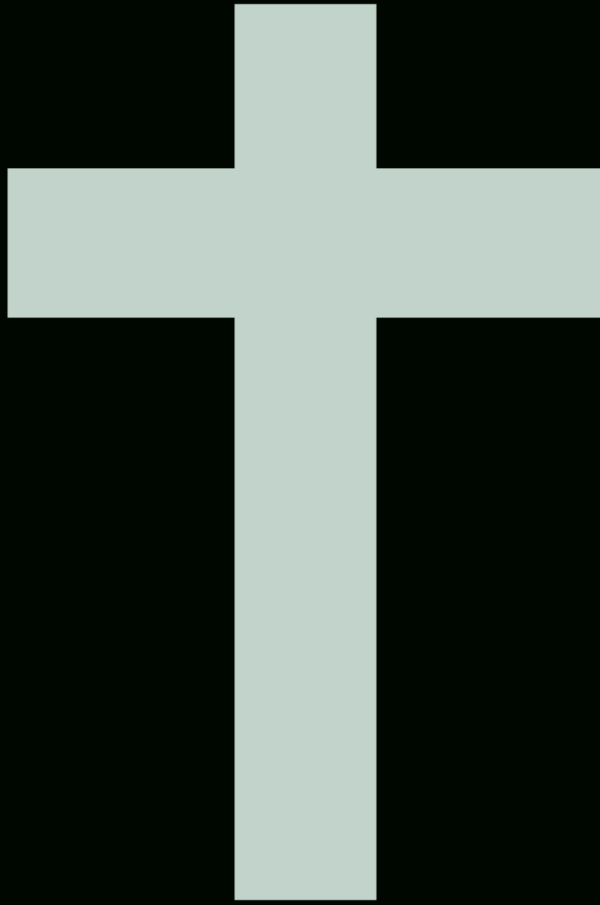


Judenu jto
nijyanvamyu



New Testament in Yagua (PE:yad:Yagua)

Judenu jto nijyanvamyu
New Testament in Yagua (PE:yad:Yagua)

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yagua

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Yagua [yad], Peru

Copyright Information

© 2008, Bible League International. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Yagua

© 2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 4 Mar 2019 from source files dated 4 Mar 2019
741209ce-3bea-5617-a721-dc112d0873cd

Contents

Matévu	1
Márcu	50
Dúcasiy	80
Juán	132
Jvaayada	167
Róma	213
1 Coríntyu	234
2 Coríntyu	253
Cadásiya	265
Evésu	273
Vidípo	280
Codósasiy	285
1 Tesadónica	290
2 Tesadónica	294
1 Timutévu	297
2 Timutévu	304
Títu	308
Videmó	311
Ebrévuvéda	312
Santiyácu	327
1 Pyítru	332
2 Pyítru	338
1 Juán	341
2 Juán	346
3 Juán	347
Júdasiy	348
Dityadoda	350

Samituchoda Sanuyada Matevu Jesucristunchiy

Jesucrístu munatyavay (Dúcasiy 3.23-38)

¹ Nutyuramusiy sundayada Jesucrístu jiryatiy Davyíbe judébiní, Avurábay judébi jarye risajuni.

² Jesucrístu munatyí Avurábay jita detuyadani Isácubay, jadchintyi Isácubay detuyadani Jacóbubay, jadchintyi Jacóbubay detuyadani Judábay, sataryivedabay jarye yisaju. ³ Jadchintyi Judábay detuyadani Várvisibe, Sárabay jaryentiy nadimu Tamárajube, jadchintyi Várvisibe detuyadani Esrúmibe, jadchintyi Esrúmibe detuyadani Arábay. ⁴ Jadchintyi Arábay detuyadani Amyinadábebe, jadchintyi Amyinadábebe detuyadani Nasúbay, jadchintyi Nasúbay detuyadani Sarumúbay. ⁵ Jadchintyi Sarumúbay detuyadani Boósibe nadimu Raábijube, jadchintyi Boósibe detuyadani Jobénubay nadimu Rúdijube; jadchintyi Jobénubay detuyadani Isayíbe. ⁶ Jadchintyi Isayíbe detuyadani Davyíbe jiryatiy jamu nutyityu savichanuyada.

Jadchintyi Davyíbe detuyadani Sadumúbay nadimu Uríyasibe vaturube. ⁷ Jadchintyi Sadumúbay detuyadani Robovábay, jadchintyi Robovábay detuyadani Abíyasibe, jadchintyi Abíyasibe detuyadani Asábay. ⁸ Jadchintyi Asábay detuyadani Josavátubay, jadchintyi Josavátubay detuyadani Jorábay, jadchintyi Jorábay detuyadani Jusíyasibe. ⁹ Jadchintyi Jusíyasibe detuyadani Jotábay, jadchintyi Jotábay detuyadani Acásubay, jadchintyi Acásubay detuyadani Esequíyabay. ¹⁰ Jadchintyi Esequíyabay detuyadani Manasésibe, jadchintyi Manasésibe detuyadani Amúbay, jadchintyi Amúbay detuyadani Jusíyasibe. ¹¹ Jadchintyi Jusíyasibe detuyadani Jeconíyasibe, sataryivedabay jarye rijyatadedanumatiy Judíyueda mityasimiy Babinóniya mucadimuju riy.

¹² Babinóniyamuju jatedivasiy jita sadetuyada Jeconíyasibeñi Sadatyérubay, jadchintyi Sadatyérubay detuyadani Sorobabénubay. ¹³ Jadchintyi Sorobabénubay detuyadani Abiyúbay, jadchintyi Abiyúbay detuyadani Edyaquíbay, jadchintyi Edyaquíbay detuyadani Jasórubay. ¹⁴ Jadchintyi Jasórubay detuyadani Sadócubay, jadchintyi Sadócubay detuyadani Aquíbay, jadchintyi Aquíbay detuyadani Ediyúbay. ¹⁵ Jadchintyi Ediyúbay detuyadani Edyasárubay, jadchintyi Edyasárubay detuyadani Matábay, jadchintyi Matábay detuyadani Jacóbubay. ¹⁶ Jadchintyi Jacóbubay detuyadani Jusíbe, nitiy vichada Maríyajube vanubay. Maríyajube jita detuyadani Jesús jiryatiy rutachara Judenu jaryetini.

¹⁷ Ramuni vudyi riva vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchaju Avurábamyusiy, Davyíbe saraju; daryaday Davyíbemyusiy Babinóniyamuju jatedasaraju ravichada vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchajuntiy; jadchintyi Babinóniyamuju jatedamusiy, Judenu jaryeti rupedasaraju, ravichada vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchaju.

Jesús pira rupedanchiy (Dúcasiy 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jesucrístu pira rupeda jita vichanuyada daryá: Sajamuryuyadanumatiy Maríyabañi Jusíbe, netimyu nanuvichada vatajuu didye, samudasiyada jita Judenu Jnutumusiy variy. ¹⁹ Savanubay Jusíbe jita, jiryatiy savichanuyada vase jvaarya, ne santaniryuyada vijyomujachení jivyaturabay Maríyabay. Ramuniday sajachipiyajada: “Ratochiy dutyadamusiñi.” ²⁰ Darya sajachipiyajadamu jita, mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu samaryisadamu Jusíbe yimu, suteda variy siva: “Jusíy, Davyíbe judébi, ne yasuvuy jmutyajada yisajuni Maríya jivyaturaju, tapi samudasiityi Judenu Jnutumusiy. ²¹ Saday rupachuni jidyenu, yama bay variy sityajura Jesús jiryatiy vuryitay Vuryeyada Ráñu, tapi

niniday raramityaniy jinijyanvavyara jiyuuchurveda.” Darya suteda Judenu jpanu siva Jusbe.

²² Ravichanuyada jita titaju darya, ratidye jtotanichara Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy jityuchoda sajū tuchubay jtosirya:

²³ “Jiryajnuj, samudasiichara jita vatura jutu, sarupachu variñi jidyenu. Riryantacharara sitya Emanuvé, ratatiy vuryitay: Judenu vuryisa.”

²⁴ Sidyojadanumatiy Jusbe, sivaayada jita daryatiy suteda Judenu jpanu sivara, sumutyajada variy yisajuni vatura. ²⁵ Ne sajatyojada jita saniy, netimyu ne sarupachoda dinñi jidyenu didye. Sarupedanumatiy sadenu sabayada jita variy sityajura Jesús.

2

Rijeñuyada nijyanvay datyavay simu Jesús pira

¹ Sarupedanumatiy Jesús Benímu, savichada jita Jeródesbe jamu nutyityu Judéya mucadimu. Ruutijada jita nijyanvay jaryi datyavay variryundamu, jinñi mutijomusiy Jerusarímu. ² Ruutinuvijada jtajanuvay: “¿Nutyiryani Judíyurveda jamu nutyityu, jiryatiy vadi rupini, nutyi? Nudyityi daryaju siva sanuya jdarichiy, samutijadamu, nudyiti jita nuñatidye jadasiñu sanachojuyu.” ³ Satuvachodanumatiy nutyityu Jeródesberya, paruchariy savichada variy ranchiy, Jerusarí janvabe jarye tuvachoda paruchariy rancho sisaju. ⁴ Santyeryadedanumatiy Jeródesberiy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye ruusaju, nijyanvay cabyimusiy, sitajadoda variy jasiryi: “¿Tena sarupachara Judenu jaryeti, Vuryeyada Rayasi, te?” ⁵⁻⁶ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Tena Benímu, te, jiryatiy Judéya mucadimura, tapi darya nucharavitya Judenuju tuchubay niquejadamura:

Ji Bení vichada, ne jivyichasara tamitya pasi vichada, Judéya mucadi vichada cabyiva, nutyityumiy diya; tapi yimusiy jita sasipyatay nutyityu nitiy ransucharariy rañijyanvay, jiryatiy Irayénurveda daryi.”

⁷ Jadchiy jita sanatutyadeda Jeródesbe nijyanvañiyaresiryi jañuvye jaryi datyavabe. Sani jiyasantada jita variryi: “¿Nutyeryivye samutiti jiryatiy sanuyati variy jdarichiy, nutyeryivye?” Rityuchoda jita variy sivara. ⁸ Supajada jita Jeródesbe variy Benímu riy: “Jiryadatanuve samiy jinñu deranchiy. Jiry anumatiy diy siva, jiryatuchosiy variy riva, ratidye jadasiñu sanachojuntidyerye.” ⁹ Rityuvachodanumatirya Jeródesbe niquejada, riyada jita variy jadchiy. Jdarichiy jita, jiryatiy ridyityi siva samutijadamu, rañi jiyada jiyanti rimyomusiy, jasityi saradeda siyu derapudera. ¹⁰ Ridiyadanumatiy siva jdarichiy, riichanayada jita jaryi yichanayadamu. ¹¹ Rijeyadanumatiy rorivyimu sanacho, ridiyada jita siva dera, sunoda Maríyajube jarye yisaju. Riryeyada jita mucomu, riryadasidyoda sanachojū variyu. Rimyuttada jita varirya jibejyo, runtatyada variy sivara sachara jaryi murichetara: óruteru, vurudijuru, vurudiricha jarye risaju. ¹² Rimeryisadamu jita sadatyadoda Judenuyu: “Ne jiryatarya simuju Jeródes,” tanúvanuma rityeryada variy jimyucadimuju day.

Nanubayada Jesús jajyube Ejíptumuju

¹³ Rityeryadanumatiy nijyanvay datyavabe, mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu Jusbe maryisadamu yimu, suteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yanuma nubesumiy, yanuma bay Ejíptu mucadimuju, yapuchiy rumuni dera, sunoda yisaju. Yama macho rumu, jasityi ratuchu yiva, tapi sanuma vata Jeródes sanacho dera, suvedaju.”

¹⁴ Sanubeseda jita Jusbe nupora, sapucheda jitani dera, sunodabay yisaju, sayada jita variy Ejíptumuju. ¹⁵ Jasiñuma rimechojada Jeródesbe diiyadasaraju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy suteda jiyu tuchubamyusiy: “Ejíptumusiy jita rañatumyani radyenu.”

Suvatyadeda Jeródesberiy deramidyera

¹⁶ Jadchiy jita, sadatyadanumatiy Jeródesbe: “Riquivuchuma nijyanvay datyavarye,” saniqueyada jaryi variy, supajada variryi sutarumibe, riryatidye jvaryi deramidyera

títaju jiryatíy vaduryi, daníjyájutyavay saraju títaju, jiryatíy rivyichanuyada Bení juro títaju, daryatíy sadatyada Jeródesberya dera rupeda runda, nijyanvay datyavabemyusiy. ¹⁷ Ritotadeda jíta rata varírya Judenuju tuchubay niquejada, jiryatíy Jiryimyíya jtyatíbay savichanuyada:

¹⁸ “Rityuvachusarara nanansada Ramá vichadamu, jnayada jaryi, sañeyajadasuma jarye, jiryatíy nanunuvachara Raquédajuryi jidyedyeñujuu. Ne nanuparuryuyada riva nuvayada rinchiy, jiryatíy diivyeñuma daryaju daryi.”

Darya saniquenuyada Jiryimyíyabay tariy.

Nanutaryajada Jesús jayyube Ejíptumusi

¹⁹ Jadchiy jíta, sadiiyadanumatíy Jeródesbe, mityamusiy samutíjada Judenu jpanu variy simu Jusíbentyi, samaryísadamu, Ejíptumuntíy. ²⁰ Suteda jíta Judenu jpanu siva: “Yanubesumiy, yanuma jiyata dañi derapude day, sunoda yisaju. Yejiya variy Irayénuveda mucadimuju, tapi sadiityimya nítíy rañi vatanuyada sanacho derapu, yivedaju.” ²¹ Sanubesubeda jíta Jusíbe variy, sayatadani derapu, sunodabay yisaju, sitojada jíta Irayénuveda mucadimu. ²² Satuvachodanumatíy Jusíberya saticheyada: “Sajamya Arquedávu nutyityuju, Judéya mucadimu, jiyeybe Jeródesbe jubivaju,” sasu-vuyada Jusíberya jtíjada Judéyamu. Sadatyadanumatíy Jusíbe jimeryísadamu ne rajíya Judéyamu, sanumuteda variy Cadidéya juroju. ²³ Títajunuma sayada variy Nasaryému vichadaju day. Ramusiy sitotadeda jítara Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada, jiryatíy riryajtachara Nasaryémusini.

3

Juán Bautístabay tuchodara Judenu niquejada mityatomu (Márcu 1.1-8; Dúcasíy 3.1-9, 15-17; Juán 1.19-28)

¹ Variryundamu jíta suteda Juán Bautístabay tuchu Judéya mityatomu. ² Saniquejada jíta: “Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatíy ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichí nusuyada nijyanvay jachipiyajadamu.” ³ Juán Bautístabaynchiy jíta satuchoda Judenuju tuchubay Isayíyasiy jtyatíbay, jiryatíy saniquejada:

“Tí jtaníte natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutya jityajura nú Vuntyityujíju, vasenú yabarya nú sajíju.”

⁴ Juánbay jíta jachodara jasijasityera jvaachara jichujay yiva, caméllujasityera jvaachara. Sapuchoda jítara jicyannujay caméllu jatyera. Símyisí jíta vichanuyada vindya ruvá, to quisíjya jarye sisaju. ⁵ Jadchiy jíta rudeda nijyanvay simu Juánbay Jerusarí janvavyedabay, Judéya mucadijanvavyedabay ruusaju, Jurdája juro vichavabe jarye títaju. ⁶ Riityuñuyada jíta simu Juánbay Jurdájamu riñiquejadanumatíy vijyomujachera jiyuuchurveda variy.

⁷ Sadiyadanumatíy Juánbay ruuva rajuuvay Varyisévueda tevabe, Saadusévueda tevabe jarye ruusaju, jiryatíy ruutítityiyada riryatídye jtyuy variy simu, suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Codityevay rapuryamiy, ¿chíra datyadosiy jityaju jiryé, chí? ¡Jiryánuma bay rajisiy Judenu niqueyada! ⁸ Daryatíy rajontay nínu, darya jiryajontay samírya vichadamujuntídye, jiryatídye dityanu ratara vacha jvaayadiva paruyada. ⁹ Ne jiryajachipíya jivyimu: Avurábay jíta vumyunatyí, ramutíy sajantyuy Judenu vuryiva. Rítatye jíta jiryíva: Saryi jude Judenu jíñu ravichumusiy Avurábay dadyeñuju rityídye ratuvachu variy simu. ¹⁰ Netímyu ne jiryajontay samírya vichadamuju, jiryama datya: Nínu ruvatuununumara jaseé, runusadaju. Ramuníday riryajnura jírya nínuvichá jiryatímyu ne samírya jorara, riryatídye jatya jíidamyu variy rívara. ¹¹ Ray jíta jtyanu jaata jiryé, jiryatídye dityanu ratara jiryepyaruyada riva vacha jachipiyajada. Níní jíta jiryatíy sajti ríbvíjaju savichasara jaryí datyara rímusídye. Ne vínu sasaapatu jtodasara ntate darye. Níní jíta rajtyanu Judenu Jnututa jiryedye, jíidatya jarye rísjaju. ¹² Sapapetyu variy

jijyomu, satidye jupay varirya yivaajyo, sajato varirya rasiy rabajyovimuju, raquisuy jita sarupay jiidatya jiryatimyu ne vanay jirichasarara.”*

Jesús jtyuyadanchiy

(Márcu 1.9-11; Dúcasiy 3.21-22)

¹³ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús Cadidéyamusiy, Jurdája tuudiche, satidye jtyanutaniy jasiy Juánbayu. ¹⁴ Juánbay rañi jubayada sajisidyerya: “Rañi jita raryi jtyuy yimu. ¿Taraju yiniy variy rimu, taraju?” ¹⁵ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ne, daryanuma racha day, daryanuma vuryajtotaniy titaju Judenu jtedamuju darya.” Sumutyajada jita Juánbay variy jtyadodajuni Jesús. ¹⁶ Sityuyadanumatiy Jesús, sasipyateda jita varicharaju jaamusiy, mityamusiy raseteda jarichu variy, sadiyada jita siva Judenu Jnutu variy, nutyu jarityude sajuujeyada variy sivaju. ¹⁷ Mityamusiy rarayada niquejada jarichuvimusiy variy simuntiy: “Jiñu jita radyenu jaryi ravyatasi, jaryi richanatyateni.”

4

Bayantu nutyityu juuchanuruyadani Jesús

(Márcu 1.12-13; Dúcasiy 4.1-13)

¹ Jadchiy jita sayatasubeda Judenu Jnutu tajityomuju variñi Jesús, jasityidye sani juuchanuruyada bayantu nutyityu variñi. ² Sinrada jítara jmyichara variy, daryajuyu vuyajuy rundasaraju titaju, sajachijada jita variy rivasiy. ³ Sitijada jita Juuchanuruñu variy, suteda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñichatiy sitenu Judenu denu, yajtay ruuva jivye ravichumiy, riryatituy pajoju.” ⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ne, nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamu daryaju darya: Ne sajnuchara nijyamí ne vinu pata, sajnuchara jita Judenu niquejadata, titaju jiryatiy sutachara nujyura.”

⁵ Jadchiy jita sapucheda bayantu nutyityuni Jesús Jerusarímuju, jiryatiy rutachara Judenumu jiiintyasarara vichada. Saranityaniñuvejada Judenu rorivyu nrodencha variñi. ⁶ Suteda variy siva: “Jiñichatiy sitenu Judenu denu, yajatyate mucomu jiicyu, nuchara daryaju darya:

Sajpa Judenuriy yipavay riryatidye jnutya ji, jadchintiy: Riryajiryeesumiy jijyomotuta ji, jiiñuma jpatyara jiñumutu saniy ravichu.”

⁷ Suteda jita Jesús variy sivantiy: “Nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamuntidyerya: Ne yajantya mitya simu yintyityu Judenu.”

⁸ Sayatada jita bayantu nutyityu junay jamu musiquisumanhajuni Jesús, sani dityadoda variy titaju nijyanvay mucadini, mucadi sutyeryasaraju titaju, rádá jarye risaju. ⁹ Suteda jita bayantu nutyityu variy siva Jesús: “Raryi say jiiyrya jiryatitaju, jiiyryityi jadasinu rañijyu ji.” ¹⁰ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús siva: “¡Yabatyé jiyusiy Satanásiy! nucharanuma daryaju darya:

Vuryajadasinu jita Vuntyityu Vuryindenu nijyu vuy, vinu sanijyu niday vurya-jachipiyasara titaju.”

¹¹ Jadchiy jita, satocheda bayantu nutyityuni Jesús. Mityamusiy ruutojada Judenu jpavay simu, runumyanuyada variy jasiñi.

Jesús jotada jvaayada Cadidéyamu

(Márcu 1.14-15; Dúcasiy 4.14-15)

¹² Satuvachodanumatiy Jesús: “Riityemani Juan Bautista tanuvunujovimu,” sanumteda jita variy Cadidéyamuju. ¹³⁻¹⁶ Sasipyateda jita Nasaryémusiy, savichanuvejada Capernavúmu, jiryatiy jimityo jidora, jiryatiy ravichanuyada Saburó jurirya vichajo, Nejtadí jurirya vichajo jarye risaju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenuju tuchubay niquejada, Isayíasibe niquejada:

* 3:12 Sutareya rasiy yimu tuvachuvajyu, raquisuy jita sutay rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu.

“Saburó jtyatara mucadimu, Nejtadí mucadimu jarye, jiryatij mityojidora, Jurdája rudamyu jarye, Cadidéya mucadi títaju jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvéda daryi, rumu vichavajyuu títaju jiryatij rivyichasara juuchuvéda nupocudimu, riñi dimya jíta riva nonosuma, ratatij riryadatyara Judenu ramityadeda; rasachama rijyu rityi vichasara diiyada nuvachij jare, jiryatij rivyichasara diiyasavay.” Daryani suteda Isayíasibe tariy.

¹⁷ Jadchij jíta sajotada Jesús datyadoda: “Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatij ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichij nusuyada jiryenechoju.”

Jesús natuyada jichiityarivajyu riy dañujuy riicyanuvay
(Márcu 1.16-20; Dúcasij 5.1-11)

¹⁸ Sarupiyadamu Jesús, jiryatij sarupiyada Cadidéya mityo jido, sadiyada nadiva danujuy nuñi taryijuy. Tiqui savichada Siimyóbay jiryatij rutañuyada Pyítrubantiyiñi, sataryi vichada Antrésibe. Nanujatyanuyadara jiryiicya mityomu jiryatij nanuvichada riicyanujuy. ¹⁹ Suteda jíta Jesús variy nadiva: “Jiyuju, risijyu, jiryatij rabay sada nijyanvay jurisanujújyu, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Judenu. Ne sanajuriñi quivanuday.”

²⁰ Nanutocheda jíta varicharajura jiryiicya, nanusiityarijada jíta variñi.

²¹ Sayada jíta Jesús jadchij rayadadejuntij, sadiñuvejada nadiva tanujuy nuñi taryijuntij, Santiyácujube, sataryi Juánbatya, jiryatij Sebedévubay denujube nada. Nanuvichada riicya curuchuvañujuy jiyjebejsa cartyevimu. Sanatuyada jíta Jesús nadantij.

²² Nanutocheda jíta varicharajura cartye, nanujabe risajuntij, nanusiityarijada jíta jadchiñi Jesús.

Jesús datyadoda riy rajuvay nijyanvay
(Dúcasij 6.17-19)

²³ Sadatyanunumayajada jíta Jesús Cadidéya mucadiva títaju, riintyeryanijyovimu, satuchutityadara samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchij. Samisaniñuyada riy jdivajnuvay títaju, títaju rityi vichanuyada vadiiryovay nijyanvay cabyiva. ²⁴ Rarayada jíta saticheyada variy Síriya mucadimu títaju. Ripyucheda variy simuju riy títaju jdivajnuvay jiryatij jaryedo jdivajadatavadyeryi, nuvadavye, jurichinimij jarye ruusaju, jatamyi jarye, rityi vichanuyada bayantutavay yiva títaju. Samisadeda jíta títaju variryi. ²⁵ Richiityarinuyada jíta nijyanvajyuu variñi, jiryatij ruutijada Cadidéya musiy, Decápudimusiy, Jerusarímusiy jarye risaju, títaju Judéya mucadimusiy, Jurdárudamyusiy jarye risaju.

5

Jesús datyadoda jamumusinja

¹ Sadiyadanumatij Jesús ruuva nijyanvajyuu, sasubeda jíta variy jamumusivya. Samasanuvejadanumatij, rityuudiyada sisa datyavay variyu. ² Sajotada datyadoda variy jasiryi.

Muvyerya riñicha Judenu jmutyasavay, muvye
(Dúcasij 6.20-23)

³ “Judenu jmutyasavaryi rityi datya jivyichasara jantyuyanimij yintumu, tapitya rijyu jíta ravichasara Jarichumuvichij nusujyo day.

⁴ Judenu jmutyasavaryi nuvavye, jiryatij sajmutyasara riñuvayadajisiyu.

⁵ Judenu jmutyasavaryi sabora jachityavay, jiryatij riryajmutyara mucadi jiyaruryaju.

⁶ Judenu jmutyasavaryi jiryatij rivyichasara jachivay, jchumuvye jarye, samirya jachivyeda vichasadajiju, jiryatij riryecha potyadimiy Judenu jtedamuju.

⁷ Judenu jmutyasavaryi jantyutyavay, jiryatij riryecha jantyutyasavay.

⁸ Judenu jmutyasavaryi jiryatij puchara jachityavadyeryi, riryadichara daryaju siva Judenu.

⁹ Judenu jmutyasavaryi rityi datyasara jdutyadara niquetyada, jiryatij riryajtachara tavay rinchij: Judenu dadyeñu daryi.

- ¹⁰ Judenu jmutyasavaryi jiryatij rivyichasara jarupantasavay vase vichasada jiyadaju, tapitya rijyu jita ravichasara Jarichumuvichi nusuyada day.
- ¹¹ Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryeñicha riryānumatij javityiye nijyanvay rayadasij jirye, riryānumatij jarupanta jiryentyi, jiryatij riñiquesara vacha tuchoda quivuyadamu jiryeñijyuntij.
- ¹² Jiryajchanayasiy jaryi jchanavye, jiryatij jamurasuma racha jiryemyurichenusada jarichumu. Darya niday rivyichadeda nijyanvay daryajuriy Judenuju tuchuvabe tariy, jiryatij jiryemyunatyavaryi, rivyichada Judenu jmutyasavay rucosiy varintyi.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Judenu siityarivay rañicha nutyu tivyi nta, nutyu nono nta jarye, mucadimu vichavajyu”

(Márcu 9.50; Dúcasij 14.34-35)

¹³ “Jiryeñicha nutyu tivyi jirya mucadi janvajyu; varityi jita raryi baryi rativiyijyuvyeda, ¿nutyuramusina vuryi taryataniy tiviyijyuryajuntirya, nutyuramusiy? Ne samirya tarajunudarya, vinu jatyadajura, riryaranyechara nijyanvay jasirya.

¹⁴ Jiryeñicha nutyu nonoda jirya mucadijanvajyu. Ne vanay ridyutya ntara jamu vichada jiryatij musiquincha jvaacharara. ¹⁵ Dantyamuy ne riryupay nijyanvaryajñonosiij riryatidye mutanu tarata varirya. Ribechara jita rabajyonchayu, jasityi ranononuy rijyu rorimyu vichavay titaju. ¹⁶ Ramuni jiryānononutyānirya jiñono nijyanvay diya, riryatidye jnurya jiryevyichada samirya, riryejchanatya variñi Vujye, jiryatij Jarichumuvichini.”

Jesús datyadoda Judenu jtedanchij jiryatij sabayada samiy vuryinuyadajura

¹⁷ “Ne jiryajachipiya raynchij: Sani jnichara satidye parutara Judenu jteda, jiryatij supajada Muyusésibemyusirya, varimyata jijyu tuchuvabe jtosiy. Ne rinij parutadajura, rinij jita ratidye jtotanirya. ¹⁸ Ritatye jita sitenu daryaju jiryiva: Netimyu ne raparutay jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju didye, ne raramiy mitya Judenu niquejada nuchara teradera, mitya, raday jtotanimyuchara titajura. ¹⁹ Ramuni minityi raryi rrachura Judenu niquejada teradera jiryatij pasidjevaju nta darya, saryityi datyanusara darya rrachodariy nijyanvantiy, riryajtachara rucosiy sanchij: Niday vichasara tamityi Jarichumuvichi nusujyomu. Ninij jita jiryatij sitotanirya, sadatyanusara varintyirya, riryajtachara sanchij: Niday vichasara jaryiñu Jarichumuvichi nusujyomu. ²⁰ Ritatye daryaju jiryiva: Netimyu jiryevyichasara vase vichavavyaju ruumusiy Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye ruusaju, ne jiryajay Jarichumuvichi nusujyomu variñuday.”

Jesús datyadoda niqueyadanchij

(Dúcasij 12.57-59)

²¹ “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyura suteda Judenu ruuva vumyunatyavay, nutyu: Ne vuryajvay ti. Minityi jvay ti, saryi jmutyara ramurichirya variy rucosiy. ²² Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Minityi niquey riñijyu jityevay nijyanvay, saryi jmutyara ramurichirya rucosiy varintyidye. Nitij javityiyeryi jityevay, saryi nta jiya cadnadumu, satidye jmutyara ramurichirya; ni jarye jiryatij sajatyara vacha niquejada riñijyu jityevay, saryi nta jmutyara jiidatyomu jatyasada variy rucosintyidye. ²³⁻²⁴ Ramunij, yintatyarunumatirya tara Judenunijyu, jijechipityatij varirya: Ratyenu jita jachipiya tara vacha niquejada rañijyu, variñi jita yatojo munatyara yintatyasara, rumutyajomu, yatidye jdutyānuve munatya sisa jityenura, rivasij jita yajnutatya Judenu nijyura jicheyasara.

²⁵ Yajachipiya samiy, yatidye jdutyānisa jityuchutirá, yanumatij jiya sisa cadnadumu, sañuma jurityaniy nutyu jimyityasiy nta cadnaduta ji, cadnadu jita rapuchityaniy jivusetavay variy ji, riryatidye tanuvunu tanuvunujovimu variy ji. ²⁶ Ritatye sitenu yiva: Ne vanay yasipyatay jadchij netimyu ne yamurichenu tamitya jicyuriquitya jiyadaju didye.”

Jesús datyadoda jmuchanutavaynchij

²⁷ “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyu suteda Judenu: Ne jiryarupi ti vaturujsa. ²⁸ Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Minityi rajnuy vaturuñecho jiñiruyadamu, sani rupimya nadisa jijechemyu. ²⁹ Nutyi raniday jiñisiy nutyityuday rañi care Judenu nujisiy ji, yasitya varirya jiñisityadi, yajaty variy yimusirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiijyu yacaretanirya taraqui jivyutera, riñuma jatya miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju riva ji. ³⁰ Nutyi raniday jiijomutu nutyityuday rañi care Judenu nujisiy ji, ne jirycharajuu, yajaty variy yimusirya; samiryavaju daryaju jiijyu yacaretanirya taraqui jivyutera, jiiñuma jti miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju riva.”

Jesús datyadoda tovjadanchiy

(Matévu 19.9; Márcu 10.11-12; Dúcasiy 16.18)

³¹ “Suteda jita Muyusésibentyi: Minityi jatyani jivyatura, sama say caterava nucharani, tochivyi. ³² Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Ti vanu jiryatyi sani jatya nada jivyaturuy, netimyu naryi rupi ti vanujsa, sajarupanu varirya nanuvichada titaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatyi riryadiy variy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuñada. Daryadantyi minityi jamuñada jatyasanuy, sajarupanu ratantirya jivyichada nijyanvay diyantyi jiryatyi riryadiy nutyu jmuchanutodatyi variy siva.”

Jesús datyadoda Judenu jtyamu niquejadanchiy

³³ “Jiryetyuvachuma jitantyi nutyu suteda Judenu ruuva vumyunatyavay: Ne jiryatuchu quivuyada Judenu jtyamu tara; yama jtotaniy Judenumujura titaju jiryatyi yitay sityamura. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Ne yanique Judenu jtyamu mitya, dantyamuy ne vinu jarichunijyu jiryatyi Judenu masajo daryaju darya, dantyamuy ne vinu mucadinijyu jiryatyi Judenu numutu bajyo daryajura, dantyamuy ne vinu Jerusarinijyu, jiryatyi jamu nutyityu Judenu nijyu jiiintyasara daryaju darya. ³⁶ Daryantyamuy ne yanique yinonijyu, jiryatimyu ne vanay yatitunura tajasiqui yinojasiy pupajasijyu, daryantyamuy ne vadacujasijyu. ³⁷ Yatiy jtaryuy: Jo, mityani yanique: Jo, varimyata yatiy jtaryuy Ne, mityani yanique: Ne. Jiryetyi nique ranchaju tara, rani jita bayantu nicyaramyusidyeria.”

Jesús datyadoda jamirya vichadeda murichenutadedanchiy

(Dúcasiy 6.29-30)

³⁸ “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyu suteda Muyusésibe: Nitiy buchara ti nisyi, riryama bucha rivara sanisintyidye; nitiy jarupanura ti jada jachejo, riryama jarupanu rivara sajachejontidye. ³⁹ Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Ne jiryavanutya sajisiy nicyaray jvaaryayu. Ritatye jiryiva: Saryityi jvay ti jiryentyityuday mayaniy jiryeyyu, jiryajanumitya variy sanachojura ratarya mayantyi. ⁴⁰ Saryityi jurityaniryuy ti jirye, saryi sovay jiryimusirya jiryechujay variy, jiryasay jichotajay varintyiñi. ⁴¹ Saryityi tiityataniy taraqui kilometrusaraju ti tara jiiyu jirye, jiryama tiitya darajuy kilometrusaraju sajura. ⁴² Jiryasañi ratiy sajachiñuy ti jiryiva; daryaday ne jiryajbay sajisirya jiryatyi savatatiy ti jiryimusirya tara jityeryatadedaju.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryantya vatasara riy vumyityasimyi”

(Dúcasiy 6.27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyura ruteda: Vuryama vatani vutyuunuvichi, vumyityasiy jita vuryajavittuy. ⁴⁴ Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Vuryama vatasara riy vumyityasimyi; vuryatuchu sisa Judenu riyadajuntiy rityi jarupantasara vuy. ⁴⁵ Daryamusiy jiryecha sitenu Vujye dadyeñu, jiryatyi Jarichumuvichini, daryatyi sanononutyaniñi jiñi jidchavu ruumu nicyaray vichavay, samirya vichavamyu jarye. Daryaday supasantirya rumura jidchavu rinchaju vase vichavantyi, vacha vichavaynchaju jarye ruusaju. ⁴⁶ Vuryityi vatasara riy, vinu riy, rityi vatada munatya vuy, ¿tara vuryajmutya ramusiy, tara? Tapi darya riñi jvaavya criquiy jmutyavantiyique, jiryatyi juuchatavaryi. ⁴⁷ Daryadantyi, vuryityi muchuvachara riy vinu vutyeryiveda, ¿tara vuryivaay ruumusiy tavay, tara?”

¿Ne viy ruuvaay munuñumiy daryantiy? ⁴⁸ Ramuni vuryecha jamyi samiy vichavay, daryaday savichasara Vujye Jarichumuvichintiy.”

6

Jesús datyadoda samirya jvaayadanchiy

¹ “Jatyí vuryivaarya vase jvaayada, mityatidye riryadiy nijyanvay riva. Ne vurya jmutyara Vujye Jarichumuvichi murichedoda variy riva.

² Ramunitiy, vuryanumatiy say tara riy jantyuyanimiy, ne vuryavata ranacho nijyanvay jchanatyada vijyomujache, jutyeryanijomu, rupijyomu jarye, nutyu ruuvaay jiryatiy rutuyadamu yivaay Judenu jacharajura. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya. ³⁻⁴ Vuryanumatiy say tarariy jantyuyanimiy, ne vuryadatyataniryuy ti ranchiy, ne vinu vuryadatyaryuy vujechimyura, vuryatidye sachara dutyadamusirya. Vujye jita nitiy dichara riva jiryatiy dutyasara darya, niday ramurichenu rivantidyevyuy.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryityuchu sisa Judenu, nutyuramusiy (Dúcasiy 11.2-4)

⁵ “Vuryanumatiy tuchu sisa Judenu, ne vuryatuchu vijyomujache sisa jutyeryanijomu, rupijyomu jarye, jasityi riryajnyuy nijyanvay ranacho, nutyu ruuvaay jiryatiy rutuyadamu jijyorachara Judenu jacharaju. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya. ⁶ Vuryanumatiy tuchuruy sisa Judenu, vuryajay vuryorichivyimu variy, vuryamutanu varirya rorijyu. Jasiñuma vuryatuchu Vujyejsa, nitiy vichasara dutyasi. Vujye jita, nitiy dichara riva jiryatiy dutyasara ranicha, niday ramurichenu rivantivyuy.

⁷ Vuryanumatiy tuchuruy sisa Judenu, ne vuryaviñara niquejadajuu mitya, nutyu riryesaachara mamyi daryá, jiryatiy rijechipiya daryaju: Satuvachuta Judenu rajuura rañiquejadiva ray. ⁸ Ne vuryajantaryiy darya vichavay, tapitya sadatya Vujye daryajura tara vuvyata. Vujechiñuyadajisiy sadatyadara. ⁹⁻¹³ Daryani jita vuryatuchu variy sisa Judenu day:

Yeye, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichi ji, suvuchara racha yitya. Rama jutí yinsuyada; yajvaarya jivyatara jiyu mucadinchantiy, nutyu daryatiy yivaay jarichumuntirya. Yasay diye jmyichara nuy, jiryá rundamuju, ravintye suruy tarundaqui nuy. Yaramityaniy mityara nujuuchurveda murichirya, daryani nuryamityaniy mitya nuntyidyerya jiryatiy ridyivyi tavay nuntyidye. Ne yajaray jantyadamuju nuy, dantyamuy ne yatochiy nuñasiquita ramuyu. Yajantyuy nicyaray bayantujisiy nudyiva. (Tapi jiberya jita daryajura nusuyada day, vanuyada jarye, vanda jarye titaju junareju. Daryanuma rachajayasara.)

¹⁴ Tapi vutyi ramityaniy mitya daryajura ricyarayada nijyanvay, daryaday Vujye Jarichumuvichi raramityaniy mityara vucyarayadantidye. ¹⁵ Netimyu ne vuryaramityaniy mityara nijyanvay carayada, dantyamuy ne saramityaniy Vujye mityara vucyarayada varintyidye.”

Jesús datyadoda jmyichara jnuradanchiy

¹⁶ “Vuryanumatiy jdara jmyichara, ne vuryadityanu vayivye varivyuy, nutyu riryavata nijyanvarya jimyo jiryatiy rutuyadamu jidyityanuruy Judenunijyu jachipiyavayu. Riñi vata daryaju riryadatya tavarya yinrada. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Vuryanumatiy jdara jmyichara, vuryajdutyara vuryinojasiy variy, vuryasuutantirya vumyo varintyi, riñuma datya nijyanvarya vuryinrada day, vinu Vujye dutyasi radatya darya. Vujye jita nitiy dichara riva jiryatiy dutyasara darya, niday ramurichenu rivantivyuy.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryecha jaryi taratavay jarichumu (Dúcasiy 12.33-34)

¹⁹ “Ne vuryabay jiryā mucadimu vuryajijura jaryi murichevarya tara, jasityi rābaryisara ruvá jbyedamusiy, cansiiyadamusiy jarye, varimyata jasityi riryajay paranūnīmiy paradodañcho. ²⁰ Vuryanuma bay jarichumu vuryajijura jaryi murichevarya tara, jasityimuy ne rābaryisara ruvá toyedamusiy, dantyamuy ne cansiiyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne riryajachara paranūnīmiy paradodañcho. ²¹ Jasityi ravichasara vūberya jaryi murichevarya, jasintya rāchasara vūjehchipiyajada varintyi.”

Jesús datyadoda vūvyū ñoñsiinchiy

(Dúcasiy 11.34-36)

²² “Vūñsiy jīta vūvyū ñoñsiy. Ramunītiy, samichityirya vūñsiy, jiryatiy vūjehchipiyasara samirya jvaacharanijyu, tītaju vūvyū jīta rācha variy ñoñmu. ²³ Netimuy ne raryi jnyū vūñsiy samiryanācho, tītaju vūvyū jīta rācha variy nupocudi. Varityi rāvichasara nupocudi vūñño, nupocusuma rācha variy vūjehchimuy.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vanay vuryivaay Jūdenuju, criquijyu jarye risaju”

(Dúcasiy 16.13)

²⁴ “Ne vanay vuryivaachara danujuy patrusa. Vuryityi jvaaryuy nadisa, vūryi javittyuñi tīqui, vūryi vatasara variñi ratarya patru, varimyata vūryi jvaay vaniri sisa tīqui, vūryi javiryutya variñi ratarya patru. Dantyamuy ne vanay vuryivaay sisa Jūdenu, criquisa jarye, jiryatiy vūvyichasara criquiy juredacanumiy.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Sunutyasara Jūdenuriy jidyedyeñu”

(Dúcasiy 12.22-34)

²⁵ “Ramuni ritay jiryiva: Ne vuryajachipiya jaryi: ¿Tara vuryejmyi, tara? varimyata: ¿Tara vuryajatu vuryinuyadaju, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryiva, tara? ¿Neviy vuryinuyada jaryi jmyichara jiyadaju day, vūvyū jīta sujay jiyadajuntidye? ²⁶ Jiryajnyū ruuva vindyamu vichavay viichemyi. Ne rinta, dantyamuy ne riryato jatosara bajjomujura, Vūjye Jarichumuvichi jīta potyanichara varidyeryi. ¿Neviy vūmyurichevay jaryi ruumusidye? ²⁷ ¿Mira vuryisa vichi rasityechu jijehchipiyajadamusirya yinuyada, mi? ratasavu métrusaraju. ²⁸ ¿Tarajuna vuryajachipiya variy ranijyu vūchujay, taraju? Vuryajachipiya ranijyu tova vichara javuñsityu, nūtyuramusiy rajavye, nūtyuramusiy. Ne rivaay, dantyamuy ne raruyinura nurābijū jichujajyusara. ²⁹ Ritatyē jīta jiryiva: Ne vinu nutyityū Sadumūbay samiy yidutyasadamu jivyichada samivaju ramusiy. ³⁰ Saryityi sujañu Jūdenu daryara samirya vachuy jiryatiy nudivyara, jiryatiy rajavye diye, tarimysiy riryajatyā jiidamyura, ¿ne vidye sasujañu Jūdenu jirye, nijyanvay pasidye jachipiyavay? ³¹ Ramunimuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryejmyi, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajatuntiy, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajtay: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryivanticyū, tara? ³² Nijyanvay jīta vatasara daryajura jiryā tītaju. Sadatyā jīta Vūjye Jarichumuvichi jiryatiy vūvyatasarara jiryā tītaju. ³³ Vuryantya vata munatyā ranācho Jūdenu nusuyada nijyanvay jachipiyajadamu, vase vichasada jarye risaju, vuryasarye varirya vuryimysara, vuryatusara jarye risaju tītaju. ³⁴ Ramunimuy ne vuryajachipiya jaryi tarimysiy rundamuju, tapitya rani jachipiyasara tarimysiy yajiju. Rasaranuma jīta parūcharyi nuñi tarundaquiju.”

7

Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tūchutada tinijyu”

(Dúcasiy 6.37-38, 41-42)

¹ “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tinijyu, sañuma jachipiya taji variy vūñijyuntidye. ² Tapitya sajachipiya Jūdenu vūñijyu, daryaday vūjehchipiya tavañijyuntidye. Daryatiy vūcharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vūjyuntidye. ³ ¿Nutyichiy vūryidyi vūtyeryi nisimyu riva radaryudyera, nutyichiy? netimuy ne vūdyetya ravicha jipudaryuy vūñisimyu. ⁴ ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajtay siva vūtyeryi, nūtyuramusiy? Raday sipyata

jiñisimiyusirya radaryudyera, ravichatij jipudaryuy vuñisimiyu. ⁵ Netimiyu ne vuryituyadamu vichavavyuy, vuryasipyata munatya vuñisimiyusirya jipudaryuy, rivasiy jita vuryadiy riva vanda, vuryatidye sipyata variy vutyeryi nisimiyusirya radaryudyeran-tidye.

⁶ Ne vuryatuchururya Judenu datyadoda samirya ruuva, jiryatij rivyichasara nutyu nibyimiy rapuryamiy, riñuma seta suyadamu vuy; varimiyatamuy ne vuryajatyara Judenu niquejada samirya ruuva, jiryatij rivyichasara nutyu cuchimiy rapuryamiy, riñuma raniye mucadinubejura.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryi jachiñuy, vuryi vata, vuryi natuyę sanachę rorijyami”
(Dúcasij 11.9-13)

⁷ “Vuryama jachiñuyencha Judenuvara vuyatara, sasay jita variy vurya; vuryama vatatumucha simu ranachę, vuryasarye jita varirya; vuryama natuyeyencha rorijyumu, samuttay jita rorijyami variy vuryajisirya. ⁸ Tapi nitij jachiñuyencha, sajmutya varirya; nitij vatatumucha ranachontij, sasarye varintyirya; nitij natuyeyencha rorijyumu, daryaday ramuttay variy sajuntij. ⁹ Saryityi jachiñuy dera siva jiyerya pa, ¿sanitij say variy ravichu dañi? ¹⁰ Varimiyata saryityi jachiñuy jiyevyani quiva, ¿sanitij say codij varidyeñi? ¹¹ Jirye jita, jiryatij jamirya vichavay jiryedye, jiryedyetyatij sayada tara samirya riy jidyedyeñu, ta jaryivyaju sasay Vujye Jarichumuvichi tara samirya vuy vutyi jachiñuy sivara tara.

¹² Ramuni vuryama vichanij darya riy tavantidye, daryaday vuryivyata riryavichanintidyevyuy, tapi daryani sadatyadoda Judenu Muyusésibemyusiy vuy, saju tuchuvabemyusiy jaryentij.”

Jesús datyadoda pasijyu jajyonchij, jasityi vuryajachara Judenu nusujyomuju
(Dúcasij 13.24)

¹³ “Vuryajay pasijyu rorijyudemusiy; tapi jajyo jita jiryatij vojotarara, ne surra jajyo darya, rumutij vuryajay vupyarutedaju. Rajuuvay jita jachara rumu day. ¹⁴ Tapi jajyo jita rumutij vuryajay junare jnyadaju, jiryatij pasijyuderara, vuje parucharimiyusiy variy ravimu. Rajuutya varirij jiryatij richeryera pasijyumu jayada.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy daryatij sadatyasara Judenuni nijyami sivaayadamusintij”
(Dúcasij 6.43-44)

¹⁵ “Vuryajnutyasara riryajisivyuy, rityimiyu ne sitenu Judenuju tuchuvaderyi. Riñi dityanu nutyu Judenu siityarivay nta vuquebyimuy, nutyu carnirumiy sabuvye nta. Dañumamuy ne rivyichasara sitenu jijechimiy. Rivyichasara jita nutyu jmyirya jachijadacanimiy, jiryatij ricyasiryuryi Judenu siityarivay. ¹⁶ Vuryadatya ruuvaayadamusiy, daryani vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy. ¿Vucho nitidyerya samusiy caritunumusidye? ¿varimiyata ramuya jubonumusiy? ¹⁷ Darya niday titajura ninu samiñu, rani jontay samijyo; ninu nicyarañu jita jontay nicyarajyo day. ¹⁸ Ne vanay rajontay samiñu, nicyarajyo; dantyamuy ne vanay rajontay nicyarañu, samijyo. ¹⁹ Riryajnu jítara ninuvichę jiryatimiyu ne samirya jorara, riryajatya jiidamyu variy rivara. ²⁰ Darya niday vuryadatya riy nijyanvay ruuvaayadamusiy, nutyu vudyetya daryara ninu jiyomusiy, samiryavidye ranicha.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Ne riryajay titaju nijyanvay Jarichumuvichi nusujyomuju”
(Dúcasij 13.25-27)

²¹ “Rityi jtachara riva: Nutyityu, ne riryajay titaju Jarichumuvichi nusujyomuju; vinu rityevay jiryatij ruuvaacharara rajye vatara, jiryatij Jarichumuvichini, vinu riy rajay ramuju. ²² Tamitya rundamu jita riryajtay rajuuvay riva: Nutyityu, ¿neviy nutyuchoda yityamu, nujetyadantirij bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy yityamuntij, nudyivaayadantirija rajuura mityamusiy judejada yityamuntidye? ²³ Jadchij jita rajmutya varirij: ¡Tama radyetyavay jirye, tama; jiryana jija ratyuunusiy, nicyaray vichavaryapurya!”

Jesús datyadoda nutyura judaryancha vuryi vichajayasara titaju
(Dúcasiy 6.47-49)

²⁴ “Titaju niyyami nitiy tuvachusarara rañiquejada, sasiitiesara variy rajuntiy, nini sanicha nutyu vanu datyara jiryatiy sivaayada samidyera jiryoriy, sumuchura yituvu surrajuntiy. ²⁵ Ruboda jita variy, ranijyeyada jita varintiy. Jamu riicho jarye jatyojada ranintiy, raryi notavya ramusiy riicho, jiryatiy samiy jmuchusara daryajura rutuvu. ²⁶ Titaju niyyami nitiy tuvachu jitara rañiquejada, dantyamuy ne sasiityeruy variy rajū, nini sanicha nutyu vanu datyisa jiryatiy sivaayada tichanchara jiryoriy. ²⁷ Ruboda jita, ranijyeyada varintiy, jamu riicho jarye jatyojada ranintiy, ranotada variy riichora, rajottimyuyada titaju varirya, pattaryityera.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Sadatyanumuyadanumatiy Jesúsra jirya datyadoda, rityittada nijyanvay varirya jiryatiy sadatyadoda jidyirya datyadata riy, ne nutyu judenu niquejada datyanuvadye.

8

Jesús misadedani vatajonnibay
(Márcu 1.40-45; Dúcasiy 5.12-16)

¹ Sumusadanumatiy Jesús musiquimusi, richiityarijada nijyanvayuu variñi. ² Mityamusiy sadasiñunuvijada vatajojuñubay satuunuyu, suteda variy siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, jivyatatiy, yapuy rivasiya vatajo.” ³ Saratyada jita Jesúsra jijyase variy sanachoyu, sajatyojada variy saniy. Suteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.” Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasiy. ⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jatyí jityuchosiy tidevara. Yanuma jita jiya, yatiy dityanunuve caserdóte ji. Rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne ti jita rasuvuñuday ji. Ramuni yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryatiy Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ránchiy: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunuday.”

Jesús misadedani sutarumiy nutyityubay muchechibe
(Dúcasiy 7.1-10; Juán 4.43-54)

⁵⁻⁶ Sajayadanumatiy Jesús Capernavúmu, sayasantanuvijada sutarumiy nutyityubay variy jasiñi: “Nutyityu, detiryonuma jurichini ramyuchechiy raryorimyu, paruchariñumaní.” ⁷ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Raday jiya samisadedanacho.” ⁸ Sutarumiy nutyityubay jita jmutyajada jasiñi: “Nutyityu, tama racharānu ntate day ji yajtojay raryorimyu, tama. Mitya yaniquera niquejada, saday misasumiy variy ramyuchechiy. ⁹ Tapi ray jita vichasara sabonichi rayntyityuju day, rachabonintyiryi sutarumintiy. Ritay siva ti: ¡Yejiya! saya variy; nūvantiy: ¡Yajniy! suniy varintiy; ritatyí ramyuchechivyantiy: ¡Yajvaarya jirya! sivaay varintyirya.”

¹⁰ Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra saniquejada, satittada varirya, suteda variy ruuva jichiityarivay: “Ritaye sitenu jiryiva: Netaramu vinu vutyevey Irayénueda cabyimu radyi tiva nutyu jiñu, vuryimu tuvachurá. ¹¹ Ritay jiryiva: Riryajtí rajuvay jiryatimyu ne Judiyueda daryi. Riryajtí jiñi mutijomusiy, sapuryejomusintiy Jarichumuvichi nusujyomu, jasityi riryamasa jmyijyomu Avurá bayanusa, Isácu bayanusa jarye, Jacóbu bayanusa jarye ruusaju titaju. ¹² Rityi jaryuy nta Judenu nusujyomu, jiryatiy Avurábay dadyeñu daryi, riryecha jatyasavay bimuju, nupocudimuju, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy daryaju rimu. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jijyadajchantiy.”

¹³ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva sutarumiy nutyityubay: “Yanuma jiya, daryanuma racha jijiyu daryatiy jityuvachosiy ramu.”

Samisada jita samuchechibe varenude variy.

Jesús misadeda nada Pyítrubay desedabay
(Márcu 1.29-31; Dúcasiy 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Sajayadanumatiy Jesús variy Pyítrubay rorivyimu, sadiyada jita nadiva Pyítrubay desedabay nanderuy tiryó saduyadanuy. ¹⁵ Sajatyojada jita nanujomutuniy, raparuyada jita saduyada variy nadiva. Nanunubesubeda jita variy, nanupotyadeda variy jasiñi Jesús.

Jesús mįsadede riy jdivajnuvajyubay
(Márcu 1.32-34; Dúcasiy 4.40-41)

¹⁶ Sapuryeyadanumatiy jiñi, ruutiada jita Jesúsmu riy rajuuvay bayantutavabe, sajatyada jiñiquejadata jasiy ruuvasiryi bayantuveda, samisadede jita riy titaju jiryatiy jdivajnuvay jasidyeryi. ¹⁷ Ramusiy jita sitotadedara Judenuju tuchu Isayíasibe jteda: “Sasovedara vuryidivajada, satiityadara vuryarupantasada variy risaju.”

Rityi siityariruyadani Jesús
(Dúcasiy 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús ruuva nijyanvajyuu yiro, suteda ruuva yisa datyavabe: “Vuryaramityeryi jmytorudamyuju.” ¹⁹ Sutañuvijada jita Judenu niqejada datyanubay variy siva: “Datyanu, rasiityari ji rumutiy yejiya.” ²⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vitiñu jita vuditi, viiche jarye ruutyi, Nijyamidenu jitamuy ne vichajoti jasityi satiryo jimeyada-ju.” ²¹ Nuntiy, sasiityarivay tenubay jteda siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, rajmuchuchidyi munatyara rajye babyi.” ²² Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yasiityarisara ray. Rityi vichasara jiyuuchuvadamu diivye riryama jmuchuni jiryenu diiblyi day.”

Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju
(Márcu 4.35-41; Dúcasiy 8.22-25)

²³ Sumusadanumatiy Jesús cartyevimuju, richiityarijada jita sisa datyavayu. ²⁴ Mityamusiy rariichosubeda jita jmytomu, ramutanuruyada riyerya varirya cartye. Jesús jita mayada jasiy variy. ²⁵ Rityuudiyadanumatiy sisa datyavabeyu, riidyoseda jita variñi Jesús jiñiquejadata: “¡Yajantyuy nudyiva, Nutyityu, vuryanuma caraye!” ²⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura jiryechuvuy, pasidye jachipiyavay, taraju?” Sanubesubeda jita variy, saniquetyada jitara riicho, jmyto jarye risaju, juvayanuma ramachojada jaa variy. ²⁷ Rityittada jita vaduy varirya: “¿Nutyu nijyamina sanicha jiñu, nutyu? ¿Nutyi ratuvachu riicho simu, jmytojaa jarye tuvachu simuntiy?”

Jerása jamijuy bayantutanujyube
(Márcu 5.1-20; Dúcasiy 8.26-39)

²⁸ Sitojadanumatiy Jesús jmyto rudamyu, Jerása janvay mucadimu, nanideda jita danujuy vanujuy bayantutanujyube variy sidchoju. Nanusipyateda suvuchanujyuy bapyo cabyimusiy, ne riryamiryiruyada nijyanvay ranuva variy. ²⁹ Nanuniquejasubeda jita mityamusiy: “¿Tara nadyimu jiyu, Judenu denu, tara? ¿Yitimaviy yatidye jantyunuvay murichenutadede rundajisiy nay?”

³⁰ Riibyesadede jita tajuuqui cuchimi ripyapude jasiy. ³¹ Riyasantada jita bayantuvedani Jesús: “Yanumatiy jatya nu, yajpajasiy cuchijyuuvaju nu.” ³² Suteda jita ruuva: “¡Jiryayuma jiya jiyusiy!” Richipyateda jita vanujubevyasiy, rijeyada variy cuchivya. Mityamusiy richiichiyeyada cuchijyuu titaju nubañucovimu jmytovimuju, ripyaruteda jita jaajariy, pattaryite titajuriy. ³³ Cuchiy jnutyavabe jita bayeyada variy, rityuchunuvejada jamu vichadamu titajura, nutyunuma nanuvichada bayantuvedatanujyuntiy. ³⁴ Jadchiy jita richipyateda vichada janvavyedabay sidchoju Jesús. Ridiyadanumatiy siva, riyasantada jitani: “¡Yanuma jiya numyucadimusiy!”

9

Jesús mįsadedani jurichinibay
(Márcu 2.1-12; Dúcasiy 5.17-26)

¹ Sumusadanumatiy Jesús cartyevimuju, saramityeda jita jmyto rudamyujuntiy, suteda jita jivyichadamujuntiy. ² Mityamusiy ruutiadani jurichinibay detiryo jimeyancha. Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús riñecho, jiryatiy rijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda jita siva jurichinibay: “Yavanutya ji, Pi, jiryatiy jiyuuchuvada raramiy mitya yiva.”

³ Mitya ruteda Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevabe jivyimu: “Jiñu vanu jita javityiyeñi Judenu day.” ⁴ Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Nutyurajura jiryechipiya vacha jijechimyu, nutyuraju? ⁵ ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratiy jtay: Jijyuuchurveda raramiy mitya yiva, varimyata rajtay: Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy. ⁶ Jiryatidye jnyyasiy savidye ramityaniy Nijyamidenu sivara jijyuuchurveda jirya mucadimu,” suteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Yanubesumiy, yanchura jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimyuju day.” ⁷ Sanubesubeda jita, sayada variy jiryorimyuju. ⁸ Ridiyadanumatiy nijyanvajyuuvadabay variy riva, runteda jita, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, jiryatiy sasayada darya jvaayadajuni nijyami.

Jesús natuyadani Matévubay

(Márcu 2.13-17; Dúcasiy 5.27-32)

⁹ Saramiryijadanumatiy Jesús jadchiy, sadiyada siva nu vanu, samasada criquiy jmutyajomu, Matévu jtyatibay. Suteda jita siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.” Sanubeseda jita variy, sasiityarijada jita jadchiñi Jesús.

¹⁰ Samasadanumatiy Jesús jmyijyomu Matévubay rorimyu, mityamusiy rimyasada jita rajuuvay criquiy jmutyavavyedabay, jiryatiy juuchataavay risajuntiryi sisa Jesús, sisa datyavabejsa jarye. ¹¹ Ridiyadanumatiy Varyisévuedabay riva jiryatiy sibyeda ruusa juuchataavabe, ruteda jita ruuva Jesúsjsa datyavabe: “¿Taraju simyi jiryedyetanyu ruusa criquiy jmutyavay, taraju? ¿Ne jiryinuy juuchatavadyeryi?” ¹² Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra riñiquejada, suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani jdanunuday; jiryatiy jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vatani jindanu day.* ¹³ Jiryayuma datyanuve tara ranique, tara: Radyiryuy jita riva jantyutyada, ne vinu jiryatiy jiryintatyaní yasi rimu. Ne riníy daryaju samirya vichavay natuyadanacho day, juuchataavay natuyadanacho jita rinidye.”

Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy

(Márcu 2.18-22; Dúcasiy 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Jadchiy jita rudedada Juan Bautístabaysa datyavabe simu Jesúsntiy: “¿Taraju vuryinurasarara jmyichara japichiy, taraju? Varyisévuedajsa datyavay jarye, jiryisa datyavay jita tama riñi jnura darya jmyichara day, tama.” ¹⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne vanay riryayivay musuchavay jamuyada rundamu, netimyu ne sani jiintye jamuñu ruusasiy didye. Rajti rarunda varityi riryasovay riquebyimusiñi vadi jamuñu, variryundamu jita riryandara jmyichara. ¹⁶ Ne vucyuruchuvay vadijatyara tarijepyo, tapitya racantya jaryi varirya tarijepyo. ¹⁷ Dantyamuy ne vubechara bínuja vadija ravimu tarijevyupo: vubecharatíy ravimu, rabuy tarijevyupo variy, rarumiyechara bínuja variy, tarijevyupo jarye pachitye variy risaju. Vubechara jita vadijavyuvimura bínuja vadija, rañuma pachitye bínuja, ne vinu sajavyu risajuntiy.”

Jáyirubay detubay, vaturuy jamundatanube jarye, jiryatiy nanumutyeda raniy Jesús sujay

(Márcu 5.21-43; Dúcasiy 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Saniquenuyadanumatirya jirya niquejada ruuva, mityamusiy sadasiñunuvijada tiqui nutyityubay Jesúsnachojuyu. Suteda jita siva: “Sadiiyasimya radyetu, dañuma varenunuma yatidye barya jijyomutu saniy, satidye misasumiy radyetu varintiyi.” ¹⁹ Sanubesubeda jita Jesús variy, sasiityarijada variñi, sisa datyavabe jarye yisaju. ²⁰ Mityamusiy nanideda jita vaturuy jamundatanube sarudivasiy Jesús, nanujatyojada variy raniy sasujacho. Taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada jamunda nadiva, danijyajuy ranchaju. ²¹ Nanujachipiyajada jita jivyimu: “Raryitye jatyo vinu sasujantyecu, ratidye misanirye.” ²² Jesús jita janumityeda, sadiyadanumatiy nadiva, suteda jita variy nadiva: “Sanajvajuni vanutyayu, Popojuy. Samiy sanujachipiyajadamu jimyisa.” Nanumisada jita varicharaju. ²³ Sitojadanumatiy Jesús nutyityubay rorimyu, sadiñuvejada jasiy ruuva ruudivye, nijyanvajyuuvada jansada jarye. ²⁴ Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryayuma jiintye

* 9:12 Juuchataavay vichasara jdivajnuvay Judenu diya; jindanu vichasara Vuryeyada Rañu.

jiyusiy, tama diiñu daryaju sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani mañindyē.” Rityodiyada jita variy siva. ²⁵ Jatyasavañumatiy rivyichada nijyanvajuuveda bimuju, sajayada Jesús, sireda sajomutuniy dera babyi variy, sanubesubeda jita dera variy. ²⁶ Raticheyada jita ruro titaju variy.

Jesús misadede nada nisipyuryijyube

²⁷ Saramiryijadanumatiy Jesús jadchiy, nanusiityarijada jita danujuy nisipyuryijyube jadchiñi. Nanuniquejasubeda variy: “¡Yajantyutyate nay, Davyíbe jasi!” ²⁸ Sajayadanumatiy Jesús rorivyimu, nanideda jita nisipyuryijyube simu, Jesús jteda variy nadiva: “¿Sada jachipiya dyetya raryi jvaay daryaday?” Naniteda variy siva: “Joonu, Nutyityu.” ²⁹ Jadchiy jita sajatyojada raniy nanunisiy jiñiquejadamu: “Racha sadaju daryatiy sanutuvachu simu Judenu.” ³⁰ Ramuttada jita nanunisiy variy, nanudiyada jita tariva variy. Suteda jita Jesús jamiryamu variy nadiva: “Ne sanadatyataniy tira.” ³¹ Nada jita tuchunuvejadara saticheyada ruro titaju variy.

Jesús misadedani vanu niquejasabay

³² Riyadanumatiy Jesúsveda jadchiy, mityamusiy ruutitada jitaní vanu niquejasabay, bayantutibay simu Jesús. ³³ Jatyasinumatiñi bayantu, saniquejada vanubay variy rivasiy. Rityittada jita nijyanvajuuveda varirya, riñiquejada variy: “Ne ti diyada tariva darya jvaayada Irayénuveda cabyimu.” ³⁴ Varyisévuedabay jita niquejada variy: “Bayantu nutyityu jtedamu sani jatyatityiryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”

Jesús jantyutyada riy nijyanvajuuvedabay

³⁵ Sarupityityiyada Jesús variy titaju vichada cabyiva, rorivyíñu cabyiva jarye. Sadatanunumayajada jita riintyeryaniyjovimu, satuchutityiyadara samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy, samisaniñuyadantiryi jdivajnuvavyeda titajuntiy, titaju rityi vichanuyada vadiiryovavyeda. ³⁶ Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús ruuva nijyanvajuuveda, santyutyada variryi, jiryatiy rivyichada jarupantasavay, jantyuyanimiy jarye, tajnutyiñi carnirumiy ne jnutyitavay. ³⁷ Suteda jita variy ruuva yisa datyavabe: “Jasinrya rajuura jatojadaju, jvaavye jitamuy ne rajuuvay. ³⁸ Ramuni jiryajachiñuy siva jatojadajami, satidye jpa riy jvaavye yivaajyomuju.”

10

Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy vaduvyedabay, danujuy rinchaju, sansubymijyu
(Márcu 3.13-19; Dúcasíy 6.12-16)

¹ Sanatuyada jita variy yimuju riy yisa datyavabe jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju daryi. Sasayada jita datyada variryi, ratatiy riryajatanumaya riy bayantuveda jamiryá vichavay nijyanvavyasiy; riryamisaníy ratantiryi jaryedo jdivajadavantiy, jarupantasavay jarye ruusaju titaju. ² Daryani jita ravichada jivve jtya vuyajuy nusubymibe, danujuy rinchaju: munatya Siimyóbay jiryatiy rutachara Pyítruni, jadchintiyi sataryi Antrésibe, Sebedévubay denujube Santiyácubay, sataryi Juánbatya. ³ Jadchintiyi Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Tumásabay, Matévubay jarye jiryatiy criquiy jmutyanubañi, Santiyácubay jarye jiryatiy Ajéñubay denubañi, Tadévubay jaryentiy. ⁴ Jadchintiyi Siimyóbay jiryatiy rutañuyada jaryi vanira niquerabañi, Judásiy Iscaryótibe jarye jiryatiy samityasiñuyadani Jesús.

Jesús jpajada riy yisa datyavavyedabay riryatidye datyanunumaya
(Márcu 6.7-13; Dúcasíy 9.1-6)

⁵ Supajada jita Jesús riy jivve vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, suteda variy ruuva: “Ne jiryeyiya ruumu jiryatimuy ne Judíyuvada daryi, mitya, daryantyamuy ne jiryajay Samáriya janvay vichadamu. ⁶ Jiryeyiya jita ruumu Irayénuveda day, jiryatiy caravye Judenuvasidyeryi. ⁷ Jiryeyiya tuchuvay: Ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichi nusuyada. ⁸ Jiryamisaniryi jdivajnuvay, diibymiy jarye jiryánubesityaniy, jiryapuy vatajojuyvyesyarya jivyatajo risajuntiy, jiryajatyantiryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy

títajuntiy. Daryatij jiryimutyajasiy mityara datyada, daryaday jiryamisanij mityantidye. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ne jiryajtu tara, ne vinu criquiy surraday yimu, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy ne dajajuy sujacya, dantyamuy ne saapatu, dantyamuy ne ruvese mitya, tapi savatasara juvaanu daryajura jimyisara. ¹¹ Mirya vichadamunittyi jiryajay munatya, varimyata rorimyimyu, jiryavata jasiy sanacho nijyami samiy jachityi, jasityi jiryamacho jiryechipyatedasaraju. ¹² Jiry anumatiy jay rorivyimu, jiryamuchuvesiryi rajanvay: ¡Samirya vichasara jiryejyu! ¹³ Riryityi vichasara samirya jachityavay, raday machosara samirya vichasada variy rijyu; riryityimyu ne vichasara samirya jachityavay, raday tarya samirya vichasada jiryimujuntiy. ¹⁴ Minityimyu ne radiryeruy jirye, dantyamuy ne riyatuvachururya jiryeniquejada, jiry anumatiy sipyatay rivyichadamusiy, jiryamuchutya jiryenumutuvasirya rirujuu riñijyu. ¹⁵ Ritatyete sitenu jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day racha Sodoma janvaju, Comorra janvaju jarye, Judenu parutada rundamu, rivyichada janvamyusiy jiryatimyu ne ridyiryeruy jasiy jirye.”

Jesús datyadoda jarupantadanchiy
(Márcu 13.9-13; Dúcasiy 21.12-17)

¹⁶ “Jiryajnuj, ripa jita jirye nutyu rasimiy jmyiryajuu cabyimuju. Ramuni jiryecha vanira jachipiyavay nutyu codiy, nutyu jarityudentiy jiryecha tapide vichavay. ¹⁷ Jiryinutyatata nijyamijisiyu, tapitya riryajuriy jirye riryatidye jarachiy tuchujomuju variy jirye, riryamusiy jutyeryanijomu variy jiryentyi. ¹⁸ Riryatii variy japuvedamuju jiryentyi, jamu nutyityuvedamuju jarye rayadaju, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache ridyia raynchiy, riryatidye tuvachuntiy jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. ¹⁹ Riry anumatiy say japuvedamu jirye, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi variy nutyuramusiy jiryanique, nutyuramusiy, tapi jiryajmutya variryundamura niquejada jiryatidye nique. ²⁰ Tapi ne jiryanique jidyirya day, Vujye Judenu Jnutu jita ranique jiryimusiy. ²¹ Nijyami rasaryi jityeryiveda riryatidye munu variy jasiryi, tavañiday rasaryi jidyedyenu day riryatidye munu varintyiryi, tavay jita ranubesumiy jiyemyi jiyaroju, riryatidye munu varintyidyeryi. ²² Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy titaju nijyanvaju, ritya jiyadaju. Nini jita jiryatij sajachinichara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiiyada saraju, saday ramityasara variy riva. ²³ Riry anumatiy jarupanta tavichadaquimu jirye, jiryabay tavichadamujuntiy, tapi ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne jiryaramiryi titaju Irayenuveda vichadiva, Nijyamidenu jtjadajisiy.

²⁴ Ne savichasara sisa datyi jaryiñu simusiy jidyetyanu, dantyamuy muchechiy jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru. ²⁵ Rasaranuma jita sacha sisa datyi nutyu jidyetyanu, muchechiy jarye racha nutyu jipyatru. Riryityi jtay raynchiy: Bayantumiy nutyityu, jiryatij rañicha rorijyami, ta jaryivyaju riryajavityiyechara jirye, jiryatij raryorimyu vichavay jirye.”

Jesús datyadoda chira vuryichuvuchara, chi
(Dúcasiy 12.2-7)

²⁶ “Ramuni ne jiryasuvuryi nijyanvay, tapi ne taradera ramacho samiy mutanusara, mitya; titajutidye rachasara dityanusara; dantyamuy ne ramachosara tara dutyasara, titaju rachasara datyasara. ²⁷ Jiryatij ritanuy nupocudimu jirye, jiryatuchu vindyamura; jiryatij jiryetyuvachu cucuyeyadamu tara, rani jita jiryatuchu vijyomujache day. ²⁸ Ne vuryasuvuryi jivye jiryatij ruvarya vuvyu, ne vanay riryajvay variñi vubeyanu. Vuryantya suvuy jitaní nitij parutasara jiidatyomuni vubeyanu vatajuu vuvyuta. ²⁹ Rajuura criquivyitya samurichevay danujuy vachuchijyuy, dañumamuy ne sajuuy tiqui vachuchiy tenu mucadincha Vujye vatada niyaresiy. ³⁰ Vuryinojasij jarye suranusara titaju saju Judenu day. ³¹ Ramunimuy ne vuryasuvuy; vuñi jita murichevay jaryi ruumusiy vachuchimiy.”

Jesús datyadoda rinchij rityi tuchusara vijyomujache sayadaju
(Dúcasiy 12.8-9)

³² “Ramuni, nitij tuchu vijyomujache nijyanvavya: Ray jita datyani Jesús, daryaday ratuchu siva Rajye Jarichumvichintiy: Ray datyani jiñu. ³³ Minintiyi jita ratuchu

nijyanvavya raynchiy: Ne radyetyani Jesús, daryaday ratuchu siva Rajye Jarichumuvichi varintyidye: Ne radyetya dañi jiñu day.”

Riryamityasiiy nuñi tevajyuu Jesús nchiyu
(Dúcasiy 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ “Ne jiryajachipiyasara ritijada ratidye barya samirya vichasada jirya mucadimu. Ne ritijada samirya vichasada bayadaju, vinu jchityityata juvedaju jita day. ³⁵ Rideda jita daryaju satidye jiyaronu vanuni jijye, vatura jita rajiyaronu nada yinoda day, nanasintu jita rajiyaronu nada jidyeseantidye. ³⁶ Riryamityasiiy sarorimyu vichavay vanuyu. ³⁷ Nitiy vatasara jaryi rimusiñi jijye, varimyata sunoda, ne sasara rachiityarisada; daryaday nitiy vatasara jaryi rimusiñi jidyenu, varimyata sadetu, ne sasara rachiityarisadantiy. ³⁸ Daryadantiy, nitimyu ne sanichujaya jitara jicyurusiy, jiryatiy sabay nutyu diñnyu, ne sariryi variñudarya tariy jivyichadanuday, satidye siityarisara varirye, ne sasara rachiityarisada. ³⁹ Niday jita jiryatiy sasaryera yinuyada, sapachitya mityara. Niday jita jiryatiy sapachitya rayadajura yinuyada, saday saryesara varintyirya.”

Jesús datyadoda jiryatiy Judenu murichedodara samiy vichasada murichirya
(Márcu 9.41)

⁴⁰ “Niday jita jiryatiy sani dirye jirye, daryaday sadirye variy ramusintyidyerre; nitiy radirye varirye, sadirye varintyidyeñi jiryatiy supajada jiyuju ray. ⁴¹ Nitiy radiryeni Judenuju tuchu jiryatiy satuchu Judenunijyu, sajmutyasarara Judenuju tuchu murichedoda. Daryaday nitiy diryeni vanu vase vichara jiryatiy savichasara vase jvaarya, sajmutyasarara vase vichasada murichirya. ⁴² Daryadantiy minintiyi jatutaniy vinu sudojani tiquidera jivyetyenu, jiryatiy savichasara rachiityarinu, ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Ne sacarera jimyurichenusada riva.”

11

Ruutijada Juán Bautístabay jpvave simu Jesús
(Dúcasiy 7.18-35)

¹ Sadatyadodanumatiy Jesús riy yisa datyavavyedabay vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, sayada jita jadchiy satidye datyanunumaya, satidye tuchunumaya risaju rivychadamu.

²⁻³ Satuvachodanumatiy Juán Bautísta tanuvunujovimusiy ranchiy sivaayada Judenu jaryeti Crístu, supajada jita riy yisa datyavavyeda simu, riryatidye jtajanuni: “¿Jiñiviy jiryatiy yatiche jtijada, varimyata nuryi nutuyasiiy tijijuntiy?” ⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Jiryatuchunuve siva Juán ranchiy titaju jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, jiryedyije risaju riva. ⁵ Runuyasumiy nisipyuryimiyi, canuyasivyeda jarye rupi, vatajojuyve jarye misa, tuyupuryimiyi jarye tuvachu, diibyimiy jarye misasumiy, jantyuyadavay jarye tuvachusarara samituchoda. ⁶ Judenu jmutyasi jita sacha nitimyu ne sacasinuya rachiityarisadajisiiy.”

⁷ Riyadanumatiy Juánbay siityarivavyedabay, sajotada niquejada Jesús nijyanvavya Juánbaynchiy varintiyi: “¿Taranacho jiryevyatanuveti tajityomu, taranacho? ¿Jiryeyati vinu jiryatidye diñuve riva jiryatiy ranuvatyaja riichora vachuy? ⁸ ¿Taranacho jiryeyati variy, taranacho? ¿Jiryatidye diy siva nijyamí vasidyajay sujatyí day? Ne jiryinuy, rityi vichasara vasidyajay sujatyavay, riñi vichasara jamu nutyityu rorimyu. ⁹ ¿Taranacho jiryeyati variy, taranacho? ¿Jiryatidye diy siva Judenuju tuchu day? Jo, jaryivyaju Judenuju tuchu jiyadajuteni. ¹⁰ Nini jita sanicha jiryatiy nuchara sanchiy: Ripa jitani raynsuubi jimyomuju, satidye jdutyara nú yajiju.

¹¹ Ritay jita sitenu jiryiva: Ne ti nubesumiy jaryiñu Juánmusiy, jiryatiy vaturumyusiy rupini. Dañuma sanicha jaryiñu Juánmusiy, minityi vichasara riryarijyu jatorya Jarichumuvichi siityarivamyusiy. ¹² Juán Bautísta rundamusiy jita, diyesaraju titaju, rapanatyityi Jarichumuvichi nusuyada, nijyanvay panavye jita rañi juriy vaniravarya. ¹³ Tapi ruvatadoda jita Judenuju tuchuvabe tuchoda jityaju Judenu nusuyadanchiy,

Muyusésibemyusiy, Juán Bautísta saraju títaju. ¹⁴ Jiryetyi tuvachuruy ramu, nini Juán sanicha Edíyasíy jiryatíy sajtsísa. ¹⁵ Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ ¿Nutyura nita rajtay riñijyu nijyanvay jiyomu, nutyura? Riñicha jita nutyu deramiy pudásamu masavay. Rityiyíсарuyadamu jityuchuta jityevavyayu: Dañuma nuñi ruudiye jiryeyyu, ne jiryeryeyaruy nta variy. Dañuma nuñi sutyaniy nutyi diibytuunu jnayadamu nta, ne jiryinaryuy nta variy ranchintyi. ¹⁸ Darya ritay, jiryatíy suteda Juán jmyichara jnurara, ne sibýeda, dantyamuy ne satoda. Ruteda variy sanchiy: Bayantu siva. ¹⁹ Sitijada jita Nijyamidenu ne jmyichara jnurara, jiryatíy rimyiñuy, ratu jarye risaju, rutay variy raynchiy: Ta jaryi jibyedajachini day, niyuyadacanuy risajuni, niniday criquiy jmutyavay jaamyicyu, jiryatíy juuchatavaryi. Dañuma ravichasara vase jvaayada jiryatíy Judenumusiy datyadamu jvaacharara.”

Jesús datyadoda tuvachusqminchiy
(Dúcasíy 10.13-15)

²⁰ Jadchiy jita sajotada Jesús tuchutada riy vichada janvay, jasityi sivaañuyadara mityamusiy judejada, jiryatímyu ne ripyaruryuy riva vacha jachipiyajada variy. ²¹ “¡Acuu, jiryeniñiyu Curasí janvay! ¡Acuu, jiryeniñiyu Betsáyina janvay! Tapi raryityi jvaayada Tíru janvay cabymura rivaayada tittasara nutyu jiryequybyimutiy rivaayasíy daryantíy, tariñuma riryi paruyada riva vacha vichada, riryi dityadoda varirya jiñuvayada riva jiryatíy riryimyasa varivyunujay sujatyavay pupujurunube. Sitú janvay jarye raryi jvaayada daryantídye. ²² Ritatyé jiryiva: Jachintyada racha rijyu Tíru janvay, Sitú janvajyu jarye jiryimusiy, juuchaveda murichenutadeda rundamu. ²³ ¿Va, jiryequé Capernavú janvay? jiryítay vidye jiryecha jasuminichavay jarichumuju day. Jiryedye day rachava jmusanichavay jiidatyomuju cay. Raryityi jvaachara daryaju Sodóma janvay cabymura mityamusiy judejada, daryatíy rivaayasíy jiryequybyimu, raryi machojada Sodóma diyesaraju. ²⁴ Ritatyé jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day racha Sodóma janvabejyu juuchaveda murichenutadeda rundamu jiryimusiy.”

Samusuyada Jesús: “Jiryentya jniy rimuju jiryatídye datyara sitenu jítuyada”
(Dúcasíy 10.21-22)

²⁵ Variryundamu jita saniquejada Jesús: “Ríchanatyate ji, Yeye, jarichu Nutyityu, jiryatíy mucadi Nutyityu jarye risaju ji, jiryatíy jidyutyadara jiryá datyada riryajisíy mityamusiy datyavay, datyada jachityavay jarye. Jidyityadoda jita datyísamímíyura. ²⁶ Jo, Yeye, jiryatíy samiy jvadichara jidyíya darya.” ²⁷ Suteda jita variy nijyanvavya: “Sasamyá jita rajye títaju ray. Ne tí datya chira sanicha sadenu, chí, vinu rajye datya, dantyamuy ne tí datya chira sanicha rajye, chí, vinu sadenu datya, ní jarye jiryatíy sadityanuruñi. ²⁸ Jiyuju rimuju jiryé títaju jiryatíy parucharíy jvaatyityíyve jiryé, jaryi tiityavay risaju jiryé, raday jítutyaniy variy jiryé. ²⁹ Jiryajmutya nutyu datyanu ray, jiryatídye datyara samiy vichasada rimusiy, jiryatíy ravyichasara tapide jvaarya, ravyichasarántiy nutyu jantyuyani rajechimíy. Jiryaday sarye varirya jítuyada jiryechipiyajadamu. ³⁰ Tapitya radyetyadoda jita ne surra day, ratyíityatadeda jarye ne jinra.”

12

Jesúsja datyavavyedabay rotyatítyiyadara jaruusíbyi jítuyada rundamu
(Márcu 2.23-28; Dúcasíy 6.1-5)

¹ Variryundamu jita riryamiryíjada Jesúsveda racabyimu jaruusíñi. Jiryatíy rijeçhíjada sisá datyavavyeda daryaju, rijyotada rotyatítyiyada jibyedajura jaruusíbyi variy. ² Ridíyíyadanumatíy Varyisévuvédabay riva, ruteda variy siva Jesús: “Yajnuuy, yisá datyavay jvaarya jiryatíy jubachara jítuyada rundamu jvaayadajura.” ³ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévuvédabay: “¿Ne jiryéñiquettara catera padye dídye, nutyura sivaayada Davyíbe sajachíjadanumatíy, nutyura? yisá vichavabetya. ⁴ Nutyuramusiy

sajayada Jüdenü rorivyimu, nutyuramusiy, sibyeda jítara pa, jiryatij ribeñuyada Jüdenü jiyadajura, jiryatij jubachara riibyedajisidyerya, daryaday jubachara rijyu sisa vichavabejisij varintyidyerya, jiryatij vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranicha pa day. ⁵ ¿Daryantamuy ne jiryeniquettara Muyusésibe nurya Jüdenü jtedamu day, nutyuramusiy ruuvaañuyada caserdótevyedabay Jüdenü rorivyimu, nutyuramusiy, jiituyada rundamu? Ne tí jiyasayada riva varidyeryi. ⁶ Ritatye jíta jiryiva: Sanicha tíqui nijyamí jiyu, jiryatij jaryiñu ramusij Jüdenü roriñi. ⁷ Jiryetyi datyada tara ránique jirya niquejada: Radyiryuy jítara jantyutyada, ne vinu jiryatij runtatyá yasi rimu, jiryeryi jiyasayadava riy jiryatimyu ne jiyasayadatavyeryi. ⁸ Tapi Nijyamídenü jíta jiituyada runda jamí day.”

*Vanu jomutu susañubaynchij
(Márcu 3.1-6; Dúcasij 6.6-11)*

⁹ Sayada jíta Jesús jadchintij, sajayada riintyeryaniyovimu variy. ¹⁰ Mityamusij savichada nu vanu jomutu susañubay jasiy. Ruutajadoda jíta variñi Jesús: “¿Samiryavidye Jüdenü diya misadeda jiituyada rundamu, varimyatamuy ne?” Riñi jachipiyajada tuchutada rivani. ¹¹ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Mira jiryetyenu, tíquide jasiti, mi, saryityi juuy sasi jiituyada rundamu vatajvumu, nevidye sasipyata variy ravimusíñi? ¹² ¡Ta jaryivyaju samurichevay nijyamí simusij jasi! Ramuni samirya Jüdenü diya vuryajvaarya samirya jvaayada jiituyada rundamu.” ¹³ Jadchij jíta suteda Jesús siva jomutu susañubay: “Yaratyara jiyomutu.” Saratyada vanubay varirya, rataryajada variy yibivaju nutyu rataryarantij. ¹⁴ Rimyasada jíta Varyisévuedabay, rityuchudoda variy sayaroju Jesúsyu: “¿Nutyuramusij vuryi jvañi, nutyuramusij?”

Jesús jtotededara Jüdenü niquejada jiryatij Isayíasibe jtosirya

¹⁵ Sadatyada jíta Jesús jiryatij ruvaryuyada Varyisévuedabañi, sanumuteda variy jadchij. Richiityarijada rajuvay variñi, samisadeda jíta titaju variy jasiriyi. ¹⁶ Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyánu tavajyu raynchij.” ¹⁷ Rani jíta jtotededara Jüdenüju tuchubay niquejada, Isayiasij jyatibay, jiryatij saniquejada:

¹⁸⁻²¹ “Jiryajnuñi ramyuchechij jaryetasi, ravyatasi samij jvadichij radyiyani. Raday bay rintu siva, saday tuchura ramyurichedoda nijyanvajyu. Ne sanique nta, dantyamuy ne sasañeya, dantyamuy ne tí ratuvachu vijyomujachera saniquejada. Ne sapatara tachedu jiryatij mururyara, dantyamuy ne saryi jiryichara nonosij jiryatij jaryi ránuvachítityi, rarundasarajutij savuunu vase jvaayadata titajura. Riryantuy nijyanvajyuu variy santutyadajiju.”

Rityuchutadani Jesús: “Sajatyasarariy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasij bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata”

(Márcu 3.20-30; Dúcasij 11.14-23; 12.10)

²² Jadchij jíta ruutitáda Jesús mujuni vanu bayantutibay jiryatij nisipyuryiñi, niquejasa risajuni. Samisadeda jíta variñi satidye nique variy niquejasabay, sunuyasubeda jíta varintij. ²³ Rityittáda jíta nijyanvabe variñi, ruutajadoda variy: “¿Nevij ni sanicha Davyíbe jasi jiñu day?” ²⁴ Rityuvachodanumatij Varyisévuedabarya ruutajadoda, ruteda jíta variy ruuva: “Vinu bayantu nutyityu Satanásimysij sani jatyajayasara jiñu vanurij bayantuveda nijyanvavyasij.” ²⁵ Sadatyadanumatij Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Riryiñumatij panarij jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvajyu nuñi riy jiñijyu, riryaraay variyu, mityanuma ramacho rivyichada variy; vichadajanjay jarye rajuraay varintijyu. Varimyata rorijyanvantiy, riryiñumatij panarij jiñiqueyadamu nuñi riy jiñijyuntidye, ne riryichuruy variy. ²⁶ Daryaday ravicha Satanásij nusuyadamuntij; riryityi panarij jiñiqueyadamu Satanásivyeda jiñijyuntidye, ¿nutyichiñuma rasuruy sansuyada varintij, nutyichij? ²⁷ Raryityi jatya Satanásimysirij bayantuveda, ¿chi vanuyadata rijetyasara jiryetyevadyeryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasidye, chi? Ramunítij riryadityanu jiryetyevarya jiryecyarayada. ²⁸ Ray jíta

raryi jatya Judenu Jnututa riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, ranuma Judenu nusuyada rañi jt̄i jiryimu. ²⁹ ¿Nutyuramusiy t̄i jayadasara ravimu saroriy vanu vanurya nutyu savichasara bayantu nutyityu, nutyuramusiy? Ne saryi jay yatidye sovarya sabarya variy, tetya sapuchusasiy munatyayu. Rivasiy j̄ita sasovarya sabarya.

³⁰ Minityimyū ne vichasara risa jvaañu, savichasara j̄ita rayaroju; daryadantyi minityimyū ne jmutyarurye, jiryatyi rañi jutyeryaniryuryi nijyanvay, suresara variryi. ³¹ Ramun̄i ritay jiryiva: Saramityaniy Judenura juuchurveda titaju nijyanvavya, titaju riryavityiyeyadiva jarye; vinu rityi javityiyēñi Judenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy Judenu ruuvara.* ³² Minityi ranique sayaroju Nijyamidenu, saramityaniy mitya rajyerya. Minintyi j̄ita ranique sayaroju Judenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy mityara saniquejada, ne vinu diye, dantyamuy ne junareju.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy”
(Dúcasiy 6.43-45)*

³³ “Jiryantya datya samiy vuvyichasadanchiy, nutyu ninu, raryityi vicha samiñu, darya samijyo raryicha rajontidye; raryityi vicha nicyarañu, darya nicyarajyo raryicha rajo varintidye. Tapi vudyetyara ninu nuñi rajonchiy daryaju. ³⁴ ¡Codityevay rapuryamiy! ¿Nutyichiy jiryanique samirya tara, nutyichiy? jiryatyi nicyaramyi daryaju jiryē. Vuryit̄osiy j̄ita rasipyatachara niquejada daryaju, jiryatyi vubeyada vujechimyura. ³⁵ Daryaday sivaachara samiy nijyamira samiy jvaayadantiy, jiryatyi rajontay sajachiy samirya jachipiyajadamusiy. Sivaachara jamirya vicharara vacha jvaayada, jiryatyi rajontay sajachiy vacha jachipiyajadamusiy. ³⁶ Ritay j̄ita jiryiva: Titaju niquejada jiryatyi vūñique mityara, vuryaday murichenura ramurichirya Judenu murichenutadeda rundamu. ³⁷ Tapi vūñiquejadamusiy j̄ita saj̄tay Judenu vūñicha samivye, varimyata saj̄tay vūñicha nicyaramyi.”

*Vacha vichavay jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda
(Márcu 8.12; Dúcasiy 11.29-32)*

³⁸ Jadchiy j̄ita rumutyajada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevabe, Varyisévueda tevabe jarye ruusajuni: “Datyanu, nuvyata diyada yimusiy riva mityamusiy dityadoda.” ³⁹ Sumutyajada j̄ita Jesús variryi: “Nijyanvay jamirya vichavay, jiryatyi rityochicharan̄i Judenu nutyu rityochichara jmuchanuedacanumiryi jivyatuy, riñi vatasara ranacho mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy j̄ita riva mityamusiy dityadoda day, vinu ra jiryatyi sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchiy tuchodara, n̄it̄iy vichanuyada tariy Judenuju tuchu. ⁴⁰ Tapi nutyu savichada Jonásibe mumurundamiy titaju quivasuma vimu, daryaday sachasara Nijyamidenu mumurundamiy titaju mucadinubentiy. ⁴¹ N̄iñivye janvay bayanumiy j̄ita ranubesumiy tamitya rundamu, riryatidye tuchuta riy diye vichavay, tapi rivyitya paruyada variy riva tariy jivyichada, rityuvachodanumatirya Jonásibe niquejada Judenunchiy. Dañuma san̄icha t̄iqui vanu jaryi datyara simusiy Jonásibe, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay variy simu day. ⁴² Nananubesiy j̄ita ranro nutyityutoda bayanu tamitya rundamu, nanatidye tuchuta variryi diye vichavay, jiryatyi naditijada mucadi suteryamusiy, nanatidye tuvachura Sadumúbay datyada. Dañuma san̄icha t̄iqui vanu jiyu, jaryi datyaravaju Sadumúbamyusiy, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay ramusiy simu day.”

*Jesús datyadoda bayantu jamirya vicharanchiy, jiryatyi sataryajada yibivaju
(Dúcasiy 11.24-26)*

⁴³ “Sasipyatedanumat̄iy bayantu jamirya vichara sivasiy vanu, savutayanumaya vasatova variy, savatanaya ranacho samityo yajiju jasityi sani nta yaj̄iituy. Ne sasarye j̄ita daryajura. ⁴⁴ Jadchiy j̄ita sajachipiya: Rataryava ribivaju day. Sasaryenuv̄i j̄itan̄i vanuntiy, nutyu mitya roriy nunichara, samiy jdutyasara nta titajura. ⁴⁵ Jadchiy j̄ita saya,

* 12:31 Jiryatyi r̄uteda Varyisévuedabay: “Sani jatyasara Jesús riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, bayantuveda nutyityu Satanásimysiy,” riryavityiyeyada variñi Judenu Jnutu.

sapuchiy yisaju riy danujuñijyate bayantu rapuryamiy, jiryatij jamirya vichavavyaju simusiryi. Rije jita jivyichadaju jasiy siva. Samacho jita vanu variy jaryi jamiryanu ruumusiy, tarij jivyichada jiyadaju. Daryaday rachasara rijyu diye vichavay nijyanvay nicyaramyintyi.”

¿Muvye riñicha sitenu Jesús tevay, muvye?

(Márcu 3.31-35; Dúcasij 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Saniquejadanumatij Jesús darya ruuva nijyanvay, mityamusiy nanuvichada raniñuy bimu Jesús jnodabay, sataryivedabatya, riñi vatada sanacho, riryatidye tuchu sisa. ⁴⁷ Ti tuchoda variy siva: “Nanuraniy yinoda bimu, jityeryivedata, riñi vata jiñecho riryatidye tuchu yisa.” ⁴⁸ Sumutyajada jita variñi tuchu: “¿Miñuña rinoda, miñuy? ¿Mira ratyeryi, mi?” ⁴⁹ Saratyadanumatirya jiyomutu riñecho yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda variy: “Jiñutyiñada rinoda, jivyetyiryi ratyeryivedantij. ⁵⁰ Tapi minityi jvaaryurya ratij savata rajye Jarichumuvichi jvaayada day, ninij jita ratyeryi day, rityamutu jarye, rinoda jarye ruusaju.”

13

Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy

(Márcu 4.1-9; Dúcasij 8.4-8)

¹ Variryundamu jita sayada Jesús, samasanuvejada jmityojiniy variy. ² Riintyeryadeda jita nijyanvayuvedabay simuyu. Pariche sumusada cartevimu, samasanuvejada ravimu variy. Nijyanvayuvedabay jita rañi radeda tichancha varidye. ³ Satuchoda jitaraj rajuura datyadoda, dityadoda niquejadata. Suteda jidyetyadodamu ruuva:

“Sayada jita tiqui nuti nutadanacho. ⁴ Santadamu jita rajuuyajada ratesiy núva, riibesumiñuvijada jita nipyatavay varirya. ⁵ Ratesiy jarye juuyada ravichu cabyiva, jiryatimyu ne vatanuco ravichada mucadi jasiy. Varicharaju radipuvesubeda variy jasiy, jiryatimyu ne vatanuco mucadi jasiy. ⁶ Navapyunumatij savichada jiñi variy, ramumya variy sadara nutasara, jiryatimyu ne jnutiyara ravichada daryaju, ramunitij ramuyada variy. ⁷ Tasiñi juuyada cariitujnutincha day, rani cariitu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasara day, radiryododa variy jasirya. ⁸ Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, jasiñi jita rasinteda samirya. Rajavyedanumatij, rasayada jita variy, tarani jayada day rasayada taraqui pachasijyu, tarantij jasayada taraquinijyate vuyajuchijyu, tarantij jasayada mumuri vuyajuchijyuntidye. ⁹ Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda niquejadata, nutyuraju

(Márcu 4.10-12; Dúcasij 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Rityuudiyada jita sisa datyavay variyu, ruteda jita variy siva: “¿Nutyuraju jiñique dityadoda niquejadata ruuva, nutyuraju?” ¹¹ Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jiryeyu jita sasayada Judenu darya datyada day, jiryatij mityamusiy datyada Jarichumuvichi nusuyadanchirya, rijyu jita ne sasayada darya. ¹² Tapi simu jiryatij taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantiyiñi, rajuura racha simu variy. Simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu variy simusintyirya jiryatij simuntidyerya. ¹³ Ramuni rañiquesara dityadoda niquejadata ruuva, jiryatij dañuma runuy, ne ridyi variy tariva; dañuma rityuvachu, ne ridyetya varirya, dantamuy ne ridyetyaruy. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ruumu jita, ritotanimya Judenuju tuchu Isayiasibe tuchoda:

Jiryeñi jita ratuvachu, tama jiryadatya varirya, tama, jiryajnuv ranacho, tama jiryadiy variy riva, tama. Tapi ne radatya rijechiy jivye nijyanvay, ne riryadatya variy ramusiy. Rimyutanu dyetyara jiñisiy, riñuma jnuv, jaryi surra riberya jityuyuvudi, riñuma tuvachu, rijechiy jarye jibe surra, riñuma datyara. Riryityi datyara, varityi riryijetyara taji jachipiyajada, variñiday raryijetya ruuvasirya jiyuuchurveda.

¹⁶ Jiryeñi jita Judenu jmutyasavay, jiryatij jiryedyi jiñisitya, jiryetyuvachuntij jityuyuta.

¹⁷ Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Rajuu Judenuju tuchuvabe, vase vichavabe jarye, riñi diryuyada

riva jiryatij jiryedyi diye riva, tamā ridiyiyada riva, tamā; daryantya, riñi tuvachuruyadantidyerya jiryatij jiryetyuvachura, tamā rityuvachoda nunrya, tamā, mitya.”

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy
(Márcu 4.13-20; Dúcasij 8.11-15)

¹⁸ “Jiryánuma tuvachu varirya dityadoda niquejada nutinchiy. ¹⁹ Satuvachunumatij tira Judenu nusuyada datyadoda, netimyu ne sadatya didyerya, sunichara jita bayantu nicyaray variy, sasovacharara jiryatij nutasara sajachimyura. Jiryatirya rasiy jiryatij nutasara núvara. ²⁰ Rasiy jita jiryatij ravichu cabyiva nutasarara, rani jita nutyu nijyamí, satuvachunumatirya Judenu niquejada, sumutyasara variy jichanayadamura. ²¹ Jiryatimyu ne jnutyi daryajuni, sajachinichara vinu taraquidejyu. Sadatyasaranumatirya parutyasada Judenu niquejada, tiji yasantasara Judenu niquejada risajuntiñi, ramutij saparuryuchara variy riva. ²² Jiryatij nutasara caritujnutij cabyiva, rani jita nutyu nijyamí, sani tuvachura Judenu niquejada, sajachipiyasara jaryi variy taranijyu, jirya vichadivasiy, jaryi suncanucharara tarati vichada jarye variy. Ramunitij radiryonusara jasirya Judenu niquejada, ne vanay rajay satuvachodamu variy. ²³ Rani jita jiryatij nutasara samiy mucadivara, rani jita nutyu nijyamí jiryatij rañi tuvachura Judenu niquejada, sadatyasara varirya. Nini jita nutyu samiy nutasarasiy nta sajachara, sasachara jita variy. Tini jasayada taraqui pacha saraju day, nuntij taraquinijyate vuyajucharaju, tamityintij jasayada mumuri vuyajucharajuntidye.”

Jesús tuchoda vachunchiy, jiryatij jaruusi cabyiva nutasarara

²⁴ Satuchoda jita Jesúsra ratarya dityadoda niquejada:

“Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita ranicha nutyu vanu nta jiryatij sani nutadara samirya nutasarasiy yindimyu. ²⁵ Nijyanvay mayadamu, sudeda jita samityasiy, santada samiy nutasarasiy cabyivara vachutyadi, sataryada jita variy rivasintiy. ²⁶ Radipuvañumatij ravi, rasivyeda varintiy, ramutijada vachuy variy risajuntiy. ²⁷ Rudeda jita nudijyamí muhechimi yimu, ruteda variy siva: ¿Neviy yintada nutasarasiy samichiy yindimyu day, Patru? ¿Nutyuramusiy variy vachuy ramu day, nutyuramusiy? ²⁸ Nini jita jteda ruuva: Jirya jita mityasiy jvaayada day. Ruteda jita samuhechimi variy yiva: ¿Jivyataviy nuñasipyatara vachuy? ²⁹ Sumutyajada jita variryi: Ne, jiryeñuma tiirya jaruusi risaju vachuy. ³⁰ Ramā javye vatajuu, ratosada rundasaraju. Ratosada rundamu jita ratuchosiy ruuva jvaavye, riryajato munatyara vachuy, riryapuchu mityatuuju rupedajura. Jaruusi jita riryajato rábajyovimuju day.”

Jesús tuchoda quicatinchiy
(Márcu 4.30-32; Dúcasij 13.18-19)

³¹ Satuchoda jita Jesúsra ratarya dityadoda niquejadantij: “Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita ranicha nutyu quicatadi nta day, jiryatij sireda vanura, santada variy yindimyun-tirya. ³² Dañuma pasityadidera ranicha ratadi, rajavyeñumatij ravicha jamura tiquiraju tara nutasaramusiy. Rajavye jamuqui jiiqui nipyatijijuntij, jasityi saruuvyeñuvi rajicamu variy.”

Jesús tuchoda pa carivatyanchiy
(Dúcasij 13.20-21)

³³ Saniquejada jitarata ratarya dityadoda niquejada ruuvantij: “Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita ranicha nutyu pa carivatyā nta, jiryatij nanubayada vaturuy mumuri quinu pajurudinubera, jasicharajutij racarivay titaju variy.”

Jesús datyadodariy nijyanvay vinu dityadoda niquejadata
(Márcu 4.33-34)

³⁴ Jirya datyadoda titaju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda niquejadata ruuva nijyanvajyu-vedabay. Saniquejada jita ruuva vinu dityadoda niquejadamu. ³⁵ Rani jita ranicha satidye jtotanirya Judenuju tuchubay jteda:

“Ramuttara rito ratidye nique dityadoda niquejadata; ratuchu varirya jiryatij dutyasara mucadi judesadamusidyerya.”

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda vachunchiy jiryatij jaruusiy cabyivara

³⁶ Jadchij jita satocheda Jesús riy nijyanvajyuvedabay, sajayada jita rorivyimu. Rityuudiyadanumatij sisa datyavavyedabayu, ruteda variy siva: “Yadatyanu nurya raniquejada tuchoda vachunchiy nta, jiryatij nutasara nta nudimyura.” ³⁷ Ninij jita jmutyajada variriyi: “Ninij jita jiryatij santada ntara nutasarasiy samichiy, niday sanicha Nijyamidenu. ³⁸ Nudiy nta jita ranicha jirya mucadi. Nutasarasiy samichiy nta jita riñicha Judenu nusuyadamuju javye. Vachuchiy nta jita ranicha bayantu nicyaray quivuchuvay. ³⁹ Mityasiy jita jiryatij santada ntara vachutyadi, bayantu nutyityu daryaju dañi. Ratosada runda jita ranicha jiryatij tamitya runda darya. Ratovay jita Judenu jpayadye. ⁴⁰ Daryatij riryatora vachuy jiidamyu rupedaju, daryaday rachasiy tamitya rundamuntij. ⁴¹ Sajpa Nijyamidenu riy yipavay, riryatidye jatosara sansuyadamusirya titaju jiryatij juuchanuvaryi, Judenu jiyaronuvay jarye ruusaju. ⁴² Riryajatya ripavay jiidatyomuju variriyi. Jasiñij jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyadajchantij. ⁴³ Jadchij jita riryaviiday vase vichavay, nutyu jiñij nta, Vujyē Judenu nusujyomu. Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

Jesús tuchoda dutyasaranchiy jiryatij jaryi murichevaryara

⁴⁴ “Jarichumuvichij nusuyada jita nutyu tara nta jiryatij jaryi murichevarya, jiryatij ravichanuyada dutyasara nudivya. Sasaryejadanumatij tiqui nijyamira, samutadodantirya. Sichanayadamu, sayada jita variy, sataryutyadara jiberya titaju jiryatij simura, satidye taryuy variy ramurichiryatara nudiy.”

Jesús tuchoda pērdanchiy jiryatij jaryi murichevaryara

⁴⁵ “Junantiyi, Jarichumuvichij nusuyada jita nutyu ricyatu nta jiryatij savatanu-mayajada ranachō pērda samichiy. ⁴⁶ Sasaryejadanumatirya tasiqij jaryi jamura murichevarya, sayada variy, sataryutyadara titaju jiryatij simura, satidye taryuy varirya pērda.”

Jesús tuchoda jamu riicyanchiy

⁴⁷ “Junantiyi, Jarichumuvichij nusuyada jita vichasara nutyu jamu riicya nta, jiryatij rijetyada jmityomura. Rireda jita jamu riicya variñij quivajuu jaryedo. ⁴⁸ Rámuchadanumatij riicya quivaju, rityiyada nijyanvay variy tichanchajura. Rimyasada riicyanuvay quiva jaryetadaju variy jasiy. Ribeyada jita jtyuvimuni quiva jiryatij jmyichij dañij; jiryatimyu ne jmyichij dañij, rijetyada variy jaamuntiñij. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Daryaday racha tamitya rundamuntij. Riryajaryetanuve Judenu jpayaryi nijyanvay nicyaramyi riquebyivasiy vase vichavay, riryajatyasara variy jiidatyomuju variriyi. Jasiñij jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita variy jiyadajchantij.”

Suteda Jesús: “Jasirya samirya datyada tarijyemyi datyadamu, vadi datyadamu jarye risaju”

⁵¹ Sitajadoda Jesús variriyi yisa datyavavyedabay: “¿Jiryedyetyamavirya jirya titaju day?” Ruteda jita siva: “Joonu.” ⁵² Ninij jita jteda variy ruuva: “Ramunij nuñij Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tenu jiryatij datyasi Jarichumuvichij nusuyadamu jayadajunij, sanicha nutyu rorijyamij nta nitij rañij sipyatasara rabachajomusirya vadi datyada, tarij datyada jarye risaju.”

Jesús jañuyada Nasaryému

(Márcu 6.1-6; Dúcasij 4.16-30)

⁵³ Satuchumuyadanumatij Jesúsra jirya dityadoda niquejada, sayada jita jadchij. ⁵⁴ Sitijadanumatij jivyichajomuntij, sadatyadoda variy riintyeryanijyomu nijyanvabeyu. Rityittada jitarasadyadoda, riñiquejada variy: “¿Tesiysadatyajiñij vanura darya datyada day, tesiy? darya mityamusiy jvaayada jarye. ⁵⁵ ¿Ninijta jiiiray jvaañij denuday? ¿Neviy sunoda Mariya jtyatanuy, sataryiveda jarye Santiyácu, Jusiy,

Siimyó, Judásiy jarye sisajū day? ⁵⁶ ¿Va sityamutuveda cay, nūtyi jiyu jtaday riñicha vuryisa day? ¿Tesiya jita sadatya jiñura jiryā tītaju, tesiy?” ⁵⁷ Ne samiryā ridiyada variy sivanūday. Sūteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Vinu taji vichavañi tuvachu simu Judenuju tūchu, satuunuvichi jitamuy ne tuvachuruy yimu day, sarorimyu vichavay jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu.” ⁵⁸ Ne sivaañuyada Jesús rajuura mityamusiy tara jasiy, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruñuyada daryaju simu.

14

*Juán Bautístabay jvachāanchiy
(Márcu 6.14-29; Dúcasiy 9.7-9)*

¹ Variryundamu jita satuvachoda nutyityu Jeródesberya saticheyada Jesús. ² Sūteda variy ruuva jimyuchechimyibe: “Jiñutiñi Juán Bautístabay. Samisashumimya diibyimusiy, ramuni ravichasara jaryi datyada simu.”

³ Tapitya sirityadeda Jeródesbeñi Juán Bautístabay, sapuchutadeda jitanī, sabayada nupocu rorivyimu variñi. Jerodiyajube jiyasayadamu savichadeda darya variñi. Nanuvichada Jerodiyajube Jeródesbe taryibay vaturube, jiryatī Vedípe jtyatibañi. ⁴ Jiryatī sūteda Juán Bautístabay siva Jeródesbe: “Jubachara jita yavichasara nadisa jityeryi vaturuy Jerodiyajuy,” ramuni savichadeda daryani Juánbay. ⁵ Dañuma suvaryuñuyada Jeródesbeñi Juánbay, sasuvuñuyada riy nijyanvabe jiryatī ridiñuyada siva Juánbay nūtyu Judenuju tūchu. ⁶ Jadchīy jita, ravichādanumatīy sanijya jtojada Jeródesbe, sarayajada Jerodiyajube detubay musuchavabe diya, jaryi sūcanuyada Jeródesbe variryā sarayajada. ⁷ Sūteda Jeródesbe variy Judenu jtyamu siva jidyetuvichibay: “Raday say ji jiryatī yajachiñuy rivara.” ⁸ Sumutyajada vatura variñi daryatī nanudatyanunuyada jityaju sunodabadyeyu: “Yasay Juán Bautísta jno diyede musirye, sidyepyecyavimu.” ⁹ Sayivatyada jita nutyityu Jeródesbe variyu, dañuma sani jpajada riryasay nira, jiryatīy saniquejasīy Judenu jtyamu jimyusuvye diyara. ¹⁰ Supajada jita variryi riryatīdye rachara suno Juánbay nupocu rorivyimu. ¹¹ Rutoda jita variy sidyepyecyavimura suno, richeyada variñi vaturabay, nīday jita rañi jtoda yinodabamyujura. ¹² Juánbaysa datyavavyedabay jita jiryijada variryā sababyi, rumuchoda variryā. Rityuchunuvejada jita siva Jesús variy ranchiy.

*Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy
(Márcu 6.30-44; Dúcasiy 9.10-17; Juán 6.1-14)*

¹³ Satuvachodanumatīy Jesús Juán Bautístabay batyedanchiy, sanumuteda jita cartyevimu jadchīy vayitomuju. Ridyetyadanumatīy nijyanvajyuubarya riyada Jesúsveda, richiityarijada jiñumututa tītaju vichādivasiy variñi Jesús. ¹⁴ Ruutanuvejadanumatīy Jesúsveda, ridiñuvejada ruuva nijyanvajyuubay, santyutyada jita Jesús variryi, samisadeda variryi rudivajnuvay. ¹⁵ Riñuvayadamu, ruutijada jita sisa datyavavyedabay yimu, ruteda variy siva: “Vūvyicha vayitomu jiyu. Jiryatīy riñuvañuma, yatūchu ruuva nijyanvajyu riryatīdye jiyasiy rorivyichamu, riryatīdye taryuy jimyisaraju variy.” ¹⁶ Sūteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Ne ravatara riyada. Jiryantya potyaniy jiyu riy nijyanvajyu.” ¹⁷ Ruteda jita variy siva: “Ne tara rajuura jmyichara nūdyimu jiyu, vinu tadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju.” ¹⁸ Sūteda jita ruuva: “Rumusiy jiyujura.” ¹⁹ Samasatadeda jitarīy nijyanvajyuubay vachuncha variy. Siredanumatīrya tadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sunuyada jita jarichunachō variy, sichanatyada variñi jijye: “Yabay samiy nujyura jmyichara.” Sapatatīyada jita variryā pajo, sasayada variryi yisa datyavavyedabay, riñuma jita sayada variy nijyanvantiidyerya. ²⁰ Riibyeda jita tītaju, ripyoyada variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyu panujora jmyicharajuve, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju. ²¹ Jiryatīy riibyeda jasiy, rivyichada tadajyo varāncatuunu vaduy, rivyichada vatuy jarye, deramiy jarye ruusaju rinchaju.

*Jesús rupiyada jmityo dutuuvya
(Márcu 6.45-52; Juán 6.16-21)*

²² Varicharaju sumusanityadeda riy yisa datyavavyedabay cartyevimu: “Jiryānuma jiya rajiju rudamyuju, ratuchuchijedyi ruuva nijyanvadye.” ²³ Satuchuchedanumatiy ruuva nijyanvayjuu, sayada jita jamu musimuyju satidye tuchu yasiqita sisa Judenu jasiy. Riñupuyadanuma sasiquita variy jasiy. ²⁴ Cartyequii jita ripyapunuma munayjisidyerya, rasantajanuma riyerya variy jasiy, tapi riicho daryaju jurirya. ²⁵ Rappatyiryamu, sayada Jesús yisa datyavavyedabamyu, jimityo dutuuvya, sarupiyada ruumuju. ²⁶ Sisa datyavavyedabay jita riñi diyadanumatiy siva sarupi jimityo dutuuvya ruumuju, runteda jita variy: “¡Bayantu dyetya!” Richeñeyajada jita jichuvuyadamu variy. ²⁷ Varenude suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajachipiya ranijyu suvuyada. Randye. Ne jiryajnutay.” ²⁸ Sumutyajada jita Pyitrubay variñi: “Jiñita Nutyityu, yarupityaniy yimuju ja dutuuvya darye.” ²⁹ Suteda jita siva: “Varenumacu.” Sumusada jita Pyitrubay variy cartyequiivimusiy, sarupicheda jita ja dutuuvya Jesúsmuju. ³⁰ Sadiyadanumatiy Pyitrubay riva riicho, sasuvuyada jita variy. Sajotada jita jayada variy, sasañeyajada: “¡Yajantyuy riva, Nutyityu!” ³¹ Varicharaju saratyada Jesúsra jiyase, sireda jita variy jasiñi, suteda variy siva: “Ne jaryi jachipiyara ji. ¿Nutyuramu jijechipurya jijechipiyajada, nutyuramu?” ³² Nanasubeda jita cartyevimujuntiy, randasada jita riicho variy. ³³ Jiryatiy cartyevimu daryi, riyadasidyoda Jesúsnaçhojuyu, ruteda jita variy siva; “¡Jiñi sitenu Judenu denu!”

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvabe Jenesaryé mucadimu
(Márcu 6.53-56)

³⁴ Riryamityedanumatiy rudamyuju, ruutojada jita Jenesaryé mucadimu. ³⁵ Ridyetyadanumatiy jasiy vichavay vadubeñi Jesús, rupajada jita variryi tuchuvay ruro vichavamyu titaju. Ruutitada variy Jesúsmu riy titaju jiryatiy jdivajnuvaryi. ³⁶ Riyasantada variñi: “¡Vinu jichujay jidudyenyi rajatyaquiii!” Rityi jatyajada raniy, rimiysada variy riva.

15

Nutyuramusiy saminu nijyami Judenu diyayu, nutyuramusiy
(Márcu 7.1-23)

¹⁻² Jadchiy jita ruutijada Varyisévuedabay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvavyedabay jarye Jesúsmu, Jerusarimusiy, ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Tarajura riryavatya yisa datyavarya tarijyemyi jtedamu vichasada, taraju? Tapitya ne richuutara jiyomutu jibyedajisiy.” ³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Va jiryequi, ¿tarajura jiryavatya Judenu jteda, taraju? jiryatidye jiriryira tarijyemyi jteda variy. ⁴ Tapi suteda jita Judenu vuryiva: Vuryantya tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye, jadchintiy: Nitiy rajavityiyeni jijye, varimyata sunoda, riryama jvachara variy rivani. ⁵⁻⁶ Jiryeni jita rañi jtay: Saryityi jtay nijyami siva jijye, varimyata sunodava yitay: Racheyasimyate Judenura jiryatiy raryi jmutya raberyaterata sada, ne satuvachu variy simu jijye. Ramuni jiryebeyada mityara Judenu niquejada, tarijyemyi jteda siityarijadaju. ⁷⁻⁹ ¡Jiryituyada vichavay jiryey! Sitenuñi sani tuchoda Isayiasibe Judenuju jiryenchiy:

Jivyey nijyanvay jnuvay jinequejadata rivayu, rijechiy jita ripyajasiy varidyey. Riryadasañi mitya ratyuunuy, jiryatiy riñi datyadoda nutyu Judenu jteda ranicha daryaju nijyami jteda.

Nurya sanuyada Isayiasibedyerya.”

¹⁰ Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi nijyanvabe yimuju, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryetyuvachutata, jiryedyetyatantiy. ¹¹ Ne vumecho jiyasachavay rucosiy tara jiryatiy vuryi jmyidyerya; rani jita rajuchanu vuy, jiryatiy rasipyatay vujechivyimusidyey.”

¹² Rityuchunuvijada jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy siva: “¿Jidyetyavidyey Varyisévueda vichasiy javityiyechavay jinequejadiva day?” ¹³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Titaju nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu Rajyey, rivyichasara nutyu nutasara jiryatimyu ne santada Rajyey Jarichumuvichira, rachasara variy nuputasara.

¹⁴ Riryechamiy Varyisévuveda. Rivyichasara jita jiyantavamyi nisipyuryimyi. Saryityi mutay nisipyuryiñi jityeryi nisipyuryi, nanajuuy mityijiyuy vatajomu.” ¹⁵ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Yadatanura raniquejada, jirya dityadoda niquejada.” ¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Daryani ne datyavatye jiryetye didye? ¹⁷ Ne jiryinutyeyuu, jiryatyi simyi nijyamira tara, raramijechara variy savimuju, jadchiy jita raramijetyityi saquinajyomuju. ¹⁸ Rani jita jiryatyi rani sipyatay vuryitosiy, vujechimyusidyerya; rani jita rajarupanuni nijyami. ¹⁹ Tapi rasipyatay nijyami jachivyasiy jachipiyajada, jiryatyi rani jachipiyataniy nicyaray jvaayadajuni, nutyu nijyami juvedaju, ti vaturujša rupiyadaju, cadnavedacanuyadaju, paradodaju, quivuyada tuchoda tinijyu, javityiyeyadaju jarye titaju. ²⁰ Rani jita jarupanusarani nijyami. Jiryatyi sani jmyirya tara netimyu sasuatadara jiyjomutu didye, ne rajarupanu variy rivani.”

Nanutuvachoda taji vichada jamunube simu Jesús

(Márcu 7.24-30)

²¹ Sayada jita Jesús jadchiy, sanumuteda variy Tíru juroju, Sitú juroju jarye risaju. ²² Mityamusiy nanumutijada vaturuy Caná jamunube, jiryatimyu ne nanuvichada Judiyutoda day. Nanuniquejasubeda jita jasiy: “¿Yajantyutyate ray, Nutyityu, Davyíbe jasi! Radyetu jita vichasara jaryi jarupantasí bayantuta.” ²³ Jesús jita ne jmutyajada nada, mitya. Rityuudiyadanumatyi sija datyavavyedabay, riyasantada variñi: “Yajpa vuryimusiy nada, jiryatyi nanunatutyityi vuryudivasivyuy.” ²⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Supajada jita Rajyerye, vinu ratyevay Irayénuvedamu, jiryatyi caravye Judenu núvasiryi.” ²⁵ Nanadasiñunuvijada jita vaturube variy satuunu Jesúsyu, naniteda variy siva: “¿Nutyityu, yajmutya ray!” ²⁶ Sumutyajada jita variñada: “Ne samirya vuryasovarya Judenu jmutyada, nutyu raryi vicha deramiy jmyisara, vuryatidye jatya variy ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Judenu jaryetasavaryi, nutyu vujetyara jmyichara ruumuju vuryasimiy nibyimidyera.” ²⁷ Naniteda variy siva: “Jo, Nutyityu, dañuma ranicha, nutyi sani jmyidye nibyidera rariy misara jmyichara daryuujyuu, jiryatyi rajuuuya sajami misanchasiy.” ²⁸ Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Jesús nada: “¿Vaturuy, jaryi tuvachuruy sada! Daryanuma racha sadaju, daryatyi sadavatasara.” Samisada jita nanudetubay varicharaju.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajyuuubay

²⁹ Sayada jita Jesús variy jadchiy, saramiryijada variy Cadidéya jmityojido. Sasubeda jita variy riva musiqui, samasada variy jasiy. ³⁰ Ruutijada jita nijyanvajyuuusuma variy simu, ruutitada yisa variryi canuyasivyeda, jarapuyanimiy, nisipyuryimyi jarye ruusaju, niquejasamiy, rajuuvay tara jdivajadatavay jarye ruusaju titaju, ribeyada Jesús numututuunu variryi. Samisadeda jita variy jasiryi. ³¹ Rityittada jita nijyanvarya, jiryatyi ridiyada ruuva niquejasamiy jiryatyi riñiquejada daryaju, jarupanusavay jarye vichada ratyevye, canuyasivyeda jarye vichada vase rupivye varintyi, nisipyuryimyi jarye vichada nisityavay titaju ruusajuntiy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, Irayénuveda nutyityu.

Jesús potyadeda riy daryajuyu varanca vadube

(Márcu 8.1-10)

³² Jesús jita natuyada variy yimujuriy yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda variy ruuva: “Rantyutya jitariy nijyanvay, tapi rimechosiy mumurundamiñuma jiyu risa riy, netara jnay tara riibyedaju, mitya. Ne riparuy rimusiy jachinumu riy, riñuma diiryovay nútasa.” ³³ Ruteda jita sija datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “¿Tesiya nuñasarye jivye jmyityadedajura pa, tesiy? nuñatidye potyaniryi nijyanvajyuuusuma.” ³⁴ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo?” Rumutyajadani: “Dajojuñijyate, quivamidye jarye risaju.” ³⁵⁻³⁶ Samasatadedanumatyi Jesús mucadinchariy nijyanvay, saryeda jita dajojuñijyate pa, quivamiy jarye risaju, suteda jita variy Judenunijyu: “Yentyutyamate pata nu.” Sapatatityiyada variryi jmyichara, sasayada jita yisa datyavavyedabay varintyirya, riñi jita sayada variy nijyanvabentyidyerya. ³⁷ Riibyeda jita titaju nijyanvay variy, ripyoyada jita variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyu panujora jmyichara

jve, dajtyujuñijyate riinda. ³⁸ Jiryatij riibyeda jasiy rivyichada daryajuyu varanca vaduy, rivyichada vatuntyi, deramiy jarye ruusaju. ³⁹ Sataryatadedanumatij Jesús riy nijyanvajyuvedabay, sumusada jita carteyevimu, sayada variy Mardána juroju.

16

Varyisévuvedabay, Saadusévuvedabatya jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda
(Márcu 8.11-13; Dúcasij 12.54-56)

¹ Ruutijada jita Varyisévuvedabay, Saadusévuvedabatya simu Jesús, riñi jantyaruyada saniy Jesús. Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Yadityanura mityamusiy dityadoda jarichumusiy nuy.” ² Niday jita jmutyajada varintyiriyi: “Rasachadamu jiryitay: Diye raviiday jaryi, jiryatij rasacha daryaju samiryunda. ³ Jiryinuñumatij nupocu runda, jiryitay variy: Ranuma jmu, jiryatij radacutyityi rapuryerya. Jiryedyetya jita tuchodara nutyura runda racha taranchiy, nutyura, ne jiryedyetyaruy jita vuryundanchiy, nutyura rachacu. ⁴ Nijyanvay jamirya vichavay, jiryatij rityochicharani Judenu, nutyu rityochichara jmuchanuvadacanamiriyi jivyatuy, riñi vatasara ranachō mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadij jita riva mityamusiy dityadoda, mitya, vinu ra, jiryatij sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchirya.”

Satochedanumatij Jesús variriyi, sayada jita jadchiy.

Varyisévuvedabay datyadoda jiryatij quivuchodatarara
(Márcu 8.14-21)

⁵ Ruutojadanumatij sisa datyavavyedabay jmityo rudamyuntij, ridyetyada variy jiryatij ne rijechipityada jtodara pa yimu. ⁶ Jesús jita jtoda variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata rajisij ricyarivatya Varyisévuvedayu, Saadusévuveda jarye ruusaju.” ⁷ Ridyirya jiñiquettada sisa datyavavyedabay varidyeyu: “Sutay dyetya Jesúste dacyu, jiryatimyu ne vuryitura pa.” ⁸ Sadatyadanumatij Jesúsra, suteda variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryeniquestayu, taraju? ¿Jiryatimyu ne patavay jiryedye, pasidye jachipiyavay? ⁹ ¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuu? ¿Ne jiryechipityate nunrya tadajoyojo pa nudajyuu, jiryatij tadajyo varanca vadujyuu jmyichirya? ¿Nurintyu panujo jiryatosirya jmyichara jve day, nurintyu? ¹⁰ Va, dajojuñijyate pa jiryatij daryajuyu varanca vadujyuu jmyijerya, ¿nurintyu jiryatojay varintyi, nurintyu? ¹¹ ¿Nutyuramusij ne jiryechara datyadajura, nutyuramusij? jiryatij ne rañiquejasij panchidye. Jiryinutyatata rajisij ricyarivatya Varyisévuvedayu, Saadusévuveda jarye ruusaju.” ¹² Jadchij jita ridyetyada jiryatimyu ne satuchuta Jesús rajisij pa carivatya, satuchuta jita ridyetyadodajisiyu, jiryatij ridyetyanunuyada Varyisévuvedabarya, Saadusévuvedabay jarye.

Pyítrubay jtoda vijyomujache siva Jesús: “Jiñi jiñicha Judenu jaryeti”
(Márcu 8.27-30; Dúcasij 9.18-21)

¹³ Sitijadanumatij Jesús ruro Sesaréya Vidípu Vichada, sitajadoda jita riy yisa datyavavyedabay variy: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay Nijyamidenunijyu, nutyura? ¿Chira rañi jtadye rañiday, chí?” ¹⁴ Rumutyajada jtani: “Nuy rutay: Juan Bautístabay rutay ji. Tini jtadye: Ne niday, Edíyasibedye, tini jtadye ji: Jiryimyiyabay, varimyata: Judenuju tuchuvay tenubay.” ¹⁵ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Va jiryeeque? ¿Chira jiryitadyerye, chí?” ¹⁶ Sumutyajada jita Siimyo Pyítrubay variñi: “Jiñi rañicha Judenu jaryeti day, junare vichi Judenu denu!” ¹⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Judenu jmutyasi ji Siimyo Jonásibe denu, jiryatij ne jidyetyara jirya nijyamij datyadamusij. Rajye Jarichumuvichij dityadosij jiirya. ¹⁸ Ritatye yiva: Jiñi rañicha Pyítru (ravichu). Raday roriirya raryorintyi (jiryatij rachiityarivajyuu day) jiñu ravichusumancha, dantyamuy ne riryavuunu jiidatyojamiveda riy rachiityarivay. ¹⁹ Raday say jiirya Jarichumuvichij nusuyada yevyijyuy. Jiryatij yapuchu yevyitya jirya mucadincha, ramachō puchusara jarichuvimuntij, daryaday jiryatij yavita yevyitya mucadincha, ramachō vitasara jarichuvimuntij.”

²⁰ Jadchiy jita subayada Jesús variy yisa datyavavyedabayjisirya ratuchusada: “Ne jiryatuchosiy tidevara jiryatiy rañicha Judenu jaryeti.”

Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiju
(Márcu 8.31-34; Dúcasiy 9.22)

²¹ Jadchiñi jita sajotada Jesús dityadoda riy yisa datyavavyedabay: “Rama jiya Jerusarímuju jasityi raparutyajayasara ray. Riryavichaniy rimyityumiy darya ray, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju ravichanirye. Riryajvay varirye, mumurundamimiyusiy jita samisaney Judenuntirye.”

²² Saracheda jita Pyítrubañi Jesús tajiñechoju, sajotada jita niquetyada variñi. Suteda siva: “¡Sama jantyutya Judenu ji, Nutyityu! ¡Tama rachasiy darya jiiyu, tama!”
²³ Jesús jita janumityeda sanachoju Pyítrubay, suteda variy siva: “¡Yajiintye rajisiy, Satanasiy rapurya! Jiñicha nutyu taanu rajiju, jiryatimyu ne jijechipiyasarara Judenu jachipiyajada. Jijechipiya jita nutyu nijyami.”

Vutyi siityariruñi Crístu
(Márcu 8.34-9.1; Dúcasiy 9.23-27)

²⁴ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús yisa datyavavya: “Saryityi siityariruy ti ray, sama paruy riva yivaaryuyada, sama nichujaya ntara jicyurusiy, jiryatiy sabay nutyu diñnyu, ne sariryi varirya tariy jivyichadanuday satidye siityari varirye. ²⁵ Tapi minityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; minintyi jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, saday saryesara varirya. ²⁶ Tapi țtarajura saryi canay nijyamira criquiy titaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi care varirya yinuyada riisaju. țTara murichiryanã sasay nijyami yinuyadaju, tara murichirya? ²⁷ Tapitya saday jniy Nijyamidenu jijye vandata ruusa yipavay, jadchiy jita samurichenutaniñi nuñi tiqui nijyami yivaayada murichirya. ²⁸ Ritatyete sitenu jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatya riva sudeda Nijyamidenu didye, jiryatiy sajniy yinsuyadamu.”

17

Jesús tituyadanchiy
(Márcu 9.2-13; Dúcasiy 9.28-36)

¹ Jadchiy jita tarundaquiniyatemusiy, Jesús jarayada yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Juánbay, Santiyácubay jarye, sayatada jita jamumusimiyuju riryasiquitayu. ² Satituyada jita Jesús ridiyadajache variy. Raviideda jita samo, nutyu jini nta variy, sasujay jita vichada jaryi pupajay, vandajay ravichada risaju, nutyu vindya nta. ³ Mityamusiy nanumutijada jita Muyusésijyube bayanu, Edíyasiy bayanu jarye sisaju, jiryatiy nanutuchoda Jesúsja. ⁴ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “¡Ta jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Nutyityu, taju! Jivyatatiy, rasutay mumutamyi jiyu, tataqui jijyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui Edíyasijyu.” ⁵ Saniquejadamu, mityamusiy racanuvudoda rapuryerya vandasumarya variryi. Rityuvachoda jítara ti niquejada virinubesiy: “¡Jiñu jita radyenu jaryi vatasi, jaryi richanatyateni! ¡Jiryama tuvachu simu!” ⁶ Rityuvachodanumatiy sisa datyavavyedabarya jiryã niquejada, riryeyada jita jimyota variy, jichuvuyadamu. ⁷ Sajatyonuvijada jita Jesús variy riñiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryã nubesumiy, ne jiryasuvuy.” ⁸ Runuyasubedanumatiy, ne runuyada tinacho, vinu Jesús.

⁹ Rumusadanumatiy jamumusimiyusiy, subayada jita Jesús variy riryajisirya: “Ne jiryatuchu tidevara jiryatiy jiryedyiasiy riva. Sanumatiy misa Nijyamidenu diibyimusiy, variñuma jita jiryatuchura.”

¹⁰ Ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variyu: “¿Nutyura rutay variy Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, nutyura? Saryi jnijedyi munatya Edíyasiy.” ¹¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Ritatyete jita jiryiva: Sunichara jita Edíyasiy, saryi ratyanu titajura tara. ¹² Ritatyete jita jiryiva: Sunimya jita Edíyasiy, tama ridyetyada variñi, tama, rivyichanichiy rumu tarani, daryatiy rivyichaniryuchidyeñi. Darya niday saparutyajayasara Nijyamidenu rijyomutumusiyu.”

¹³ Jadchiy jita ridyetyada sisa datyavavyedabay jiryatij saniquenyada Juan Bautistabaynchirya.

Jesús misadedani dera jatayanibay jiryatij jamiryanu bayantutini
(Márcu 9.14-29; Dúcasij 9.37-43)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sitijadanumatiy nijyanvajuumu, sadasiñunuvijada tiqui vanu satuunu Jesúsyu, suteda variy siva: “Nutyityu, yajantyutyani radyenu jiryatij jatayanini, saparutyasara jaryi rivayu, tapi japichiy sajuuy jiidamyu, jaamu jarye sajuuy. ¹⁶ Rañi puchesij jita yisa datyavamyuni, ne vanay rimiysaniñi.” ¹⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Jiii, tara nijyanvay jachipiyajadaruyutavay jiryeniñicha day, jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu Judenu! ¿Nuriryundasarañu ramachoj jiryisa, nuriryundasarañu? ¿Nuriryundasarañu rajachiniy variy jiryimusirye, nuriryundasarañu? Yapuchiy jiyujuni.” ¹⁸ Saniquetyada jita Jesús variñi bayantu, sasipyateda jita variy sivasij, samisada jita derapubay varicharaju. ¹⁹ Jadchiy jita rityuudiyada sisa datyavavyedabay yasiquitayu, ruutajadoda jita variñi: “¿Nutyuramunamuy ne vanay nujetya nuntyidyeni bayantuntidye, nutyuramu?” ²⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryatij jaryi pasidye jachipiyavay daryaju jiryedye. Tapi ritay sitenu jiryiva: Raryityi vicha jiryetyuvachoda nutyu quicadidera, jiryejtay variy riva jiryva musiqui: Yajata jiyusij mujyu ji, raday jata variyu. Ne rasutye tara variy jiryivaayadaju. ²¹ Ne vanay sasipyateda dañu bayantu, tetya vutyuchosij munatya vuryinradamu sisa Judenu.”

Jesús jatyyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy
(Márcu 9.30-32; Dúcasij 9.43-45)

²²⁻²³ Riryupiyadanumatiy Jesúsveda Cadidévava, suteda jita Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Ranuma jutoj sasachada runda Nijyamidenu, jiryatij sasay tiqui nijyamij tavay nijyanvay jomuni, riryajvay variñi, samisanij Judenu mumurundamimysij varintyini.” Riñuvayada jaryi variy saniquejadanchiy.

Samurichedodara criquij Judenu rorij j dutyatanityaju

²⁴ Ruutojadanumatiy Capernavumu, rityuudiyada jita vadubeñi Pyitrubay, jiryatij rivyatada ranachoj criquij, Judenu rorij j dutyatanityaju. Ruutajadoda jitani Pyitrubay: “¿Nevij samurichenu jiryedyetanura criquij, Judenu rorij j dutyatanityaju day?” ²⁵ Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jo.” Sajayadanumatiy Pyitrubay variy rorivyimu, saniquejada Jesús munatya siva: “¿Nutyura jijechipiya Siimyó, nutyura? Jiryva mucadiva vichavay nutyityumiy, ¿chimusij riryi jmutyara criquij taraju, chimusij? ¿riñijyanvamyusij dyetya, varimyata tavamyusij?” ²⁶ Sumutyajadanumatiy Pyitruhani: “Tavamyusij jita,” suteda Jesús variy siva: “Ne riryi murichenu variy riñijyanvarya. ²⁷ Dañuma, vuñuma niqettaniriy criquij jmutyavay, yajachityanuvera jamucajuu jmityomu, jasityi sasiryi quiva toyaniy. Nitij yajota piryuyada, yajanantadesiñi, jasityi yadiy riva criquidye. Yasayasij variy criquij jmutyavarya, ranuma racha vatajuu vuryimusij.”

18

¿Mira sanicha nijyamij jaryiñu Jarichumuvichij nusuyadamu, mi?
(Márcu 9.33-37; Dúcasij 9.46-48)

¹ Varidyeniday rityuudiyada sisa datyavavyedabay Jesúsyu, ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Mira sanicha nijyamij jaryiñu Jarichumuvichij nusuyadamu, mi?” ² Sanatuyada jita Jesús variñi tiqui derapubay, saranityadeda jita riquebyimuni. ³ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Netimyu jiryataryasara nta nutyu deramiy ntaju, ne jiryajachara Jarichumuvichij nusuyadamu. ⁴ Ramuni minityi racha tapimusij siityera, nutyu jiñu derapude daryá, ninij jita rachasara jaryiñu Jarichumuvichij nusuyadamu. ⁵ Minintiy jita radirye rityamuni deradera nutyu jiñu, ninij radirye varintyirye.”

Jatyí vucyareni ti Judenu nújisiy
(Márcu 9.42-48; Dúcasiy 17.1-2)

⁶ “Mínityi racare rajisiy Judenu núquini jivyetyenu, nítyi rañi tuvachu rimu, nutyu derapudera, samiryavaju jita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya variy jamu navajacheni. ⁷ Tajunate nijyanvaju juuchanitya, taju, tapi raday jniy juuchanitya. ¡Acuu! tajunatedañi, taju, simusityi riti juuchanitya.

⁸ Nutyi raniday jijyomutu, varimyata jiñumutu, rañi care Judenu nújisiy ji, ne jiryecharaju, yajaty variy yimusirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyyu yajay jomutuvu, varimyata numutuvu, junareju jnyadamu, jiiñuma jti miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju. ⁹ Nutyi raniday jiñisiy rañi care Judenu nújisiy ji, yasitya varirya jiñisityadi, yajaty variy yimusintyirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyyu yajay tadañisiy junare jnyadamu, riñuma jatya datadijuy nisityi jiidatyovimuju ji.”

Jesús tuchoda carniru carañunchiy
(Dúcasiy 15.3-7)

¹⁰ “Jiryinutyatata rrachodajisiñi tiquide jivye deramiy tenu, tapi ritatye jiryiva jiryatiy runutyavay jita jnuchara riva samo Rajye Jarichumuvichi, jiryatiy supavay daryaju riy. ¹¹ Tapi sitima jita Nijyamidenu, satidye jantyuy ruuva nijyanvay caravye. ¹² ¿Nutyura jiryechepiya, nutyura? Saryityi vichasara nu vanu taraqui pacha jasiti, saryityi caray tiqui rityenu, ¿neviy satochiy pástumu riy yasi jnura, satidye jiya vatí sanachó carañu? ¹³ Saryityi saryeñi, ritay sitenu jiryiva: Sichanaty jaryi variñi saryechi, ruumusiy yasi jnuramiy jiryatimyu ne caravyedyeryi. ¹⁴ Darya niday ne savata rajye Jarichumuvichi sacaray tiquide rityenu jivye derapudera.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryaramityaniy mitya siva vutyeryira juuchurveda, nutyuramusiy
(Dúcasiy 17.3)

¹⁵ “Saryityi juuchuvay ti jityeryi jiiñijyu, yatuchu yasiquta sivara. Saryityi tuvachu yimu, jicyanamanyi jityeryi. ¹⁶ Netimyu satuvachuruy yimu, yapuchiy tiqintiy, varimyata danujuy jityevay yisa simu, riryatidye datya danujumyusiy, varimyata munvamyusirya titaju sadaniquejada. ¹⁷ Netimyu saryi tuvachuruy nadimuntiy, yatuchu ruuva Judenu siityarivajyuura. Netimyu ne saryi tuvachuruy ne vinu siityarivajyuumu, yavichaniy nutyu nijyamí carañu variñi, varimyata criquiy jmutyánu jiryatiy juuchatini.

¹⁸ Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatiy jiryapuchu jiryá mucadinchara, ramachó puchusara jarichuvimuntiy. Daryaday jiryatiy jiryavita mucadinchara, ramachó vitasara jarichuvimuntiy. ¹⁹ Junantiy ritay jiryiva: Naryityi jachipiya vatajuu danujumyusiy jiryetyenujuy taranchiy, jiryatiy nanajachiñuy Judenuvara, daryani racha nadaju Rajye Jarichumuvichimusiy. ²⁰ Tapi jasityi riintyeryaniy rityamu munvamyusiy, varimyata danujumyusiy, jasiñuma rañicha riquebyimu variy.”

²¹ Jadchiy jita satuudiyada Pyítrubañi Jesús, suteda variy siva: “¿Nutyityu, nuriryajura raramityaniy mitya siva ratyeryira juuchurveda, nuriryaju? jiryatiy sajuuchuvay rañijyu. ¿Darajuñijyateju day?” ²² Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Ne ritay vinu darajuñijyateju; ritatye jita darajuñijyate vuyajujurya darajuñijyate.”

Jesús tuchoda muchechinchiy, jiryatimyu ne saramityaniryuy mityara jityenu diviyada

²³ “Ramuniday Jarichumuvichi nusuyada ranicha nutyu jamu nutyityu nítyi rañi jdutyaryu jimyuchechimyityara cuenta. ²⁴ Sajotadanumatiy jdutyada, rityuudityaniñi tiqui nijyamí, sadivyíñuyada rajuura varanca criquichumani. ²⁵ Jiryatimyu ne vanay samurichenura jidyivyi, supajada jamu nutyityu rityeryutyadaju variñi, savaturuy jarye yisaju, sadadyeñu jarye, ratatiy samurichenura jidyivyi. ²⁶ Ramunítuy sadasidyoda jita muchechiy satuunuy, sayasantada jita variñi: ‘¡Yajachiniy ji, Patru, tapimusiy ramurichenu titaju jiquiii!’ ²⁷ Santyutyada jita jamu nutyityu variñi jimyuchechiy,

sumurya variñi, saramityaniy mitya varirya sadivyintyi. ²⁸ Niday jita, sasipyatedanumaty jadchiy, sasaryejada jitani tiqui jiryenu muchechiy, jiryatiy sani divyi vinu munvay jarimyuni jvaayada murichiryani. Siredanumaty sapitasa, suteda siva: ‘jYamurichenura jidyivyi!’ ²⁹ Ramuni sarayada saryenu muchechiy jityuunu, sajachiñuyada variy siva: ‘Yajachiniy ji, tapimusi ramurichenu ji.’ ³⁰ Savatavitya. Sayada jita variy, satanuvunutadeda variñi jiryenu muchechiy, jasicharajuty samurichenura jidyivyi. ³¹ Runuyadanumaty saryenu muchechimy, riyiveda jaryi ranchiy, riyada variy tuchuvay simu jamu nutyityu. ³² Sanatutyadeda jita jamu nutyityu variñi, suteda jita siva: ‘jMuchechiy nicyararyapurya! Raryamityadesiy mitya titajura jidyivyi, jiryatiy jiyasanta riva ray. ³³ jNeviy jiryi jantyutyani jiryenu muchechiy, daryatiy ray jantyutyasidye ji?’ ³⁴ Saniqueyadamu, sapatru sayada tanuvunujo jnytyavamyujuy, jasicharajuty samurichenu titajura jidyivyi. ³⁵ Darya niday Rajye Jarichumuvichi ravichaniy nuñi tiquimusi jirye, jiryenuma ramityaniy mitya jijechimysirya jiryetyenu juuchaveda.”

19

Jesús datyadoda tovjadanchiy (Márcu 10.1-12; Dúcasiy 16.18)

¹ Satuchumuyadanumaty Jesúsra jirya niquejada, sayada variy Cadidéyamusi Judéyamuju jiryatiy Jurdája rudamyura. ² Richiityarijada nijyanvajuusumani, samisadeda jita variy jasiryi.

³ Rudededa jita Varyisévuedabay variy simu Jesús, riryantyada variñi jiryatiy ruutajadodani: “jSamiryavidye satova tiqui nijyami tariva nada jivyaturuy?” ⁴ Niñi jita jmutyajada variryi: “jNeviy jiryinuyada catera nucharamu, nutyu sundejada Judenu jotadamuni nijyami, sundejadani tiqui vanu, tiqui vatura sisaju day?” ⁵ Saniquejada jita variy: “Ramuni satochiy vanu nada yinoda, sajay jarye, satidye jamuñi vatura, danujumyusiy nanacha tiqui variy. ⁶ Ne danujuy variñada nundy, tiquinuma sacha varidye. Ramunitiy, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu daryá, satiy jamuchara nijyami, ne sajiintyetyaniy ti variñi.” ⁷ Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “jTajuramusiy variy suteda Muyusésibe: Sama say vanura catera nuchara tovavi, satidye tova rata nada jivyaturuy?” ⁸ Sumutyajada riy: “Jiryatiy surra daryajura jiryejechiy, ramunitiy sumutyajada Muyusésiberya jiryevyaturuy tovajada. Ne ravichanuyada daryá jotadamusi. ⁹ Ritatye jita jiryiva: Minityi tovanada jivyaturuy, netimyu naryi rupi vanusa, saryityi jamuy ti nadivasintyi, sajarupanu variy ratara nanuvichada titaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatiy riryadiy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuy variñada.” ¹⁰ Ruteda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “Daryatiy ravichasara vanuju jivyaturutya, ne dyetya samirya vuryajamuy variy.” ¹¹ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ne vanay riryajmutya titaju nijyanvarya rañiquejada, vinuni sajutyi racherya. ¹² Jasidye jitariy nijyanvay jiryatiy riryupedamusiy jiñicha myistyasavay. Jasintyiryi nijyanvantiy jiryatiy riñicha myistyasavay nijyanvay vichadedamusiy. Jadchiy, rivyichasara nijyanvay myistyasavay nta, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jiyadaju rivyichasara daryá. Nitiy jmutyarurya jirya niquejada, sama jmutyara.”

Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju (Márcu 10.13-16; Dúcasiy 18.15-17)

¹³ Jadchiy jita ruutitada riy deramiyera simu Jesús satidye jatyo jiyjomututa riñiy, satuchu variy riyadaju sisa Judenu. Sisa datyavavyedabay jita niquetyada riy nijyanvabe riva. ¹⁴ Jesús jita niquejada variy: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama jutí rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi ritya rachasara Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu, riñicha nutyu deramiyera.” ¹⁵ Sabayadanumatirya jiyjomutu variy riñiy, sayada jita variy jadchiy.

Satuchoda vaderonubay jaryi tarati sisa Jesús (Márcu 10.17-31; Dúcasiy 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Mityamusiy sutañuvijada tiq̄ui vanubay siva Jesús: “Datyanu, ¿tara jvaayada raryi jvaachara samirya, tara? ratidye vichasara junareju jnyadati.” ¹⁷ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Tajura yitajanu ranchiy samirya ray, taju? Tiqui sanicha sitenu sami. Jityi jaryuy junareju jnyadamu, yavichasara sutedamu Judenu.” ¹⁸ Suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¿Mirya suteda, mirya?” Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Jirya: Ne vuryajvañi ti, ne vuryarupi ti vaturujsa vuntyi, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tinijyuntiy. ¹⁹ Vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye, jadchintiy: Vuryama vatarani vutyuunuvichintidye, nutyu vuyatatiy darya vuy.” ²⁰ Suteda vaderonubay variy siva Jesús: “Ratyuvachumuyada ramu titaju. ¿Taranuma rasutye variy rajyu, tara?” ²¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jityi vicharuy sitenu tuvachura titajumu, yejiya, yartaryutara jiryatiy titaju yimura, yasay variy ramurichirya riy jantyuyadavay. Variñi jita yecha tarati jarichumu. Varenunacu, yasiityarisara varirye.” ²² Satuvachodanumatiy vaderonubarya jirya niquejada, sayada jita vayivacha variy, jiryatiy jaryi tarati daryaju dañi.

²³ Jesús jita jteda variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Surra jita racha Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu jayada saju nitiy jaryi tarati. ²⁴ Junantiy ritay jiryiva: Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanruju vimu, saryi jay jita jaryi tarati variy Judenu nusujyomuntidye.” ²⁵ Rityuvachodanumatiy sisa datyavavyedabarya jirya niquejada, rityittada jaryi varirya, riñiquejada variy: “¿Chiranate raramityasarate, chi?” ²⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy yinuyadamu: “Ne vanay sivaayada nijyamira, Judenu jita titaju rajvaachara darya.”

²⁷ Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Pyítrubañi: “Yajnyuy, nuy jita tochedara jiberya titaju, nuchiityarijada variy ji. ¿Tara racha nudiyimu riva, tara?” ²⁸ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Vadi mucadimu, sanumatiy masa Nijyamidenu vanda jimyasajoncha, jirye rachiityarivay, jiryaday masa jimyasajonchantidye, vuyajujyo masajo, dajojuy ranchaju, jasityi jiryajdutyasarara rityuchutasada Irayenuveda, jiryatiy rajuumusiy titaju, taraqui vuyajuy juriiñutavaryi, dariñujuy ranchaju. ²⁹ Minityi tochiy ritya jiyadajura jiryoriy, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sityamuturveda, varimyata sajay, varimyata sunoda, varimyata sadadyeñu, sandiy jarye, saday jmutya taraqui pachaju rubivaju, sajmutyara jiyarurya junareju jnyada ranchajuntiy. ³⁰ Rajuu jita jiryatiy rivyichasara munatyavay diye, riryechasara tamityavay rivasiy. Rityi vichasara jita tamityavay diye, riryechasara jita munatyavay variy rivasintiy.”

20

Jesús tuchoda jvaavyenchiy

¹ “Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita rañicha nta nutyu rorijyami, jiryatiy sani juuryi satidye vata nudiy jvaavyeñecho. ² Sudutyadanumatiy jvaavyesara nuriryara samurichenu tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya riy, supajada jita yindimyu variryi, jiryatiy ninsijyuunira. ³⁻⁴ Samaseda jita junantiy mumuri jóramusiy, sadiyada jita ruuva tavay, mitya ranivye pudásamu, suteda variy ruuva: ‘Jiryanuma jiya jvaavye ninsijyuunimu, ramurichenu vase variy jirye.’ ⁵ Riyada jita variy. Junantiy samaseda jita nuñi mumuri jóramusiy, sivaayada daryadantiy. ⁶ Taraqui jóradenumatiy sutyeda ruuvaamyuyadaju, samaseda rorijyami pudásamuntiy, sasaryeda riy tavay ranivyentyi, suteda jita variy ruuva: ‘¿Taraju jiryeryaniy pituvye judaca jiyu, taraju?’ ⁷ Rumutyajadani: ‘Ne ti jvaatyaniryuy daryaju nudye.’ Suteda jita variy ruuva: ‘Jiryejerye rajiya jvaavye ninsijyuunimu.’ ⁸ Jidyenumatiy ravichada, suteda rorijyami siva yivaatyaní: ‘Yanuma naturyi jvaavye, yamurichenu varintyiryi. Yajota murichedoda tamityavamyusiy, munatyavacharaju titaju.’ ⁹ Ruutojadanumatiy tamityavay, rumutyajada nuñi tiquimusirya tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya, miryanura. ¹⁰ Ruutojadanumatiy munatyavay, ri-jechipiyajada: ‘Nuñajmutya dyetya jamura ruumusiy.’ Rumutyajada jita titaju nuñi tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya nuñi tiquimusiy. ¹¹ Rumutyajadanumatirya, ricyucuyeyada jita rorijyaminiyyu. ¹² Riñiquejada jita: ‘Jivye tamityavay, rañi jvaayasiy

taraqui jóradera, jiiñi bay vatajuu nudyisa riy, jiryatij nujechidesiy judaca jvaayada vidyaquisumajareyu.’¹³ Sumutyajada jítani tíqui rityenu: ‘Ne rapyaranu ji, Jaamyicyu. ¿Neviy vuryidutyajay tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya dajyuú?’¹⁴ Yajirirya jiyarurya, yejiya varintyi. Ramyurichenururyi tamityavay daryatij ramyurichenuntij ji.¹⁵ ¿Samirya dyetya rajvaay racyuriquitya daryatij rivaaryuy? ¿Jamiryamuviy yinuy ranacho jiryatij rivaay samirya mitya day?’¹⁶ Ramuni, rityi vichasara tamityavay, riryechasara jita munatyavay, daryadantij, rityi vichasara jita munatyavay, riryechasara tamityavay varintyi. Tiquitya daryaju riñicha natuchavay, rajuytya jita jaryetasavadye.”

Jesús tuchoda junay jibetyedajijuntij
(Márcu 10.32-34; Dúcasij 18.31-34)

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Sayadanumatij Jesús Jerusari nachoju, saracheda jita riy vinu yisa datyavavyedabay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, satuchutityiyada ruuva: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusari-muju. Nijyamidenu riryasachara caserdótevyeda nutyityumimiyuju, Judenu niquejada datyanuvamyu jarye, riryabay jita diiyasiju variñi.¹⁹ Jadchij jita riryasay variy mamymyuni, riryatidye jarupantani, riryatidye musiye varintyiñi, riryajvay variy crusityasa titajuni; jadchij jita mumurundamimiyusiy sacha misanichi.”

Sebedévubay vaturube jachiñuyada simu Jesús jidyenujube jiyadaju
(Márcu 10.35-45)

²⁰ Jadchij jita, nanutuudiyada jita Sebedévubay vaturube nanudenujubetyani Jesús, nanadasidyodanumatij satuunuyu, nanujachiñuyada tara variy siva.²¹ Nini jita jteda nadiva: “¿Taraná sanuvata, tara?” Naniteda variy siva: “Yajtay nanamasa radyenujuy jityuunu, yinsuyadamu, tíqui racha yintyityudamyuju, nuntij racha jimidyamyujuntidye.”²² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variy: “Ne sadadatya tana sani vata. ¿Sanavidye jachiniy rajuurá jantyadaju dayu, nutyij rati raparutyajayasara darya ray?” Nanimutyajada jítani: “¿Neviy nañajuú!”²³ Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Daryaday sanaparutyajayantidyeyu, nutyij rati raparutyajayantidyeyu. Tama vanay ntate rabe rayntyityudamyuju masadaju ji, tama, dantyamuy ne ramyidamyuju. Rijyu jita rachasara daryatij sudutyama Rajyerya.”²⁴ Rityuvachodanumatij vuyajuy nanutevarya darya niquejada, riñiqueyada jita nadisa mityijiyi taryijuy.²⁵ Jesús jita natuyada variy yimuju riy, saniquejada variy: “Jiryedyetanuma jiryatij may nutyityu rañi jpa jaryiryi jiryenu mamyi. Nitij vichasara jaryi mamyi nutyityu nubesij, nini nusuy jaryiryi jityevay.²⁶ Jiryequemyimu jitamuy ne raryicha daryá. Nitij racharuy jaryiñu jiryimusiy, sama jvaay nutyij jiryemyuchechiy.²⁷⁻²⁸ Nitij racharuy munatyij jiryimusiy, sama jvaay nutyij jiryecyumude, daryatij sudeda Nijyamidenu, ne satidye jvaatyanij jiyadaju riy tavay, sudeda jita satidye jmutyasara riy tavay, satidye sacharara yinuyada nijyanvayjuu jantyutyadaju varintyi.”

Jesús misadeda nada nisipyuryijyube
(Márcu 10.46-52; Dúcasij 18.35-43)

²⁹ Richipyatedanumatij Jesúsveda Jericómusiy, richiityarijada nijyanvayjuubañi Jesús.³⁰ Mityamusiy, nanutuvachodanumatij danujuy nisipyuryijyube nutuvarya masanuy: “Saramiryij Jesús,” nanuniquejasubeda jita: “¿Yajantyutya nay, Davyíbe jasi!”³¹ Nijyanvay jita niqetyada nada: “¿Sanandasa!” Nanuniquejasubeda jita jaryivyaju variy: “¿Nutyityu, yajantyutya nay, Davyíbe jasi!”³² Saradedanumatij Jesús, sanatuyada variy nada: “¿Nutyura sadavata rachaniyu, nutyura?”³³ Naniteda jita siva: “¿Nutyityu, yamuttara nañisiquiii!”³⁴ Santyutyadamu jijetyojada Jesús nanunisimyu, naninuyasubeda varicharaju, nanusiityarijada jita variñi.

Jesús jayada Jerusarimu
(Márcu 11.1-11; Dúcasij 19.28-40; Juán 12.12-19)

¹⁻² Rityuudiyadanumatirya Jerusarí, ruutojada Betuvájemu, Odivu musiquituunu. Jadchiy jíta supajada Jesús nada yisa datyanujyubentyi: “Sanajiya vichadademu jiryatiy vucharara. Jasiñi sanadiñuve siva cavañu puchusi, sadenu yisa jasiy. Sanavitasini, sanapuchesiy mityijyiyuy rumusiy nanudenutayu. ³ Titiy rajtesiy tara sadiva, sanama jmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vata mityijyiyuy nada. Varidye sajpasasiy nada.” ⁴⁻⁵ Rani jíta vichada daryá, ratidye jtotanirya saniquejada Judenuju tuchubay: “Yatuchu siva Siyó detu daryatiy vuryitay Jerusarí janvañi: Yajnuy, suniy yintyityu yimu, tapimusiy masi cavañuncha, sadenuncha jarye.”

⁶ Nadayada jíta sisa datyanujyube variy, nadivaañuvejada jíta daryatiy suteda Jesús nadiva. ⁷ Nadaryityada jitani cavañu, sadenu yisaju. Nanubayada jitara jichujayuu nadancha, samasada jíta Jesús variy rancha. ⁸ Riryetyada jíta nijyanvayuu tevaberya jichujay núva. Tini rachada darya nutasarajii titaju vitara day, riryatidye bay núvara. ⁹ Rityi jiyada jotada nijyamijuu sajiju, rityi rupiyada susintyi, riyarovayativityada vatajuu variy: “¡Yajantyutya nu, Davyíbe jasi! ¡Jchanatyasi jíta sitenuni nitij jniy Judenu jtyamu! ¡Yajantyutya navachiy nu!” ¹⁰ Sajayadanumatij Jesús Jerusarímu, richañeyajada jíta vichadajanvabe variy yichanayadamu, ruutajadoda variyu: “¿Chira jiñu, chi?” ¹¹ Rumutyajada jíta nijyanvayuu variy: “Nini sanicha Judenuju tuchu, Jesús jtyati, jiryatij Nasaryemusini, jiryatij Cadidéya mucadimura.”

Jesús jatyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiriyi taryutyavabe

(Márcu 11.15-19; Dúcasij 19.45-48; Juán 2.13-22)

¹² Sajayada jíta Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, sajatyada jíta jadchiriy taryutyavabe, jiryatij rityeryutanuyada jasiy, taryuvyebe jarye ruusaju. Sajatyatimyuyada jitara criqui y taritanivyebé misa variy, putuvinu taryutyavabe masajo jarye risaju. ¹³ Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Nucharanuma:

Riryajitacharara raryorij Judenusu tuchujo, jiryeni jíta vichanij paranujoju dárya.”

¹⁴ Nisipyuryimiyi jíta judeda simu Jesús, Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, canuyasimiy jarye ruusaju, samisadeda variy jasiriyi. ¹⁵ Ridiyiyada jíta caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabetya riva mityamusiy sundefada, rityuvachodantirya riyarovaya derajuubay, jiryatij rutay: “¡Yajantyutya, Davyíbe jasi!” Riñiqueyada jíta variy ranchiy. ¹⁶ Ruteda jíta variy siva Jesús: “¿Ne jityuvachu nutyura rutay jivye derajuu, nutyura?” Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Jo. ¿Neviy jiryinutya Judenu niquejadamu: Deramidyera, jiryatimiyu ne jiintyevye didyedyeryi, rutosiy jíta jichipyatara jchanatyada samirya?”

¹⁷ Satochedanumatij variriyi, sasipyateda jíta Jerusarímusiy Betániamuju, samayada variy jasiy.

Jesús niqetyadara jigunu, jiryatimiyu ne jarya ravichada daryaju

(Márcu 11.12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸ Sataryadanumatij tarimysidyera Jerusarímujuntiy, sajachijada jíta variy. ¹⁹ Sadiñuvejada jíta nutuvarya riva jigunu, sayada jíta: “Rajnudyi,” ne sadiyada riva rajo tiii, mitya, vinu ravivaniy sadiyada day. Saniquettada jíta Jesús varirya jigunu: “¡Ne taramuy yajacharanuday!” Radiijeyada jigunu varenude variy. ²⁰ Ridiyadanumatij sisa datyavavyedabay riva, rityittada varirya: “¿Nutyuramusiy radiijeyasiy jigunu mityamusidye, nutyuramusiy?” ²¹ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variriyi: “Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiryetyi vichasara tuvachodatavay, ne siquityavay jiryejechipiyajadamu, jiryajvaachara ne vinu jiryatij ravyichadesirya jigunu. Jiryetyi jtay jíta riva jirya musiqui: Yanuma bay jadchidye, jamu navamu yajatlanuve ji, daryani racha variy. ²² Miryanintiyi jiryejechiñuy siva Judenu sisa tuchodamu, jiryaday jmutya varirya, jiryetyi tuvachu simucu.”

Chi jtedamuju sivaayada Jesús, chi jtedamuju

(Márcu 11.27-33; Dúcasij 20.1-8)

²³ Sajayadanumatij Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, ruutijada jíta caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye simu, sadatyadodamu, ruteda jíta jasiy siva:

“¿Nutyura jpadata vivaacharara vivaayada day, nutyura? varimyata ¿chi jtedamuju jiñi jvaadyerya, chi jtedamuju?”²⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Rajerye rajtajanu jiryentyidye, jiryetyi jtay rivara jmutyajada, rajerye ratuchu jiryiva nutyura jpadata vivaacharara vivaayada day, nutyura.”²⁵ ¿Tesi ravichada Juan Bautistabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? varimyata Judenu jtedamusirya, nijyami jtedamusiy dyetyara.” Riñi jita niqetasadeda riva dayu: “Vuryatij mutya: Judenu jtedamusirya Juanbay jtyadoda, sajta jita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu?”²⁶ Vuryatij mutya jita: Nijyami jtedamusirya Juanbay jtyadoda, vuchuvuryi nijyanvayuu, tapitya rijechipiya daryaju sanijyu Juanbay: Ninij dyetyate Judenuju tuchu.”²⁷ Rumutyajada jita variñi Jesús: “Ne nudetya day.” Suteda jita variy ruvantiy: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nutyura jpadata vivaacharara vivaayada, nutyura.”

Jesús tuchoda danujuy denujuy nchiy

²⁸ “¿Tara jiryechipiya, tara? Savichada vanu danujuy denuti. Sutañuejada jita siva jimynaty: ‘Pi, yejiya juvaanu randimyu diye.’²⁹ Sumutyajada jitanij jijye: ‘¿Ne rajiya!’ Rivasij jita saporuyada riva jijechipiyajada, sayada variy juvaanu.”³⁰ Sutañuejada jita vanu variy siva jidyenu tamityi daryantiy, ninij jita jmutyajadani: ‘Ray jita rajiya, Yeye.’ Dañumamuy ne sayada varidye.³¹ ¿Mira danujumyusiy rañi jvaayadara jijye vatara, mi?” Rumutyajada jitanij Jesús: “Samunaty.” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Criqui jmutyavaryapuryamiy, cadnatuveda jarye, riryajay jiryajisiy Judenu nusujyomu.”³² Tapi sudeda Juan Bautistabay jiryimu Judenu núva rupiñu, tama jiryeni tuvachuruyada simu, tama. Criqui jmutyavay jita, cadnatuveda jarye tuvachoda sitenu simu. Dañuma jiryeni diyada riva, ne jiryepyaryuyada variy riva jijechipiyajada, jiryatidye tuvachu variy simu Juanbay.”

Jesús tuchoda jamirya jvaavyenchiy (Márcu 12.1-12; Dúcasij 20.9-19)

³³ “Jiryatuvachura ratarya dityadoda niquejadantiy. Savichanuyada tiqui rorijyami, santada jitaraninsijyuuni. Sapuryejada jita ravichuta rayada; subeda jitantirya ninsiy muchijyoju risajuntiy, sivaayada jita ninsijyuunimura rorivyuyqui, jiryatij runutyada ravimusirya yindiy. Satocheda jita nutadajami variy ruumu jvaavyerya, riryatidye jvaadyerya. Rateratanuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadi jami day, rateranuma ramachoj rijyu day. Sayada jita variy tajijyu day.”³⁴ Ritojadanumatij ratosada runda, supajada jitarij jimyuchechimiyi ruumu jvaavye, riryatidye jmutyara sayarurya ninusityera.³⁵ Rureda jita jvaavyeryi samuchechimiyi, rimyusiyeyadani tiqui, nuntiy ruveda titaju, puutyi. Tinij rijecheda ravichuta day.³⁶ Sajatyiyada jpadata tijimyuchechintiy, nuntiy, nuntiy, nuntiy, jaryi rajuvavyaju ruumusiy munatya jpasavaryi, riñi vichadeda jvaavye daryantiryi.³⁷ Pariche supajada jitanij jidyenu ruumu, saniquejada variy: Riryasuvuy dyetyanij radyenu.³⁸ Ridiyadanumatij jvaavye siva sadenu, riñiquejada jita variy yiva: Jiñu jita mucadi jami denu day. Sanumatij diichara sajay, ninuma ramachosara rajamijyu varintyidye. Vañu, vuryajvañi, vuryatidye jurij vujyura samucadi.³⁹ Ruredanumatij variñi, rijetyada jita nudimyusiñi, ruveda variy jasiñi, puutyityeni.⁴⁰ Ramunijtiy, sanumatij jti mucadi jami yindimyuntiy, ¿nutyura sachaniy variryi jvaavye rapuryamiy, nutyura?”⁴¹ Ruteda variy siva Jesús: “Ne jantyutyadamusiy saporuta riy nicyaramiy, sasay variy tavantidyerya ninsijyuunintidye, jiryatij riryasaryurya jiyarurya ratosada rundamu.”⁴² Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Neviy jiryinuñuyada Judenu niquejadamu didyerya jirya niquejada didye?

Ravichu jita jiryatij rrachusij rorij jvaavyejyuni, ninuma rañicha jita rorij surutya, jiryenu ravichumusiy. Ranij jirya sivaayada Nutyityu, mityanuma vuryinuy ranachoj day, vutyitta varirya.*

* 21:42 Yajnurya Murrapedye 118.22; Nusubyimiy Jvaachara 4.11; Rajottya Pyitru 2.7

¿Neviy jiryinuñuyada didyerya daryaday? ⁴³ Ramuni ritatye jiryiva: Sasovay jita Judenu jiryimusirya yinsuyada, sasay variy tavantyidyerya jiryatij riryajontay nta daryatij savatada ruumusiy. ⁴⁴ Niday jita nitij raryijyuuy jiñu ravichuncha, saryiryotyatimyuuy variy sanchasiy; jiñu jita, sanchatij saryijyuuy jiñu ravichu, saryiñeya vamidideju variñi.”

⁴⁵ Rityuvachodanumatij caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Varyisévuedabay jarye ruusajura saniquejada dityadoda, ridyetyada jita jiñijyu saniquejada darya. ⁴⁶ Ruuriryuyadanumatij rivasiñi Jesús, richuvuyada riy nijyanvajuubay, jiryatij rijechipiyajada daryaju: “Judenuju tuchu sanicha.”

22

Jesús tuchoda jamuyada vichtyanchiy (Dúcasij 14.15-24)

¹ Sajatyiyada tuchoda dityadoda tuchodata ruuvantij: ² “Jarichumuvichi nusuyada rañicha nutyu jamu nutyityu jiryatij sivaayadara vichtya jidyenu jamuyadamu. ³ Supajada jitarij jimyuchechimiy: Jiryanuma natyryi musuchavay vichtyamuju. Musuchavay jitamuy ne jiyaruyada variy. ⁴ Sajatyiyada jpajada tintij: Yanuma tuchu ruuva musuchavay: Jdutyasaranuma ravichtya. Rivatyanimyaní rasi nuchusi, voca denu. Jdutyasaranuma titajura. Varenuma vichtyamujucu. ⁵ Musuchavay jita jiyada yavuryutyadamu, nu jiyada yindimyu, nuntij jvaadyi taryutyada nacho. ⁶ Rityevay jita rañi jureda riy samuchechimiy, riryarupantada variryi, ruvamyuyada titaju riy, pattaryi. ⁷ Jamu nutyityu jita niqueyada jaryi variy ranchiy, supajada jita variryi jichutarumiy, riryatidye parutamuryi jvavye, riryarupamyuy varirya rivyichajo. ⁸ Suteda jita jamu nutyityu variy ruuva jimyuchechimiy: Jdutyasaranuma vichtya, ramyusuvye jita vichasiy nicyaramiy. ⁹ Jiryanuma jiya núqui nantaryajumyu, jiryanuma musuy vichtyamujuriy titaju jiryatij jiryasarye rumuriy. ¹⁰ Riyada jita samuchechimiy variy núquiva, riryatonujejada variryi jicheryevye titaju, nijyanvay nicyaramiy, samivye jarye ruusaju titaju. Rimyuchadeda varirya vichtya roriy. ¹¹ Sajayadanumatij jamu nutyityu satidye jnuñuvi riy musuchavay, sadiyada jasiy siva tiqui vanu, jiryatimyu ne jamuyada sujatyí dañi. ¹² Sutañuvijada jita variy siva: Jaamyicyu, ¿nutyuramusiy jijeyasiy jiyu, nutyuramusiy? tama jamuyada sujatyí jiñicha, tama. Samachojada mitya vapuu variy ranchiy. ¹³ Jadchij jita suteda jamu nutyityu ruuva jnutyavantij: Jiryanuma puchumuy titajuni, jiryajatyasiy variy bimujuni, nupocudimuju. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyadajchantij. ¹⁴ Tiquitya daryaju riñicha natuchavay, rajuuvatya jita jaryetasavadye.”

Criquinchij, jiryatij jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvarya (Márcu 12.13-17; Dúcasij 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Riyada jita Varyisévuedabay variy riñiquettadayu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajuriy taji niquejadivani Jesús, nutyuramusiy?” ¹⁶ Rupajada jita variy yisa datyavavyedabay simu Jesús, Jeródesbe siityarivabe jarye ruusaju. Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, nudyetyara jiryatij jiiñi jita sitenu jtarya. Jiiñi jita datyanusara sitenura Judenu nú. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinacho, dañuma sanicha ti. ¹⁷ Ramuni, yanuma tuchu nudyiva, nutyura jijechipiya, nutyura: ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryatij jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusirya?” ¹⁸ Sadatyada jita Jesúsra rijechipiyajada jiyaroju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryentya rañiy, taju? Jiryituyadamu yitay. ¹⁹ Jiryadityanu rarya criquidye, ratatij vuryamurichenuracu.” Riryeda jita variy sajura criquidye. ²⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Chira sanicha criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? suro nuchara jarye, ¿tara ranicha daryamusidye, tara?” ²¹ Rumutyajada jitani: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.” Suteda jadchij ruuvantij:

“Ramun̄itiy jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryat̄iy sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuni J̄udenunt̄iy jiryat̄iy sabaryantidyerya.” ²² Rityuvachodanumat̄irya saniquejada, rityitt̄ada variñi. Rityocheda j̄ita variñi Jesús, riyada variy jadchiy.

*Saadusévuvedabay jtajadodani Jesús diibyimusiy misadedanchiy
(Márcu 12.18-27; Dúcas̄iy 20.27-40)*

²³⁻²⁴ Ruut̄ijada Saadusévuvedabay variryundamu simunt̄iy. Ne ridyetarun̄uyada rimyisa diibyimiñuday. Ruutajadoda j̄ita variñi: “Datyanu, sut̄eda j̄ita Muyusésibe: T̄iqui nijyam̄itiy rad̄iyy dejs̄a, sataryinuma rajam̄uy variñi savatura mach̄onu, sat̄idye det̄uchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni. ²⁵ Rivyichan̄uyada j̄ita danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda nuquebyimu. Sajam̄uyada j̄ita rimyunat̄iy vaturajs̄a, sadiiyada j̄ita mitya dejs̄a sisasiy, samach̄o vatura variy sanijyu vichiju. ²⁶ Daryaday savichada sanijyu vich̄int̄iy, nunuma rañi jamuntyiñi, nuñi taryiveda, tamityi saraju, pattaryitye. ²⁷ Tamityanuma j̄ita sadiiyada vaturant̄idye, puutyitye. ²⁸ Daryamusiy, riry anumatiy misa jidyijjomusint̄iy, mijurate samach̄o vatura variy, tapi riñi jam̄uyada titajumusiñi vatura.” ²⁹ Sumutyajada j̄ita Jesús variryi: “Jiryecyaramya j̄ijechipiyajadamu, jiryedyetyatya daryajura J̄udenu niquejada, ne vinu sadatyada jarye. ³⁰ Tapitya riryat̄iy misasumiy nijyanvay jidyijjomusiy, ne riryajam̄ucharayu, dant̄yam̄uy ne riryajam̄utyancharyu, jiryat̄iy riryechasara daryaju nut̄yu J̄udenu j̄pavay daryá, jiryat̄iy jarichumu vichavaryi. ³¹⁻³² Ranchiy j̄ita jiryat̄iy rimyisasara jidyijjomusiy, nut̄yi jiryeni niquema catera nucharamunt̄irya, jiryat̄iy sut̄eda J̄udenu jiryivara:

Rañuma rañicha Avur̄abay J̄udenu, Isácubay J̄udenu jarye, Jacóbubay J̄udenu jaryent̄iy. ¿Va diibymiy riñichacay? ¡J̄nuvyent̄ya riñicha jasidye! Nin̄ita diibymiy J̄udenu day, nut̄yi nin̄i j̄ita san̄icha j̄nuvye J̄udenu.” ³³ Rityuvachodanumat̄iy nijyanvarya saniquejada, rityitt̄ada varirya sadatyadoda.

*Miryara vichasara jaryinra J̄udenu datyadoda, mirya
(Márcu 12.28-34; Dúcas̄iy 10.25-28)*

³⁴ Rityuvachodanumat̄iy Varyisévuvedabarya jiryat̄iy sandasadedada Jesús riy Saadusévuvedabay, riint̄yeryadeda j̄ita variy simuyu. ³⁵⁻³⁶ T̄iqui rityenu jiryat̄iy niquejada dat̄yini, sani jtajadoda j̄ita jant̄yadaju variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, ¿miryara vichasara jaryinra J̄udenu datyadoda titaju sut̄eda cabyimu, mirya?” ³⁷ Sumutyajada j̄ita jasiñi: “Vuryama vatasara titaju vujechityani Vuntyityu J̄udenu, titaju vuryint̄uta jarye, titaju vujechipiyajadata jarye risaju. ³⁸ Rani j̄ita jaryinra datyadoda jiryat̄iy munatyara. ³⁹ Darajujyu datyadoda j̄ita nut̄yu ratiy daryant̄iy: Vuryama vatasarani nut̄yuunu vich̄int̄idye, nut̄yu vuvyat̄asaratiy daryant̄idyevyuy. ⁴⁰ J̄irya darajuy datyadodamusiy rundayada titaju sut̄eda J̄udenu, jiryat̄iy sut̄eda Muyusésibemyusirya, j̄ijyu tuchuvabe jtomusiy jarye risaju.”

*¿Chidenu san̄icha J̄udenu jaryeti, chidenu?
(Márcu 12.35-37; Dúcas̄iy 20.41-44)*

⁴¹⁻⁴² Riint̄yeryadedamu, sitajadoda Jesús Varyisévuvedayu: “¿Nut̄yura jiryechipiya sanchiy J̄udenu jaryeti, nut̄yura? ¿Ch̄i denu san̄icha, ch̄i denu?” Rut̄eda j̄ita siva: “Davyibe jasi.” ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Sut̄eda j̄ita variy ruuva: “Nut̄yuramusiy variy sut̄eda Davyibe, J̄udenu Jnutumusiy siva: ¡Nut̄yityu! Sut̄eda daryaju:

Sut̄eda j̄ita J̄udenu siva raynt̄yityu: Yamasa raynt̄yityudamyuju, jasicharajut̄iy ravunutaniryi jimyityasimiy.

⁴⁵ Jiryat̄iy Davyibeñuma j̄ita jtay jint̄yityunt̄idyeñi, ¿nut̄yichiy sach̄a variy sasi, nut̄yichiy?” ⁴⁶ Ne vanay ti jmut̄yajada variy tarani, dant̄yam̄uy ne ruutajanuruyada tara junay jadchiñun̄i.

23

Jesús tuchutadariy Varyisévuvedabay, Judenu niqejada datyanuvabe ruusaju
(Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasíy 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

¹⁻² Jadchíy jíta saniquejada Jesús ruuva nijyanvajyuubay, sisa datyavavyedabavya jarye: “Riñi machoma Judenu niqejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye ruusaju Muyusésibe jubivaju, jiryatíy ridyetyanusarara Judenu jteda jiryatíy Muyusésibe-myusírya. ³ Ramuní, títaju jiryatíy rityuchu jiryíva jiryajvaajeyasarara, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaachara daryatíy riñi jvaachara, tapitya riñi jvaaryuy daryatíy rityuchusara. ⁴ Riñi puchusara ntara tiityasara nijyanvajyu rajuura rutedata, jiryatímyu ne rityiityaruy, rintya jítamuy ne jatyoruy ne vinu jiyjomutu janata raniy, jiryatímyu ne vinu riy jvaaryurya daryatíy riñi jvaatyaniryuy nijyanvarya. ⁵ Ruuvaacharara yivaayada vinu riryatídye diy nijyanvay riva, nutyu ruuvaachara jamurasumara rimyosiy, jasityi ribeyadara Judenu niqejadatera jimyotasa, richujachoniy jarye. ⁶ Rucanurya masada vichtya jamituunu jivyichtyamu, munatya masajomu masadantíy, juteryaniyjomu jarye. ⁷ Rucanuntyírya nijyanvay muchuveda pudásamuntíy, jadchintyí jiryatíy rú-tachara nijyanvay ruuva: Datyanu. ⁸ Jírye jíta, ne jiryajtatyanichara Datyanuyu, tapitya tíquide sanicha jiryedyetanu. Jíryevyichasara nuñi taryíveda títaju. ⁹ Dantyamuy ne jiryajtachara siva mucadincha vichí nijyamí, Vujye, tapitya tíquide sanicha Vujye, jiryatíy Jarichumuvichíni. ¹⁰ Dantyamuy ne jiryajtatyaníy yíva: Nutyityu, tapi tíquide jiryentyityu, jiryatíy Judenu jaryetíni. ¹¹ Níday vichasara jaryíñu jíryequebyimuntíy, nítyi racha jiryímutyísíju. ¹² Míñityi jchanatayayu, sachá jantanichí riva, daryaday míñityi jtay jidyetya pasídyevaju, sachá jíta jchanatyasí rivantídye.

¹³ ¡Jíii, ranítte jíryejyute, ra, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye, jiryatíy jíryítuyadamu vichaváyu! Jíryemyutanúsara daryajura Jarichumuvichí nusujyo nijyamíjísíy, tapitya ne jíryeñi jaryuy jírye, dantyamuy ne jíryejetyaniryuryi, jiryatíy ríryi jaryuy. ¹⁴ ¡Jíii, ranítte jíryejyute, ra, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye, jiryatíy jíryítuyadamu vichaváyu! Jíryevyichéchavañuma dayu, nuñi jíryeñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintyí jíryítuyada jítyuchu jamuca sisa Judenu. Ramunítíy, jíryeñi jíta rajmutya jaryírya jíjyuuchuveda murichenusada.

¹⁵ ¡Jíii, ranítte jíryejyute, ra, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye, jíryatíy jíryítuyadamu vichavayú! Jírye ramítyeñumaya daryajura jmítyo, mucadí jarye, jíryatídye jatachuní tíqui níjyamí jíchiityarínuju. Sasiityarínumatíy jírye, jíryetyítunu jíidatyomu parutísíjuni, savichasara jaryi nícyaravyaju jíryímusíy varíy.

¹⁶ ¡Acuu, tajúnate darya jíryejyú jíyantavay níspíyuryímyi, taju! Jíryítachara daryaju: Saryítíy níque tí Judenuníjyu jachípíyajo jtyamu, ne saníque sítenu varíy riva; saryítíy níque tí óru jtyamu jíryatíy Judenuníjyu jachípíyajómura, varíñi jíta saníque sítenu. ¹⁷ ¡Níspíyuryímyi datyísamíy jírye! ¿Míryara jíta jaryínra, mírya? ¿Óruvíy, varímíyata Judenu níjyu jachípíyajo, ratatíy jíintyasara Judenu níjyura óru? ¹⁸ Jíryítacharantíy: Saryítíy níque tí Judenu níjyu rupajyo jtyamu, ne saníque sítenu varíy riva; saryítíy níque tí sachara jtyamu, jíryatíy Judenu níjyu rupajyonchara, varíñi jíta saryí jtótaníy rívara jíñiquejada. ¹⁹ ¡Níspíyuryímyi jírye! ¿Míryara jíta jaryínra, mírya? ¿Sacharavíy, varímíyata Judenuníjyu rupajyo, ranchatíy ríryupay Judenuníjyura? ²⁰ Ramunítíy, nítyi níque Judenuníjyu rupajyo jtyamu, níni níque rítýamu, saníque varíy rítýamuntíy títaju jíryatíy ravícha rancha rísaaju. ²¹ Darya níday, nítyi níque Judenu níjyu jachípíyajo jtyamu, saníque ne vinu rítýamu, saníque varíy sítyamuntíy nítyi vichasara ravímu. ²² Darya níday, nítyi níque jaríchu jtyamu, saníque ne vinu rítýamu Judenu másajo, saníque varíy sítyamuntíy nítyi másasara rancha.

²³ ¡Jíii, ranítte jíryejyute, ra, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye, jíryatíy jíryítuyadamu vichavayú! Jíryemyuríchenú daryaju Judenu jíyaruryajura rate nutasara, jíryatíy jíryejyevyechu jmíychara jaryedojura, dantyamuy ne jíryínuryuyada ranachó Judenu jteda tera day, jíryatíy jaryínrara, jíryatíy vase vichasada darya,

jantyutyada jarye, Jüdenumu tuvachoda jarye risajura. Jiryama jvaayasiy daryá, dantya-muy ne jiryaparuy riva murichedoda Jüdenu jiyarurya. ²⁴ ¡Jiyantavay nisipyuryimiyi jiryee! ¡Jiryee ramityaniryaa ja nta canitujisiy, jiryatyy jiryeebecharara rajuura jubayada nijyanvayyu, jiryeryamichu nta jita rivasiñi camélluqui nta, jiryatyy jiryepyaruy riva jantyutyada, Jüdenumu tuvachoda jarye risaju!

²⁵ ¡Jiii, ranitte jiryeyute, ra, Jüdenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatyy jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryee jita rañi suutasara rarudivasiy jatusiidye, siidye jarye, jiryevyimu jítara paradoda day, niruyadacanuyadamu vichasada jarye risaju. ²⁶ ¡Varyisévueda nisipyuryimiyi jiryee! Jiryapuy munatya ravimu jatusiidye, siidye jarye, ratidye vichasara puchara rárudivantiy.

²⁷ ¡Jiii, tajunate darya jiryeyute day, taju, Jüdenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatyy jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryeeñicha daryaju nutyu bapyo muchanusara, riryatidye diy nijyanvay samiryaa riva. Ravimu jita diiblyi binda, javityichara jarye. ²⁸ Darya niday jiryee, jiryatyy jiryeeñicha samiy jvadichavay nijyanvay diya, jiryeechimyu jita jivyichasara jiryituyadamu jachipiyavay, nicyaray jachipiyajadatavay jarye risaju.

²⁹⁻³⁰ ¡Jiii, ranitte jiryeyute, ra, Jüdenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatyy jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryee jita jvaachara bapyonchara rorichidyera, Jüdenuju tuchuvabe jachipityasadaju, jiryidutyasara samintyiryaa ribepyontyy, jiryatyy rivyichanuyada vase vichavay daryaju, jiryitachara varyy: Vuryityi vichada taryy vumyunatyavabe rundamu, ne vuryi vichadeda vatajuu ruusariy Jüdenuju tuchuvabe, jiryatyy ruveda riy. ³¹ Ramunityy jiryeeñi tuchuta jiñijyu, jiryatyy jiryeeñicha ridyedyeñu, rityi juveda riy Jüdenuju tuchuvabe. ³² ¡Jiryánuma jtotaniryaa jiryemyunatyavabe jiyasayada day! ³³ ¡Codityevay rapuryamiy! ¿nutyuramusíña jiryaramityara jiidatyomuju jatyasada, nutyuramusiy? ³⁴ Ramuni ripasara jiryimu riy rajyu tuchuvay, nijyanvay datyavay jarye, Jüdenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju. Jiryajvaryi rityevay, jiryajvay crusityasan-tiryi; tñi jiryamusiy jutyeryaniyyovimuntidye, jiryajarupantanumaya vichadamusiy, rataryaa vichadamuju variryi. ³⁵ Jiryatyy jiryajvaachara daryá, raday juuy jiryiva juveda murichenusada, jiryatyy riryubedara vase vichavay nuda, samiy vichi Abénubay nudamusiy, Sacaryébay nuda saraju, jiryatyy Baraquíyabay denubañi, jiryatyy jiryeeñi jvay raparudamu jnutatyasara rupajyo, Jüdenu nijyu jachipiyajo jarye. ³⁶ Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Raday juuy jiryaa murichenusada titaju ruuva jivye jamiryaa vichavay.”

*Jesús jnqyada rivasiy Jerusarí
(Dúcasiy 13.34-35)*

³⁷ “Jerusarí, Jerusarí, jiñijyanvay jita jvachara riy Jüdenuju tuchuvabe, rijeichichara ravichuta riy, jiryatyy supasara Jüdenu riy yinsubyimiy ruumu. Rajuuraju rañi jutyeryaniryuyada riy ridyedyeñu, nutyu tavaryityoda mutanusara jiñipyata suvuchara-jisiryi jidyenujuu darya; tiii, riryivyatavara. ³⁸ ¡Tíjyiii, satochimyettey Jüdenu mityara jiryevyichajo! ³⁹ Ritatye daryaju jiryiva: Ne jiryadiy junay riva rabetyedivasiñuday, netimyu ne jiryajtay didye: ¡chanatyasite nityy jnitye Nutyityu jtyamute!”

24

*Jesús jteda raparutachara Jüdenu nijyu jachipiyajo
(Márcu 13.1-2; Dúcasiy 21.5-6)*

¹ Sasipyateda Jesús varyy Jüdenu nijyu jachipiyajovimusiy. Sayadamu jita, sisa datyavavyedabay dityadoda varyy Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajo rorivyichayu. ² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “¿Jiryinuvidye jiryaa titaju day? Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne samachó ti ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday. Riryajotatimyyurya roriy varyy, pattaryitye titajura.”

*¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryjjada, nutyuramusiy?
(Márcu 13.3-13; Dúcasiy 21.7-19; 17.22-24)*

³ Samasadanumatiy Jesús jamu musincha jiryatiy ravichada ritya Odivu, rityuudiyada jita sisa datyavay sasiquita Jesús variy jasiyu, ruteda jita variy siva: “Yatuchu nudyiva: ¿Nutyeryivye racha daryá, jiryatiy yitesiy darya racha, nutyeryivye? ¿Mirya ranicha rajotara day, mirya? ranchityi nuñadatya: Diye niday sajti, ranumatiy baryi jirya mucadi runda risaju.” ⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryinutyatata quivuchodajisiyu. ⁵ Tapi riryajniy rajuuvay rityamu, riryajtachara variy: Rañi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, riñi racaretanichara riy rajuu nijyanvay variy riva. ⁶ Jiryatuvachu ranacho juveda, juveda jaticheyadanacho jarye, jiryinutyatayay, ne jiryasuvuy ranchiy, tapi daryatya racha sitenu, ravyi baryite jiryitay didye. ⁷ Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryanuma richata tavichada janvay munuñumirya juveda runda. Ranuma vicha jachinu variy, mucu siityeyajada jarye tajijyu titaju risajuntiy. ⁸ Nutyi raday ranicha jirya titaju rajotya parutyajayajada. ⁹ Jadchiy jita riryajuriy nijyanvay jirye jarupantadamuju, riryajvay variy jirye. Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy titaju nijyanvayu, ritya jiyadaju. ¹⁰ Jadchintyi riryaparuy rajuuvay rachiityarisadiva, riryasay jimyityasimiyu, riryajavittyuy varintiyu. ¹¹ Riryamutisara rajuuvay jiryatiy rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvayu, riryajatachusara Judenu nivasiryi rajuuvay nijyanvay. ¹² Jiryatiy rajasachusarara nicyaray vichasada variy, raday sudovachara variy rivyatada rajuuvay Judenunijyu. ¹³ Nitiy rajachinchara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiiyada saraju, saday ramityasara variy. ¹⁴ Riryatuchunumaya jita titaju mucadivara jirya samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy variy, riryatidye tuvachu titaju nijyanvay jasirya. Jadchiy jita rajti tara baryijada runda.”

Parutyada rundanchiy

(Márcu 13.14-23; Dúcasiy 21.20-24)

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ “Jiry anumatiy diy riva javityichara jiryatiy rabay mityarorirya raryoriy, jiryatiy satuchoda Judenuju tuchu Tañirubay ranchiy, (nitiy rajnuj ramu variy, jidyetyatata taryera), variñi jita rityi vichasara Judéyamu variryundamu, riryi bay variy jamu musimiyuju; nitiy ratuchu sisa jityuunu vichi, dañuma ravicha sabarya jiryorivyimu, ne sajay variy jiberya juredanacho. ¹⁸ Darya niday nitiy racha yindimyu, ne sasiityityi jichujay juredanacho jiryorivyimusiy. ¹⁹ Tajunate day nitiy mudasiy, taju, nitiy rarupatyaniy variryundamuni jidyenuntiy. ²⁰ Jiryantya vata Judenusá tuchodamura: ne nijya rundamu racha variy, dantyamuy jituyada rundamu. ²¹ Tapi rarundamu jita racha parutyada runda, vudyiyadatya riva daryacu, jiryatiy rajotadamusiy judejadara, diye rundasaraju ne vudyi riva, dantyamuy ne vuryadichara daryiva jadchiñundy. ²² Netimyu ne sajmuchaniy Judenu varirya parutyada runda, ne ti dera raryi ramitya nijyamí variy. Jiryatiy savata Judenu daryaju daryi jijeryetasavadye, sajmuchaniy varirya parutyada runda.

²³ Saryityi jtay ti variryundamu jiryiva: ¡Jiñutiy jiyuni Judenu jaryeti! varimyata sajtay jiryiva: ¡Muñumani! ne jiryatuvachu variy ramu. ²⁴ Riryamutisara daryaju rutuyada yajtay Crístuyu, rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvay jarye risajuntiyu. Riñi rajvaañuvi mityamusiy tara nijyanvay diya, riñi jtay yaquivuchu ratariy Judenu jaryetasavay variy. ²⁵ Jiryinutyatayay, rañi tuchuma rajisiy jiryivara. ²⁶ Ramuni, riryityi jtay jiryiva: ¡Muñumani, tajityomu! ne jiryeyiya rumu. Riryityi jtay jiryiva: ¡Jiñutiñi, rorichiy puryesaravimuni! ne jiryatuvachu variy ramu. ²⁷ Tapi Nijyamidenu jtijada rachasara nutyu raduyara, jiryatiy rajaduya nta jiñi mutijomusiy jarichu sutyeryasaraju, daryani rachasara. ²⁸ Jasityiñi diiblyi, jasiñi jita riryantyeryaniy didapasuyanujuuyu.”*

Jesús datyadoda nutyura rachasara Nijyamí denu jtijada, nutyura

(Márcu 13.24-27; Dúcasiy 21.25-28; 17.22-37)

* 24:28 Jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jaryi nicyaramyi, rapotiy rivyichasada Judenuju, nutyu rapotiyechara diidabi daryá.

²⁹ “Varenude parutyada rundavasiy, jiñi ranupocudivay variy, jarimiyuni jarye ne ranuy vanda variy, jdarichiy jarye rajuyaya variy jarichumusiy, jarichu vanuyada ramuchutyecharantiy. ³⁰ Jadchiy jita ramuti Nijyamidenu dityanuta jarichumu, riryanyavay nijyanvajyuu, titaju mucadiva vichavay jichuvuyadamu, riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatiy suniy rapuryeryadinube, jaryi vanuyadata, jaryi vandanube jarye risaju. ³¹ Sajpa jita riy yipavay, natutya jaryi suryata, riryajuryityanumaya tajichiy riy sajaryetavay, jarichu sutyeryamusiy, raramiryivasiy titaju.”

Jiivyiryanu datyadoda

(Márcu 13.28-31; Dúcasiy 21.29-33)

³² “Jiryanyuma datya jiivyiryanumusirya radatyadoda. Radipuvesumiñumatiy ravi, jiryedyiñumatiy variy riva, jiryedyetyanyuma ranchiy: Ravicharuñuma nijya rundantiy. ³³ Daryaday rachantiy, jiryanyumatiy diy riva jirya titaju daryatiy ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ranchiñiday jiryadatyasiy: Ne ripya nunrya sitijadanuday; jativyenumani. ³⁴ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy titajura jirya titaju didye. ³⁵ Jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju rabaryisara, rañiquejada jitamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara titajuy.”

Ne ti datyara nutyeryivye racha parutyada runda, nutyeryivye

(Márcu 13.32-37; Dúcasiy 17.26-30; 21.34-36)

³⁶ “Tara rundamunintiy jiryecha darya, tara rundamu, nutyeryivye nintiy dyetya, nutyeryivye, titya datya. Dantyamuy ne Judenu jpayay datya jarichumu, netimyu ne vinu Sadenu, tapi vinu niday Vujye datya day. ³⁷ Daryani rivyichada Nuvébay rundamuntiy, daryaday racha Nijyamidenu judedantiy. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Tapitya daryani riñi jmyiñuyada, riryatunuyada jarye risaju, jamu nijya parutadajisiy. Rijyamunuyada, rijyamutyaniñuyadantiyu, Nuvévedabay jmusadasaraju cartyequiivimu, ne ridyetyada nijyanvay tara, jasicharajutiy raniyyeyada jita riñiyaresiy, rasoveda rivyichajomusiy variy ripyarutedajuy. Darya niday rachasara Nijyamidenu judedantiy.

⁴⁰ Jadchiy jita danujuy vanujuy racha yindimyu, tiqui jita racha jarachi, sisa vichi jita racha tochichi. ⁴¹ Nanacha danujuy vaturujuy, tununuvimu tanunujuy, tanuqui jita racha puchichanuy, nadisa vichanuy jita racha tochichanudye. ⁴² Ramunitiy jiryantya jnuty samiyu, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye sajniy Vuntyityu, nutyeryivye. ⁴³ Jiryama datya jitara jirya: Saryityi datyada roriyami nutyeryivye sajti paranuni nupora, nutyeryivye, saryi machojada jnutyi paranunijiju, ne saryi jatyadeda jiryorivyimu variñi. ⁴⁴ Ramunitiy jiryey jarye ramacho jnutyavay, tapi varityimyu ne jiryanutuy sajiju Nijyamidenu, mityamusiy sajtsara variy jiryibiva.”

Jesús datyadoda muchechiy siityeranchiy, sasiityejadasanchiy jarye

(Dúcasiy 12.41-48)

⁴⁵ “¿Miranate muchechiy siityera, mi? datyara jarye risajuni, jiryatiy sabay patru jiryoriy jnutyisijuni, satidye sachara riyarurya jmyichara jiryenu muchechimiyu. ⁴⁶ Jchanatyasi jita jiñu muchechiy, nitiy sasaryenuvi sapatru yivaayadamu. ⁴⁷ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Saday bay jiberya jnutyijuni, satidye jnutyajaya titaju jasirya. ⁴⁸⁻⁵⁰ Saryityi jachipiyajada jiñu nicyaray muchechiy jivyimu: Saricheñuma rapyatra, saryijyotada jita musiyeyada variryi jiryenu muchechimiyi, saryi jmyi, saryi jatu ruusa niyubymintiyi, sajti jita sapatru varityimyu ne sanutuy sajiju, jiryatimyu ne sadatya sajti daryaju. ⁵¹ Satanuvunuvuvi sapatru variy ruusajuy jiryatiy rutay yituyadamu muchechimiy ntau. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyjadajchantiy.”

25

Jesús tuchoda vuyajuy vaturavedanchiy

¹ “Jadchiy jita Jarichumuvichi nusuyada rañicha nutyu vuyajuy vatuy, jiryatiy riyada nonosiityavay sidchoju vadi jamuñu. ² Tadajoyo rityevay vichada datyisamiy, darya

tadajyo datyavay varintyi. ³ Rityi vichada datyisamiy ne rutoda yimura nonoja taratya riryajuchiy rubivaju jiñonosiiivyimu variy. ⁴ Vatuy datyavay jita jtoda putiyavuvimura nonoja yimu, jiñonosiijusaju. ⁵ Saricheyadanumatiy vadi jamuñu, rimeryuyadamu jimeñuyada vatuy. ⁶ Nuporata jita ti niquejasubeda: ¡Jatvyenumani vadi jamuñu! ¡Jiryayuma jiya sidchoju! ⁷ Jadchiy jita riñubesubeda vatuy titaju, rudutyada varirya jiñonosiiy sajiju. ⁸ Vatuy datyisamiy jita jtoda ruuva vatuy datyavay: Jiryasay jiñonojate nuy, jiryatiy rabaryiruñuma nuñonoja day. ⁹ Vatuy datyavay jita jmutyajada variriy: Tama ne rasara ntate vujyu titaju darya, tama, jiryayuma jiya taryuvye, nonoja taryutyavamyu. ¹⁰ Riyadanumatiy taryuvye, suteda jita vadi jamuñu. Rityi vichasara vatuy jdutyasavay, riñi jayada variy sisa jamuyada vichtyamu. Samutadoda jita varirya rorijyu. ¹¹ Rivasiy jita rudeda vatuy datyisamintyi, riñiquejada: ¡Nutyityu, Nutyityu, yamutta nuñajisiy! ¹² Ninijita jmutyajada riy: Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne radyetya jiry. ¹³ Ramunitiy jiryentya jnutyamiyu, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy tara rundamu sajniy, tara rundamu, dantyamuy ne tara joram.”

*Jesús tuchoda Judenu murichenutadedanchiy
(Dúcasiy 19.11-27)*

¹⁴ “Judenu nusuyada jita racha daryaju nutyu vanu jiryatiy sayaruyada rupiñu. Sanatuyada jita yimuju riy jimyuchechimiyi, sabayada jitarajiberya ruumu runutyadaju. ¹⁵ Tiqui sasayada tadajyo pacha varanca sonu, tintiy sasayada darajuy pacha varanca, nuntiy taraqui pacha varanca, nuñi tiquimusiy rumutyajada jidyetyada jvaayada saraju. Sayada jita vanu variy. ¹⁶ Muchechiy jita, jiryatiy sumutyajada tadajyo pacha varanca sonu, niday jiyada varicharaju juvaañu rata, sacanayada jita tadajyo pacha varanca ranchajuntiy. ¹⁷ Daryaday, nitiy jmutyajada darajuy pacha varanca, ninirañi canayada darajuy pacha varanca ranchajuntidye. ¹⁸ Ninijita jiryatiy sumutyajada taraqui pacha varanca, niday jiyada, subeda jita mucadinube, sadutyada jasirya jipyatru criquiy. ¹⁹ Tariñiday, tariñiday, sataryajada patru satidye jdutyara ridyivyiyimu. ²⁰ Sitijadanumatiy muchechiy jiryatiy tadajyo pacha varanca jmutyanuni, sutoda jitarajiberya pacha varanca ranchaju, suteda jita jipyatruva: Patru, jicheyada tadajyo pacha varanca sonu ray. Jiryatirya tadajyo pacha varanca rakanarya ranchaju. ²¹ Suteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rantye ji, samirya muchechiy ritay variy ji! Jiryatiy yitotanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, ranusutyaniy rajuura ji. Yanuma jay yintyityu jchanayadamu. ²² Sitijada jitantiy darajuy pacha varanca jmutyanu, suteda siva jipyatru: Patru, jicheyada darajuy pacha varanca criquirye. Jiryatirya darajuy pacha varanca rakanarya ranchajuntiy. ²³ Suteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rantye ji, samirya muchechiy ritay variy ji! Jiryatiy yitotanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, ranusutyaniy rajuura ji. Yanuma jay yintyityu jchanayadamu. ²⁴ Niday jita jiryatiy taraqui pacha varanca sonu jmutyanuni, rañi jtijadantiy, suteda jita siva jipyatru: Patru, radyetyama ji, jiryatiy jaryi vuryitotanirya ji. Yatosara jitatera tenintimyu ne jiñi nutada tara, jiryichara jitate jiryatimyu ne yirejada tara jasiy. ²⁵ Rachuvuyadamu jita radyutyuanuvejadara jicyuriquiy, taraqui pacha varanca, mucadinube. Jiryayuma jiberya. ²⁶ Sumutyajada sapatru variy: ¡Nicyaray muchechiy piturya! ¿Jidyetyada viy ravyichasara jaryi jaryuvurya, jiryatiy ratosarara tenintimyu ne raynta tara, rajarye, jiryatiy raryichara jadchirya, jasityimyu ne rirejada tara? ²⁷ Ramuni, jiryi bayadara racyuriquiy criquiy jasachuvamyu, raryityi jiryiñuvi rasachusaratayu. ²⁸ Ramuni jiryasovay simusirya taraqui pacha varanca sonu, jiryasay variñi, nitiy vuyajuy pacha varanca sonuti. ²⁹ Tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantiyiñi, rajuura racha simu varidye. Simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne tarati dañi, sasovay Judenu variy simusintyirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya. ³⁰ Suteda jita patru varintyi: Jiryayuma jatyanu muchechiy rapurya bimuju, nupocudimuju. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jijyadajchantiy.”

Jesús datyadoda tamitya Judenu murichenutadeda rundanchiy

³¹ “Sanumatiy jniy Nijyamidenu jidyamu ruusa yipavay titaju, variñi jita samasa vanda masajoncha. ³² Sajityeryanitaniryi titaju mucadi nijyanvajyuu jityuunuju, satidye jiantyani ti jityevamyusiy, daryani sajiintyasara jasijnutyi riy yasiveda nic-yaramyi ruumusi samivyentyi. ³³ Saday bay variryi samivye yintyityudamyuju, nicyaramyi jita sabay jimyidamyuju day. ³⁴ Variñi jita sajta jamu nutyityu ru-uva: Jiryatiy rayntyityudamyu jiry: Jiryánuma jniy, Rajye Judenu jmutyasavay. Jiryánuma jmutyara nusujyo, jiryatiy sudutyada yindejada jotadamusi jiryeyura. ³⁵ Ravyichanuyada jachinumu daryaju, jiryepyotyadeda variry; ravyichanuyadatiy jchumuñu, jiryecheyada jatusara varintyiry; ravyichanuyadatiy ne ti datyi, jiryedyiryedada variy yisaju ray. ³⁶ Ravyichanuyadatiy sidyavu, jiryechodara sujay variy riva; ravyichanuyadatiy jdivajni, jiryenjeñuyada variy rimuntiy; ravyichanuyadatiy tanuvunujovimu, jiryideda variy rimu. ³⁷ Riryajmutya vase vichavay variñi: Nutyityu, ¿nutyeryivye nudiyada jachinumu yiva, nutyeryivye? nupyotyadeda variy ji, varimyata nudiyada jchumuñu yiva, nucheyada jatusara varintyiyi. ³⁸ ¿Nutyeryivye nudiyada ne nudetyi nta yiva, nutyeryivye? nudiryedada variy ji, varimyata sidyavu, nuñatidye jachura sujay variy yiva. ³⁹ ¿Nutyeryivye nudiyada jdivajni yiva, nutyeryivye? varimyata nupocu rorivyimu, nuñatidye jañuy variy yimu. ⁴⁰ Sajmutya jita jamu nutyityu variry: Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatiy jiryevyichadeda daryani ti quide ratyeryiveda tenu tamityi, jiryevyichadeda darya varintyidyerye.

⁴¹ Jadchiy jita sajta variy ruuva jiryatiy samidamyu riy: jiryajiintye ratyuunusi parutasavay! jiryajiya jiidamyuju, jiryatiy jdytasara bayantu nutyityujijura, supavayjiju jarye yisaju! ⁴² Ravyichada jachinumu daryaju, ne jiryepyotyadeda variry; ravyichanuyada jchumuñu, ne jiryecheyada jatusara variry. ⁴³ Ravyichanuyada ne ti datyi, ne jiryedyiryedada variy yisaju ray; varityidye ravyichanuyada sidyavu, ne jiryechuruyada variry sujay riva; ravyichanuyadatiy jdivajni, varimyata tanuvunujovimu, ne jiryenjeñuyada variy rimu. ⁴⁴ Jadchiy jita riryajmutya variñi: ¿Nutyityu, nutyeryivye nudiyada jachinumu yiva, nutyeryivye? varimyata jchumuñu, varimyata ne ti datyi, varimyata sidyavu, varimyata jdivajni, varimyata nupocu rorivyimu vichi, jiryatimyu ne nuñimutyada variy ji. ⁴⁵ Jadchiy jita sajmutyariy: Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichadeda daryani ti quide rityenu jivye, dantyamuy ne jiryevyichaniy darya ray. ⁴⁶ Riryeyasara variy junareju tanuvunusavajyu. Vase vichavay jita rajay junareju jnyadamuju day.”

26

Judíyurveda tuchudoda Jesús juredajyu

(Márcu 14.1-2; Dúcasíy 22.1-2; Juán 11.45-53)

¹⁻² Sacasiyadanumatiy Jesúsra jiry datyadoda titaju, suteda jita ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Jiryedyetyisatya rajti Páscó vichtya runda darundajumyusiy, variñi jita riryasañi Nijyamidenu tavamyu, riryatidye jvay crusityasa variñi.”

³ Jadchiy jita riintyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe ruusa nijyanvay rimyityumibeyu. Rivyichada caserdóte jamu nutyityu roriquisumavimu, jiryatiy ravichada sitya Cayivásu. ⁴ Riñiquetasadedayu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajuriy nijyanvay niyaresiñi Jesús, nutyuramusiy? vuryatidye jvay variñi. ⁵ Ne vanay nta vichtya rundamu day, riñuma siryi nijyanvay variy sayadaju.”

Vatura rubedara vurudija siva Jesús

(Márcu 14.3-9; Juán 12.1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ Savichadanumatiy Jesús Betániamu, Siimyó vatajonnibay rorivyimu, sudeda jita ti qui vatura simu, sititada jítara vurudija tavuqui, adabástru ravichuteravudera, jaryi murichetara. Sarumiyeyada variy sunova Jesúsra, jiryatiy jmyijyomu satayada variy. ⁸ Ridiyadanumatiy sisa datyavay riva, riñiqueyada variy ranchiy: “¿Tarajura jiry pachityada, taraju? ⁹ Saryi taryutya jamura murichiryara, satidye sayasiy variy

jantyuyanira ramurichirya.”¹⁰ Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra rivyichadeda, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryarupanta rivani vatura, taju? Savichadesiy daryaju samirya darye.¹¹ Riryaday vichasara jantyuyadavay jiryisa, ray jitamuy ne racha junareju jiryisanundy. ¹² Jiryatij sarumiyeyasirya jiryavurudija riva, sivaayasij rimuchusadajijura. ¹³ Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Tavichadamu jasityi riryatuchusarara samituchoda titaju vichadiva, riryatuchu jitantirya jiryatij sivaayasij vaturantirya; ranchiñuma riryajachipityasara nijyanvay variy rivani.”

Judásibe mityasiyadani Jesús
(Márcu 14.10-11; Dúcasij 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Jadchij jita Judásij Iscaryótibe, jiryatij savichada vuyajuy Jesúsja datyavavyedabay tenu, danujuy rinchaju, rañi jiyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyu. ¹⁵ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tara jiryasarye, tara? ratidye say Jesús jirye.” Rimyurichedoda jita mumuri vuyajudye pupaday criquitya variñi. ¹⁶ Jadchidye jita sajachipiyajada Judásibe: “¿Nutyichitya racheyadate samiryamunicu, nutyichij?”

Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyisara vatajuu yisa datyavatya
(Márcu 14.12-21; Dúcasij 22.7-14; Juán 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Pa suró vichtya runda jotadamu, rityuudiyada jita sisa datyavavyedabay Jesúsju: “¿Tera jivyata nuñajdutyara jmyichara jibyedaju, te? Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisaraju.” ¹⁸ Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryánuma jiya jamu vichadamu simu tiqui nijyami, jiryajtay variy siva: Sutesij Datyanu: Ritoma raryunda; nuñajvaarya Pásco vichtya risa datyavatya jiryorimyu.” ¹⁹ Ruuvaayada jita sisa datyavay daryatij sadatyadoda riy, rudutyada jitará Pásco rundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

²⁰ Jidyenumatiy ravichada, satayada jita jmyijyomu yisa datyavavyedabatya. ²¹ Riibyedamu jita, saniquejada Jesús: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rasay ramyityasimiyu ray.” ²² Riyiveda jita variy ranchij, rijyotada jtajadoda variy nuñi tiquimusiñi Jesús: “¿Ray vidye, Nutyityu?” ²³ Nini jita jmutyajada variryi: “Nitiy parodesij jiyomutara pa tapaquivimu vatajuu risa, nini rasay ramyityasimiyu ray. ²⁴ Sajyasara jita Nijyamidenu jiyusij, daryatij riñuyada sanchij. ¡Acuu, tajunate darya, taju, china sayasitye ni Nijyamidenute day, chi! Sajuni jita raryicha samirya netimyu ne sarupeda day.” ²⁵ Judásibe jita, nitij sayadani, suteda variy siva: “¿Ravyidye, Datyanu?” Sumutyajada jitani: “Yitesimya day.”

Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, binuja jita rayndajaday”
(Márcu 14.22-26; Dúcasij 22.14-20; 1 Coríntyu 11.23-26)

²⁶ Riibyedanumatiy variy, saryeda jita Jesúsra pa, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchij, sapatada jita ratasa pa, sasayada variy yisa datyavavyedabarya. Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryánuma jurij, jiryánuma jmyirya; jiryatirya ravyu day.”²⁷⁻²⁸ Sapuyada jita varirya jatuvu, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchij, sasayada jita variryi, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryánuma jatura ratera titajumusij, tapi jiryatirya rayndaja, ratatij ritotanirya riteda, nijyanvay jantyutyadaju, jiryatij rumichara nijyanvajyuu jiyadaju darya, ratidye ramityanij ruuvasirya jiyuuchurveda. ²⁹ Ritay jita jiryiva: Ne rajatu junañudarya nurijuusijyanuday, rarundasaraju varityi rajatu darya vadija jiryisa rajye nusujyomu day.”

Jesús jteda siva Pyítrubay: “Yarayasiy rayadaju”
(Márcu 14.27-31; Dúcasij 22.31-34; Juán 13.36-38)

³⁰ Rimyurrayadanumatiy Judenu nijyu, richipyateda jita variy jadchij Odivu musiqui nachoju. ³¹ Jadchij jita Jesús jteda variy ruuva: “Jiryeni rasabuyate raynchij diye nupora, nuchara Judenu niquejadamu daryajura:

Rajvañi jasijnutyi, riryajurachara jasiveda variy sivasiyu.

³² Ranumatiy misasumij radyiijyomusij, raday jiyanta jirye Cadidéyamuju.”

³³ Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variñi: “Dañuma riñi sabuy titaju jinchij, tama

rachaburyucharate radye, tama.” ³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Ritay sitenu yiva: Diye nupora, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada.” ³⁵ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Dañuma riryajvay yisaju ray, dantyamuy ne rarayasiy variy jiyada.” Daryaday ruteda sisa datyavavyedabay titajuntiy.

Jesús tuchoda Judenusa Jetsemanímu
(Márcu 14.32-42; Dúcasiy 22.39-46)

³⁶ Jadchiy jita riyada Jesúsveda vichajomu, ravichada ritya Jetsemaní. Suteda jita Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay variy: “Jiyuni jiryamasajadyi munatya, ratuchujadyi munatya sisa Rajye muy.” ³⁷ Sarayadanumatiy yisani Pyítrubay, Sebedévubay denujube jarye sisaju, sani jotada Jesús yivatyadayu, saparutyada variy risajuyu. ³⁸ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Saparutyayuma rintu rimuyu, radyiyadajiju. Jiyuni jiryamacho jnutyavay munatya rajiju.” ³⁹ Sayada jita Jesús nujipyudeju variy, supatyeñuvejada jimyota, satuchoda jita sisa Judenu jasiy: “Yeye, vanatyi raramityaniy rivara jirya parutyasada jatusiyy, yaramityanirya. Dañumamuy ne yechaniy darya, daryatiy ravyata yivara, daryani jita yechanidyerye, daryatiy jivyata dacyu.”

⁴⁰ Sataryajada jita Jesús variy rumusiy, sadiñuvijada jita ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay mavye. Suteda jita variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Daryani ne vanay yinutyasitye taraquidejute rajijutējuú? ⁴¹ Jiryajnutyasiy, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidye ramijeryi sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu, tapi vujechiy rañicha vanira, vuvyu jita ne.”

⁴² Junantyi, darajuju sayadantiy, satuchoda jita sisa Judenuntiy: “Yeye, netimyu ne vanay raramityaniy jatusiyy rivara jirya parutyada, netimyu ne raryi jatura, yechaniy darya ray, daryatiy jivyichaniryurye.” ⁴³ Sajatyiyada jita taryada rumusintyi, sadiñuvijada jita ruuva mavventyi, jaryi rasujeyada riñisije daryajuyu, ramunitimyu ne runuryuyada variy. ⁴⁴ Ramunitiy satocheda varintyiryi, satuchunuvejada jita sisa Judenu mumuriju, daryaday satuchodantiy, nutyu satuchoda munatyantiy. ⁴⁵ Jadchiy jita sataryada yisa datyavavyedabamyujuntiy, sutañuvijada variy ruuva: “Jasintyate jiryemejeyasarate jasiy. ¿Ne jiryejitumyutye didyejyuú? Ratuudimya jitara rarunda, sachinumaní Nijyamidenu juuchatavamuy. ⁴⁶ Jiryanutbesumiy, vañunuma. Jiryajnuj, jativyenumani nitiy rasarye.”

Ruredani Jesús
(Márcu 14.43-50; Dúcasiy 22.47-53; Juán 18.1-12)

⁴⁷ Jesús niquejadamu jita sitijada Judásibe, sisa datyavavyedabay tenu. Sisani jita rudeda nijyanvajuubay jichityiyatavay, jumutyavay jarye. Rudeda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jpay, nijyanvay rimyityumibemyusiy jarye ruusaju. ⁴⁸ Nitiy sayada variñi Jesús, satuchoda jityaju ruuva yisa vichavabe: “Nitiy ramuchuvay siiñuvayadamusiy, niní sachasiy, jiryajuresiy jitaní.” ⁴⁹ Suteda jita Judásibe vase simu Jesús variy, saniquejada jita: “¿Jiviyi, Datyanu?” Sasiñuvayajada jita samayaniy variy jasiy. ⁵⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Jaamyicyu, ¿ranacho jivyicha jiyu?” Variñi jita riñi juriñuvijada nijyanvañi Jesús. ⁵¹ Mityamusiy, tiqui Jesúsveda tenubay ratyadara jijy-omutu, sasityada jita varirya jichityitya, savatajododa jita variñi caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay muchechibe, jiryatiy sarachadara satuvay. ⁵² Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús sivantiy: “Yabarya jichityitya ravichajomuntiy, tapi minityi jvay jichityityata, daryaday sabatye riva jichityityatantidye. ⁵³ ¿Jijechipiya dyetya ne vanay rajechiñuy siva Rajye, saryi jpa varidye rimuju riy yipavay, taraqui pacha varanca jiyadaju satuunu vichavay? ⁵⁴ ¿Nutyuramusiy variy rajtotanichara Judenu niquejada, nutyuramusiy? jiryatiy suteda daryani ranicha day.” ⁵⁵ Jadchiy jita sitajadoda Jesús riy nijyanvajuubantiy: “¿Nutyichiy jiryemyasiñuy rayaraju jichityityata, nutyichiy? jumutya jarye jiryatidye jurirye, nutyu paranuni nta rañicha variy jiryeyju. Ramyasajayanuyada datyanu titaju rundamu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, tama jiryireda variy jasirye, tama. ⁵⁶ Ravichama jirya titaju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada jiryatiy rityuchoda saju tuchuvaberya.” Jadchiy jita ribeyeyada sisa datyavavyedabantiy, rityocheda jita sasiquitade variyu.

*Ripyucheda nutyityumiy rimyityumibemyujuni Jesús**(Márcu 14.53-65; Dúcasíy 22.54-55, 63-71; Juán 18.13-14, 19-24)*

⁵⁷ Jadchiy jita rityi juredani Jesús, ruutótada Cayivásubamyuni, jiryatiy caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay dañi. Riñi jutyeryadeda Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jasiyu, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju. ⁵⁸ Pyítrubay jita siityarijada ripyasiñi Jesús, caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay roriqui vatapadasaraju. Samasanuvejada jita jasiy ruusa jiivusetavabe, satidye diy jadchiy riva, tesarajura rabaryi, tesaraju, jiryatiy riryavichaniñi Jesús. ⁵⁹ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita vichada jutyeryanivye ruusa nijyanvay rimyityumibe, tuchujomu. Riñi vatada nijyanvañeço, riryatidye tuchuta jiquivuyadamu saniyyu Jesús, rivatiy riryajvatyaniñi. ⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ Riryi saryevara darya tuchutada saniyyu, dañuma riñi mutijada rajuu tuchutavabe quivuvye. Pariche nanumutijada danujuy, nanutuchoda jita: “Jiñu vanu jteda: Raryi javatyara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ratidye jatyi roriyada mumurundamimiyusintyirya.” ⁶² Saradeda jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy jasiy, suteda jita siva Jesús: “¿Ne yimutyaruy tara dajyuú? ¿Nutyura yitay ranchiy nanutuchutada jiñiyu, nutyura?” ⁶³ Jesús jita machojada mitya vajerya variy jasiy. Suteda jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy siva: “Ritatye yiva Judenu jtyamu, yatuchu nudyiva: ¿Jiñita Judenu jaryeti, sitenu sadenu?” ⁶⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yitamya daryadarye. Dañuma ritay jiryiva: Diyemusiy jita jiryánuma diy siva Nijyamidenu masi santyityudamyuju nitiy Jaryi Vanurya. Jiryaday jnyu sanumatiy jniy rapuryeryadinube jarichumusiy.” ⁶⁵ Jadchiy jita sarotyada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubarya jichujay, ¡roooy! suteda jita variy: “¡Savityiyemyani Judenu! ¿Tarajura vuryivyata junañunryi vijyomu tuchuvañuday, taraju? Jiryetyuvachuma diyera savityiyeyada Judenu nijyu. ⁶⁶ ¿Nutyura jiryitay jiryey, nutyura?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Dañuma riryamunu yivedatani.” ⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Rityochiyeyada jita variy samova day, ruvatyiyada jasintyini. Tini jvatyiyada samayaniy jiyjomututa day, ruteda variy siva: “Yatuchu Judenu datyadamusiy nudyiva, Judenu jaryeti: ¿Chira juvesiy jiiñiy, chi?”

*Pyítrubay rayada sayada Jesús**(Márcu 14.66-72; Dúcasíy 22.56-62; Juán 18.15-18, 25-27)*

⁶⁹ Pyítrubay jita masada bimu, vatapadamu. Sudeda jita muhechityubay simu, saniquetada variñi: “Jiñita vichasiy sisa Jesús Cadidéya jami.” ⁷⁰ Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada, ridyiyadajache titaju: “Ne radyetya tara jiñique riva, tara.” ⁷¹ Sasipyatedanumatiy Pyítrubay variy roriy jajyonachoju, nanudiyada tanuy muhechityodabay variy sivantiy, naniteda jita variy ruuva jasiy vichavay: “¡Niniday vichasara sisa Jesús Nasaryémusi!” ⁷² Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay variy sayada Judenu jtyamu: “¡Ne radyetyani jiñu nijyamí!” ⁷³ Varidyeday rutañuvijada jasiy vichavabe siva Pyítrubantiy: “Sitenu jiyerye rañicha rityenu, jiryatiy jiñique jitará Cadidéya jami niquejada day.” ⁷⁴ Jadchiy jita sajotada jteda: “¡Tama ray rañicha, tama! Ratyí racha, Judenu raryichaniy tara variryey. ¡Ne radyetya dañi jiñu nijyamí day!” Varidye day sasuyada tavaryi. ⁷⁵ Sajachipityada jita Pyítrubay variryey Jesús niquejadantiy: “Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy variy mumuriju rayada.” Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay variy, sunayada jivyara jachipiyajadamu variy.

*Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús**(Márcu 15.1; Dúcasíy 23.1-2; Juán 18.28-32)*

27

¹ Rasachadanumatiy rityuchudoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye yisajuyu, riryatidye jvatyaniñi Jesús variy.

² Ripyuchoda jitaní, rutoda variñi riryatidye sayasiy japu Pyidátu ni.

*Sasotadeda Judásibeyu**(Jvaayada 1.18-19)*

³Jadchij jita sunuyadanumatiy Judásibe jiryatiy ribemya batyisijuni Jesús, saparutya-dama variy riva taji jachipiyajada dayu. Sataryatadeda jita varirya criquiy, mumuri vuyajudye pupaday, caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyuju, nijyanvay rimyityumibemyuju jarye. ⁴Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¡Rajyuuchuvamyate! Racheñyateni tiqui nijyami mitya. Nutyu tara jiyasayadamu nta racheñi.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “Ne dañuma nuñecha mitya day. Yama datya day ji.” ⁵Sajatyada jita Judásibe variy Judenu rorivyimujura criquiy, jtiriryin! sayada jita variy rivasiy. Sayada jita jichotanichadanacho, jiryatiy sasotadedayu. ⁶Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita jiryeda varirya criquiy sajatyajomusiy, riñiquejada jita variy: “Ne vanay vuberya jirya criquiy rumutyajomu, jiryatiy nijyami jnyuada murichirya daryajura.” ⁷Rityuchudoda jita variy: “¿Tara vuryajvaay jirya criquitya, tara?” Rityeryuyada jitarara jimo jvaanu nudiy variy, taji vichavay bapyojiju. ⁸Ramunitiy rutachara nijyanvay diye sarajura Nudanudiy. ⁹⁻¹⁰Daryani jita ritotadeda Judenuju tuchubay niquejadayu, jiryatiy saniquejada Jiryimyíabarya: “Rureda jitarara mumuri vuyajudye criquiy pupaday, nijyami murichirya, jiryatiy ribeyada Irayenuveda tevary samuricheveda, richeyada variy jimo jvaanu nudiy taryuyadajura, darya sutesiy Judenu riva.” Ritotadeda varirya Jiryimyíabay tuchoda.

Jesús vichada japu Pyidátubay tuunu

(Márcu 15.2-5; Dúcasiy 23.3-5; Juán 18.33-38)

¹¹Jesús jita radeda puchusi japubatuunu. Sitajadoda jita japubay variñi: “¿Jiñita Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús jasiñi: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.” ¹²Rityuchutadanumatiy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusajuni, ne sumutyajada Jesús variy taranuday, mitya. ¹³Jadchij jita suteda japu Pyidátubay siva: “¿Ne jityuvachura jiryatiy rityuchu rajuurra niquejada jiñijyu?” ¹⁴Ne sumutyajada variy tarani, netiy vinu taraqui tuchutadanchiy. Satittada jita japubay jaryi variy rivani.

Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús

(Márcu 15.6-15; Dúcasiy 23.13-25; Juán 18.38-19.16)

¹⁵Savichechinuma japu dajidyeyu, nuñi jamu vichtya rundamu, sumuryasara variñi tiqui jurichi jiryatiy rijechiñuñuyada nijyanvay variy sivani. ¹⁶Savichanuyada variy jasiy jurichi samiy datyasi, Barába jyatibay. ¹⁷Riinteryadedanumatiy nijyanvabeyu, suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Mira jiryevyata rajmurya yimu, mi? Barábaviy. ¿Jiryevyata dyetya rajmuryani Jesús, jiryatiy rutachara Judenu jaryetini?” ¹⁸Sadatyada jita Pyidátubay daryaju jiryatiy rivyichaniryuy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe tarani Jesús riva, jiryatiy samirya ridyiryejada nijyanvani. ¹⁹Jadchij jita samasadanumatiy Pyidátubay cadnadu masajoncha, nanipajada jita savatururya jiñiquejada yimu: “Ne yajtye sisa jiñu nijyami vase vichara ji, yaniviy vichaniy tara yitani, ne yinuy samiryaco rameryisasy vacha simusiy.”

²⁰Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju rañi jatachoda riy nijyanvajyuu, riryatidye jachiñuy Pyidátubavya sajmuryani Barábabay ruumu, saparutataniy jita variñi Jesús. ²¹Junantyi suteda japubay ruuva: “¿Mira danujumyusiy jiryevyata rajmurya yimu, mi?” Rumutyajada jitaní: “¡Barába!” ²²Sitajadoda Pyidátubay variryi: “¿Nutyuna jiryitay ravichaniñi Jesús, nutyu? jiryatiy rutachara Judenu jaryetini.” Rutachadeda variy siva: “¡Sacha batyisi crusityasa!” ²³Suteda Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara?” Jaryiñuma richeneñeyajada jitate varidye: “¡Sanuma batye crusityasa! ¡Sanuma batye crusityasa!” ²⁴Sunuyadanumatiy Pyidátubarya ruuvaayada nijyanvajyuu, sajachipiyajada variy: “Tama vanay jtate rimuryani Jesús day, tama, nijyanvajyuu jita rañi jotaruyada jvatyiyada riva.” Sasuutada jita varirya jiyomutu jaata nijyanvajyuu diyadajache, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ne rayasayadamu sabatye jiñu nijyami day. Jiryanima jnuchara riva.” ²⁵Rumutyasadededa nijyanvajyuu variñi: “¡Sabatyeda jiyasayada rachasara nuñijyu,

nudyedyeñunijyu jarye nudyisaju!” ²⁶ Jadchiy jita sumuryada Pyidátubay ruusajuni Barábabay. Samusiyetyadedanumatiy variñi Jesús, sasayada jita variy crusityasa batyedajuni.

Sutarumiy jarupantadani Jesús

(Márcu 15.16-20; Juán 19.2-3)

²⁷ Jadchiy jita japu sutarumivvedabay puchedani Jesús japubay roriy vatapadamuju, riintyeryadeda variryi titaju jityevay Jesús tuunuju. ²⁸ Richipyatada jita sivasirya jichujay, rijecheda variy sivara sujacya vadacudijay rubivaju. ²⁹ Richamuyadanumatiy cariitujuumusiy sanuviiju, ribeyada jita sunomu varirya. Ribeyadantirya tachedu santyityuday jomutuvimuntiy nutyu jamu nutyityu jivuse nta ranicha variy. Jadchintiy riryadasidyodanumatiy satuunuyu, riryarupantada jasiñi: “¡Sajnujeyasara Judíyueda jamu nutyityu!” ³⁰ Rityochiyeyada jita variy siva, ruredanumatirya tachedu sajomusiy, ruvatyada varicharaju sunomura. ³¹ Riryarupantamuyadanumatini, rimerchoda jita variy sivasintyirya sujacyantiy, rijecheda jita varirya sasujay yivantiy, riryarayada jadchiñi riryatidye jvay crusityasa variñi.

Rurveda crusityasani Jesús

(Márcu 15.21-32; Dúcasiy 23.26-43; Juán 19.17-27)

³² Rimyasedanumatiy jadchiy, richaryejadani nijyami Sirénemusi, Siimyó jtyatibay. Jiñu jita rinchutadeda saju Jesúsra crusiy. ³³⁻³⁴ Ruutojadanumatiy vichajomu jiryatiy rutachara Córucotara (jiryatiy rutay Nijyami Inosiiy Vichajora), runtatyajajada jita jasiy sivara binu jivyajaa satodaju, jiryatiy nutyi jtijyata jaryenusarara. Santyadanumatirya, saryi jatuvay varirya. ³⁵ Rurvedanumatiy crusityasani, riñantajajada jitarasasujay yiva, jiryatiy ribeñuyada jityiyisadamusiy canayadajura. ³⁶ Rimyasada jita variy jasiy, riryatidye jnutya jasiñi. ³⁷ Ribeyada jita suno jiyujura jityuchutasada, tariva ruveda crusityasani, tariva. Ranuchara vichada: “Jiñu jita Jesús, Judíyueda jamu nutyityu.” ³⁸ Jadchiy jita ruveda crusityasa nada danujuy paranunijuntyi, tiqui santyityudamyuju, nuntiy samidamyuju.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Rityi ramiyanuyada satuunu, riñi javityiyeyadani Jesús, rimiychutyajajadara yino yavityiyeyadamuju, ruteda jita variy siva: “Daryamu niday yiteda yajavatyara Judenu roriy, yiteda jitantiy mumurundamimiyusiy ranubesityanintyirya, yanuma jantyuy jiñuberiy yiva. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Jiityi rañicha Judenu denu, yanuma jmusa variy crusityasasiy.” Darya niday caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabetya, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju riñi jarupantada yitedamu: “Santyuyada jita tavavya, tama santyuy yivanticyu, tama. Niñi rañicha Irayénuveda nutyityu, sanumata jmusani diye crusityasasiyu, vuryatuvachu variy simu. ⁴³ Sajachipiyasara saniyu Judenu. Sama jantyuy Judenu diye siva savatasaratiñi, tapi suteda: Rañi rañicha Judenu denu.” ⁴⁴ Daryaday paranunijubentyi, jiryatiy crusityasa jvachijuy vatajuu sisaju nada, rañi javityiyeyada daryani.

Jesús diiyadanchiy

(Márcu 15.33-41; Dúcasiy 23.44-49; Juán 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Vase jiñitanuma ravichada, riñupuyada jita variy mucadiva titaju, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada. ⁴⁶ Ninutijcha vichita tuunu, saniquejasubeda jita Jesús: “Elí, Elí, lama sabactáni.” Rani jita jtay: “Rindenu, Rindenu, ¿taraju jijintyemya risasiy, taraju?” ⁴⁷ Tavay vichada satuunu variy, riñi jita tuvachodara saniquejada day, ruteda jita variy: “Jiñu vanu natuyeñi Edíyasiy.” ⁴⁸ Tiqui jita rityenu sicheda variy, sireda varirya vatsarijuujay, saporodeda binujatara, sabayada jita tachedujchaya, suntatyada variy sivara, satidye riñirya. ⁴⁹ Satevay jita jteda variy: “Jadyityara, vuryajnujedyi savidye jniy Edíyasiy siva jantyuyadaju.” ⁵⁰ Jesús jita jatyyada sañeyajada, sumuryada jita variñi yintu.

⁵¹ Mityamusiy jita rarotyeda Judenu roriyu mutanujay jache, navachiy mucomuju, ¡siyooo! mucadi jarye santayajada variy, riryuvayada jita ravichuviñusuma risaju.

⁵² Ramutteda jita bapyo, rimiya subeda jita rajuuvey Judenu siityarivabe, jiryatiy diibymiymiy riñichada bapyovimu. ⁵³ Richipyateda jita bapyovimusiy variy. Jesús misadivasiy, rijeyada jita vichadamu, ridyityadoda variy rajuuuy. ⁵⁴ Sutarumiy nutyityubay jita, sisa jnutyavabetya, runuyadanumatirya mucadi santayajada, titaju jiryatiy ravichada risaju variy, runteda jaryi variy ranchiy, ruteda jita: “¡Sitenunite Judenu denu sanicha jiñu, sitenu!”

⁵⁵ Rivyichada jita rajuuvey vatube jasintyi, runuyada ripyapusiy sanacho. Richiityarinuyadani Jesús Cadidéyamusiy jiryatiy runutyatityiñuyadani. ⁵⁶ Rityevay rañichada Mariya Mardánamusibay, jadchintyi da Mariyajubentyi, jiryatiy nanuvichada Santiyacujube jnodbay, Sebedévubay denujube jnodbay jarye risaju nada.

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(Márcu 15.42-47; Dúcasiy 23.50-56; Juán 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Ravichadanumaty jidy, sudeda jita jaryi tarati nijyami Arimatéyamusy, Jusiy jtyatibay. Niní vichanuyada Jesús siityarinuntiy. ⁵⁸ Sitijada jita Pyidátubamy, savatada variy sivara Jesús babyi. Supajada jita Pyidátubay variry: “Jiryasay nira sababyi.” ⁵⁹ Sutoda jita Jusibe varirya sababyi, sarayada jita samiy sujajuutara. ⁶⁰ Sajachunuvejada jita jibepovimu varirya sababyi, jiryatiy ravichunube jmuchura vadi vudira sabapyo vudi day. Sasiichudoda jitaní jamí ravichu bapyo vudimuju, sayada variy jadchiy. ⁶¹ Jasidye jita nanuvichada masanuy Mariya Mardánamusibay, ratarya Mariyajubetya, bapjosará.

Judíyuedabay jnutyatadedara Jesús bapyo

⁶² Judíyuedabay jdutyada runda bivadeju, riintyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe Varyisévuedabatya Pyidátubamyuy. ⁶³ Ruteda jita variy siva: “Nudyivi yimu, Nutyityu, nujechipitya daryajura jiryatiy jnuñutidye sanichanutyi jiñu quivuryabay, sani jteda: Mumurundamimiyusiy ramisantiy. ⁶⁴ Ramunítíy yajpa jnutyisiju sabapyomu, rurundasaraju, riñuma jiya sisa datyavay paranuvay, sababyi sipyatadanacho, riryi jtay ruuva nijyanvay: Samisasimya diibyimusiy. Daryamusiy raryicha tamitya quivuchoda, jaryi ramusiy munatya saquivuchoda.” ⁶⁵ Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jasinryi sunutyavay sutarumiy, jiryánuma jdutyánuve darya jiryetyi datyara.” ⁶⁶ Riyada jita variy, rudutyánuvejada samiy varirya bapyo, jiryatiy ribeyada nuchara vatatu saniy ravichu, ribeyada jita variry jnutyavabe jasintyi.

28

Jesús misadanchiy

(Márcu 16.1-8; Dúcasiy 24.1-12; Juán 20.1-10)

¹ Jiituyada rundavasiy, Tumiycyurunda jasacharyamu, sudeda jita Mariya Mardánamusibay ratarya Mariyajubetya, nanatidye jnurya bapyo variy. ² Mityamusiniday ravichada mucu sityeyajada jaryi variy, tapitya sumusada Judenu jpanu jarichumusiy, sasiichunuvijadani ravichu bapyo vudijumusiy, samasada jita variy sancha. ³ Sadanuyada jita nutyu raduyara nijyanvay diya, sasujay jita vichada jaryi pupajay, vandajay risajura. ⁴ Richuvuyadamu jita rityutojajada jnutyavabe variy, rimechojada vadiiryu ruve variy. ⁵ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy nadiva vaturajubentyi: “Ne sanasuvuy, radyetya daryaju sadavata sanacho Jesús, jiryatiy ruvaje crusityasani. ⁶ Nutyu sani misasimya, tama tijnay rañicha jiyunoday, tama. Varenunumacu. Sanajnuñuvira satiryajo. ⁷ Varenuvaju sanatuchunuve ruuva sisa datyavay: Samisasimya diibyimusiy, niní rajiya jiryajisiy Cadidéyamuju. Jasiñuma jiryadiy siva day. Ritamyá sadivara.” ⁸ Nadayada jita vaniradera bapyomusiy, nanusuvuyadamu, nanichanayadamu jarye risaju. Nanusiicheda jita variy tuchunujuy sisa datyavavyedabamyuju day.

⁹ Mityamusiñiday sasaryejada Jesús nada, samuchurveda jita jasiy variñada. Nanu-tuudiyada jita vaturajubeñi, nadireda varirya sanumutu, nanadasidyoda variy sanachojuyu. ¹⁰ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús nadiva: “Ne sanasuvuy, sananuma tuchu ruuva ratyeryiveda: Jiryeyiya Cadidéyamuju, muñuma riryañuñuve ray.”

Bapyo jnutyavabe tuchoda

¹¹ Varidye nadayada niyare, rudeda jita jnutyavay tevabe jamu vichadamu, rityuchunuvejada ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiberya titaju daryatiy ravichada. ¹²⁻¹³ Riintyeryadedanumaty caserdótevyedabay, nijyanvay rityityumibetyayu, riñiquettada jita variyu. Richeyada jita javiñu criquiriyi sutarumibe, riryatidye jtay: “Rudesiy jita sisa datyavay nupora, jasiy ripyaradosiy numeyara Jesús babyi.” ¹⁴ Ruteda caserdótevyedabay ruuva sutarumibentyi: “Saryityi tuchuta ti japumu jirye, nuñas-abonidyeñi japu day, jiryatidye macho jachipiyasamiy riva.” ¹⁵ Rumutyajada jita sutarumiberya criquiy variy, rivyichada jita daryá, jiryatiy ridyetyadoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe darya riy. Ramutiy raticheyada Judíyuvadamu diyesaraju riñiquejada.

Supajada Jesús tuchuaryi yisa datyavavyedabay

(Márcu 16.14-18; Dúcasiy 24.36-49; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

¹⁶ Vuyajuy sisa datyavavyedabay jita, tiqui rinchaju, rañi jiyada variy Cadidéyamuju, jamumusimyu, jiryatiy sadityadoda Jesús ranacho jityaju riy. ¹⁷ Ridyiyadanumaty siva, riryadasidyoda jita variy sanachojuyu, tini jachipiyajada day: “¿Sitenuniyiy sanicha?” ¹⁸ Satuudiyadanumaty Jesús riy, saniquejada variy ruuva: “Sasamyá Judenu jarichu nusuyadaju ray, mucadi nusuyadaju jarye titaju. ¹⁹ Ramunitiy jiryarupiñumaya datyanuvay titaju nijyanvamyu, riryatidye vichasiy rachiityarivay. Jiryajityanutaniy variy Judenu jtyamu riy, Sadenu jtyamu jarye, Suntú jtyamu jarye risaju. ²⁰ Jiryadatyanunumaya rirya titaju jiryatiy riteda darya jiryiva. Ne jiryinuy, ray rañicha jiryisa titaju rundamu, ravyichasara jiryisa; ritotadeda rundasaraju rañicha jiryisa.”

Samituchoda Sanuyada Marcubay Jesucristunchiy

Nutyu satuchoda Juánbay nijyanvay vichadanachoju
(Matévu 3.1-12; Dúcasíy 3.1-9, 15-17; Juán 1.19-28)

¹ Nuryamusiy rajotada samirya tuchoda sanchiy Jesucristu, jiryatíy Judenu denuní. ²⁻³ Judenuju tuchubay jiryatíy Isayíasiy ravichada sítya, sanuyada jíta cetera padyevya: “Yajnuy, ray Judenu jpaní raynsuubyi jimyomuju, satidye jdutyara nu yajiju. Tí jtaníte natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutyá jityajura nú Vuntyityujiju, vasenu yabarya nú sajiju.”

⁴ Juán Jityanubay mutijada ramu tajityo. Sadatyadoda variy jasiryi nijyanvay: “Jirya-paruy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidye jtyanutaniy variyu, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy jiryivara jiryeyuuchueda.” ⁵ Rudeda jíta Judéya mucadimu vichavay, Jerusarí vichada janvay jarye. Riityuyada jíta simu Juánbay, Jurdájamu, riñiquejadanumatíy jíta vijyomujachera jiyuuchueda variy.

⁶ Juánbay jachodara jasijasiyera jvaachara jichujay yiva, caméllu jasityera jvaachara. Sapuchoda jicyannumura jicyannujay sajatyera jvaacharantíy. Símyisi jíta vichanuyada vindya ruvá, to quisijya jarye risaju. ⁷ Saniquejada ruuva nijyanvay: “Jativyenumaní jiryatíy sajti ribivaju, jiryatíy jaryi datyaravaju rimusidyeñi. Ne vinu sasaapatu vitadasara jtate darye, tama rabyutyajaryuy sasaapatu vitadanachó ray, tama. ⁸ Ray jtyanusara jaata jiryedye, niní jíta rajtyanunuvi Judenu Jnututa jiryedye.”

Sityuyada Jesús
(Matévu 3.13-17; Dúcasíy 3.21-22)

⁹ Dajiñuma sudeda Jesús Nasaryémusiy, Cadidéya mucadimusiy. Sityuyada jíta variy Juánbamyu, Jurdájamu varidye. ¹⁰ Sasubedanumatíy jaamusiy, varicharaju sunuyada rasete jarichu variy, sadiyada siva Judenu Jnutu variy, nutyu jarityude sajuujeyada sivaju. ¹¹ Rarayada niquejada jarichuvimusiy variy simu: “Jiñiday radyenu jaryi ravyatasí. Jaryi richanatyá variy jí.”

Jesús jiintyeda tajijyu
(Matévu 4.1-11; Dúcasíy 4.1-13)

¹² Jadchíy jíta supajada Judenu Jnutu tajityomujuní. ¹³ Daryajuyú vuyajuy rundasaraju samachonuejada jasiy, jmyiryajuusa. Sani juuchanuruyada Satanásiy* variy jasiñi. Judenu jpavañuma jnumyanuyada variy jasidyeñi.

Jesús jotada datyadoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy Cadidéyamu
(Matévu 4.12-17; Dúcasíy 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Riityejadanumatiñi Juánbay tanuvunujovimu, sayada Jesús variy Cadidéya mucadimuju, sadatyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda, jiryatíy Judenumusidyerya. ¹⁵ Saniquenuyada variy: “Ritíma jíta rarunda; jativyenuma jítara Judenu nusuyada day. Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidye tuvachu ramu samituchoda.”

Jesús natuyada jichiityarivajyu riy dañujuyu riicyanuvay
(Matévu 4.18-22; Dúcasíy 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Saramiryijada jíta Jesús Cadidéya jmyityojido, sadiñuejada jíta jasiy siva Siimyóbay, sataryi Antrésibe yisaju. Nanuriicyadoda variñi quiva jasiy, jiryatíy quiva jvaañujuy daryaju nada. ¹⁷ Suteda jíta Jesús nadiva: “Sanasiityarisara ray. Ray jíta rabay diye sada nijyanvay canayadaju, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Judenu.” ¹⁸ Nanutocheda jítara jiryiicya varicharaju, nanusiityarijada jíta variñi. ¹⁹ Sayada jíta Jesús ripyapude rayadadeju, sadiñuejada nadiva Santiyácujube, sataryi Juánbatya, jiryatíy Sebedévubay

* 1:13 Satanásiy vichada bayantuveda nutyityu.

denujube nada. Nanucartyevimu jivyichada variy, nanuriicya jicyuruchuvayada variy jasiy. ²⁰ Sanatuyada jita Jesús nada, nanutocheda varicharajuni jijyebe Sebedévubay cartyevimu sanijyanvatya, nanusiityarijada variñi Jesús.

Tiqui vanubay nchiy jiryatiy bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva
(Dúcasiy 4.31-37)

²¹ Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda variy Capernavú vichadamu. Jiituyada rundamu sajayada varicharaju jutyeryaniyovimu, sadatyanunuvejada variy jasiy. ²² Rityittada jita variy sadatyadodanchiy, jiryatiy sadatyadoda jidyirya datyadataris, ne nutyu Judenu niquejada datyanuvadye. ²³⁻²⁴ Varicharaju samutijada tiqui nijyamibay jutyeryaniyovimu, bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva. Saniquejada jita jaryi variy: “¿Tara jivyata nudyisa, Jesús Nasaryémusi, tara? ¿Yidesivyi nuñivachadanacho? Radyetyama ji, chira ji. Jiñiday Judenu jiintyasi.” ²⁵ Saniquejada jita Jesús jamiryamu siva: “Yandasa, yasipyatay sivasiy.” ²⁶ Bayantu jita siichunujajada variñi nijyami, jaryi sasañeyajadanube jichipyateda variy sivasiy nijyami. ²⁷ Titaju nijyanvay tittada varirya, ruutajadoda nuñi riy variyu: “¿Tara ranicha jirya day, tara? Ranuma ranicha vadi datyadoda day, jiryatiy sadiryamusiy jidyetya Jesúsra. ¿Nutyichiñumana supa sivasini bayantu vacha vicharantiy, nutyichiy? nutyu satuvachu simunticyu.” ²⁸ Varicharaju raramityeda Jesús jaticheyada Cadidéya vichadivaju titaju.

Jesús misadeda nada Pyítrubay desedabay
(Matévu 8.14-15; Dúcasiy 4.38-39)

²⁹ Jadchiy jita sayada Jesús jutyeryaniyomusiy. Sayada jita Santiyácubatya, Juánbay jarye, Siimyóbay rorimyuju, jiryatiy Antrésibe roriy jaryera. ³⁰ Siimyóbay desedabay jita vichada majevyimu saduyannuy, rityuchoda variy siva Jesús nadaju. ³¹ Satuudiyada jita variñada, sireda variy nanujomu, sanubesityadeda jita variñada. Raparuyada jita saduyada variy nadivantiy, nanupotyadeda variryi Jesúsveda jasiy.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajyuu
(Matévu 8.16-17; Dúcasiy 4.40-41)

³² Sapuryeyadanumatiy jiñi, varijidye ruutitada simu Jesús riy jdivajnuvajyuu, bayantutavay jarye. ³³ Titaju vichada janvay jutyeryadeda variy rorijyutuunuyu. ³⁴ Samisadeda jita variryi rajuu jdivajnuvajyuu jasiy, jaryedo jdivajadatavay, tavavyasiñi sajatyada riy bayantuveda varidye. Subayada Jesús bayantuvedajisirya niquejada, jiryatiy ridyetyada daryajuni.

Jesús datyanunumayajada Cadidéya vichadiva
(Dúcasiy 4.42-44)

³⁵ Tarimysidyera rasacharamu, sanubeseda, sayada variy yasiquita tajityomuju. Jasiy samachonuvejada tuchodaju sisa Judenu. ³⁶ Siimyóbay, sisa vichavatya, riñi vatada jaryi sanacho variy. ³⁷ Ridiyadanumatiy siva, ruteda variy siva: “Rivyata titaju nijyanvay jiñecho.” ³⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Vañu tajijyu, vichadamuju, jiryatiy vutyuudicherya, ratidye datyanu rumuntidyeryi nijyanvantiyidye, tapi ranachovitya rachipyatay jamu vichadamusiy.” ³⁹ Sayada jita datyadodanacho, jutyeryaniyovimu, Cadidéya vichadiva titaju. Sajatyatityiyada variryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.

Jesús misadedani vatajojuñubay
(Matévu 8.1-4; Dúcasiy 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Sitijada vatajo nutyityuratibay simu varintiyi. Sayasantanuvijada sivayu, sadasinunuvijada variy sanachojuyu: “Jivyatatiy yapuy rivasisya vatajo.” ⁴¹ Santyutyada Jesús variñi, saratyada jitara jiyase variy sanachojyu, sajatyojada variy saniy. Suteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.” ⁴² Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasiy, samachojada sami rubiva. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Supajada jita Jesús variy yimusiñi, jamiryamu: “Jatyí jityuchosiy tidevara. Yanuma jita jiya, yatidye dityanunuve caserdótemyu ji. Jiryatiy

rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne ti jita rasuvuñuday ji. Yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryatiy Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ranchiy: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunuday.”⁴⁵ Sayada jita variy rivasiy, sajotada tuchunumayajada vatajo nutyityurati: “Nuryamusiy ramyisa.” Ramunitimyu ne vanay sitonuyada Jesús vijyomujache jamu vichadamunuday. Samachonuyada taji yasiquita vichajomu, jasityi ruutinuyada titaju taji vichavay simu.

2

Jesús misadedani jurichinibay

(Matévu 9.1-8; Dúcasiy 5.17-26)

¹ Sataryada ramuju Capernavú, nuriryundamusiñintyi sataryada, ridyetyada jita variy: Rorivyimuni. ² Riintyeryadedanumaty rajuuvay nijyanvay rorimyuyu, ne richara ravichada rorivyimu variñuday, ne vinu vatapadamu jarye risajunuday. Saniquenuyada Jesús variy rorivyimusiy ruuvara Judenu niquejada. ³ Rututityiyada simuju varintyini jurichinintyi dañujuyumusiy. ⁴ Ne vanay ruutotada variy simuni, jaryi nijyanvay daryaju vichada sayada. Ramutiy ribetyada siyusiy Jesús roritye. Rijyutyadanumatirya roriy, rumusadedada variy jadchini jurichinibay, jimeyancha. ⁵ Sunuyadanumaty Jesús riñecho, jiryatiy rijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Jijyuuchueda raramiy mitya yiva, Pi.”⁶⁻⁷ Jasiy rimyasada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevay, rijechipiyajada variy jijechimyu: “¿Taraju sanique daryá jiñu day, taraju? ¿Ne savityiyeni Judenu day? ¿Chi ramityanichara mityara juuchueda, chi? Vinu Judenu ramityanichara mityara.” ⁸ Varicharaju sadatyada Jesús jijechimyu day, nutyura rijechipiya jijechimyu nijyanvay, nutyura. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Nutyurajura jiryitajanu darya jiryechimyu, nutyuraju? ⁹ ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? raty jtay siva jurichini: Jijyuuchueda raramiy mitya yiva, varimyata rajtay siva day: Yanubesumiy, yatuchirya jimeya, yarupichiy variy. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jiryatidye jnyasiy savidye ramityaniy Nijyamidenu sivara jiyuuchueda jiry mucadimu,” suteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Ritay yiva: Yanubesumiy, yatuchirya jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimyuju day.” ¹² Sanubeseda jita varicharaju, sutucheda varirya jimeya, sasipyateda jita variy nijyanvay diyadajache. Ramutiy rityittada nijyanvay varirya, riichanatyadani Judenu variy: “Netaramu vudyichara daryiva day.” ¹³ Samaseda jita Jesús jadchintyi, sayada jmityojiniyu. Titaju nijyamijuu jutyeryadeda variy simuyu, sadatyadoda variy jasiryi.

Jesús natuyadani Devyibe

(Matévu 9.9-13; Dúcasiy 5.27-32)

¹⁴ Saramiryjadamu jidyirijada siva Devyibe, Ajéñubay denubay, samasada criquiy jmutyajomu. Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.” Sanubeseda jita variy jadchiy, sasiityarajada jita variñi Jesús.

¹⁵ Savichada Jesús sarorimyu Devyibe, jibyedaju, rivyichada rajuu criquiy jmutyavay, juuchataway jarye sisa Jesús, sisa datyavay jarye, rajuuvay siityarinuyada daryajuni. ¹⁶ Runuyadanumaty simyi Jesús ruusa juuchataway, criquiy jmutyavay, ruteda jita Varyisévueda catera nuvye ruuva Jesúsjsa datyavay: “¿Tajura simyi ruusa criquiy jmutyavay, taju? jiryatiy riñicha juuchataway risaju.” ¹⁷ Satuvachoda jita Jesúsra ruutajadoda, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani jndanu nuday; jiryatiy jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vata dañi jndanu day. Ne riniiy samirya vichavay natuyadanachō day, juuchataway natuyadanachō jita rinidye.”

Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy

(Matévu 9.14-17; Dúcasiy 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Rinranuyada Juánbayjsa datyavay variy, Varyisévuedajsa datyavay jarye. Rudeda jita nijyanvay variy simu Jesús: “¿Tarajura rinrasara Juánjsa datyavarya jmyichara, taraju? Varyisévuedajsa datyavay jarye. Yisa datyavay jitamuy ne datya jnuradara jmyichara.” ¹⁹ Suteda variy Jesús ruuva: “¿Tarajuna riryajnura musuchavarya jmyichara

jamuyada rundamu day, taraju? Jasicharajutiy savicha vadi jamuñu ruusa, ne vanay rinrada varidyerya. ²⁰ Tarundamu day ti rasovay riryajisiñi vadi jamuñuntiy, variñi jita riryajnurara jmyichara. ²¹ Ne vucyuruchuvay vadijatyara tarijepyo; tapitya racantya jaryi varirya tarijepyo. ²² Dantyamuy ne vubechara binuja vadija ravimu tarijevyupo; vuryatiy bay ravimura, rabucha varirya tarijevyupo, rapachitye variy binuja, tarijevyupo jarye rapachitye variy. Ramunitiy vuberya binuja vadija ravimu vadijavyu.”

Jesúsja datyavay rotyatityadara jaruusiby jiiituyada rundamu
(Matévu 12.1-8; Dúcasiy 6.1-5)

²³ Jiiituyada rundamu jita saramiryijada Jesús racabyimu jaruusini. Rijyotada rotyatityadada sisa datyavarya jaruusiby. ²⁴ Ruteda jita Varyisévueda variy siva Jesús: “¿Tajuramuy ne yinuy riñecho yisa datyavay, taju? jiryatiy ruuvaarya jubachara jiiituyada rundamu jvaayadajura.” ²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne jiryetyuchunuyadate didyerya catera nuchara didyejyuú? nutyura sivaayada Davyibe varityi savatada jmyicharanacho jijechijadamu, sisa vichavatya. ²⁶ Nutyuramusiy sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, sibyeda varirya pa jasiy, jiryatiy ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura. Sasayada jita yisa vichavay variy ratentiy, jiryatiy jubachara riibyedajisidyerya, tapi vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranicha day, jiryatiy Judenu nijyu jnutatyasara darya. Dajiy savichanuyada Abiyatárubay caserdótevyeda nutyityu variy.” ²⁷ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Judenu judejadani nijyami munatya, jadchiy jita sabayadara jiiituyada runda nijyamiju. Ne sabayada Judenu munatyara jiiituyada runda, dantyamuy ne sundejadani nijyami jiiituyada rundamuju. ²⁸ Ramunitiy Nijyamidenu vichasara jiiituyada rundajamintiy.”

3

Jesús misadedani jomutu susañubay jiiituyada rundamu
(Matévu 12.9-14; Dúcasiy 6.6-11)

¹ Sajatyiyada jayada ravimu jutyeryanijyontiy. Jasiy savichada variy tiqui vanubay, susarya jomutura. ² Runuchoda variy Varyisévueda jasiñi Jesús, savidye misaniy jiiituyada rundamuni, riryatidye tuchuta variy riva ni. ³ Suteda Jesús variy siva jomutu susañu: “Yanubesumiy, yajniy rajacheju.” ⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévueda: “¿Samiryavidye vuryi jvaarya samirya jvaayada jiiituyada rundamu, varimyata vuryi jvaay dyetyara javatyada? ¿Vuryivyidye jantyuy siva nijyami, varimyata vuryi javatyaní?” Rimechojada mitya vajeryade variy. ⁵ Sunuyajada variy jamiryamu riñecho, sayivatyada variyu, tapi surravitya ravichada daryaju rijechiy. Suteda variy siva vanu: “Yaratyara jiyjomutu.” Saratyadanumatirya jiyjase, rudutyeda sajomutu varicharaju titaju. ⁶ Rimyaseda jita Varyisévueda, varicharaju rityuchudoda Jeródesbe siityarivatya sayaroju Jesúsyu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvañi, nutyuramusiy?”

Jesús datyadoda riy rajuvay nijyanvayyu jmityojiniy

⁷ Sajiintyeda Jesús variy jadchiy yisa datyavatya, jmityojiniy. Richiityarijada rajuu nijyanvay variy Cadidéya mucadimusiñi, Judéya mucadimusintiy. ⁸ Jerusarímusiy, Iduméya mucadimusintiy, Jurdája rudamyusiy vichavay jarye, Tíru vichada jurósiy, Sitú vichada jurósiy vichavay jarye, rajuu ramu vichavay jniñuyada simu, rityuvachunuyada daryaju: Rajuura sivaachara. ⁹ Suteda variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryabay rajijura cartye, riñuma naya nijyanvay jiyu ray.” ¹⁰ Jiryatiy samisaniñuyada daryajuriy rajuvay nijyanvay, ramutiy rijetyatiñuyada sanchaju Jesús variyu, rityi vichanuyada jdivajnuvay. ¹¹ Ridyíñuyadanumatiy bayantuveda jamirya vichavay siva Jesús, ribyutyanuvenuyada variy jityuvachodamu satuunuyu, richeñeyanuyada variy: “Jiini jita Judenu denu.” ¹² Saniquenuyada jaryimyu variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyanu tira chira rañicha day.”

Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy nijyanvay, danujuy rinchaju, sansubymijyu
(Matévu 10.1-4; Dúcasiy 6.12-16)

¹³ Sasubeda jita variy jamumusivya, sanatuyada variryi rityi savatada yisa vichisavajyu. Rudeda jita variy simuju. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sabayada jita variryi vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju, riryatidye vicha sisa vichisavajyu, satidye jpa jasiy variryi, riryatidye tuchunumaya variy rumu, riryatidye jmutyara datyada variy, riryatidye jatya variryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy. ¹⁶ Sabayada jitariy jivye nijyanvay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju: jiñu Siimyóbay, jiryatiy sabayada Jesúsra sitya Pyítru. ¹⁷ Jadchintyi Sebedévubay denujube Santiyácu, jiñuntiy Juán. Sabayadara nanitya Buvanérique, nanitachada ránicha day ruvatarya denujuy. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sabayada jadchintyi Antrésibe, Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Matévubay, Tumásabay, Santiyácubantiy jiryatiy Ajéñubay denubay savichada. Jadchintyi Tadévubay, Siimyóbay jiryatiy jaryi vanira niqerabañi, jadchintyi, Judásiy Iscaryótibe ninityi mityasiyada rivasiñi Jesús.

Rityuchutada rajuumusiñi Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata sajtyasarariy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy”

(Matévu 12.22-32; Dúcasiy 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda jiryorimyu, riintyeryadeda junay nijyamijuu variy jasiy, ne vanay nta riimiyiñuyada variy. ²¹ Ridyetyadanumatyatevay, riyada jita variy sanacho, riryatidye juriy variñi, ruñañuyada tavay daryajuni: “Jatayani.” ²² Rudeda jita Judenu niqejada datyanuvay Jerusarímusiy, ruteda jita variy sanijyu Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu saniqueti. Satanásiy jtedamu sani jatyajayasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”

Sumutyajada Jesús rityuchutadanchiyu

²³ Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi nijyanvay, satuchoda jítara jidyetyadoda variy: “¿Nutyichiña sajtya Satanásiy mityamusiyu, nutyichiy? ²⁴ Riryityi panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, ne vanay rásuruy variñuday. ²⁵ Daryantiy, riryityi panaryi rorijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, dantyamuy ne riryasuruy vatajuu variñuday. ²⁶ Nuñi rityi ranubesiya Satanásivveda jiyaroju, riñantada variy tajijyuriy jityevajyu, ne riryasuruchara variy, riryabaryisara variy titaju.

²⁷ Ne ti jayadasara ravimu saroriy vanu vanurya, satidye sovarya sabarya yimusiy, netimyu ne sapuchusasiy munatyayu. Rivasiy jita saryi sovarya sabarya variy yimusiy. ²⁸ Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Saramityaniy jita Judenu nijyanvavyara jiyuuchaveda titaju, riyavityiyeyadiva jarye risaju. ²⁹ Vinu nitiy rajavityiyeni Judenu Jnutu, ne ti raramityanichara sivara, jasiñuma ramachosara sayasachada junareju.” ³⁰ Rani suteda Jesús, jiryatiy ruteda nijyanvay daryaju: “Bayantu jamirya vichara siva Jesús.”

Muvye riñicha sitenu satevay Jesús, muvye

(Matévu 12.46-50; Dúcasiy 8.19-21)

³¹ Nadijijada jita Jesús jnoda sataryivedata, rimechonuvijada bimu, jadchiñuma riñatutyadedani Jesús variy. ³² Jiryatiy rimyasada nijyamijuu suro Jesús, riñuma tuchoda variy siva: “Yajnuuy, jiñutyi nanuvata yinoda ji, jityeryiveda jarye, jiñutyi bimu nada.” ³³ Sumutyajada jita riy: “¿Miñuña rinoda, miñuy? ¿Muvyeña ratyeryiveda, muvye?” ³⁴ Sunuyada jita variy riñecho jiryatiy rimyasadedada jasiy: “Jiñutyiñada rinoda, jivyetyiryi ratyeryiveda. ³⁵ Minitiyi jvaaryuy jidyirya darya raty savata Judenu jvaayada day, nini jita ratyeryi day, rityamutu jarye, rinoda jarye ruusaju.”

4

Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy

(Matévu 13.1-9; Dúcasiy 8.4-8)

¹ Sajtyiyyada jita datyadoda jmityojinintyiryi. Riintyeryadeda jita rajuu nijyami simuyu; pariche sumusada cartyevimu variy, samasada jita ravimu variy, jiryatiy ravichada jaamu. Titaju nijyanvajyu vichada variy jmityojiniy. ² Sadatyadoda rajuuru tuchodata riy. Suteda jidyetyadodamu ruuva: ³ “Jiryatuvachu. Sayada jita tiqui nuti

nutadanacho. ⁴ Santadamu jita rajuuyada ratesiy núva, ruutijada nipyatavay varidye, riimyimyuyada variy jadchirya. ⁵ Tajiñechoju rajuuyada ratesiy varintyi, ravichu cabyiva, jiryatimyu ne vatunuco ravichada mucadi jasiy. Varicharaju radipuvesubeda variy jasiy, jiryatimyu ne vatunuco mucadi jasiy. ⁶ Navapyu savichada jiñi variy, ramumya variy sadara nutasara variy; jiryatimyu ne jnutyara ravichada daryaju, ramunītiy ramuyada variy. ⁷ Tasiñi juuyada cariitu jnutiy cabyiva day, ranī cariitu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasarasiy, ramutiy radiryododa varirya nutasara variy, ne rajaryuyada variñuday. ⁸ Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, jasiñi jita rabiveda samirya, rasivyeda jita varintyi. Rajavyedanumatiy, rasayada jita variy, tarani jayada day, rasayada mumuri vuyajuchicharaju, tarantiy jasayada taraquinijyate vuyajuchicharaju, tarantiy jasayada taraqui pachasicharaju.” ⁹ Suteda jita Jesús varintyi: “Riryama tuvachu tuyutavay.”

Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda tuchodata, nutyuraju
(Matévu 13.10-17; Dúcasiy 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Riryasiquita jivyichada Jesúsveda variy. Taraqui vuyajuy nijyami, danujuy rinchaju, tajuunuma jadchidye richiityarinuyada ruusajuntiñi, titajumusi ruutajadoda jidyetyadodanchiy: “¿Nutyuramuna jityuchu nurya dityadoda tuchoda, nutyuramu?” ¹¹⁻¹² Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vinu jiryeni sasayada Judenu darya mityamusiy datyada day, Judenu nusuyada datyadaju; tavajyu jita jiryatiy bimuriy, mitya dityadoda tuchodaniday ratyuchu ruuva day, riryavidye datya jadchirya; riryatidye nuy ranacho, ne riryadiy variy riva; riryatidye tuvachura, ¿va riñi datya variryacay? riñuma janumitye junay sanachoju Judenuntiy, ne saramityaniy Judenu variy ruuvara jijyuuchurveda.”

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy
(Matévu 13.18-23; Dúcasiy 8.11-15)

¹³ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne jiryedyetya darya jirya dityadoda tuchoda dajyuú? ¿Nutyichiña jiryadatyara tara tuchoda varintyi, nutyichiy? ¹⁴ Nuti tuchusadamu, nuti nutara Judenu niquejada. ¹⁵ Jivye jiryatiy núvari, jasityi sure jita nuti varirya Judenu niquejada; rityuvachunumatirya, sunichara Satanasiy varicharaju, sasovacharara Judenu niquejada variy ruvasiy, jiryatiy nutasara ranicha ruuva. ¹⁶ Darya niday, darya ranichantiy jiryatiy ravichu cabyiva ruresantiyu; rityuvachunumatirya Judenu niquejada, varidye rumutya jichanayadamura. ¹⁷ Netimyu jnutyavay daryajuriy, ne richururyuy tarijyu jityuvachodamu variy. Ridyetyasaranumatirya parutyasada Judenu niquejadiva, ti jiyasantasara riva Judenu niquejada risajuntiryi, varicharaju riryaparuchara riva. ¹⁸ Jivyentyi jiryatiy juresavay cariitu jnutiy cabyivariy, riñicha nijyanvay jiryatiy rityuvachura Judenu niquejada. ¹⁹ Dañuma riñicha tuyutavay, ripyaryu variy riva jichiityarijada day, jiryatiy rijechipiya daryaju taranijyu jirya vichadivasiy: ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryicha taratavay, nutyuramusiy? Jaryi rucanurya taratavay vichada daryaju, rivyata titaju tara vacha yimuju variy. Ramunītiy radiryovay Judenu niquejada variy ruuva, ne vanay rajay rityuvachodamu variy. ²⁰ Jiryatiy samiy mucadiva ruresayu, jiryatiy rityuvachu darya Judenu niquejada day, riñi jita jiridyerya, rajay variy rijyu, tiva rasay mumuri vuyajucharaju, nuva rasay taraquinijyate vuyajucharaju, tamityiva rasay taraqui pachasaraju.”

Jesús dityadoda nonodanchiy
(Dúcasiy 8.16-18)

²¹ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Rajunina vuryerirya nonosiyy vuryatiy bay suutapay jarirya, varimyata mayajariy? Nonobajyonchajuni vuryeridyerya. ²² Tapi ne tara jnay tara jiryatiy dutyasara diyera, vinu ratidye vicha dityanusara rivasintyi, dantyamuy ne tara mityamusiy datyasara tara, vinu ratidye vicha jvadatyasara rivasintyi. ²³ Sama tuvachu, minityi tuyuti.”

²⁴ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryantayjnuy, taranacho jiryetyuvachu, taranacho. Daryatiy vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vujyuntidye, rataday sajasachu

Judenu vujyuntidyē. ²⁵ Tapi simu jiryatij taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantiyiñi; simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu variy simusintyirya jiryatij simuntidyerya.”

Jesús tuchoda rasiynchij jiryatij javyeryara

²⁶ Suteda variy: “Ravichechara Judenu nusuyadayu, nutyu vanu nta jurejadara rasiy mucadiva. ²⁷ Samay, sanubesi, saramityanirya rajuu nupora, rajuu runda jarye risaju. Rasiy dipuvesumiy, rajavye, ne sadatya nijyami nutyichij rajavye, nutyichij. ²⁸ Radirya jijyevyesumiy rasiy mucadinubesi, munatya ravintay, jadchij jita rabintantij, jadchij jita rasivyentij. ²⁹ Rasuduñumatiy rasiy, satotaniy jita rajami varirya, ritima ratosada runda daryaju.”

Jesús tuchoda nutasasinchij jiryatij quicadira

(Matévu 13.31-32; Dúcasij 13.18-19)

³⁰ Suteda jita Jesús: “¿Nutyuranumatte vuryajtay radityanu Judenu nusuyadayu, nutyura? ¿Tara tuchodata vuryadatanura, tara? ³¹ Nutyu quicadira nta ranicha. Vuyntatij mucadimura, jaryi pasichidyera titaju nutasasimiyusirya jiryatij mucadivara. ³² Vuyntanumatiy jitara, rajavye jita jamura jtiquiraju tara nutasaramusiy. Rajavye jamuqui jiiqui nipyatijiju, jasityi saruuvye racanuvujomu variy.”

Jesús datyadodarij nijyanvay vinu dityadoda tuchodata

(Matévu 13.34-35)

³³ Tama taraqui tuchodamusiy sani tuchunuyada Jesús daryara Judenu niquejada nuday, tama, jasicharajutij ridyetya nijyanvay ramu. ³⁴ Vinu rani saniquenuyada dityadoda tuchodamu ruuva day. Varityi savichanuyada yasiqita sisa datyavatya, variñi jita sadatyanunuyada titaju samirij.

Jesús ndasadadara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju

(Matévu 8.23-27; Dúcasij 8.22-25)

³⁵ Varijidye day, suteda ruuva yisa datyavay: “Vuryaramityerij jmityo rudamyuju.” ³⁶ Rityocheda varirij nijyanvayjuu jasiy, ripyucheda sisa datyavay cartjevimu varidyeyu, jiryatij savichada jasiy. Riyada tavay sisa variy rajuujuu cartjevimumtidye.

³⁷ Rariichovesubeda jita variy, riyeyada variy risaju, rajayada jaa variy cartjevimu, ramucharuñuma cartye pariche rajuu jaa varidye. ³⁸ Jesús jita mayada variy raquinimu, tiryosuyncha. Ridyoseda jita sisa datyavay variyu: “¿Ne jidyetyaruy vuryacaray jiyu day, Datyanu?” ³⁹ Sanubeseda jita Jesús variy, saniquetyada varirya riicho. Suteda jita riva jaa: “Yandasa, ne yasiqityanuday.” Ravuveda jita riicho variy, juvaya ramachojada jaa varintij. ⁴⁰ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryechuvurya, tajuu? ¿Ne jiryechipitya jijechityani Judenu didye?” ⁴¹ Runteda jaryi variy, ruteda nuñi riy variy yiva: “¿Chirana sanicha jiñu day, chi? Nutyu ratuvachu riicho simu, jmityojaa jarye tuvachu simu.”

5

Jesús misadedani Jerásajamij bayantutibay

(Matévu 8.28-34; Dúcasij 8.26-39)

¹ Ruutojada jita jmityo rudamyu, Jerása janvay mucadimu. ² Sasubedanumatiy Jesús cartjevimusiy, sudeda jita tiqui nijyami variy simuju bapyomusiy, savichada bayantu jamirya vichara siva. ³ Bapyo cabyimu savichanuyada; ne ti puchodasara savichanuyada daryaju, ne vinu cadyidyajuuta puchoda sarani, mitya. ⁴ Rajuuranuma riñi puchodara sajomutu, sanumutu risaju, sarotyanyadara cadyidyajuu jijyomutu mururyamusiy, savitanuyadara jiñumutu puchusarantij. Ne ti vichanuyada vanurya sisa, ti ravuunujañi. ⁵ Inarya, nuporaca jarye risaju sasañeyatityiyada bapyo cabyiva, jamumusiqui cabyiva jarye, savatajonutityiyada ravichuta variyu. ⁶ Sadiyadanumatiy ripyapu siva Jesús, sasiicheda jita variy simuju, sadasiñunuvejada variy satuunuyu. ⁷ Sasañeyajada jaryi variy: “¿Tara rimu jiiju, Jesús, tara? jiryatij Judenu jarichumuvichi denu dajij. Rañi jiyasanta sitenu ji, Judenu jtyamu, ne yajantyunuvay jita ray.” ⁸ Sutañuyada Jesús

daryaju siva: “¡Yanuma sipyatay sivasiy, jamirya vichara bayantu rapurya!”⁹ Sitajadoda Jesús variñi: “¿Tara yityate day, tara?” Sumutyajada jita: “‘Rajuura Varanca’ ritya day, tiquijuutya daryaju nuy.”¹⁰ Jaryi sayasantada variñi Jesús: “Ne yajpa jita numyucadijisiy tajijyu nuy.”¹¹ Savichada tajuuqui cuchiy jasiy, sibyesadeda musimiyare.¹² Riyasantada bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Yajpa cuchivyaju nuy, nuñatidye jay variy ruuva.” “Jo.”¹³ Richipyateda jita bayantuveda jamirya vichavay, rijeyada jita variy cuchivya. Jiryatiy rivyichada darajuy varanca cuchiy jasiy, richiichiyeyada variy nubañucovimu jmityomuju, jasiñi rijeyeyada titaju variy, puritye.¹⁴ Ribeyeyada jita cuchiy jnutyvay variy, rityuchunuvejada jita jamu vichadamu varirya, ruro vichavavya jarye rityuchunuvejada variy. Rudeda jita nijyanvajyuu jnuvye variy, nutyunuma ravichasintyi, nutyu.¹⁵ Ruutijadanumaty simu Jesús, ridyiñuvijada siva vanu, ne tavay jnay bayantuveda variy sivanuday. Samasada variy jasiy, sujatyinuma variñi, raratyedama suno variy, jiryatiy varancajuu bayantuveda sipyatada daryaju sivasiy. Vuyntacha rivyichada nijyanvay variy.¹⁶ Jiryatiy ridiyiyada titaju riva, rityuchoda jita variy: “Nurya savichasiy bayantuvedati, cuchiy jarye.”¹⁷ Rijyotada jita jiyasantada nijyanvajyuu variñi Jesús: “Yanuma jiya jiyusiy, numyucadimusiy.”¹⁸ Sumusadanumaty Jesús cartyequiivimu, sajachiñuyada jita nijyami sivayu, nitiy vichanuyada bayantuvedati: “Ravyicharuy yisa.” Subayada jita Jesús sajisirya: “Ne.¹⁹ Yanuma jiya jiryorimuyju, jityenumuju, yatuchunuve ruuva: Nurya savichadesiy Nutyityu yentyutyadamu ray.”²⁰ Jadchiy jita sayada nijyami, sajotada jita tuchoda variy vuyajuy jamu vichadivara. Satuchoda: “Samirya savichadesiy Jesús rajyura.” Rityittada titaju nijyanvay varirya.

*Jesús misadedani Jáyirubay detubay, vaturuy jamunudatanube jarye
(Matévu 9.18-26; Dúcasiy 8.40-56)*

²¹ Saramityeda jita Jesús cartyevimu rudamyujuntiy. Rajuu nijyami jutyeryadeda variy simuyu. Savichada jmityojiniy variy.²² Sudeda jita tiqui jutyeryanijyojanvay nutyityubay, jiryatiy ravichada sitya Jáyiru. Sadiyadanumaty siva Jesús, sarayada variy sanumututuunu.²³ Sayasantada variy jaryi jasidyeñi: “Radyetude vadiiryo. Varenuma, yatiy barya jijyomutu saniy samisadaju, satidye jnuv variy.”²⁴ Sayada jita Jesús variy sisa. Rajuu nijyanvay siityarijada variy rumuni, riñi nayaruyada varidyeñi.

²⁵ Nanuvichanuyada jita runuy vaturubentyi, jamunudatanuy, taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada nadiva, daniyajuy ranchaju.²⁶ Rajuumunuma nani jndantadedayu, nani jachideda pariche rijyuyu, nanupatyamuyada varidyerya yimu vichara titaju varidye, naryi misava, tii, mitya. Variñi nanuvichada jaryinra varidye.²⁷ Nanutuvachodanumatirya satichayada Jesús varintyi, nanideda jita Jesús rudivasiy nijyanvay cabyiva variy, nanujatyajada raniy sasujay.²⁸ Naniteda jita daryaju: “Rarityi jatyá vinu sasujañityecu, ranuma misa varidye.”²⁹ Varicharaju raparuyada variy nuda nadiva. Nanudatyada variy jivyimu: “Ramyisama jita samiy.”³⁰ Sadatyada jita Jesús jidyirya: “Rasipyateda vanuyada rivasiy ti misadedaju,” sanumityejada jita nijyanvajyuu cabyimu, suteda jita variy: “¿Chira jatyajasiy rachujañiy, chi?”³¹ Ruteda jita sisa datyavay variy yiva: “Tama taji jiñi jnuv riñeyanuma nijyanvajyuu ji, tama, nutyu yitacyu: ¿Chira jatyajasiy rachujañiy, chi?”³² Sunuyajada jita Jesús titaju tajiñechoju sadatyadaju: “¿Chira jatyá rañiy, chi?”³³ Nanudatyadanumaty vaturuyu: “Ramyisama,” nanumuchutyeda variy yintedamu, nanideda jita variy simu Jesúsntiy, nanubutyanuvijada variy sanachojuntiyu, nanutuchodama variy sitenu sivara: “Nurya ravyichasiy, Nutyityu.”³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Samiy sadajachipiyajadamu jimyisa, Popojuy. Sananuma jiya day; sanumisama. Jasiñuma ramachojirya jdivajada sanajisidye.”³⁵ Saniquejadatidye Jesús, ruutijada tuchuvay Jáyirubay rorimysiy yimu. Rityuchunuviyada siva Jáyirubay variy: “Sadiimya jidyetu. ¡Taraju yarupanta junañunñi Datyanu nuday, taraju!”³⁶ Satuvachodanumaty Jesúsra rityuchoda, suteda variy siva Jáyirubay: “Ne yanutay ranchiñuday, vinu yajachipiya jijechitya.”³⁷ Ne savatada jiyada rajuu yisa, vinu Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbay jarye, jiryatiy

Santiyácubay taryiñi. ³⁸ Ruutojadanumatiy ramu Jáyirubay roriy, sunuchunuvejada riryansasadede nijyanvay samomu, runachadede variy sivasiy diidabi, jaryi runayada variy. ³⁹ Sajañuvejadanumatiy rumu, suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryansa jaryi darya, taraju? jiryatiy jiryinay mitya. Tama diñu sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani manidyé.” Rityodiyada jita variy siva. ⁴⁰ Sajatyadanumatiy jadchiryi, sapucheda variñi sajay, sunoda, sisa vichavantyidye. Vinu riñiday sapucheda variy dera babyimuju day. ⁴¹ Siredanumatiy variy sajomutuniy dera babyi, suteda siva: “Tadisa cúmyi.” Nurya jtachadamu suteda Jesús siva: “Pochityu, yiva ritay, yanuma nubesumiy.” ⁴² Varicharaju sanubeseda, sarupicheda jita variy. Ravichada sanijya, vuyajuy, danijyajuy ranchaju. Rityittada jaryi varidyerya. ⁴³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyadosiy ti pasidyerara.” Suteda jita nadiva sunodabay: “Sanasay jmyicharani jidyetu.”

6

*Jesús jañuyada Nasaryému**(Matévu 13.53-58; Dúcasiy 4.16-30)*

¹ Sayada jita Jesús jadchiy sitenu jimyucadimuju, richiityarijada jita sisa datyavay variyu. ² Jiituyada rundamuni jita sajotada datyadoda jutyeryanijyovimu. Rityuvachodanumatiy rajuu nijyanvay, rityittada variñi: “¿Tesirya sani datya darya jirya datyadoda day, tesiy? nutyu sadatyanura rajuuracu. ¿Tara datyada sani jmutya yimuju, tara? ¿Nutyichirya sivaay mityamusiy jiyomututa, nutyichiy? ³ ¿Ninita jirajvaañu day, jiryatiy Maríajudyenuni, jiryatiy Santiyácu taryiñi, Jusíy taryi jarye, Judásiy, Siimyo jarye sisaju? ¿Va sityamutueda cay, nutyu jiyu jtaday riñicha vuryisa day?” Ne samirya ridiyada variy siva nunday. ⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Vinu taji vichavañi tuvachu simu Judenuju tuchu day, satuunuvichi jitamuy ne tuvachuruy yimu day, satenu jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu, sarorimyu vichavay jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu.” ⁵ Ne vanay nta sivaañuyada Jesús mityamusiy tara jasiy, mityani sani bañuyada nuñi ti jdívajñinchara jiyomutu, samisadede variy jasiryi. ⁶ Satittada varirya jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada simu.

Sarabeyada jita variy datyadoda nuñipyudevaju vichadiva.

*Jesús jpajada tuchuvaryi yisa datyavay**(Matévu 10.5-15; Dúcasiy 9.1-6)*

⁷ Sanatuyada jita variryi yisa datyavay, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, supajada jita variryi nuñi danujumyusiy, tanujuy tajijyu, runujuntyi mujyu day. Sasayada variy jidyetyadaterariy, ratatiy riryajatanumaya riy bayantuveda jamirya vichavay ruuvasiy nijyanvay. ⁸ Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryajtu tara yimu jiryupiyadaju, ne vinu ruvese jiryajtu. Ne jiryajtu vinu pa, ne vinu suvo, ne vinu criquiy jiryajtu jicyuriquiy bajyovimu. ⁹ Jiryantya bay jiñumutuvara jiñumutujo, jiryajachu jita yivara vinu tajaqui sujacya.” ¹⁰ Suteda variy ruuva: “Jiry anumatiy jtó vichadamu, jasityi jiryajayasiy variy rorivyimu, jasiñi jiryamacho variy jiryechipyateda rundasaraju vichadamusiy. ¹¹ Jiryatiy jtó tavichadamu, netimyu ne riryadiryeruy jasiy jirye, netimyu ne riryatuvachuruy jiryenecho, jiryama sipyatay variy jadchintyi, jiryamuchutyara rirujuu riñijyu jiñumutuvasiy, riryatidye datyasiy variy rata: ‘Vuryeyasachadamundyerya.’ ” ¹² Riyada jita sisa datyavay, ridyeyanunumayajada variy rumuriy nijyanvay: “Jiry anuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada.” ¹³ Rijetyada sisa datyavay variryi rajuu bayantuveda nijyanvayyasiy, rajuu jdívajñuvay jnova rijyuchedara niya, rimyisadede rata variryi.

*Juán Bautístabay jvachanchiy**(Matévu 14.1-12; Dúcasiy 9.7-9)*

¹⁴ Satuvachoda jamu nutyityu Jeródesberya saticheyada Jesús. Ruteda tavay variy: “Samisasumimiyadette Juán Bautístabay diiyadamusintyique, ramuni sundenumaya mityamusintyi.” ¹⁵ Tavay jteda varidye: “Nini Edíyasidye.” Tavay jtedantidye: “Nini jita sitenu Judenuju tuchute day, nutyu tariy Judenuju tuchubay sitenuni.”

¹⁶ Satuvachodanumatiy Jeródesberya, suteda variy: “Jiñu Juánbay, jiryatiy rañi rachata dedara suno, nini misasumintiyi.” ¹⁷ Sajachipiyajada Jeródesbe daryá jiryatiy Jerodiyajube jiyasayadamu sirtyaniñuyadani Juánbadye, jadchiy jita sabayada nupocu rorivyimuni. Jeródesbe jamuyada nada Jerodiyajube daryaju, jiryatiy sataryi Vedípebe vaturuy nada day. ¹⁸ Sutañuyada jita Juánbay variy daryaju siva Jeródesbe: “Tama samirya ranicha jityeryi vaturuy jamuyada, tama.” ¹⁹ Nanuniqueñuyada Jerodiyajube variy sisa Juánbay rayada, naniteda yajvay variñi. Ne vanay ntate naniveda variñi, sasuvuyada Jeródesbe daryajuni Juánbay. ²⁰ Sadatyanuyada Jeródesbe daryajuni: “Nini jita samirya jachityi, ne juuchati risajuni.” Ne suvatyeniryuy nada variñunñi. Satuvachodanumatiy Jeródesbeñi Juánbay, ne sadatyada nutyura saryi jvaay variñunday, nutyura, nutyu sani tuvachoda day samirya sanachocu. ²¹ Ritinuyada jita nanurunda Jerodiyajube, varityi nanachaniy tara nta variñi Juánbay. Ravichada variy sanijya jtojada Jeródesbe. Sabayada jita varirya vichtya, nijyanvay nutyityumiy jbyedaju, sutaru nutyityumiy jbyedaju jarye, Cadidéya mucadi jamu nutyityumijyu jarye titaju ruusaju. ²² Sajayadanumatiy Jerodiyajube detubay, sivaayada jitara rayajada variy jasiy. Sukanuyada Jeródesbe jaryi varirya sarayajada, samusuvye jarye jucanuyada varirya. Suteda jita nutyityu Jeródesbe variy siva vatura: “Yajachiñuy rivara ratiy jivyata, ratidye say variy jiirya. ²³ Sitenu ritay Judenu jtyamu yiva: Taratiy yavata riva, dañuma dyetya rasay raberya taday titaju ji.” ²⁴ Samaseda jita vatura variy jadchiy, suteda variy nadiva yinoda: “¿Tara ravata siva, jayu, tara?” “Juán Bautista jno yavata.” ²⁵ Sajatyiyada jayada vanirade simu nutyityuntiy, sajachiñuyada variy siva: “Varenudera ravyata yasay Juán Bautista jno ray, sidyepyecyavimu.” ²⁶ Sayivatyada jita nutyityu jaryi variyu, jiryatiy sanique jasiy daryaju Judenu jtyamuju, rityuvachosiy samusuvye variy jasintiy, ramuni ne sani carerurya jiñiquejada varidye. ²⁷ Varicharaju supajadani jnutyi, jiryatiy sasutarumiy tenuni: “Yajirye jiyujura Juán Bautista jno.” Sayada jita, sarachada jitara suno nupocu rorivyimu. ²⁸ Saryejada varirya suno sidyepyecyavimu, sasañuvijada jita variy vaturara. Vatura jita sayada variy yinodantidyerya. ²⁹ Rityuvachodanumatiy Juánbayjsa datyavay variy ranchiy, riiriyjada jita varirya sababyi, rumuchoda jita varirya.

Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy

(Matévu 14.13-21; Dúcasíy 9.10-17; Juán 6.1-14)

³⁰ Rityeryada jita Jesús jpvay yimujuntiy, rityuchunuvijada titaju: “Nurya nudya-vaamyu, nurya nudyetyanumuntiyi.” ³¹ Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiyuju, jiyuju muy vuryecha, jiryatimyu ne nijyamí junay jasidye, jiryatiy yasiquita vichajo jasidye. Jiryajituy taraquijju munatya jasiy ratyuunu.” Ramuni suteda ruuva jiryatiy rajuu nijyanvay jtinuyada daryaju ruumu; saya siti, saya siti, nutyichitya riryejmyiryuy nta variy. ³² Riyada jita cartyequiiivimu, jasityimyu ne nijyamí junay, jiryatiy yasiquita vichajo jasidye. ³³ Ridiyada jita nijyanvay ruuva riyadamu, ridyetyada jita jasiryi. Richiichiyajada variy rumu jiñumututa, titaju vichadivasiy variy, riryamichadeda variryi. ³⁴ Ruutanuvejadanumatiy Jesúsveda rumu, ridyiñuvejada ruuva nijyamijuu. Santyutyanuvejada Jesús variryi: “Tajnutyiñi carnirumiy rivyicha, ne jnutyitavay.” Jasiy sajotada datyadoda rajuuru samirya niquejada variryi.

³⁵ Riñuvayadamu, ruutijada jita sisa datyavay yimuntiy. Ruteda variy siva: “Jiyuni jita mitya vichajo, jidyenuma day. ³⁶ Yatuchu ruuva nijyanvayjuu riryatidye jiyasiy nudimyu, rorivyinumuju jarye, jiryatimyu ne ripya darya, jadchityi riryataryuy tara jibyedaju.” ³⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryapotyaniy tarata riy nijyanvayjuu.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “¿Nuryityeryuy dyetya darajuy vuyajuchuy pa, ratatiy nuñapotyaniy variryi?” ³⁸ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo? Jiryajnúyá.” Ridyetyadanumatiy, ruteda jita: “Tadajyojo pa, danujuy quiva risaju.” ³⁹ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryamasataniy jitaray nijyanvay rajuumusiy vatadeca vachuy sununcha.” ⁴⁰ Rimyasada jita vatadeca variy, tavañi taraqui pacha day, tavañi tadajyo vuyajudye.

⁴¹ Sumutyajada jítara tadajoyo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sunuyada jíta jarichunacho variy. Sichanatyada variñi jijye: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy, Yeye.” Sapatatiyada jítara pa variy, sasayada jíta yisa datyavay varirya: “Jirya jiryasaryi nijyanvay.” Sanantajadani danujuy quivade rijyu, sasayada variy titaju ruuvara. ⁴² Riibyeda titaju, ripyoyada variy riva. ⁴³ Riryeda jíta jtyu panujora pa jve, quivajuve risaju, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju. ⁴⁴ Jiryatij riibyedara pa rivyichada tadajyo varanca vaduy.

Sarupiyada Jesús jmityo dutuuvya

(Matévu 14.22-33; Juán 6.16-21)

⁴⁵ Varicharaju sumusanityadeda riy yisa datyavay cartyevimu: “Jiryánuma jiya rajiju rudamyuju, Betsáyina vichadasaraju, ratuchuchijedyi ruuva nijyanvadye.” ⁴⁶ Satuchuchedanumatiy ruuva nijyanvajuu, sayada jíta variy jamumusimyuju, satidye tuchu sisa Judenu jasiy. ⁴⁷ Riñupuyadanumatiy, cartyequii vichada jmityojache variy, Jesús jíta vichada variy yasiquita siinumu day. ⁴⁸ Sadiyada Jesús jadchij variy ruuva yisa datyavay, riñi jantya sayajada sadiya, riicho jurij daryaju jasiryi. Rappatyiryamu jíta, sarupicheda variy ruumuju jmityo dutuuvya. Sani ramiryiruyada vaseca ruuva. ⁴⁹ Runuyadanumatiy sisa datyavarya jiryatij sarupiyada jmityo dutuuvya, mitya rijechipiyajada variy: “Bayantu dyetya.” Richeñeyajada variy jichuvuyadamu. ⁵⁰ Tapi ridiyada titaju siva sarupiyadamu, runteda jaryi variy. Varicharaju saniquejada variy ruuva: “Jiryavanutyayu; randye; ne jiryajnutay.” ⁵¹ Sumusada jíta ruusa cartyevimu, raparuyada riicho variy. Rityittada jaryi varirya. ⁵² Ne rijechipityada daryaju ramusiy pa jasachoda, jiryatimyu ne radatyaruyada rijechij variy.

Jesús misadeda rij jdivajnuvay Jenesaryé mucadimu

(Matévu 14.34-36)

⁵³ Riryamityeryijada jíta, ruutanuvejada Jenesaryé mucadimu, ripyuchunuvejada jíta jasirya cartyequii. ⁵⁴ Sasubedanumatiy ravimusiy cartye, varicharaju day ridyetyada nijyanvañi Jesús. ⁵⁵ Richiichiyajada jíta titaju rorivya variy, jadchij jíta rijyotada jtoda rij jdivajnuvay variy rityiryojoncha simuju, jasityi rityuvachoda savicha Jesús. ⁵⁶ Rumutij sayaruñuyada Jesús, vichadademu, jamu vichadamu jarye, rorivyiñumu jarye, rityojada jíta nijyanvay variryi jdivajnuvay pudásamu. Riyasantada variy jasiñi Jesús: “Dañuma vinu jichujay jidudyeniy riryamutyetye.” Rimyutyedanumatiy sasujajidudyeniy, rimiysada jíta variy.

7

Nutyuramusiy saminu nijyami Judenu diyayu, nutyuramusiy

(Matévu 15.1-20)

¹ Riintyeryadeda jíta Jesúsnu variyu, Varyisévuedata, Judenu niquejada datyanuvatya, jiryatij Jerusari vichadamusiy rudeda day. ² Runuyada jíta riñecho Jesúsja datyavay tevay, ne rijetyara juuchueda jijyomutuvasiy jibyedajisiy, jichuutasirata riimyitya darya jijyomutu day. ³ (Nutyu Varyisévuedatiy, titaju Judiyuvedata, netimyu ne riryasuuta samiy jnutyadamusirya jijyomutu, ne riryejmyi variy, daryamusiy riiryiryi darya tarij jivyichada day. ⁴ Rudedanumatiy jmyichara taryutyajomusiy, netimyu ne rijetya jaatara jijyuuchueda yivasidyidye, ne riimyiy variy didye. Jasinrya rajuura rivyichadantij, richuutanuyada varirya jatuvu, jiimo, suutapay jarye.) ⁵ Jadchij jíta ruutajadoda Varyisévueda, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jaryeni Jesús: “¿Tajuramuy ne riiryiryi yisa datyavarya tarij vichada, tajju? ¿Tajura riimyitya juuchuedatarara jijyomutu, tajju?” ⁶ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryituyadamu vichavay jirye. Sitenuni sani tuchoda Isayíasibe Judenuju jiryenchiy. Sanuyada jíta: Jivye nijyanvay jnuvay jiñiquejadata rivayu, rijechij jíta ripyajajisiy varidye. ⁷ Riryadasinü mitya ratyuunuyu jiryatij riñi datyadoda nutyu Judenu jtoda ranicha darya nijyami jtoda day. Nurya sanuyada Isayíasibedyerya. ⁸ Tajijyuni jiryejetyara Judenu niquejada day, jiryatidye

siityarira nijyanvay tarivye vichada.”⁹ Suteda variy ruuva: “Samiryamusiy jiryaviryuty-atityirya Judenu niquejada, tarijyemyi vichasada jiyasachiy.¹⁰ Suteda Muyusésibe daryaju: Vuryantya tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye. Nityi rajavityiyeni jijye, varimyata sunoda, riryama jvachara variy riva ni.¹¹ Jiryeni jita rani jtay: Saryityi jtay tiqui nijyami siva jijye, varimyata sunodava jarye yajtay: Ne vanay ntate rachey raberyate nundye ji, tapi Curubanu daryajura. (Jiryatyi raniquesa Curubanu jiyu, jirya jtachada darya vuryitay vuniqejadamuju darya: Rintatyasimya siva Judenu darya.)¹² Ramunitimyu ne jiryechetyaniryuy sajay taranudayu, sunoda jarye.¹³ Ramunitimyu ne jiryinuryuy ranacho Judenu niquejada nundye, tariy jiryevyichada jiyadaju, jiryatyi jiryedyetanyu daryi jidyedyenu day. Jaryi rajuuru vichavañite nurya jiryedyevya.”

Rani jita sitenu samirya jachipiyajada

¹⁴ Sajatyiyada natuyada riy nijyanvanti: “Jiryatuvachu titaju rimu, jiryatidye datyasiy.¹⁵ Dañuma saryi jmyi nijyami titaju tara, ne sajarapuy rucosidye; jiryatyi rasipyatay sajachivyimusidye, rani jita rajarupanu jaryi varidyeñi.¹⁶ Sama tuvachu minityi tuyuti.”¹⁷ Sayada jita Jesús rityuunusiy nijyanvay, sajañuvejada variy rorivyimu. Ruutajadoda sisa datyavay variyu, datyadoda niquejadaiva.¹⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Daryani ne datyavaty jiryeyuu? ¿Ne jiryinutyeyuu, jiryatyi sajmyi nijyami bimusirya, ne sajarapuy suntu rucosidye?¹⁹ Dantyamuy ne rajay sajachivyaju day, mitya savimujuni rajadye, jadchiy jita raramijetyityi saquinajyomuju.” Rata sadatyadoda Jesús: “Ne tara jnay jmyicharanuday jiryatyi juuchatarara.”²⁰ “Jiryatyi rasipyatay sajachivysiy nijyami, rani jita jarupanu varidyeñi.²¹⁻²² Jiryatyi rasipyatay sajachivyimusiy nijyami, rani jita rajachipiyataniy nicyaray jvaayadaju dañi, ratiy jachipiyataniy jarupanutadeda risaju cadnavedani, paradodaju, nijyami juvedaju, ti vaturujsa rupiyadaju jarye risaju, ti barya vatadaju, niqeyadajachiju, quivuyadaju, nicyarajyu, tinacho jnuyada jamirya moraju, javityiyeyadaju, jnuvayadaju, datyisaju jarye risaju titaju.²³ Titaju jirya nicyaray jvaayada sipyatay sajachivysiy nijyami, rani jita jarupanusara variñi nijyamiday.”

Nanutuvachoda taji vichada jamunuy simu Jesús (Matévu 15.21-28)

²⁴ Sanubeseda jita jadchiy, sayada jadchiy Tíru vichada juroju. Sajayada jita rorivyimu, ne savatada ti radatya jasiyu. Ne vanay nta sadutyada variyu.²⁵ Varenude nanutuvachoda tanuqui vaturuy sanchiy. Savichanuyada jita bayantu jamirya vichara siva nanudetü. Nanideda jita sunoda, nanurañuvijada variy sanumututuunu Jesús.²⁶ Jiñuy vaturuy vichada matyoda, Siruvenísiamusiñuy. Nadayasantadani: “Yajatyani bayantu radyetuvavichi.”²⁷ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Riñi deramiy rapoy munatya, ne samirya daryaju vuryasovay ruumusiy deramirya, vuryatidye jatya simu nibyidera varirya.”²⁸ Nanimutyajada jita vaturuy variñi Jesús: “Sitenu day Nutyityu, nutyu sani jmyidye nibyidera rariy misa, jiryatyi rijyuchiya deramirya jmyichara daryuujyu.”²⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadivantiy: “Jirya sanuniquejadamu yejiya jiryorimujyu. Sasipyatamya bayantu sanudetuvasiy.”³⁰ Nanujayada jita jiryorivyimu, nanudiyada siva jidyetu, satiryojada mayancha, sasipyatedama bayantu sivasiy varidye.

Jesús misadedani tuyupuryi jiryatyi jarapuyadara ravichanuyada saniquejada risaju

³¹ Sataryada jita Jesús Tíru mucadimusiy, Cadidéya jmityomuju, saramiryijada riva Sitü mucadi, vuyajuy jamu vichada mucadi jarye.³² Rutoda jitaní tuyupuryi jiryatyi jarapuyadara ravichanuyada saniquejada risaju. Riyasantada jitaní Jesús: “Yabarya jijyomutu sancha tuyupuryi.”³³ Saracheda jita tajiñechoju nijyamijuujiñi, sitejada jitaraya satuyuvimu, satocheda yanajcha, sajatyajada sadachiñiy varintyi.³⁴ Sunuyada jita ranacho jarichu, sanaryeyajada jita variy. Suteda variy siva: “Eféta,” daryatani vuryitarya: “Ramuttay jijyu.”³⁵ Varidye ramuttada satuyu, varicharaju raviteda sadachintyi, raratyeda jita saniquejada variy.³⁶ Subayada jityaju variy riryajisirya tiva tuchoda. Samiñuma sani jubayada riryajisirya, jaryiñuma rityuchoda tiva varidye.

³⁷ Jaryinra rityittada varirya. Ruteda jita variy: “Nini jita sitenute vacha datyara, nutyichitya sani tuvachutaniryi tuyupuryimyintyi, niquejasamiy jarye saniquetaniy risaju.”

8

Jesús potyadeda riy daryajuyyu varanca nijyanvay

(Matévu 15.32-39)

¹⁻² Dajiñuma riintyeryadeda nijyamijuuuyu, netara jñay vichada tara ruumu jibyedaju. Jadchiy jita sanatuyada Jesús riy yisa datyavantyi, suteda variy ruuva: “Ray jita jantyutya riy nijyanvay, tapi rimechosiy jiyu mumurundamiñuma risa riy, netara jñay tara riibyedaju, mitya. ³ Ratiy jpa jachinumu riryorimuyuyyu, riryadiiryovay nutasa jijechedadamu, jativyepusitya sitasiy ti.” ⁴ Rumutyajada jita sisa datyavayu: “¿Nutyichiña vuryapotyaniryi nijyanvay pata, nutyichiy? jiyu yasiquita vichajomu.” ⁵ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: “¿Nuriyjo pa jiryimu, nuriyjo?” Rumutyajada jitaní: “Dajojuñijyate.” ⁶ Samasatadeda jita Jesús mucadincha riy nijyanvay. Saryeda jita dajojuñijyate pa variy jiyomuju, suteda jita variy Judenunijyu: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy, Yeye.” Jadchiy jita sapatatiyadara pa, sasayada jita yisa datyavay varirya, riryatidye saryi nijyanvay riibyedaju; richeyada jita variryi nijyanvay. ⁷ Jasidye savichada ti quivamidye variy riumuntiy, suteda jita variy Judenunijyu: “Ranumatera.” Sasatyadeda jita varintyiryi nijyanvantyi. ⁸ Riibyeda jita variy, ripyoyada jita variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyuvimura riinda machorá, dajtyujuñijyate panujo saraju. ⁹ Tavaquitya rivyichada, daryajuyyu varanca jtanite nijyamijuuucay. Supajada jita variy jadchiryi. ¹⁰ Varidye sumusada Jesús yisa datyavatya cartyevimuntiy, riyada jita Darmanúta mucadimuju variy.

Rijechiñuyada Varyisévueda siva Jesúsntirya jarichumusi mityamusiy judesarantiy

(Matévu 16.1-4)

¹¹ Rudeda jita Varyisévueda variy simuju, riñiquettada variy satayu. Riñi vatanuyada simu Jesúsra, savidye jvaay mityamusiy jarichumusi tara, riryatidye jantya variy saniy. ¹² Sadiryanuma jiñeryejajada varidye, suteda variy: “¿Taraju rivyata jivye nijyanvarya mityamusiy dityadoda, taraju? Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Tama rañi saryuy nta tara mityamusiy dityadoda jivye nijyanvajyu, tama.” ¹³ Satocheda jita variryi nijyanvay, sumusada jita variy ravimu cartyequiintiy, saramityeryijada jidyemyuju variy.

Varyisévueda datyadoda jiryatiy quivuchodatarara

(Matévu 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Rijechipucheda darya pa day, vinu tajoquini vichada cartyequiivimu varidye. ¹⁵ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata Varyisévueda carivatyajisiyu, Jeródesbe carivatyajisintyi.” ¹⁶ Ridiryá jiñiquettada sisa datyavay varidye: “Sutay dyetya Jesússte dacyu, jiryatimyu ne patavay vuñichanuday.” ¹⁷ Sadatyada Jesús varidye, suteda jita ruuva variy: “¿Taraju jiryeniñiquettayu, taraju? jiryatimyu dyetya ne patavay jiryedye. ¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuú? ¿Ne jiryedyetyaruy nta? ¡Jaryi surranite jiryechitye tajú! ¹⁸ ¡Nutyu nisityavadye rinuy jiryeniñicha, jiryemya jnuy! ¡Nutyu tuyuvuditavadye jiryeniñichantiy, jiryemya tuvachu! ¿Ne jiryechipityate nunrya, jiryatiy rapyatatichiy jiryivara tadajoyo pa, tadajyo varanca vadujyu? ¿Nurintyu panujo jiryatosirya pa patatichara, nurintyu?” ¹⁹ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Vuyajujtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.” ²⁰ “Jiryatiy rapyatajay jiryivara dajojuñijyate pa, daryajuyyu varanca nijyanvajyu, ¿nurintyu panujo jiryatojarya rinda, nurintyu?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Dajtyujuñijyate.” ²¹ Suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: “¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuú?”

Jesús misadedani nisipyuryi

²² Ruutojada jita Betsáyina vichadamu. Ruutitada jita nijyanvañi nisipyuryi simu, riyasantada variy jasiñi: “Yajatya saniy.” ²³ Siricheda sajomu, samutacheda jita vichadajisiy tajiñechoju variñi. Satochedanumatiy sanisimyu, sabayada jítara jiyjomutu variy

sanchantiy; sitajadoda jítani: “¿Jidyí vidye tariva?” ²⁴ Sunuyasubedanumatíy suteda variy: “Radyiñuma ruuva vaduy, nutyu nutasaranuva radyi ruuva, riryupiñumaya.” ²⁵ Sajatyiyada bayada jiyomutu sanisimiyuntiy, varidye jita sunuyasubeda vanda variy. Raratyeda jita sanisiy variy, sunuyada jita titaju samiy varintiy. ²⁶ Supajada jita Jesús variy sarorimiyujuy, suteda jita variy siva: “Ne vinu vichadamu yajtojasiy.”

Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache Jesúsva: “Judenu jaryeti ji”

(Matévu 16.13-20; Dúcasíy 9.18-21)

²⁷ Sayada jita Jesús yisa datyavatya, Sesaréya Vidípu vichada jurora vichada muriyudera. Sitajadoda nütasa riryupijyomuy: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay raynchíy, nutyura? ¿chira rutarye, chí?” ²⁸ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Juán Bautistabay rutay ji, tini jtay: Edíyasidye ji, tini jtadye: Niní sanichava dyetya Judenuju tuchuvay tenu.” ²⁹ Sitajadoda riy yisa datyavay variy: “¿Va jiryequé? ¿Chira jiryitadyerye, chí?” Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubañi: “Jiñi rañicha Judenu jaryeti day.” ³⁰ Subayada Jesús riryajisiryá niquejada tuchoda: “Ne jiryatuchosiy tidevara ravyichada, nutyu ray vichada daryá.”

Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiju

(Matévu 16.21-23; Dúcasíy 9.22)

³¹ Sajotada jita datyadoda riy: “Nijyamidenu raparutyajayasaray. Riryarrachu rimyityumiy variñi, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye rarrachuni. Riryajvay variy rivani, rurundamunuma jita samisasumintiy.” Titaju vijyomujache saniquejada varirya niquejada. ³² Saracheda jita Pyítrubañi Jesús tajiñechoju, sajotada jita niqetyada variñi: “Ne yanique jita daryá.” ³³ Sanumityeda jita Jesús, sadiyadanumatíy variy ruuva yisa datyavay, saniquetyada jasiñi Pyítrubay: “Yabay rajisiy, Satanásiy. Ne jijechipityara Judenu jachipiyajada. Jijechipiya nutyu nijyami jachipiya daryá.”

Nutyuramusiy vuryichiityarini Jesús, nutyuramusiy

(Matévu 16.24-28; Dúcasíy 9.23-27)

³⁴ Sanatuyada jita riy nijyanvajuy, sisa datyavay jarye, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Saryityi siityariruy ti ray, sama paruy riva yivaaryuyada, sama nichujaya ntara jicyurusiy, jiryatíy sabay nutyu diñuy, ne sariryi varirya tariy jivyichadanuday, satidye siityari varirye. ³⁵ Tapi minityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; minintiyi jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, samituchoda jiyadajuntiy, saramityaniy varirya yinuyada. ³⁶ ¿Tarajura saryicyanay nijyamira criquiy titaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi caray variy rajisintiy. ³⁷ ¿Tara murichiryana sataryuy yinuyadaju, tara murichirya? ³⁸ Jaryi vuryinuyada ramuvye nijyanvay diye rundamu day, juuchatavay jarye risaju riy. Rivyichechavañi nijyanvay diye dayu. Minityi rityenu rajada riva, rañiquejadiva jarye, daryaday sajada Nijyamidenu varintiyidyeñi, sanumatíy jutí jiyujuntiy, samiy jduyasyi sajay vandanubedayu, mityijyi ruusa Judenu jpavay.”

9

¹ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimiyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimiyu ne ridiyi munatya riva Judenu nusuyada didye jiryatíy riti jivyanuyadata.”

Jesús tituyadanchiy

(Matévu 17.1-13; Dúcasíy 9.28-36)

² Jadchíy jita tarundaquinijyatemusiy, Jesús jarayada yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Santiyacubay, Juánbantiy. Saracheda jita jamumusimiyuju riy, rivyichada jita nuñi riy yasiquita taraquiju jasiy. Satituyada Jesús ridiyiyadajache variy. ³ Sasujay jita vichada jaryi vandajay, jaryi pupajay risajura, ne ti pupachodasara jiryatíy mucadiva vichini, nutyu sasujay daryá. ⁴ Mityamusiy samutijada Edíyasíy bayanu, Muyusésibe bayanu

jarye sisajū, jiryatij nanutuchoda Jesúsja. ⁵ Suteda jīta Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Tā jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Datanu. Nuñama sutay mumutamyi: tataqui jiyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui Edíyasijyuntidye.” ⁶ Ne sadatyanuyada Pyítrubay daryaju tara sajtay, jiryatij richuvuñuyada daryaju sisa datyavay. ⁷ Racanuvudoda virisumarya variy jasiryi. Rarayada jīta niquejada virisumaryanubesi variy ruumu: “Jiñu jīta radyenu jaryi vatasī. Jiryama tuvachu simu.” ⁸ Mityamusiy runuyajada yiro, ne runuyada tinacho, vinu Jesúsnacho runuyada yisa.

⁹ Rumusadanumatij jamumusimysiy, subayada jīta Jesús variy riryajisiryā tuchoda: “Ne jiryatuchu didyerya jiryatij jiryedyiasiy riva. Vañuma jiryatuchura, sanumatij mīsa Nijyamīdenū diibymusiy.” ¹⁰ Rityuvachoda variy simu day, riejchipyanyuyada variy: “¿Tara sani jīta daryaday, jiryatij sutay samīsa diibymusintiy, tara?” ¹¹ Ruutajadoda jīta variñi: “Nutyura rutay Judenu niquejada datyanuvay: Niniday Edíyasij raryi jniy jotada.” ¹² Suteda jīta variy ruuva: “Edíyasij sītenū rajniy munatya satidye ratyanu titajura tara. ¿Nutyura riñuyada Nijyamīdenunchintiy, nutyura? jiryatij saparutyajayasarayū, riryajavityiechāra nijyanvay risajunī Nijyamīdenū. ¹³ Ritay ray: Sitīmā jīta Edíyasij, rivyichanichiy rumu taranī, daryatij rivyichaniryuchidyeñi, daryatij ravichada sanuchāra dacyu.”

Jesús mīsadedanī dera jatayanī, jamiryānu bayantutī
(Matévu 17.14-21; Dúcasij 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Sitijadanumatij Jesús yisā datyavay tevay machovamyuntiy, ridyīñuvejada tavay nijyanvay ruusa variy, riñiquettada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay variy jasiryi. ¹⁵ Varidyera ridiyada variy siva, mitya runuchadedā variy samomusiy, richiicheda variy simuju, rimyuchuvañuvejada variy jasiñi. ¹⁶ Sitajadoda Jesús variryi: “¿Tarivara jiryēñiquettayū, tariva?” ¹⁷ Sumutyajada jīta nijyanvay tenuni: “Ritósini radyenu yimuju, Datanu, bayantu daryaju siva, jiryatij niquejasanī. ¹⁸ Nutyijiñintiy siriy bayantunīcu, jasiy sajatya mucadinchanī, rajippudivay variy suto, sasuy jiyjadajcha varintiy, satiinuchiy variy jasiy yiva. Rañi jiyasantasiryi yisā datyavay: Jiryajatya radyenuvasiñi bayantu, ne rijetyadasarā nta sivasini, tii, mitya.” ¹⁹ Sumutyajada jīta Jesús variryi: “Jiii, tara nijyanvay tuvachusa jiryēñicha day, tara. Ne samiy jachipyavay jiryē. ¿Nuriryundasaraju rajachiniy jiryisā ray, nuriryunda? Jiryānuma puchiy rimujunī derapu.” ²⁰ Ripyucheda jīta variy simujunī. Sadiyadanumatij bayantu variy siva Jesús, varidye satiyatadedanī derapu. Sanoteda jīta derapu variy mucadincha, sasiichinujajada variy jasiyu, ramaseda variy vajippudi sutosiy. ²¹ Sitajadoda jīta Jesús variñi sajay: “¿Tariñuma viy daryanī?” Suteda jīta sajay variy: “Vadinumusidye savicha daryaday. ²² Rajuurānuma rañi jatya jiidamyunī, jaamu jarye, jiryatij saparutaruy jasiñi. Jiryityi vichaniryuy tara ntanī, yajantyutyantidyeñicyu. ¡Yajmutya nuy quiii!” ²³ Suteda jīta Jesús siva: “¿Tarajunā yitay riva: Jiryityi vichaniryuy taranī, taraju? Sajutiy tuvachu rimū, ¿nutyuramumuy ne rachaniy taranī, nutyuramu?” ²⁴ Varidye jīta sasañeyajada derapu jay variy: “Ratyuvachu day yimu, yajmutyavajura ratyuvachoda yimu.” ²⁵ Sunuyadanumatij Jesús richiityityi nijyamijuu jiñechoju, riintyeryadeda variyu, saniquetyada variñi bayantu jamiryā vichāra: “¡Yasipyatay ritēdamū sivasij jī, ne yataryo junay sivajunūday, bayantu niquejasa, tuyupyuryi rapurya!” ²⁶ Jadchiy jīta sasañeyajada variy, satiyatanijadanumatij varintiyiñi, jadchiy jīta sasipyateda variy sivasintiy. Samachojada jīta derapudera nutyu diibiy variy. Rajuu nijyanvay jteda variy: “Diiñunuma day.” ²⁷ Sireda jīta Jesús variy sajomutuniy, sanubesityadeda variñi, saradesubeda jīta variy.

²⁸ Sajayadanumatij Jesús variy rorivyimuju, ruutajadoda jīta sisa datyavay variy jasiy yasiqitayū: “¿Nutyuramunamuy ne vanay nujetya nuntyidyeñi bayantuntidye, nutyuramu?” ²⁹ Suteda variy ruuva: “Ne vanay sasipyatay dañu, netimyu ne vutyuchosiy munatya sisa Judenu.”

Jesús jatyyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy
(Matévu 17.22-23; Dúcasíy 9.43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Sayada jita Jesús yisa datyavaty, rityiryorijada jita variy Cadidéya mucadiva. Ne savatanuyada Jesús riryadatya nijyanvay: Jasiryi Jesúsveda, tapitya sadatyanunuyada munatya riy yisa datyavay. Sutañuyada jasiy ruuva: “Sasachara tini Nijyamidenu, nijyanvay jomu sasañi, riryajvay variy jasiñi. Mumurundamimyusiy sadiiyadivasiy, yamisasumintiy.” ³² Sisa datyavay ne datyanuyadara jiryatiy suteda daryá, richu-
vuñuyada jtajadodantiñi Jesús saniquejadanchiy.

Chira sanicha jaryiñu Judenu diya, chi
(Matévu 18.1-5; Dúcasíy 9.46-48)

³³ Jadchiy jita ruutojada Capernavú vichadamu, rivyichadanumatiy rorimyu, sita-
jadoda variy jasiryi: “¿Tarajuna jiryeni niquettatityi núvayu, taraju?” ³⁴ Rindasada
jita variy, jiryatiy riñiquettatityiñuyada daryaju núvayu: “¿Mira jaryiñu vuquebyimu,
mi?” ³⁵ Samasajayada jita Jesús variy, sanatuyada jita variryi yisa datyavay vuyajuy,
danujuy rinchaju. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Minityi racharuy jaryiñu, ne jaryiñu sabay
ruumusidyeyu, titaju nijyami nusuyasiju sabay variyu.” ³⁶⁻³⁷ Sireda jita Jesús variñi
derapuntiy, saranityadeda ripyarudamu jasiñi, samariyada jita Jesús variy jasiñi, suteda
jita variy yisa datyavavya: “Minityi radiryeni deradera nutyu jiñu, rityamu, niday
radirye varintyirye. Minintiyi radirye varirye, va ray sani diryecay, jiñu sadirye day,
jiryatiy supajada jiyuju ray.”

Minityimyu ne jiyaronu jirye, niní vichasara jiryeyadaju ráñu
(Dúcasíy 9.49-50)

³⁸ Suteda jita Juánbay variy siva: “Muy nudyi siva tiqui nijyami, sajatyani bayantu
yityamu, Datyanu. Ramunítiy nuñibyasiy sajisirya: Ne yajatyani bayantu Jesús jtyamu,
tama jiñi siityari nudyisa daryajuni Jesús, tama.” ³⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy: “Ne jiryajbay
sajisirya nitiy rajvaay mityamusiy tara rityamu, tapi ne sanique vacha varenu rañijyu.
⁴⁰ Nitiy ne vichaniy vuryeyaroju, niní jita vichasara vuryisaju. ⁴¹ Ritay sitenu jiryiva:
Minityi rasay jaa jiryatodajuy, vinu jiryatiy jiryeni dyetya Crístu siityarivay daryaju day,
niniday rajmutya dárya ramurichirya day.”

Jatyí vucyare jitateni ti Judenu nújisíy
(Matévu 18.6-9; Dúcasíy 17.1-2)

⁴² “Minityi racare rajisiy Judenu núquini jiñudera, nitiy rañi tuvachu rimu nutyu
derapudera, samiryavaju jita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma
sapitasa, riryi jatya jita variy jamu navajacheni. ⁴³ Nutyu raniday jiyjomutu rañi care
Judenu nújisíy ji, ne jiryecharaju. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyu yajiya junare jnujyomuju
jomutuvu, jiñuma jiya darajuy jomututi jiidatyomuju, jiryatimyu ne rariryisara jiiday
jasíy. ⁴⁴ Jasiñimuy ne sadiichara chapinu, ne rarichara jiiday variy jasintiy. ⁴⁵ Nutyu
raniday jiñumutu rañi care ji, ne jiryechantiryaju. Variñi jita yajiya junare jnujyomuju
numutuvu, riñuma jatya darajuy numututi jiidatyomuju ji. ⁴⁶ Jasiñimuy ne sadiichara
chapinu, ne rarichara jiiday variy jasintiy. ⁴⁷ Nutyu raniday jiñisiy rañi care ji, ne
jichityara jiñisityadintijyuu, ratatiy yajay Judenu nusujyomuju nisijyo, riñuma jatya
dasijyuy nisityi jiidatyomuju ji. ⁴⁸ Jasiñimuy ne sadiichara chapinu, dantiyamuy ne
rarichara jiiday variy jasintiy. ⁴⁹ Tapi titaju nijyami rativyinsa jiidatyayu. ⁵⁰ Tivyí jita
samirya; varityi jita raryi baryi rativyijyúvyeda, ¿taranuma vuryataryatanirya rativy-
ijyuvyedantiy, tarata? Jiryama vichasara tivvityavay Judenu diya samirya vichasadaju,
daryantiy jiryama vichasara samirya nuñi jirye variy.”

Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy
(Matévu 19.1-12; Dúcasíy 16.18)

¹ Sayada jita Jesús variy jadchiy, sitojada jita Judéya mucadimu variy, Peréya mucadimu jarye. Jasidye riintyeryadeda niyyamijuu variy simuntiyu; jasiy sadatyadoda varintyiryi, tapi savichadanuma daryaju dayu.

² Varyisévueda judeda variy simuju, ruutajadoda jita yantjadaju variñi: “¿Samirya vidye satova tiqui niyyami nada jivyaturuy?” ³ Sumutyajada jita variryi: “¿Nutyura suteda Muyusésibe ruuva, nutyura?” ⁴ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Muyusésibe nutyanichedara catera tovata, satidye tova niyyami nada jivyaturuy variy.” ⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryatiy surra daryajura jiryejechiy, ramunitiy sasacheda Muyusésibe jiryejyura. ⁶ Sajotadanumatiy judejada Judenura tara variy, sundefada jitaní vanu, vatura sisaju. ⁷⁻⁸ Ramunitiy satochiy vanu nada yinoda, sajay jarye, satidye vichasara sisa jivyatura, danujumyusiy nanacha tiqui variy. Ne danujuy variñada nundy, tiqui ntanuma nanacha varidye. ⁹ Ramunitiy jiryatiy sabayada Judenu daryá, satiy jamuchara vanu vaturajsa, ne satovataniy ti savaturayu, mitya.”

¹⁰ Ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavay junay rorimyu ranchintyi. ¹¹ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Minitiyi tovanada jivyaturuy, saryityi jamuy variy ti nadivasintiyi, sajarupanu variy ratara jivyaturuy vichada titaju niyyanvay diya, jiryatiy riryadiy variy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanunada. ¹² Daryaday naryityi tova vaturuñi jivyanu, naryityi jamuy variy ti sivasintiyi, nanajarupanu variy ratara jivyanu vichada titaju niyyanvay diyantiy, jiryatiy riryadiy nutyu jmuchanutodatí variy siva.”

Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju
(Matévu 19.13-15; Dúcasíy 18.15-17)

¹³ Ruutitanuyada jita niyyanvari deramidjera simu Jesús, satidye jatya variy riñiy, riñiquetyada jita sisa datyavay variryi niyyanvay: “¿Tajura jiryitu riy deramiy simuju, taju?” ¹⁴ Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús riva ruuvaayada, saniqueyada jita variy, suteda jita variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama jutí rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi rityi rachasara Judenu nusujyomu, riñicha nutyu deramidjera. ¹⁵ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Minitiyimyu ne rajmutyara Judenu nusuyada, nutyu sumutyá derade samiy jachitya daryára, ne sajachara variy Judenu nusujyomu.” ¹⁶ Jadchiy jita samariyajada nuñi tiquimusiryi deramiy, sabayada jita jiyjomutu variy riñiy, satuchoda jita variy sisa Judenu riyadaju.

Satuchoda vaderonu jaryi tarati sisa Jesús
(Matévu 19.16-30; Dúcasíy 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Sajotadanumatiy jiyada Jesúsntiy, sasiityityiyada tiqui niyyami variy satuunuju, sadasiñunuvijada variy sanachojuyu. Sitajadoda jita variñi: “¿Nutyuna raryi vicha, Datyanu sami, nutyu? ¿Tara jvaayadata rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnyada, tara jvaayadata?” ¹⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Tajura yitay sami darye, taju? Ne ti sami, vinu Judenu. ¹⁹ Jiñi jita datyara Judenu datyadoda: Ne vuryajvañi ti, ne vuryarupi ti vaturujsa vuntiyi, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tinijyuntiy; ne vuryajnyuy vuñiruyadamu ti baryanachontiy, vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye.” ²⁰ Suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Vadinudemusiy ratyuvachunuyada ramu titaju, Datyanu.” ²¹ Sunuyada jita Jesús sanacho, savatada jita variñi. Suteda jita variy siva: “Rasutyedye tarade ji. Yejiya, yataryutyara jiberya ratiy yimu, jadchiy jita yasay ramurichirya riy jantyuyadavay. Variñi jita yecha tarati jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiityarisara variryey.” ²² Jesús niquejadamusiy jita, rajujeyada samo variy, sayada jaryi vayivacha jadchiy, jiryatiy jaryi tarati daryaju dañi.

²³ Sunuyada jita Jesús variy yiro, suteda jita ruuva yisa datyavay variy: “Ta jaryi surra racha rijyu jaryi taratavay, Judenu nusujyomu jayada day.” ²⁴ Jadchiy jita rityittada sisa datyavay ranchiy saniquejada. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “¿Ta jaryi surranite Judenu nusujyomu jayadate, Deramiy! ²⁵ Saryityi ramije camelluquisuma rodanrujuvimu, saryi jay jita jaryi tarati variy Judenu nusujyomuntidye.” ²⁶ Rityittada jita jaryi varirya, riñiquejada nuñi riy variy yiva: “¿Chinate raramityasarate, chi?”

²⁷ Suteda jita Jesús yinuyadamu ruuva: “Ne vanay saramityasara nijyami, vinu Judenu jita raramityatanichara nijyamivara. Niní jita rajvaajeyasara titajura tara jivyanuyadata.”

Tara riryajmutya nijyanvay jiryatiy rityochirya jiberya titaju Crístu jiyasachiy, tara

²⁸ Sajotada jteda Pyítrubay variy siva: “Nuy jita tocheda titajura jiberya, nuchiit-yarijada variy ji.” ²⁹⁻³⁰ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Nitíy tochiy rayasachirya jivyichajo, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sityamuturveda, varimyata sunoda, varimyata sajay, varimyata sadadyeñu, varimyata sandiy, samituchoda jiyasachiy jarye satochichara riy, saday jmutya taraqui pachaju rubivaju diye: rorivyíñu, sataryíjuu, sityamutujuu, sunodaveda, sadadyeñujuu, sandivyicha jarye titaju risaju. Riryajarupantajayasara nijyanvay variy risajuni, tarundamunuma jita sajmutyasara junareju jnyada ranchajuntiy. ³¹ Jaryi taratavay tevay rachasara ne taratavay; jiryatimyu ne taratavadyeryi, rityevay jita racha jaryiñuvay varintyide.”

Sajatyiyada tuchoda Jesús jibetyedajijuntiy

(Matévu 20.17-19; Dúcasíy 18.31-34)

³² Riyada jita variy Jerusarí nachoju, muñuma saya nta Jesús varidyeryi. Rityittada jita sisa datyavay varirya, jiryatiy rudedada rusidye, riñi jita jnutañumaya varidye. Saracheda jita varintyiryi yisa datyavantiyi, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, sajotada tuchoda jasiy ruuva: “Nurya riryechanirye.” ³³ Suteda jita: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarímuju. Nijyamidenu jita racha sachí caserdótevyeda nutyityumimyu, Judenu niquejada datyanuvamyu jarye, riryabay jita diiyasiju variñi. Jadchiy jita riryasay variy mamymyuni. ³⁴ Riryajarupantani, riryajtochiye variy siva, riryamusiy varintyiñi, riryajvay titaju variñi; jadchiy jita mumurundamimiyusiy samisasumintiyi.”

Sebedévubay denujube jachiñuyada tara siva Jesús

(Matévu 20.20-28)

³⁵ Jadchiy jita nanuvichada Santiyácubay, Juánbatya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujubeñada, nanutuudiyajada variñi Jesús. Naniteda jita variy siva: “Navyata yajvaay najyu tara, jiryatiy najechiñuy yiva darya, Datyanu.” ³⁶ Suteda jita nadiva: “¿Tarana sanuvata rajvaay sadaju, tara?” ³⁷ Naniteda jita variy siva: “Yamasaniy tiqui natye yintyityudamyuju, jiñu jita ramasa jimydámyujuntidye, yinsujyomu.” ³⁸ Suteda jita Jesús nadiva: “Ne sadadatyara tara sadajachiñuy riva. ¿Sanavidye jachiniy rajuuru jantyadaju dayu, nutyu ratyi raparutyajayasara darya ray? varimyata sanavidye jachiniy jtyadoda ntaju dayu, nutyu ray rajtyuy nta daryantidye?” ³⁹ Naniteda jita varidye: “Neviy nañajuú.” Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Daryaday sanaparutyajyantidyeyu, nutyu ratyi raparutyajayantidyerye, daryaday sanajtyuntidyeyu, nutyu ratyi rajtyuy nta daryantidye. ⁴⁰ Tama vanay ntate rabe rayntyityudamyuju masadaju ji, tama, dantyamuy ne ramydámyuju. Rijyu jita rachasara jiryatiy masisavadyeryi.” ⁴¹ Rityuvachodanumatiy vuyajuy nanutevarya darya niquejada, riñiqueyada jita nadisa Santiyácujube, Juánbatya variy. ⁴² Jadchiy jita sanaturyada Jesús riy, suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryedyetya jiryatiy rutay may nutyityujuu riy, riñi jpa jaryiryi jiryenu mamyi. Nitíy vichasara jaryi mamyi nutyityunubesiy, niní nusuchara jaryiryi jityevay. ⁴³ Jiryequemyimu jitamuy ne raryicha darya. Minityi jita racharuy jaryiñu jiryimusiy, sama jvaay nutyu jiryemyuchechiy. ⁴⁴ Minityi jita racharuy jiyanti jiryimusiy, sama vichasara titaju nijyamiju jvaayasiju. ⁴⁵ Tapi Nijyamidenu nita ne sudeda satidye vichasara rajuu muchechimyityi; sudeda jita satidye vichasara vuryimutyijuntidyeyu, satidye sarya yinuyada nijyanvayjuu jiyadaju variy.”

Jesús misadedani Bartimévubay nisipyuryi

(Matévu 20.29-34; Dúcasíy 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Jadchiy jita ruutojada Jericó vichadamu. Sayada Jesús jadchintiyi, Jericó vichadamusiy, sisa datyavatya, rajuvay tavay nijyanvay jarye. Samasada jita nisipyuryi

nútuvarya rimyomu, jasityi sajachiñuñuyada tara ruuva nijyanvay. Sitya vichada Bartimévu, jiryatiy Timévubay denuni. ⁴⁷ Satuvachodanumatiy nisipyuryirya saticheyada: “Jativyenumani Jesús Nasaryémusi,” sajotada sañeyajada variy: “¡Jesús, Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray!” ⁴⁸ Riñiquetyanuyada rajuuvey nijyanvay variñi: “¡Yandasa! ¿Taraju jiñatuyeyenchani, taraju?” Sanatuyeyada jaryi varidye: “¡Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajantyutyate ray!” ⁴⁹ Saraniñuvijada jita Jesús variy jasiy, suteda jita variy: “Jiryanatuyani.” Jadchiy jita riñatuyadani: “Ne yasuvuy; yavajuni vanutya ji; yanubeshumiy, ne yinuy sanatudye ji.” ⁵⁰ Varicharaju sajatyadara jichujacya, sanubeshubeda jita rayadamusiy, sayada variy jadchiy Jesúsmuju. ⁵¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Nutyura jivyata rachaniy ji, nutyura?” Sumutyajada jita nisipyuryi variñi: “Rinuyasumiryuy junadye, Datanu.” ⁵² Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jiya day, jimyisama day, jiryatiy rantyuma jityuvachoda yiva.” Varicharajude raratyeshubeda sanisiy varidye, sunuyadama samirya varidye, sasiityarijada jita variy núvani.

11

Jesús jayada Jerusarímu nijyanvayyuu jchanayadamu
(Matévu 21.1-11; Dúcasíy 19.28-40; Juán 12.12-19)

¹⁻² Rityuudiyadanumatirya Jerusarí, Betuváje vichada rapuryade jarye, Betániya vichada rapuryade jaryentiy, Odivu musiqui tuunu, supajada jita Jesús nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Muy sanajiya vichadademuy jiryatiy vucharara, saditjadamu yadiñuve siva cavañudenu puchusi, jiryatimyu ne ti jasumiy sancha didye; sanavitasiy variñi, sanajirye variy jiyujuni. ³ Titiy rajtay sadiva: ¿Tajura sadivaañi, tajú? Sanajmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vatani. Varidyenuma sataryataniñi.” ⁴ Nadayada jita sisa datyanujyuntiy, nanudiñuvejada jita siva cavañudenu puchusi, vichada cabyimu, núqui jimudchodera, rorijyutuunu. Nanuvitada jita variñi. ⁵ Rityi vichada jasiy, ruteda jita variy nadiva: “¿Tarajuna sani vitani, taraju?” ⁶ “Jesús jtedamujuu” nanimutyajada variryi. Ripyaruyada jita variy nadiva. ⁷ Jadchiy jita nanitoda variñi cavañudenu Jesúsmuju; nanujatyada jitará jichujajyuu variy sancha, cavañudenu, sasubeda jita Jesús variy sancha. ⁸ Jadchiy jita rijetyada rajuu nijyanvarya jichujajyuu núva, tini rachada varirya nutasarajii titaju vitara nudimysidye, ribetyityiyada núvara, rivatidye sarupitya cavañudenuni Jesús. ⁹ Rityi jiyada jotada sajiju, rityi judeda susintiy, riyarovayativityada titajumusiy variy: “¡Samirya racha vuvyichada! ¡Jchanatyasi jita sitenuni, nitiy jniy Nutyityu jtyamu! ¹⁰ Vuryanuma jchanatya daryá, daryatiy ravichanuyada vuyapabay Davyíbe nusuyada day, jiryatiy ranuma vichasumintiy. ¡Samirya vichasada rachasaraté jarichumu!”

¹¹ Jadchiy jita sitojada Jesús Jerusarímuntiy, sajañuvejada jita Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimuntiy. Sunuyada jita ranachó ratiy ravimu titaju. Sayada jita jadchintiy Betániya vichadamuju, vuyajuy sisa datyavatya, danujuy rinchaju, jidyenuma daryaju varirya.

Jesús niquetyadara jigunu jiryatimyu ne jarya ravichada daryaju
(Matévu 21.18-19)

¹² Rurundamunuma, rudedanumatiy Jesúsveda Betániya vichadamusiy, sajachijada Jesús variy. ¹³ Sadiyada jita Jesús ripya riva jigunu, vitara, sayada jita ranachó, jotara dyetya diyera. Sitojada jita ramu ranu, vinu ravijuuniy rancha day, jiryatimyu ne ravichada rajayada runda varidyidye. ¹⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy riva jigunu: “Ne tide raturicharanudarya jijyo nundye.” Rityuvachoda jita sisa datyavay varidyerya saniquejada day.

Jesús jatyada riy taryutyavay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy
(Matévu 21.12-17; Dúcasíy 19.45-48; Juán 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Ruutojada jita ramu Jerusaríntiy. Sajayada jita Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimuntiy, sajotada jita jatyada variy jadchiryi rityi taryutyada tara

jasiy, rityi taryuyada jadchintyi. Sanotajajada jítara criquiy taritanivye mîsa variy, sanotajajadantirya putuvinu taryutyavay masajontiy. ¹⁶ Suteda jíta variy: “Ne tî raramijetyara tara jiyu.” ¹⁷ Sadatyadoda jíta variy jasiryi: “Neviy nûchara: Riryajtacharara raryorique: Ranî rachasara Judenujsa tuchujo, títaju nijyanvaju. Jirye jíta bachara paranujoju darya.” ¹⁸ Rityuvachoda jíta caserdótevyeda nutyityumirya, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye, riñi vatada jíta variy: “¿Nutyichirya vuryajvañi, nutyichiy?” Tapi richuvuñuyada daryajuni Jesús day, rityittada daryaju nijyanvarya sadatyadoda. ¹⁹ Ravichadanumatiy jidyey variy, riyada jíta Jesúsveda jamu vichadamusiy.

Rasusayada jígunu

(Matévu 21.20-22)

²⁰ Riryamiryijadanumatiy núva rasacharademu, ridyiryijada jíta riva jígunu, radijeyadama variy, runtiy jarye risaju. ²¹ Sunuyadamu, jijechipityada Pyítrubay varirya, suteda jíta variy siva Jesús: “Yajnuy, Datyanu, jiryatiy jiñiquetyajarya jígunu, radiiñuma day.” ²² Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variryi: “Jiryama tuvachu jijechitya simu Judenu. ²³ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Titiy rajtay riva jiryia jamumusiy: Yanuma bay jadchidyey, jamu navamu yajatyanduve ji, daryani racha saju varidyey, saryityi tuvachu jijechivyimu ramucu. Saryityi jachipiya jijechitya day: Ravidyey vichavate darya, ne dyetyate rachate darya. ²⁴ Ramunitiy ritay jiryiva: Ratiy jiryajachiñuy Judenuva, jiryatiy jiryetyuchu sisa ranchiy, jiryama tuvachu ramu, jiryatiy jiryimutyamara, darya rachasara variy jiryeyju day. ²⁵ Jiryenumaty ranityara Judenusu tuchoda, jiiryityi jachipiya tara ti jiyaraju, yaramityaniy varidyey sivasirya, daryaday saramityaniy Vujyey Jarichumuvichi yivasirya jiyuuchurveda jiyuntidyey. ²⁶ Netimyu ne vuryaramityaniy sivasirya tara jiryatiy savichaniy tara vuy, dantyamuy ne saramityaniy Vujyey Jarichumuvichi vuryivasirya vuyjuuchurveda vujuntidyey.”

Chí jtedamuju sivaayada Jesús

(Matévu 21.23-27; Dúcasiy 20.1-8)

²⁷ Jadchiy jíta rijetyiyada jtojada Jerusarímuntiy. Savutayajadanumatiy ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, rityuudiyada jíta caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, rimityumiy jarye. ²⁸ Ruteda jíta variy siva: “¿Nutyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? ¿Chí jtedamuju jiñi jvaadyerya jiryia day, chí?” ²⁹ Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Ray rajtajanu diye jirye taradeva. Jiryajmutya ray, ray jarye ratuchu variy jiryiva chí jtedamuju rivaadyerya jiryia day. ³⁰ ¿Tesi ravichada Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? varimyata Judenu jtedamusidyerya, nijyami jtedamusiy dyetyara. Jiryama jmutya ray.” ³¹ Jasiñuma jíta riñiquettasadede riva dayu: “Vuryatiy jtay: Judenu jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtay jíta variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu? ³² ¿Mityani dyetya vuryajtadye: Nijyami jtedamusiy ranicha? Vuchuvuryi nijyanvaju. Tapitya rijechipiyanuyada daryaju sanijyu Juánbay: Nini dyetyate sitenu Judenuju tuchute.” ³³ Ramunitiy rumutyajadani Jesús variy: “Ne nudyetya day.” Jadchiy jíta suteda Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura.”

12

Jesús tuchoda jvaavye jasuvyeryapuryanchiy

(Matévu 21.33-46; Dúcasiy 20.9-19)

¹ Jadchiy jíta sajotada niquejadara datyadoda tuchoda. Satuchoda jíta: “Santada jíta vanura ninsiyuuni, sapuryejada jíta ravichuta rayada; subeda jíta variy ramuchijyoju ninsiy, sivaayada jíta ravimura rorivyuqui jadchityi sunutyatanirya. Satocheda jíta nutadajami ruumu nijyanvarya, riñuma rajvaadyerya, rateratanuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadijami day, ratera jíta ramacho rijyu varintidyey. Sayada jíta variy tajijyu day. ² Ritojadanumatiy jatojada runda, supajada jitaní tiqui jimyuhechiy ruumu rivaavyey: Yajmutyajasirya ninusityey rajyusara ruumusiy. ³ Rureda jíta rivaavyeñi

muchechiy, rímyusiyeyada variñi, rupajada jita mitya tarajsa rivasini. ⁴ Sajatyiyada jpajadani ti muchechintyi. Rivyatajododa jitara suno variy rumu, riryavityiyeyada tamitya rivasini. ⁵ Sajatyiyada jpajadani nuntiy, nini jita ruveda titaju variy rumu. Tiquitya sani jpajada day, tini rímyusiyeyada day, tini ruveda titaju day. ⁶ Tiqui sanichada rajamidenu, jaryi vatasí sanichada. Paricheñuma sani jpajadani jidyenu ruumu: Simu dyetya jita riryityuvachu. ⁷ Ruteda jita nuñi riy jvaavye varidye: Jiñu jita mucadi jamidenu. Sanumatiy diichara sajay, ninuma ramachosara rajamiju variy. Vañú, vuryajvañi, vujyunuma ramachó samucadi varidye. ⁸ Jadchiy jita ruredani, ruveda variñi, puutyityeni. Rijetyada jita bimuju varirya sababyi. ⁹ ¿Nutyura sacha mucadi jamí varidye, nutyura? Satarya jita variy, satidye paruta variryi jvaavye. Variñi jita sasay tavantidyerya ninsijyuunintidye. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ne jiryeniquestyera jirya catera nucharantijyuú:

Ravichu jita jiryatiy rrachusí roriy jvaavyejyuni, ninuma rañicha jita roriy surutya, jiryenu ravichumusiy. Rani jirya sivaayada Nutyityu, mityanuma vuryinuy ranachó day, vutyitta varirya.”*

¹² Jadchiy jita riñi jantyada jureda caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, jiryatiy ridyetyada daryaju jiñijyura sani datyadoda Jesúsra jirya tuchoda. Richuvuyada varidyeryi nijyanvadye, ramuníty rityocheda variñi, riyada jita variy.

Criquinchiy jiryatiy jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvarya
(Matévu 22.15-22; Dúcasíy 20.20-26)

¹³ Rupajada jita riy Varyisévueda tevay, Jeródesbe siityarivay jarye, riryatidye jiriryi variy taji niquejadivani Jesús. ¹⁴ Ruutojada jita simu, ruteda jita variy siva: “Nudyetyara jiryatiy jiiñi jita sitenu jtarya, Datyanu. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinachó, dañuma sanicha ti. Jiiñi jita datyanusara sitenura Judenu nú. ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusirya? ¿Vuryavidye murichenu darya, vurya?” ¹⁵ Sadatyadama Jesús varidye: “Rutuyadamu yitay,” suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryentya rañiy, taju? Yasay surradaryecyu, rajnurya.” ¹⁶ Riryeda jita variy sajura, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? suró nuchara jarye.” Rumutyajada jitani: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.” ¹⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryatiy sabarya darya, jiryamurichenu Judenuntiy jiryatiy sabaryantidyerya.” Rityittada variñi.

Saadusévueda jtajadodani Jesús diibyimusiy misadedanchiy
(Matévu 22.23-33; Dúcasíy 20.27-40)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Rudeda jita Saadusévueda tevay variy simu Jesús. Ne ridyetyaruñuyada rimyisa diibymiñuday. Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, Muyusésibe nuyada vujyura niquejada: Tiqui nijyamítyi radiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni. ²⁰ Rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda. Sajamuyada jita rimyunatyí vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita dejsa. ²¹⁻²² Sanijyu vichinuma rañi jamuy siantiy, sadiimyata sisasintiy, dejsantiy. Sani jamuy nuntiñi, sani jamuy nuntiñi, daryamusiy ridyiyemyuyada titaju danujuñijyate sisasiy dejsamiy, pattaryitye. Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyityentiñi. ²³ Riryantumatiy misa jidyijyomusintiy, mijurate samachó vatura variy, tapi danujuñijyatetya rañi jamuyadani vaturanuday.”

²⁴ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “¿Neviy darya jachipiyajadamusiy jiryecyarayada day? Jiryedyetyatya daryajura Judenu niquejada, ne vinu savanuyada jarye. ²⁵ Riryantumatiy misasumiy nijyanvay diibyimusiy, ne riryajamucharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamutyancharayu, jiryatiy riryechasara daryaju nutyu Judenu jpavatyí daryá, jiryatiy jarichumu víchavaryi. ²⁶ Jiryeniquerutyí diibyí misadanchiy, nutyu jiryeni tuchusimyan-tirya Muyusésibe nuryantiy, jiryunuse tuchusadamuntiy, jiryatiy saniquetada Judenuni

* 12:10-11 Murrapedye 118.22; Jvaayada 4.11; 1 Pyítru 2.7

Muyusésibe: Rañuma rañicha Avurábay Judenu, Isácubay Judenu jarye, Jacóbubay Judenu jaryentiy. Va diibyimiy riñichacay, jnuvyentya riñicha jasidye. ²⁷ Ninita diibyimiy Judenu day, nutyu niní jita sanicha jnuvye Judenu. Ne jiryedyetyaruy nta, mitya niday jiryecyaray riva.”

*Miryara vichasara jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, mirya
(Matévu 22.34-40; Dúcasíy 10.25-28)*

²⁸ Suteda jita tiqui Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tenu, satuvachutada jita riñiquettayu. Sadatyadanumatiy sumutyajasiy jita Jesús samiy, sitajadoda jita varíñi: “¿Miryara vichada jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, titaju datyadoda cabyimusi, miryá?” ²⁹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús: “Rani jita sitenu datyadoda jaryinra: Jiryatuvachu, Irayénueda, Nutyityu Vuryindenu, niní jita vichasara vinu tiqui. ³⁰ Vuryama vatasara titaju vujechityani Vuntyityu Judenu, titaju vuryintuta, titaju vujechipiyajadata, titaju vuvyanuyadata jarye risaju. ³¹ Jadchiy jita tarantiy: Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunu vichintidye, nutyu vuvyatasaratiy daryantidyevyuy. Ne tara datyadoda jaryi jadchiñuday.” ³² Suteda jita Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tenu siva: “Daryani jita, Datanu, sitenu yitay: Niní jita Judenu vinu tiquidera, ne ti judenu darya jadchiñundye, vinu nidera. ³³ Jiryatiy vuvyatasarani Judenu titaju vujechitya, vudyetyadata, vuvyanuyadata jarye; daryantiy jiryatiy vuvyatasarani vutyuunuvichintidye nutyu vuvyatatiy vudyiryantidyevyuy; rani jita samiryavaju ramusiy, jiryatiy vuryi rupañi jasi, vuryatidye say Judenu variñi, daryaday jiryatiy vuryi jvañi jasi, vuryatidye say Judenu varintyini.” ³⁴ Sadatyadanumatiy Jesús: sumutyajada jita jaryi datyara, suteda variy siva: “Ne ripyate rajisiy Judenu nusuyada nuday ji.” Ne sitajanuruyada ti jadchiñunñi.

*¿Chí denu sanicha Judenu jaryeti day, chí denu?
(Matévu 22.41-46; Dúcasíy 20.41-44)*

³⁵ Sadatyadodanumatiy Jesús ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, suteda jita jasiy: “¿Nutyu riñi jtay Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, nutyu: Davyíbe jasini Crístu, Judenu jaryeti? ³⁶ Nutyu niday Davyíbe rañi jtay simusiy Judenu Jnutu: Vuntyityu jteda siva rayntyityu: Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajuti ravuunutaniryi jimyityasimiy. ³⁷ Sutaty Davyíbe jintyityu dañi, ¿nutyichiy sacha variy sasi day, nutyichiy?” Nijyamijuu tuvachunuyada samiy variy sanachó Jesús.

*Jesús tuchutada riy Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe
(Matévu 23.1-36; Dúcasíy 11.37-54; 20.45-47)*

³⁸ Jesús niquejada jidyetyadodamusiy: “Jiryinutyatata Judenu niquejada datyanuvayjisiyu, jiryatiy rucanurya vutayajada jamucajay sujatya, jadchintiy rucanurya nijyanvay muchueda pudásamu. ³⁹ Jadchintiy rucanuñurya samiryama masajoncha masadantiy, jutyeryanijyovimu, vichtya jamituunu jarye, jivyichtyamu. ⁴⁰ Rivyichehavañumadayu nuñi riñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintiy rutuyada jityuchu jamuca sisa Judenu. Riñi jita rajmutya jaryirya jiyuuchueda murichenusada.”

*Bachenoda sayada yentyuyadamusirya jicyuriquiy
(Dúcasíy 21.1-4)*

⁴¹ Samasada jita Jesús criquiy jmutyajosara, jadchityi sunuyada riñecho nijyanvayjuu, nutyura riñi barya criquiy rumutyajomu, nutyura. Jiryatiy jaryi criquityavaryi, riñi bay rajuuravaju. ⁴² Nanideda jita jantyuyadanuy bachenoda, nanubañuvijada jitara criquidye dadajyudyeruy, jiryatiy taraqui renura. ⁴³ Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi yisa datyavay, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiñuy jantyuyadanuy bachenoda bayasiy rajudadyevaju titaju ruumusiy nijyanvay, jiryatiy ribe criquiy jmutyajomura. ⁴⁴ Tapi ribemya day jiryatiy jaryi taratavadyeryi, nada jita bay yentyuyadata day, ratiy nadimu day, jiryatiy ranicha nadimu yinuyadaju day.”

13

Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenunijyu jachipiyajo
(Matévu 24.1-2; Dúcasiy 21.5-6)

¹ Sasipyateda jita Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajomusiy, suteda jita sisa datyavay tenu yiva: “Yajnuy, Datyanu, ita jaryi saminite ravichu, taju! ita jaryi samiryanite risajura ravichudimusiy roriichara, taju!” ² Suteda jita Jesús siva: “¿Jidy riva jiry jamu roriy? Ne tide ramacho ti ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday, mitya. Riryajotatimyurya roriy varyi, pattaryi titajura.”

¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?
(Matévu 24.3-14; Dúcasiy 21.7-19)

³ Samasada jita Jesús jamumusinha jiryatiy ravichada ritya Odivu, rasara Judenunijyu jachipiyajo. Jasiy savichada Pyítrubay varyi, Santiyácubay, Juánbay, Antrésibe jarye ruusajuntiy. Ruutajadoda jita dutyadamusiy variñi Jesús: ⁴ “Yatuchu nudyiva: ¿Nutyeryivye racha daryá, jiryatiy yitesiy darya racha, nutyeryivye? ¿Mirya racha rajotara, mirya? ranchityi vuryadatya: Ranuma jtotanij titaju dayu.”

Raday vichasara parutyada runda

⁵ Sajotada jita jteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata ti carejadajisiyu. ⁶ Riryajiniy rajuuvey rityamu varyi, riryajitay varyi: Rañi rañicha Crístu, riñi racare riy rajuu nijyanvay. ⁷ Jiryanimatij tuvachu ranchiy juveda, juvedanchiy jaticheyada jarye, ne jiryanutañumaya varyi, daryani racha titaju day. Ravij baryite jiryitay didye. ⁸ Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryanuma richatay tavichada janvay munñumirya juveda runda; ranuma vicha mucosiityeyajada tajiñechoju titaju, jachinu jarye rachantiy. Nutyi raday ránicha rajotya parutyajayajada.”

Riryjarupanta riva samituchoda vuy

⁹ “Jiryantya jnyu jiyada, tapivitya riryajuriy jiry riryatidye jarachiy tuchujomuju varyi jiryentyi. Jadchij jita riryamusiy jutyeryanijyomu risaju jiryentyi. Jiryitotata simu cadnaduntiy, nutyityumu jarye rayasachiy, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache ridiyya varirya. ¹⁰ Samituchoda jita racha datyanusara munatya titaju nijyanvavya. ¹¹ Riryanimatij puchiy japumuju jiryentyi, riryatidye tuchuta varyi jasiy jiryentyi, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi: Nurya rajtay sivacu. Jiryama nique jasiy, daryatij jiryajmutyara niquejada dajiy varyi, jiryatimyu ne jiryanique jidyirya varidye, Judenu Jnutu ranique day. ¹² Nijyamí rasaryi jityeryiveda, riryatidye munu varyi jasiryi, tavañiday rasaryi jidyedyeñu day, riryatidye munu varintyiryi; tavay ranubesumiy jiyemyi jiyaroju, riryatidye munu varintyidyeryi. ¹³ Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay varyi titaju nijyanvayyu, ritya jiyadaju. Nini jita jiryatij sajachinichara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiiyadasaraju, saday ramityasara varyi riva.”

Riryjavatyara Judéya mucadi
(Matévu 24.15-28; Dúcasiy 21.20-24)

¹⁴ “Jiryenunimatij diy riva javityichara, javatyisara risajura, jiryatij sabay ti jasirya, jasityi jubachara bayadajura tara jasiy, (nitij rajnuj ramu, jidyetyatata taryera), variñi jita rityi vichasara variryundamu Judéya mucadimu, riryama bayasiy varyi jadchij jamumusimyuju day. ¹⁵ Jiryetyi ratuchu sisa jityuunuvichi, ne jiryajay varyi jiryorivyimu jiberya juredanacho. ¹⁶ Jiryetyi racha varyi jindimyu, ne jiryatarya varyi rumusiy jichujay jurijadanacho. ¹⁷ ¡Tajunate day, taju, nitij mudasiy, nitij rarupatyaniy variryundamuni jidyenu! ¹⁸ Jiryama tuchu Judenusa, satidye bay samiryunda jiryebeyejajiju, ne rumura runda racha varyi.”

Jaryinra rachasara parutyada runda

¹⁹ “Variryundamu racha parutyada runda, vudyiyadatya riva daryacu, jiryatij Judenu judejada rundamusirya, diyerunda saraju ne vudyi daryiva, dantyamuy ne vuryadichara

daryáva jadchiñundy. ²⁰ Netimyu ne sumuchaniy Nutyityu varirya parutyada runda, ne tidera raryi ramitya variy. Jiryatiy savatada daryaju daryi jiryetavadye, sumuchanijemya varirya parutyada runda. ²¹ Titiy rajtay variy jiryiva: ¡Jiryajnuy, jiñutiñi Judenu jaryeti! varimyata sajtay: ¡Nutyi muñi! ne jiryatuvachosiy variy ramu. ²² Riryamutisara rutuyada yajtay Crístuyu, rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvay risajuntiyu. Riñi rajvaañuvi mityamusiy tara jiryedyiya. Riñi jtay yaquivuchu rata riy Judenu jaryetavay jaryentiy. ²³ Jiryantya datyayu, rañi tuchuma rajisij jiryiva.”

¿Nutyura rachasara Nijyamidenu jtijada, nutyura?
(Matévu 24.29-31, 42-44; Dúcasij 21.25-28)

²⁴ “Variryundamu jita, parutyada rundavasiy, sanupocudivay jiñi variy, jarimyuni jarye ne sanuy variy. ²⁵ Jdarichiy jarye rajuyasara variy jarichumusi, ramuchutyasara jarichu vanuyada varintiyu. ²⁶ Riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatiy suniy rapuryeryadinube, jiryatiy suniy jaryi vanuyadata, samiy jdutyasi vandanube daryaju varidyeñi. ²⁷ Jadchiy jita sajpasara riy yipavay, riryatidye jirityanumaya tajichiryi Judenu jaryetavay, mucadi suteryavasiy, jarichu suterya sarajusiy titaju.”

Jiivyíryanu datyadodanchiy
(Matévu 24.32-35; Dúcasij 21.29-33)

²⁸ “Jiryantya datyara jiryatiy radatyane jiivyíryanu jiry. Ranumatiy vicha rajii vasurudijii, ranumatiy dipuvesumiy ravi, variñiday jiryadatya: Ravicharuñuma nijya runda. ²⁹ Darya niday rachantiy, jiryantumatiy diy riva jiryá, daryatiy ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ranchiñiday jiryadatyasiy: Jativyenumani, sitiruñuma. ³⁰ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivy vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy titajura jiry, jiryatiy ratyuchosiy darya jiryivara.”

Tama vangy datyasara nta ranicha, tama, nutyeryivyeñuma rabaryi mucadicu
(Matévu 24.36-44; Dúcasij 21.34-36)

³¹ “Jarichu, mucadi jarye rabaryisara risaju, rañiquejada jitamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara titajuy. ³² Tara rundamunintiy jiryecha darya, nutyeryivyenintiy dyetya, titya datya. Dantyamuy ne Judenu jpavay datya jarichumu, netimyu vinu sadenu, vinu nini Vujye datya day. ³³ Jiryantya datyayu, jiryantya jnuj jiyada, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye rachasara rarunda, nutyeryivye. ³⁴ Ravichasara nutyu tiqui vanu jiryatiy saya tajijyu. Satochiñumatirya jiryoriy variy, sutachedama jiniñyanvavya variderya: Jiryama jvaay nuñi timusirya yivaayada. Roriy jnutyiva suteda: Yinutyatata samirya. ³⁵ Ramunitiy jiryama jnutya samiyu, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye sajti rorijyami, nutyeryivye. Temusiy sajti jidye, varimyata nuporatasa, varimyata tavaryi suyada jotaramu, varimyata rasacharamu dyetya. ³⁶ Temusiy sajti mityamusiy, sadiñuvi jiryemeya yiva. ³⁷ Daryatiy ritay jiryiva, ritay titaju nijyamijuuvantiy: Jiryantya jnutya samiyu.”

14

Rityuchudoda Judíyurveda Jesús juredajuy
(Matévu 26.1-5; Dúcasij 22.1-2; Juán 11.45-53)

¹ Darundajuy sutyeda variy ramuju Páscu, jasiy ravichada ruravichtya rusijyuntiy, jiryatiy riimiyñuyada varirya pa suru, jiryatimyu ne racarivadye. Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy rañi jtay yajuriy Judenu niñuejada datyanuvavyedatani Jesús, riñiyaresiy nijyanvay, ruvedaju. ² Rutañuyada jita variy: “Ne vanay nta vichtya rundamu day, riñuma siryi nijyanvajyuu variy sayadaju.”

Sarubeda vatura sunova Jesúsra vurudija Betániamu
(Matévu 26.6-13; Juán 12.1-8)

³ Savichada jita Jesús Betániya vichadamu, Siimyó vatajonnibay rorimyu. Satayadanumatiy misaniy, sudeda jita tiqui vatura, sititada jitara vurudija tavuqui,

adabástru ravichuteravudera. Vurudija vichada vinu nárdumusiý jvaachara, jaryi murichetara. Samateda jítara ravudera, rayadasiy, sarumiyeyada variy sunova Jesúsra. ⁴ Rivyichada jíta ruvantiy, jiryatiy riñiqueñumayanuyada nuñi riy jasidye, raniyare: “¿Taraju sapachitya mityara vurudija, taraju?” ⁵ Saryityi taryutyaryurya vurudija, raryi taryutyavaataquimu jvaayada murichirya jiyadajura, ratiy sayasiy jantyuyadavarya.” Riñiqueyadama sisa vatura variy. ⁶ Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Sachamiy, ne jiryajarupanta nunñi. Niní jíta vichaniy samirya darye. ⁷ Riryaday vichasara jantyuyadavay jiryisa, jiryatidye vichaniryuchara samirya tara riy; ray jíta ne racha junareju jiryisa nundye. ⁸ Sivaayasiy jíta vaturara daryasarajutiy sadatya. Niní jíta jvasirya vurudija riva, rimuchusadajiju. ⁹ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tavichadamu titaju vichadiva, jasityi riryatuchusarara samituchoda, riryatuchu jitantirya jiryatiy sivaayada vaturara; riryajachipityasara nijyanvay variy rivani.”

Judásiy rashañi Jesús jimyityasimyimyu
(Matévu 26.14-16; Dúcasíy 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Savichada Judásiy Iscaryótibe, vuyajuy sisa datyavay tenu, danujuy rinchaju. Sayada jíta ruumuju Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, satidye sayasiy riñi Jesús. ¹¹ Rityuvachodanumatirya jirya, riichanayada jíta variy, ruteda yasay variy criquiy samityasiiyada murichiryayu. Jadchiy jíta, sajachipiyajada Judásibe variy: “¿Nutyichitya racheyadate samiryamunicu, nutyichiy?”

Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyisara vatajuu yisa datyavatya
(Matévu 26.17-19; Dúcasíy 22.7-18; Juán 13.1-20)

¹² Pa suró vichtya runda jotadamu, rijyutyadanumatiy juveda dajiñi carnirudenu páscomuju day, ruteda jíta sisa datyavay Jesús yiva: “¿Nutyijirya jivyata nuñajdutyara jmyichara jbyedaju, nutyijiy? pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisaraju.” ¹³ Supajada jíta nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Sanajiya jamu vichadamu, jasiñi jíta sanajdchoniñi vanu, javiñu nichu. Sanasiityari jasiy variñi. ¹⁴ Jasityi sajay, sanajtesiy siva roriyami: Sutesiy Datyanu: ¿nutyijiña ranicha rorichichumarya, nutyijiy? jasityi rajmyicha Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisarayu, risa datyavavyedata. ¹⁵ Niní jíta radityanu variy sadara rorichichuma samiy jdutyasara, navaryorivyimu; jasiñiday sanajdutyasiy nuñajijura jmyichara.” ¹⁶ Nadayada jíta sisa datyanujyuy jamu vichadamu, daryaday nanudiñuvejada titaju riva nutyu suteda Jesús darya nadiva; nanidutyada jítara Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

Satuchoda Jesús: “Tijtanite rashañe ramyityasimyimyute darye”
(Matévu 26.20-25; Dúcasíy 22.21-23; Juán 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Jidyenumatiy ravichada, ruteda jíta Jesúsveda vuyajumyusiy munvay rinchaju. ¹⁸ Rivyichadanumatiy jmyijyomu jbyedaju variy, suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rasay ramyityasimyimyu ray, jiryatiy simyi risa.” ¹⁹ Rijyotada jíta yivatyada variyu. Jadchiy jíta ruteda nuñi tiquimusiy siva Jesús: “¿Ravyidye?” ²⁰ Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Tiqui jiryetyenu, jiryatiy vuyajuy jirye, danujuy jiryenchaju; nitiy paronirya pa tapaquivimu risa, niní rasay ramyityasimyimyuntirye. ²¹ Sajyasara jíta Nijyamidenu jiyusiy, daryani rutay catera nuchara sanchiy. ¡Jiii, tajunate davya sasayasityeni Nijyamidenute, tajú! Sajuni jíta raryicha samirya netimyu ne sarupeda day.”

Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, bínuja jíta rayndaja day”
(Matévu 26.26-29; Dúcasíy 22.19-20; 1 Coríntyu 11.23-26)

²² Riibyedamu, saryeda jíta Jesús varirya pa, sichanatyada jitaní Judenu ranchiy variy, sapatada varirya pa, sasayada jíta variy rirya. Suteda jíta variy: “Jiryánuma juríy, jiryatirya ravyu.” ²³ Saryeda jítara jatuvu variy, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu, sasayada variryi, riryatoda jíta variy titaju ravimusiy. ²⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryatirya rayndaja, ratatiy raryi nijyanvajyura vadi jnutyá, junareju jnuyadaju. Rani rayndaja

rarumichara niyjamijuu jiyadaju. ²⁵ Rítay sítenu jiryiva: Ne rajatu junañudarya nutasara nurijuusijya nuday, rarundasarajutiy rajatu vadiramusiy Judenu nusujyomura.”

Jesús jteda siva Pyítrubay: “Yarayasiy rayada”

(Matévu 26.30-35; Dúcasiy 22.31-34; Juán 13.36-38)

²⁶ Rimyurramyuyadanumaty sanijyu Judenu, riyada jita rivasiy Odivu musiquimuju. ²⁷ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryeñi rasabuyatecu, tapi darya nucharavitya cateravara, Judenu niquejadamu:

Rajvañi jasi jnutyi, riryajurachara carnirujuu variy sivasiyu.

²⁸ Ramyisasubedivasiy diibyimusi, variñiday rajiya Cadidéya mucadimuju jiryajiju.”

²⁹ Suteda jita Pyítrubay siva Jesús: “Rindyetya rasabudye, dañita radye.” ³⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy sivantiy: “Rítay sítenu yiva: Jirya nupora, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi darajuyu didye, arayasiy mumuriju rayada.” ³¹ Sani niquejanumucha Pyítrubay siva Jesús: “Dañuma riryajvay yisaju ray, dantyamuy ne arayasiy variy jiyada.” Nuñi daryani ruteda titaju variy.

Saparutyajayajada Jesús jidyiryuyada sarajuyu, Jetsemanímu

(Matévu 26.36-46; Dúcasiy 22.39-46)

³² Riyada jita Jesúsveda vichajomu, ravichada ritya Jetsemaní. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryamasa jiyu munatya, ratuchujadyi munatya Judenusá.”

³³ Sarayada jita yisariy Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbay jarye. Sani jotada Jesús datyadara jnuteda, saparutyada variy risajuyu. ³⁴ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Diyedemusiy saparutyajaya rañisintu, radyiiryuyada sarajuyu. Jiyuni jiryamachō jnutyavay rajiju.” ³⁵ Sayadanumaty Jesús nujipyudeju, supatyeñuvejada jita jidyirya, mucad- incha. Satuchoda jita variy sisa Judenu: “Jiiryidyetyate ramityanichara rivara ratiy vicharuchara diye tara nta variy.”

³⁶ Suteda jita variy: “Yeye, jiiñi rachanichara titajura; yaramityaniy rivara jirya parutyasada. Dañumamuy ne yechaniy daryá jiryatiy ravyata yivara; daryani jita yechanidyerye, daryatiy jivyata dacyu.” ³⁷ Sataryajada jita Jesús rumusinty, sadiñuvijada mavye variy ruuva yisa datyavay. Suteda jita variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Jimetya Siimyó, jime? ¿Ne vanay yinuyasitye taraquidejute rajijutējuú?”

³⁸ Jiryama jnutyasiy, jiryama tuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidye ramijeryi sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu. Vujechiy jita rañicha vanira, vuvyu jita nutyu jdivajni day.” ³⁹ Sajatyiyada jiyadantiy, sajatyiyada tuchoda sisa Judenuntiy; daryaday satuchodantiy, nutyu satuchoda munatyantiy.

⁴⁰ Jasidye sajatyiyada diñuvijada mavye ruuvantiy, jaryi rasuje riñisije daryajuyu, ramunitimyu ne runuryuyada variy. Ne ridyetyada nutyura rajmutya variñi, nutyura. ⁴¹ Sajatyiyada taryada mumurijuntiy, sutañuvijada variy ruuva: “Jasintyate jiryemejeyasarate jasiy, ¿ne jiryeejiumyucharate didyejyuu? Rasaranuma. Ritima rarunda; sachinumani Niyamidenu juuchatavamyu.

⁴² Jiryanyubesi, vañunuma! Jiryajnu, jativyenumani nitiy rasarye.”

Rureda samityasimiyi Jesúsyu

(Matévu 26.47-56; Dúcasiy 22.47-53; Juán 18.1-12)

⁴³ Jadchinty, saniquejadanumaty Jesús, sitojada Judásibe, vuyajuy niyjami tenu, danujuy rinchajuni. Sisani jita rureda niyanvayuu jichityityata, jumuy jarye. Rureda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jpayay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jpayay, rimiy- tyumiy jpayay jarye ruusaju. ⁴⁴ Nitiy rasaní Jesús, sadatyadodama jityaju varidyeryi yisa vichavadye: “Nitiy ramuchuvay siiñuvayadamusi, niní sachasiy; jiryajuresiy variñi, variñi jiryajtosiy samiy jnutyadamusiñi.”

⁴⁵ Jasidye jita sitjada Judásibe, sat- uudyajada variñi Jesús, suteda jita variy siva: “Datyanu,” sasiñuvayajada jita variy samayatasa. ⁴⁶ Rureda jita jiyomututa variñi Jesús. ⁴⁷ Tiqui jita jiryatiy saradeda jasiy, sasityada varirya jichityitya, savatajododa jita variñi caserdótevyeda nutyityu muhechiy. Sarachada jitara satuvay variy. ⁴⁸ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tajuna jiryítitara jichityitya jiryeyjyomu, jumuy jarye, tajū? ramutiy jiryajurirye, nutyu paranuni

nta rañicha variy jiryeyju. ⁴⁹ Títaju rundamu rañicha jiryisa Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu, radyetyanunuyada jasiy jiryey, tama jiryireda variy jasiryey, tama. Dañuma jiryeyni jtótaniy daryamusirya Judenu niquejada nuchara.” ⁵⁰ Títaju ribeyeyada sisa datyavay variy, rityochiyajada sasiquitade varidyeyu.

Vaderonu nity bayada sisasiy Jesús

⁵¹ Tíqui vaderonu siityarijada variy jasiñi Jesús. Sajachoda jita vinu rajejyuu yiva. Riñi jtay jita yajuriñi. ⁵² Rasityeda jita sasujajyuuca rijyomu, sasiicheda jita variy sidyavuçui riryajisiy.

Savichada Jesús jurichí tuchujomu riquebyimu nutyityumiy rimityumiy
(Matévu 26.57-68; Dúcasíy 22.54-55, 63-71; Juán 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Rutoda jita variñi Jesús caserdótevyeda nutyityumimiyju. Riintyeryadeda jita títaju caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy variyu, rimityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye. ⁵⁴ Sasiityarinuyada Pyítrubay variy ripyasiñi Jesús, caserdótevyeda nutyityu roriy vatapadasaraju. Samasada jasiy rityuunu jurivye, satityoda variy jiidatyuuunu. ⁵⁵ Rivyichada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy tuchujomu nusuvyevyedata. Riñi vatada nijyanvañeço, riryatidye tuchu vase variy sayaroju Jesús, riryatidye jvay variñi. Ne ridiryuyada variy tiva, tii. ⁵⁶ Rajuu nijyanvay jita niquejada vijyomujache sanijyura quivuyada, ne vase jasiy riñiquera, tajiñi tiniquejada day. ⁵⁷ Tini nique jiñubesubedamu sanijyu darya quivuyada day: ⁵⁸ “Nuñi tuvachutiirya saniquejada: ‘Ray rajavatyara Judenu roriy, jiryatij jomututa jvaacharara, mumurundamimiyusiy jita ranubesityanirya tarantiy, jomututa jvaachara vitya, mitya.’ ” ⁵⁹ Netiy vinu daryamusiy riñiquejada samirya, tajiñi tiniquejada varidye.

⁶⁰ Saradeda jita Caserdótevyeda nutyityu riquebyimu variy, sitajadoda jasiñi Jesús: “¿Ne yimutyaruy tara dajyuú? ¿Tajuranuma riñi tuchuta jiñiyu day, taju?” ⁶¹ Samachojada mitya vajerya variy jasiy, ne sumutyajada taradera. Sajatyiyada jita jtajadoda Caserdótevyeda nutyityuntiñi: “¿Jiñita Crístu, jiryatij Jchanatyasi denu dajyi?” ⁶² Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jo, rañi rañicha. Jadyitya jiryinuy satiy masa Nijyamidenu santiyityudamyuju Jaryi Vanurya. Jiryaday jnuv sanumatiy jniy rapuryeryadinube jarichumusiy.” ⁶³ Jadchiy jita sarotyada caserdótevyeda nutyityura jichujay, ¡rooyo! “¿Tarajura vuryivyata junañunryi vijyomu tuchuvañuday, taraju?” ⁶⁴ Jiryeyni tuvachumara jiryatij savityiyeñi Judenu. ¿Nutyura jiryitay jiryey, nutyura?” Rumutyasadededa jita variñi: “¿Saryi batye riva!” ⁶⁵ Tini jotada jtochiyeyada siva day, ripyuryejada jítara sanisiy, ruvatyiyada jita variy siva jiyjomututa. Rutañuyada variy siva: “¿Yadatyacu! ¿Chira juvesiy jiñiy, chí?” Ruvatyiyada jurivye variy jasiñi.

Sarayada Pyítrubay sayada Jesús

(Matévu 26.69-75; Dúcasíy 22.56-62; Juán 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Savichadanumatiy Pyítrubay mucomu, vatapadamu, suteda jita Caserdótevyeda nutyityu muchechityu sanachoju. ⁶⁷ Sadiñuvijadanumatiy siva Pyítrubay satityu samomu, sunuyada jita samiy sanacho, suteda variy siva: “Ji jarye vichasiy sisa jiñu Nasaryejami Jesús.” ⁶⁸ Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada: “Ne, tama radyetya day, tama, dantyamuy ne radyetya tara jiñique riva.” Sasipyateda jita variy vatapada jayjomuju. Sasuyada jita tavaryi variy. ⁶⁹ Sadiyada muchechityu sivantiy, sajatyiyada jteda ruuva jityuunuvichavay: “Jiñu vanu rañicha Jesúsveda tenu.” ⁷⁰ Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay variy sayada, muchechityujisintiyi. Taraquipudemusiy jita ruteda Pyítrubay tuunu vichavantiy: “Sitenu jiñi rañicha rityenu sitenu, jiryatij Cadidéya mucadimusiy daryaju ji.” ⁷¹ Nini jotada jteda: “Tama ray rañicha, tama. Ratyi racha, Judenu raryichaniy tara variryey.” Suteda jítantiy: “Ne racyarera, sitenuni ratyuchute day. Ne radyetyani jiñu nijyami sanchityi jiryeyni.” ⁷² Varidyeday sasuyada tavaryintiyi rataryaraju. Sajachipityada jita Pyítrubay varirya Jesús niquejada: “Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi darajuy didye, yarayasiy mumurijyu rayada.” Sajotada jñayada variy jasiy.

15

*Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús**(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Dúcasiy 23.1-5; Juán 18.28-38)*

¹ Rasacharamu ruuvaayada caserdótevyeda nutyityumirya tuchoda, rimityumitya, Judenu niquejada datyanuvatya jarye, jiryatiy nusuvye títaju riy. Jadchiy jíta ripyuchodani Jesús variy; ripyucheda jadchiñi, richeyada variy Pyidátubañi. ² Sitajadoda jíta Pyidátubañi: “¿Jiñita Judíyueda jamu nutyityu ji?” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.” ³ Rityuchutanuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy rajuuranchiñi. ⁴ Sajatyiyada jíta jtajadoda Pyidátubantiyiñi: “¿Ne yimutyarudye? ¿Ne yinuy rajuuranchiy rityuchuta ji?” ⁵ Ne sumutyaruyada Jesús tara variñuday. Satittada Pyidátubay variñi.

*Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús**(Matévu 27.15-26; Dúcasiy 23.13-25; Juán 18.38-19.16)*

⁶ Nuñi vichtya rundamu rumuryanuyadani jurichi, jiryatiy rivyatanyada Pyidátubavyani jurichi. ⁷ Jurichavay cabyimu jíta savichanuyada tiqui nijyami, Barába jtyatibay. Varityi riñubesubeda nijyanvay, mamyi nusuyada jiyaroju, suveda Barábabañi nijyami. Niñi vichanuyada variy tanuvunujovimu. ⁸ Rueda jíta nijyanvayuu variy simu Pyidátubay, rijyotada jachiñuyada variy siva: “Yajmuryani jurichi, tapi nuñi dajitya yimuryasani jurichi vichtya rundamu.” ⁹ Sumutyajada jíta Pyidátubay variryi: “¿Jiryevyataviy rajmurya jiryejyuni Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?” ¹⁰ Tapi sadatyanuyadaty Pyidátubay daryaju: rivaniday richeñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, jiryatiy samirya ridyiryejada nijyanvay daryaju dañi. ¹¹ Riryatachunuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiryi nijyanvay variy, riryatidye jachiñuy siva Pyidátubarya: “Yajmuryani Barába, Jesús jubivaju.” ¹² Suteda jíta Pyidátubay jadchiy ruuvantiy: “¿Nutyuna jiryitay rachaniñi jiñu nijyami, nutyu? jiryatiy jiryeñi jtay Judíyueda jamu nutyityuntiñi.” ¹³ Richeñeyajada jíta varintiy: “Yani jvay crusityasani.” ¹⁴ Suteda jíta Pyidátubay variy ruuvantiy: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara?” Jaryiñuma richeñeyajada jítate varidye: “Yani jvay crusityasateni.” ¹⁵ Jadchiy jíta jiryatiy sani jchanachuruyada Pyidátubay rata riy, sumuryada jíta variñi Barába rijyu. Samusityadedanumatiy variñi Jesús, sasayada jíta varintiyiñi, crusityasa jvachadaju.

*Samusiyechadivasiy rirygrupantada Jesúsyu**(Matévu 27.27-31; Juán 19.2-3)*

¹⁶ Ripyucheda jíta sutarumiñi Jesús japu roriy vatapadamuju. Jadchiy jíta riñatuyada riy títaju yisa vichavay variy. ¹⁷ Rijecheda jíta sutarumiy sivantirya vadacudijayjuuntiy, jadchiy jíta richada sanuviiyu cariitujuumusiy, ribeyada sunomu varirya. ¹⁸ Rijyotada muchuveda variñi Jesús: “¿Sama jnuchara tarijyu Judíyueda jamu nutyityu!” ¹⁹ Ruvatyiyada jíta tancheduta sunova, rityochiyeyada variy siva, riryadasidyoda variy satuunuyu, nutyu riñi tuvachu nta yitay variy simu. ²⁰ Riryarupantamuyadanumatiniñi, rimerchoda jíta variy sivasirya vadacudijayjuu, rijecheda varirya sasujay yivantiy.

*Ruveda yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús**(Matévu 27.32-44; Dúcasiy 23.26-43; Juán 19.17-27)*

Riryarayada jíta bimujuni jasityi riryajvay crusityasani. ²¹ Rinchutadeda jíta variy crusiñi tiqui vanu jiryatiy saramiryi variy yindimysiy. Niñiday Siréne mucadimusiy, jiryatiy Siimyó jtyatibañi. Niñi vichanuyada Adejántrubay jabe, Rújubatyá. ²² Riryarayadani Jesús ravichajomuju, jiryatiy Córucota jtyatarara, jiryatiy ruteda Nijyami Inosiy Vichajora. ²³ Runtatyajajada variy sivara bínuja, myírata jaryedo; ne sumutyajadara. ²⁴ Ruveda jíta yivamyurota crusityasa variñi. Riñantajajada jíta sutarumiy variy yivara Jesús sujay, nutyu riñi tiyisa rata, chijura ramachó Jesús sujaty, chiju. ²⁵ Vasetuunu jiñita ruveda yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús. ²⁶ Jiryatirya ranuchara tariva ruveda crusityasani Jesús, ranuma ranicha sanuchara: “Judíyueda jamu nutyityu,” jiryatiy rityuchutada

daryajuni. ²⁷ Ruveda jita yivamyurota crusijutyasa nada danujuy paranunijuntyi, tiqui santiyudamyusiy, nuntiy samidamyusiy. ²⁸ Ruutotadedama jita jasirya ranuchara: “Nutyu jamirya vichara rutañi.” ²⁹ Jiryatij riryamiyanuyada nijyanvay rumu, riryavityeyadani, rimyichutyajajada varirya yino, jiryatij ruteda siva: “Uju, daryamuniday yiteda yajavatyara Judenu rorij. Yiteda jitantij: Mumurundamimiyusiy ranubesityanintyirya rorintiy. ³⁰ Yanuma jantyuy jiñuberiy yiva, yimusamata jiñuberiy ratasasiy crusiy.” ³¹ Darya niday rivyichaniñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumitya, Judenu niquejada datyanuvatyani, jiryatij riryarupantada daryajuni: “Tiva jita santyuñuyada day, tama santuyuy yivantidyecyu, tama. ³² Sanumata jmusaniy jiñuberiy Crístu, Irayénu jamu nutyityu crusityasasiyu, vuryajnyasityecu, sitenu nite, vuryatidye tuvachu variy simu.” Jiryatij ruveda crusityasa sisaju nada, nada jarye javityiyeyada variñi Jesús.

Jesús diiyadanchiy

(Matévu 27.45-56; Dúcasij 23.44-49; Juán 19.28-30)

³³ Vase jiñitanumatiy ravichada, rajotada jita jiñupuyada mucadiva titaju variy, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada. ³⁴ Jadchij jita, saniquejada Jesús jicheñeyajadamuntij: “Elóy, Elóy, láma sabactáni.” Daryani rani jtadye: “Yeye, Yeye, ¿tajura jityochirye, tajú?” ³⁵ Jasiy ranivye tevay rityi tuvachodara saniquejada, ruteda variy jadchij: “Ujuu, sanatuyeñumani Ediyasiy.” ³⁶ Sasiicheda jita tiqui nijyami, saparodedara vasarijuujay, bínu judajata, sabayada jita tanchedujchara, suntatyada variy sivara satidye riñirya, suteda jita variy: “Rachamiy, vuryajnyu savidye jmusaniñuvi Ediyasiñi.” ³⁷ Jadchij jita sasañeyajada Jesús jaryi variy, satijeyacheda tamitya variyu. ³⁸ Jadchij jita raseteda Judenu rorivyimu mutanujay jache navachiy, mucomuju, ¡roooy! ³⁹ Saradeda jita taraqui pacha sutarumiy nutyityu Jesúsjsara. Sunuyadanumatiy nutyuramusiy satijeyacheda Jesús tamityayu, suteda jita variy: “¡Sitenu Judenu denunittarye, sitenu!”

⁴⁰ Jasidye rivyichada vatuntyi, runuyada ripyapusiy sanacho. Rivyichada rityevay jasiy Mariya Mardánamusibay, jadchij jita rununtyi da Mariyajubentyi, Santiyacujube nijyuvichi jnodabay, Jusibe jnodabay jarye risajunada, tamityanuy jita Sadumyidyajube. ⁴¹ Riñi jivye vatuy siityarinuyadani Jesús, riryatidye potyaniñi, Cadidéya mucadimutidye sanichanuyada variy. Jasidye rivyichada ruvay vatuy junantiy, rityi jnuñuyada Jerusari vichadasarajuni.

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(Matévu 27.57-61; Dúcasij 23.50-56; Juán 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Jidyenumatiy ravichada, jiryatij jdutyada runda ravichada varidye, jiryatij rutachara jiituyada runda jotada varintyirya, suteda jita Jusibe variy, Arimatéya vichadamusi, jiryatij nusuvye tenuni. Niday nutuchara rajiju Judenu nusuyadantij. Dajiryundamuni jita sabayada vanu sabuyasayu, sayada variy Pyidátubamyu, sajachiñuyada jita variy sivara Jesús babyi. ⁴⁴ Satittada Pyidátubay varirya, sajachipiyajada jita: “¿Sitenumiviy savichasiy diiñu Jesús?” Sanatutyadeda variñi taraqui pacha sutarumiy nutyityu, sitajadoda jita variñi: “¿Diiñunuma viy?” “Jo.” ⁴⁵ Sadatyadanumatiy Pyidátubarya Jesús diiyada, suteda variy siva Jusibe: “Yanuma jtu darya Jesús babyi day.” ⁴⁶ Jadchij jita sataryuyada Jusiberya rajejyuu, sumusadeda varirya Jesús babyi crusityasasiy, sarayada jita variy rajejyutara sababyi. Sajachunuvejada jita bapyovudivimura, ravichunube jmuchuravimu, sasiichudoda variñi tiqui ravichu bapyovudimuju. ⁴⁷ Sunuyada jita Mariya Mardánamusibay variy ranacho, nutyijirya sabayatera, nutyijiy. Nanuvichada jasintiy da Mariyajubentyi, jiryatij Jusibe jnodabay nada.

16

Jesús mįsada diibyimusiy

(Matévu 28.1-8; Dúcasij 24.1-12; Juán 20.1-10)

¹ Rabaryijadanumatiy jiituyada runda, rityeryuyada jita Mariya Mardánamusibay, Santiyacubay jnodabay, Sadumyidyajubetya varirya vurudija, riryatidye jvanuve variy

riva Jesús babyira. ² Tarimysidyera tumyícyu rundamu, riyada jivye vatuy sabapyomu, jiñi mutiramu. ³⁻⁴ Rutatyityiyada jita nuñi riy yiva: “¿Chi rasiichununi ravichu rarorijyumusiy bapyo day, chi?” Jaryi jami savichada ravichu daryaju. ¡Runuyasubeda jita variy sanacho ravichu, siichunusinuma variy rarorijyumusidyeni! ⁵ Jadchiy jita riejyada ravimu bapyovudi, ridyiñujejada jita siva vaderonu, samasada rintyityudamyuju, ravichada sasujay pupajacya. Runteda jaryi variy. ⁶ Jadchiy jita suteda vaderonu ruuva: “Ne jiryajnutay. Jiryeñiday vata sanacho Nasaryemusí Jesús, jiryatíy ruvaje crusityasani. Nutyu sani misasimya, tama tijnay rañicha jiyunoday, tama. Ne jiryinujyuu, jiyuni riñi bajeñi. ⁷ Jiryánuma tuchu ruuva sisa datyavay, Pyitruva jarye: Niní Jesús rajiyanta jirye Cadidéya mucadimuju. Jasiñuma jiryadiñuve siva day, daryatíy satuchusiy jiryiva day.” ⁸ Jadchiy jita richipyateda vatuy ravimusiy bapyovudi, ribeyadamu, tapitya rimyichutyeda daryaju yintedamu. Ne ruteda tarade tiva, tapitya richuvuyada daryaju.

Jesús dityadoda Mariya Mardánamusibamyuyu
(Matévu 28.9-10; Juán 20.11-18)

⁹ Samisadanumatiy Jesús tarimysidyera, tumyícyu rundamu, sajotada dityadoda munatya Mariya Mardánamusibamyuyu, sivasityi sajatyada daryajuriy danujuñijyate bayantuveda. ¹⁰ Niday jiyada tuchu ruumuntiy, jiryatíy tariy rivyichanuyada Jesúsjsa, jiryatíy runatya variy riryentyuyadamu sivasidyeyu. ¹¹ Satuchodanumatiy Maríyabay ruuva: “Tama diiñu sanicha, tama, nutyu rañi dimya siva,” ne rityuvachuruyada variy simu day.

Jesús dityadoda yisa datyanujyuyu
(Dúcasíy 24.13-35)

¹² Jadchiy jita rivasintiy, sadyadoda Jesús danujuy rityenujuy varintiyu, tijtanuma varintidyeni. Nanutaryadanuma daryaju nudimyuju, jamu vichadamusiy. ¹³ Nanutaryijada jita variy jamu vichadamujuntiy, nanutuchunuvejada jita variy ruuva jityevantidyey, ne rityuvachuruyada variy nadimu, mitya.

Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavayu, supajada tuchuvay variryi
(Matévu 28.16-20; Dúcasíy 24.36-49; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

¹⁴ Tamitya jita sadyadoda vuyajuy yisa datyavamyuntiyu, tiqui rinchaju, riibyedamu. Saniquetyada jita variy jasiryi: “¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu, nutyuramu? ¡Jaryi surranivite jiryejehiy jaryi surra!” Ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju ruumu, rityi rañi diy munatya siva Jesús samisadivasiy. ¹⁵ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva: “Jiryánuma jiya titaju vichadiva ripyasaraju, jiryatidye datyanunumaya rumura samituchoda, titaju nijyanvavya. ¹⁶ Nitíy ratuvachu ramu, sacha variy jtyanusí risaju, niní raramityanichara yivara taji vichadeda. Nitimyu ne ratuvachu ramu, niní jita racha parutisiju rucosidye. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Rityi ratuvachusara ramu, riryajvaacharara mityamusiy jvaayada variy. Riryajatyasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy rityamu, riryaniquera vadi niquejada, riryajuriñi codiy jijyomujuntiy. Riryityi jatura tara diichaja, ne riryecha tara rucosidye; riryabarya jijyomutu jdivajnuvañiy, riryamisa varintiyi.”

Jesús jasubeda jarichunchaju
(Dúcasíy 24.50-53; Jvaayada 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Nutyityu Jesús jita, saniquejadanumatiy ruuva, sayada sovachi jarichuvimuju, jasilyi samasada Judenu nutyityudamyu. ²⁰ Sisa datyavay jita jiyada tuchunumayavay mucadi suteryasaraju. Nutyityu jita jvaayada mityijyi ruusa, jiryatíy sadyadoda sitenura samituchoda, mitya judejadamusiy jiryatíy sivaatyadedara. Daryanuma rachasara titaju.

Samituchoda Sanuyada Ducasiy Jesucristunchiy

Ramyuchuvay samiy ji, Jaamyi Tiyójinu

¹⁻² Jiryatiy riryantya tavajyuu jdutyadara tuchoda ranchiy títaju jiryatiy jto-tanichara nuquebyimu darya, daryani nuñimutya ruumusiy jiryatiy rajotadamusiy rivyichanuyada Jesucristujsa rupivye, saniquejada tuchuvay jarye risajuriy. ³ Daryatiy radyetyatityiyada rajotyamusiy sivaayadanchiy Jesús, rajechipiyajada variy samirya dyetya ranuy vatadeca jiiyyura, Jaamyi Tiyójinu. ⁴ Rañurya yatidye datya ramusiy, sitenuniviy ranicha tavay datyadoda jiryatiy jityuvachu dyetya ranchiy.

Juán Jityanu rupidanchiy

⁵ Savichanuyadanumatiy Jeródesbe Judéya mucadi nutyityu, variy savichanuyada nu vanu, Sacaryé jtyatibay, Abíyabavyeda tenu, nitiy jvaañuyada Judenu momu. Savatura Chabédabay jarye vichanuyada Arúbay judébi, Judenu momu jvaavye tenuntiy. ⁶ Nanuvichanuyada vase vicharujyuy Judenu diya, nanuvichasara siityerajuy daryaju Nutyityu jtedamu, ne nanusutyeryinuyada tarundamu yivaayadamusiy. ⁷ Ne detanujyuy daryaju nadavichanuyada, suri daryajuni savatura Chabéda, nanurimyityu-uñuma danujumyusiy títaju, mitya.

⁸ Tarundamu jita sivaañuyada Sacaryébay Judenu momuntiy, jiryatiy satevay jiyarurya daryajura. ⁹ Daryaday ruuvaañuyada satevay Judenu momuntiy, ritojada saju satidye jay Judenu rorimyu, jasityi suntatya Judenumura nuvachiy, jiryatiy vurudi juru rupacharamusirya. ¹⁰ Rivyichanuyada rajuu nijyanvay Judenu rorityuunu bimu variy, rijyoráyada variy jasiy, rintuyada vurudi juru rupidajiju daryaju. ¹¹ Mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu, saradeda vurudi juru rupajyo nutyityudamyu, Sacaryébay diya. ¹² Sadiyadanumatiy Sacaryébay siva, satittada yintedamu variy. ¹³ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy siva:

“Ne yasuvuy, Sacaryé, tuvachusaranuma daryajura jijechiñurya, tapi saday detuy jivyatura Chabéda jidyenuju, yama jtyanu variy Juán jtyatijuni. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Jaryi jchanayada racha variy jiiyyu, riryajchanay tavajyuu sarupedamuntiy, tapi sacha jaryiñu variy Judenu diya. Ne sajatura bínuja, dantyamuy ne pisijya mitya. Sacha muchanichi Judenu Jnututa jipyiruyadamusiy. ¹⁶ Sajanumitya jita riy rajuu jityevay Irayénuveda simujuntiy, rintyityu Vuryindenumujuntiy. ¹⁷ Sajiya Judenujiju, Edíyasiy jnututa, savanuyadata jarye, satidye janumityara jami jachiy jidyedyeñu nachoju, satidye janumitya riy tuvachusamiy vase vichadamuju, riryatidye vichasara nijyanvay ratyanusavay Vuntiyityu Judenuju.”

¹⁸ Sumutyajada jita Sacaryébay variñi Judenu jpanu:

“¿Nutyuramusiy radatya sitenuniviy ranicha jiryá, nutyuramusiy? rimityunuma daryaju darye, ravyatura jarye rimityodadenuma.”

¹⁹ Sumutyajada jita Judenu jpanu variñi:

“Ray rañicha Cabryénu, jiryatiy raryanichara Judenu tuunu. Supajasiy yimu ray, ratidye niqueta ji, ratuchu varirya jiryá samituchoda yiva. ²⁰ Yajnuuy diye, yamacho niquejasa. Ne yanique variñunday, rarundasaraju jasityi rajto riteda, jiryatimyu ne jityuvachuruy rañiquejadamu jiryatiy rajto rarundamu.”

²¹ Nijyanvay jita nutuyada sajiju Sacaryébay, rityittada variy jiryatiy saricheyada tarijyu daryaju Judenu rorivyimu. ²² Samasedanumatiy rumusiy, ne vanay saniquejada variy ruusa. Ridyetyada variy: Sadiy tariva Judenu rorivyimu, jiryatiy sumuyajada mitya vapuu riñecho nijyanvay, jiryatimyu ne vanay niquera daryaju savichada.

²³ Tarundamujuntiy sitotadedanumatiy Sacaryébarya jiyarurya jvaayada Judenu rorimyu, sataryada rivasiy jiryorimyjuntiy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Rivasiñuma jita samudasiyada Chabédabañi jidyenu, sadutyada variy tadajyo jarimyunisarajuy, suteda daryaju:

“Daryani savichaniy Vuntyityu ray, jiryatiy sunuy samiryamu rañecho, satidye puy rivasirya ranada nijyanvay cabyimu, jiryatiy ravyichanuyada suri.”

Judenu jpanu tuchoda jityaju Jesús rupedanchiy

²⁶ Tiquinijyate jarimyuni musiy, supajada jita Judenuntiñi yipanu Cabryénun-tiy. Supajada Cadidéya mucadimu vichadademuni, jiryatiy Nasaryé ritya vichada jasiy. ²⁷ Supajada vinu vaturabamyuni, jiryatimyu ne sajatyo vanunidyidye. Sajamuryuyadamu jiñchada jasiy, sani jamuryuyada daryajuni Jusíbe jtyati, Davyíbe judébi. Mariya ravichanuyada sitya vinu vaturabay. ²⁸ Judenu jpanu jayada simu, samuchueda variy jasiñi:

“¡Chu! Jiiñi jita Judenu vatasi jaryi. Vuntyityu Judenu jita sitenu yisa.”

²⁹ Satittada Mariyabay varirya saniquejada, sajachipiyajada jita variy:

“¿Nutyura muchuedata sani muchuvay jiñu darye, nutyura?”

³⁰ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: “Ne yasuvuy Mariya, jiiñi jita Judenu vatasi jaryi. ³¹ Sanuma piruy jidyenu jivyimu, yarupachu variñi, yama bay sityajura Jesús (Vuryeyada Ráñu). ³² Niñi racha jaryiñu, Jarichumuvichi denu riryajtañi. Vuntyityu Judenu rabay nutyityujuni Jesús, samunatyí Davyíbe jubivaju. ³³ Niñuma rachajayasara Jacobubay judevay nutyityuju, ne rabaryisara nutyityu vichada saju variñuday.”

³⁴ Suteda jita Mariyabay variy siva Judenu jpanu:

“¿Nutyichirya racha daryá, nutyichiy? ¡Tama rajetyo vanunidyidye, tama!”

³⁵ Judenu jpanu jmutyajada variñi:

“Judenu Jnutu rajti yivaju. Jarichumuvichi vanuyada racanuvunu ji. Ramunítiiy riryajtachara Judenu denuni nitiiy rapiruy yimusiy, jiryatiy sacha jiintyasi Judenuju. ³⁶ Yadatya sanchiy jityeryatu vichi Chabédantiiy, rimityodanuma samudasiy pariche, jiryatiy rutañutyi surini. Tiquinijyate jarimyunitinuma mudasiñi. ³⁷ Ne saramicha Judenu tara jvaayadiva daryaju.”

³⁸ Suteda jita Mariyabay variy:

“Jiyunrye, ratyidye racha Nutyityu jmutyisiju. Daryani racha rajyu, nutyu jiñiqueja-sityi daryá.”

Sayada jita Judenu jpanu simusiy variy.

Mariyabay jañuyada simu Chabédabay

³⁹ Sanubesubeda jita Mariyabay variryundamimyu, sayada vanira jaryuve musityomuju, Judéya mucadi vichadamuju. ⁴⁰ Jasiy sajañuvejada Mariyabay, Sacaryébay rorivyimu, samuchuvañuvejada variñi jityeryatu vichi Chabédabay jasiy. ⁴¹ Satuvachodanumatiiy Chabédabarya Mariyabay muchueda, sasiquityajajada sadenu jaryi variy jivyimu, samachojada Chabédabay muchanichi Judenu Jnututa variy. ⁴² Sasañeyajada jita Chabédabay variy:

“Jiiñi rañicha jaryi jchanatyasi titaju vatummyusiy, daryaday sacha jchanatyasi jiryupachuntiy. ⁴³ ¿Tesirya rañicha jirya day, tesiy? jiryatiy siti rayntyityu jnodajusi rimu.

⁴⁴ Ne yinuy, varicharajutyi ratyuvachosirya jimyuchueda, sasiquityajajasiy radyenu variy jaryi yichanayadamu ravyimu. ⁴⁵ Jchanatyasi jitateni, jiryatiy satuvachuma ramu Vuntyityu niquejada jtotadeda, jiryatiy sutachiy darya siva.”

Mariyabay jchanatyada murrayadatani Judenu

⁴⁶⁻⁵⁵ Suteda jita Mariyabay variy: “Ričhanatyate rajechimyuni Vuntyityute, rintuta jita rīchanatyate simu rīndenu Rayada Rāñute. Sunuy daryaju samirya rañecho, dañuma rañicha sumutyi datyisa. Ramuni riryajtachara titaju nijyanvay: Judenu jmutyasanuy nada, jiryatiy sivaamya Jaryi Vanuyadatira tittasara rajyu. Jiintyasarate sityate. Santyutyajayasara riy nijyanvay dadyeñu, ridyedyeñujuu jarye titaju, rityi tuvachu jichuvuyadamu simu. Sadytanumara jivyanuyada, jiryatiy surema riy yinnutyavay, jiryatiy riñi jachipiya yecha ti nta. Sajatyama jita riy nutyityuveda jintyityuvedamusiy. Sanubesumityanintyiriyi jantyutyasavantiy. Sapotyanimyate samirya jmyicharatateriy

jachinumu vichavay, jaryi taratavay jita supa mitya yimusiy. Sumutyamateriy jiñi-jyanvay Irayénuvedate, jiryatij santlyutya daryajuriy. Daryani suteda tariy ruuva vumyunatyavabetye, vumyunatyí Avurábay, sadadyeñu yisaju junarejute.”

Daryaniday samurrayada titaju Mariyabay.

⁵⁶ Samachojada jita Chabédabaysa munvay jarimyunituunusaraju, sataryada jita jiryorimiyuju rivasiñtyi.

Juán Bautístabay rupedanchiy

⁵⁷ Ritijada jita Chabédabay rupachoda runda, sarupachoda variñi jidyenu.

⁵⁸ Rityuvachodanumatij nanutuunu vichavabe, nanutevabe jarye jiryatij santlyutyasara Vuntyityu jaryiñada, riichanayada variy nadisaju. ⁵⁹ Mumurundamiñijyatemusiy jita riintyeryadeda derapu jtyuyadamuyu, riñi jtyanuruyada variñi derapu jijyebé jtyatiju.

⁶⁰ Nanimutyajada jita sunodabay variy:

“Nenu, Juán jita racha sitya day.”

⁶¹ Ruteda variy nadiva:

“Ne ti Juán jtyati jiryetyenu.”

⁶² Rumuyajada jita Sacaryébay nacho variy, satidye dityanura miryara racha sadenu jtya. ⁶³ Sajachiñuyada jitara nupedye variy yimuju, sanuyada riva:

“Rani racha sitya, Juán.”

Rityittada titaju varirya. ⁶⁴ Ramuttada varicharaju sajú Sacaryébay, sadachiy jarye jmuryada varicharajuy, saniquenuyada jitara Judenu jchanatyasada. ⁶⁵ Runteda jita rityuunu vichavabe titaju ramusiy, ratichayada jiryá niquejada titaju Judéya musityo sutyeryasaraju. ⁶⁶ Ribeyada jita tuvachuvay jijechimiyu titajura, ruteda variy: “¿Nutyuna sachasiy jiñu dera, nutyu?”

Vuntyityu jomutu jita vichada sisa derapu, satidye javye vaniri ramusiy.

Sacaryébay niquejada jityaju rajiju tará

⁶⁷ Sajay Sacaryébay jita vichada muchanichi Judenu Jnututa, satuchoda jityaju variy:

⁶⁸⁻⁷⁹ “Jchanatyasi Vuntyityu, Irayénuveda Judenu, jiryatij sajañumyate vuryimu, sumuryatanimyantiryi jiñijyanvanti, sanubesityanimyani Vuryeyada Ráñu, jimyuchechiy Davyíbe judevay cabyimusiy, darya saniquejada jijyu tuchuvabe jtosi, jiryatij jiintyasavay saju taridyeryi. Saday jantyuy vuryiva vumyityasimiyisij, titaju jiryatij riryavittyuchara vuy, satidye dityanu yentyutyada riñ vumyunatyavay, daryatij suteda ruuva, satidye jachipityara yiteda sitenu, darya suteda sitenu niquejadata siva vumyunatyí Avurábay: Rasáy jiryeyjura, jiryatidye vicha jmuryasavay jiryemyityasimiyisij, jiryatidye jvaajeyasara jiryechuvuyasadamu jiintyasavay rajyu, vase vichavay jarye radyiya jijyomu. Va ji, radyenudera, riryajtachara Jarichumuvichi jiyadaju tuchu ji, yajiya Vuntyityujiju, yatidye jdytyara nú sajiju, riryatidye datya sanijyanvarya jiyada rayada, jiryatij saramityanirya rijyuuchuvada yivasij, Vuryindenu jantyutyadamusiy, ramusityi sajasacha jiñi mutijomusiy vuryiva, satidye nononuy rijyu, jiryatij rimyasasara nupocudinube, diiyada nuvachiy jare, satidye mutay samirya vichadamuju vuy.”

Daryani suteda Sacaryébay Judenu Jnutumusiy.

⁸⁰ Sadenubay jita javyeñuyada, rasatyityiñuyada suntu vanuyada variy yiva. Savichada mityatomu samutijada rundasaraju Irayénuveda cabyimu.

2

Sarupeda Jesús (Matévu 1.18-25)

¹ Supajada jita jamu nutyityu Acústubay tarundamura jiñiquejada:

“Titaju nijyanvay ranutyaniyu.”

² Ratani rijyotada nutyadedariy nijyanvay, japunuma savichada variy Siréñubay, jiryatíy Síriya mucadi japuni. ³ Riyanuyada jita nuñi jivyichadamuju, jasityi riñutyaniñuyadayu.

⁴ Sasubeda Jusíbe Cadidéya mucadimusiý variy, Nasaryémusiý. Nasaryémusiý sayada Judéya mucadimuju, Benímuju. Jiryatíy savichada Jusíbe, Davyíbe judébi, saryenabay daryaju jasiñi, ramunítíy sayada samucadimuju. ⁵ Nadayada jita jiñutyadedanacho savatura Maríyabatya, mudasiñuma savichada variy. ⁶ Savichadatidye jasiy, sitotadeda jita variy jasirya jiryupachoda runda. ⁷ Sarupachodanumatíni jiyotyta, nanurayada jita sasujayuutayu, nanubayada jita voca jmyityaniyovimu variñi. Netara jnay vichada vidavijo daryaju nadaju savaturubetya nuday, ramunítíy nanubayada voca jmyityaniyovimuni.

Judenu jpanu tuchoda ruuva jasijnutyavabe Jesús rupedanchiy

⁸ Tajiñechojudera rivyichada jasi jnutyavabe varintiyi. Runutyanyuyada riy yasiveda nupora. ⁹ Samutijada jita Judenu jpanu ruumu. Judenuda nuyada variryi vandaju. Jaryi runteda jasi jnutyavabe variy. ¹⁰ Suteda Judenu jpanu variy ruuva:

“Ne jiryajnutay, jiyunuma ratuchunuvi jiryivara tuchoda jiryichanayadaju. Jirya tuchoda rachasara titaju nijyanvaju. ¹¹ Sarupesiy curaca Davyíbe vichadamu, nitíy rarachara jiryeyadaju, ninuma sanicha Vuntyityu, Judenu jaryeti. ¹² Ránchiñi jiryadatyasiñi, jiryatíy diñuve siva derapudera sujajuuta rachi, voca jmyityaniyovimu satíryo.”

¹³ Mityamusiy rimyutijada Judenu sutarujuu jarichumu vichavay, supanujsaju. Riichanatyadani Judenu, ruteda variy siva:

¹⁴ “Jachipiyajada rachasara jinijyu, Jarichumuvichi Judenu, jirya mucadinchantiy, samírya rachasara jivyatavaju.”

¹⁵ Rijiintyedanutatiy Judenu jpavay rinchiy, navaju, jasi jnutyavabe jteda variy yiva: “Vañú, vuryajnyaya rumu, Benímu, jiryatíy Judenu datyadosivyuy.” ¹⁶ Riyada jita vanudyi sanacho, ridyíñuvejada nadiva Maríyajube, Jusíbe jarye, vuryupideva jarye, detíryo voca jmyityaniyovimu. ¹⁷ Ridiyadanumatíy siva, rityuchunuvejada jita sanchiy jiñu vadinu, daryatíy satuchoda Judenu jpanu munatya ruuva. ¹⁸ Titaju rityi tuvachoda ranacho, rityittada varirya riñiquejada jasi jnutyavabe. ¹⁹ Maríyajube jita bañuyada jijechemyu titajura riñiquejada, nanujachipiyanyuyada varidye. ²⁰ Jasi jnutyavabe taryijada variy. Riñiquejada samírya Judenunijyu varintiyi, riichanatyada jita titaju variñi Judenu, varidye rityuvachodara, titaju ridiyada variy rivantiy:

“Darya niday sitenu sutesiy vuryiva.”

²¹ Sitotadedanutatiy mumurundamiñijyate sityuyadaju, riityadoda jita variy jasiñi Jesús, daryani sabayada Judenu jpanu sityaju sapiruyadajiju.

Jesús jayyube dityadoda Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuy

²² Ritoadanutatiy nanurupachodamusiy puchada runda, jiryatíy sabayada Muyusésiberya daryá rijyu vatuy, nanupucheda Jerusarímujuni Jesús, nanatidye dityanu simu Judenuni. ²³ Darya nuchara niday Judenu niquejadamura:

“Jiryatíy sarupay munatyí vanu, vuryajiintya Judenunijuni.”

²⁴ Vuryajnutatya simu varirya mitya sachara, darya nucharatíy cateramura:

“Danujuy pundutu, varimiyata danujuy jarityu denujudyera.”

²⁵ Jadchintiyi savichada nu vanubay Jerusarímu, ravichada sitya Simeyú. Nini vichanuyada vase vichara, samírya jachityí risajuni. Santuñuyada sajiju Irayénueda Jiyada Ráñu, Judenu Jnutu vichada sivantiy. ²⁶ Judenu Jnutu datyadoda jityajuni: “Ne yadiy netimyu ne yadiy siva Vuntyityu jaryeti didye.” ²⁷ Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju sivijada Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu nadititadanumatíy sajabetyani Jesús píra, nanatidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada, daryatíy ranique derapunchiy. ²⁸ Saryeda jita Simeyúbay nadimusiy yimuju variñi. Samiy suteda siva Judenu variy. ²⁹ Suteda jita:

“Yanuma jita jmurya titaju jiyusidyerye, ratidye jiya jita richanayadamu, jiryatijicyumude ray, daryani ranicha jiniquejada, Nutyityu. ³⁰⁻³¹ Tapi radyimya rañisitya siva Nudyeyada Ráñu yimusi, jiryatijidyutadara sudeda ridyia nijyanvay titaju. ³² Nini sanicha nono, riryatidye diy nijyanvay riva, sacha vanda rijyu jinijyanvay Irayénueda.”

³³ Nanutittada jita sajajyuberya Simeyúbay niquejada jidyenunchiy. ³⁴ Saniquejada jita Simeyúbay samirya Judenumusiy nadayadaju, suteda variy nadiva sunoda Maríya-jubentyi:

“Sanajnuj, jinú jita sanicha Judenumusiy bachi, riryatidye díryovay rajuu Irayénueda tevay, rityevay jita ramisasumiy ramusiy diiryovedantiy. Sanicha dityanuju bachintiy, sayarojutiy riryanique tavay. ³⁵ Sadaju jita ranuvadajijechiy, nutyu jichityityata jichityichara, ratidye vichasara jvadichara rijechipiyajada nijyanvayuu.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Jadchiy jita nanuvichanuyada tanuqui bachenodabay, Judenuju tuchunube. Ravichada nanitya Anajuy, jiryatijyanuvébay detuñada, Áser juriiñutanuy. Nanuvichanuyada jutumusiy danijyajuñiyate jivyanubaysa, rivasiy jita nanumachojada bachenoda, vuryimiyuuñuma nadavichanuyada variy, jiryatijmumuriñiyate vuyajuy nijyatanuñuma daryaju nada, dañiyajuy ranchajuntiy. Ne nanuparayada riva jmutyada Judenu rorimiyu yinradata, joráyadata jarye, judaca, nuporaca risaju. ³⁸ Nanutuudiyadanumatij Anajubeñi Jesús pira, nanichanatyada variñi Judenu, nanutuchunuyada nijyanvavya sanchiy Jesús, jiryatijrintuñuyada rajiju Jerusari jiyada rayada.

Jesús jajyube taryada Nasaryémuju

³⁹ Naditotadedanumatij Judenu jtedamujura tara titaju, nanutaryada jita Jesús jajyube Nasaryémujuntiy, jiryatijCadidéyamura. ⁴⁰ Jaryi datyara sajavyeñuyada Jesús pira, jaryi vanurya savichada variy risaju. Judenu jachipiyajada daryaju simuju, ramutij savichanuyada daryá.

Jesús pira jañuyada Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu

⁴¹ Nanuvichechanuy jita jivyichanuyada, nuñi tanijyaquimusiy sayanuyada Jesús jabe jivyaturubetya Jerusarímu, Pásco vichtyamu. ⁴² Taraqui vuyajuy nijyatínumatij savichada Jesús, danijyajuy ranchaju, riyada jita vichtyamuntiy, nutyu tarityi nadayanuyada sajajyube daryantiy. ⁴³ Ripyarutadanumatirya vichtya runda, rityeryada jita variy rivasintiy. Samachojada jita Jesús pira rumu rubiva, riñiyaresiy, Jerusarímu day, ne nanudatyada sunodabay sajabetya daryaju. ⁴⁴ Nanitamyata jasiñuma riquebyimurupivyejyuuni, tarundaquinuma nanurupiyada varidye. Nani vatada jita sanacho jidyenu, satevabe cabyimu, sadatyavabe cabyimuntiy. ⁴⁵ Netimyu ne nanudiyada jasiy siva, nanutaryada variy vatanuy Jerusarímuju sanachontiy.

⁴⁶ Mumurundamimiyusiñuma jita nanusaryeda Judenunijyu jachipiyajomuni. Samasada riquebyimu Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe. Satuvachoda jasiy riñecho, sitajadoda variy jasiryi. ⁴⁷ Rityi tuvachutada jasiñi, rityittada varirya nuryate sadatyadateday, nurya, jiryatijsumutyajada vase daryaju ridyia. ⁴⁸ Nanudiñuvejadanumatij sajabetya siva jidyenu, nanutittada variñi. Naniteda sunodabay variy viva:

“¿Tarajura jivyicha darya nadyisasy, Pichiy, taraju? ¿Ne yinuy navyata jinuvayadamu jinecho day?”

⁴⁹ Suteda jita variy jasiy nadiva:

“¿Tarajura sanuvata rañecho, taraju? ¿Ne sanudatyadamu rajye bajyomu jiyu darye?”

⁵⁰ Ne samiy nanutuvachoda ranacho, jiryatij saniquejada nadivara.

⁵¹ Sataryada jita variy nadisa Nasaryémujuntiy, satuvachunuyada jita jasiy nadimu. Mitya nanubañuyada sunodabay jijechivyara saniquejada. ⁵² Jesús javyeñuyada datyada jachityi, vaniri titaju variy savichanuyada. Savichada samiy jvadichi variy Judenuju, nijyanvayyu jarye risaju.

3

Juán Bautístabay datyadoda mityatomu
(*Matévu 3.1-12; Márcu 1.1-8; Juán 1.19-28*)

¹ Jadchiy jita savichanuyada jamu nutyityu Rómamu, Tibéryu jtyatıbay. Savichadanu-matıy Tibéryubay nutyu jamu nutyityu taraquí vuyajuy nijya, tadajyo nijya ranchaju, savichada Púnsiyu Pyidátubay variy nutyu cadnadu Judéyamu, Jeródesbe jarye vichada Cadidéya nutyityuntıde. Jeródesbe taryı Vedípebe jarye vichada nutyityu variy Ituréyamu day, Traconıtyımyu jarye. Disañabantıyı vichada nutyityu variy Abidénemu-ntıde. ² Nanuvichanuyada jita Anásibe, Cayivásubatya caserdóte nutyityujuy varintıyı. Sabayada jita Judenu varırya jiñiquejada simu Juánbay, Sacaryébay denu, jıryatıy mityatomu savichada variy. ³ Sitıjada Juánbay Jurdája tuudiche, saniquenumayajada jıdyetyadodamu:

“Jıryaparuy rıva taji jachıpiyajada, jıryatıde jıyanutaniy variyu, satıde ramıtyaniy Judenu variy jıryıvara jıryeyuuchüveda.”

⁴⁻⁶ Darya nüchara nıday cetera padyevyara daryatıy sanıquejada Isayıyasıbe, jıryatıy Judenuju tuchunı:

“Tı jtanıte natuye tajıtyomudaque: Yanuma jdutyı jıtyajura nú Vuntyityujıju, vasenú yabarya nú sajıju. Jamumuvıchı jita ramachó müchanıchara, musıquıvıchı jita rıryámıy, ramachó jita jıdchavı variy risajı. Varuyunú jarye ramachó vasenú; varıvyununú jarye ramachó vasıdyanú, rıryajnuıy nijyanvajyuu varırya Judenu ramıyadeda.”

⁷ Suteda Juánbay variy ruuva nijyanvajyuu, jıryatıy ruıtıtıtyıyada rıryatıde jıyuy variy simu:

“ıCodıtyevay rapuryamıy! ıChıra datyadosıy jıtyaju jırye, chí? ıJıryanuma bay rajısiy Judenu nıqueyada! ⁸ Daryatıy rajontay nınu, daryaday jıryajontay samırya vıchadamu-juntıde, jıryatıde dıtyanu ratara vacha jvaayadıva paruyada. Ne jıryajachıpyı jıvyımu: Avurábay jita vumyunatıy, ramutıy sajantıyuy Judenu vuryıva. Rıtatyı jıryıva: Saryı jude Judenu jıñu ravıchımusıy Avurábay dadyeñıju, rıtyıde ratuvachu variy simu Judenu. ⁹ Netımyı ne jıryajontay samırya vıchadamıju, jıryama datya: Nınu ruvatıununumara jaseé, runusadajı. Ramunıday rıryajnura jırya nınuvıchı jıryatımyı ne samırya jorara, rıryatıde jatya jııdamıy variy rıvara.”

¹⁰ Ruutajadoda jita nijyanvajyuu variñı Juánbay:

“ıTara nuñajvaay variy, tara?”

¹¹ Sumutyajada Juánbay varıryı:

“Nıtıy dajajıy jasetajatyı, sama say tajaquını jasetajajsa; nıtıy jmyıcharatı, sama jvaay daryantıy.”

¹² Criquıy jmutıvay jarye jtıjada variy simuntıy, rıryatıde jıyuy simuntıy, ruutajadodantıñı:

“Datyanı, ıTara nuñajvaadye, tara?”

¹³ Suteda variy ruuva:

“Ne jıryamurıchenutaniy junay jıyarıryanchajı.”

¹⁴ Ruutajadoda sutarumıtyıñı: “Va nüque, ıtara nuñajvaadye, tara?”

Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jıryaparanura tara suvıchodamusıy, dantımyı ne quıvıchodata. Jıryamachó samırya jachıtyavay ramusıy jı yarırya, jıryatıy jıryımutıyara criquıy.”

¹⁵ Rıjıchıpyıyada jita nijyanvajyuu variy Juánbaynchıy:

“Nıñı dyetya sanıchate Judenu jaryetı.” ¹⁶ Sumutyajada jita Juánbay variy tıtajıryıy: “Ray jita jıyanı jaata jıryedıe. Jatıvyenumanı nıtıy rajtı rıbıvajı, nıñı jita jaryı datyara rımusıde. Ne vınu sasaapatı vıtadasara jtate darye, jıryatıy jaryıñı daryajı rımusıdeñı. Nıñı jita rajıyanı Judenu Jnututa jıryedıe, jııdatya jarye risajı.”

¹⁷ Sapapetyu variy jiyomu, satidye jupay varirya yivaajyo, satidye jato varirya rasiy rabajyovimuju, raquisuy jita sarupay jiidatya, jiryatimyu ne vanay jirichasara darya.”*

¹⁸ Daryani sajachipiyatadeda Juánbay ratarya niquejadata riy nijyanvay, satuchoda varirya samituchoda ruuva. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nutyityu Jeródesbe jita tanuvudodani Juánbay, jiryatiy saniquetyanuyada vacha jvaayadiva daryajuni, jiryatiy sajamyada nada jityeryi vaturuy Jerodiyajuy daryaju, ratarya jamirya vichasadiva jarye saniquetyanuyada Juánbay variy jasiñi. Rivasiy jita sajatyiyada jvaayada Jeródesbe vacha ranchajuntiy, jiryatiy satanuvudodani Juánbay riva.

Jesús jtyuyadanchiy

(Matévu 3.13-17; Márcu 1.9-11)

²¹⁻²² Riityumyuyadanumatiy nijyanvay, sityuyada jita Jesús varintyidye. Rivasideye jita sajoráyanumatiy, rasetejada jarichu variy, sajuujeyada jita Judenu Jnutu, nutyuy jarityude sajuujeyada variy sivaju. Rarayada niquejada jarichuvimusi variy simuntiy:

“Jiñiday radyenu jaryi ravyatasi, jaryi richanaty variy ji.”

Jesucrístu munatyavay

(Matévu 1.1-17)

²³ Sajotadanumatiy jvaayada Jesúsra mityamusiy judejada, jdivajnuvay misanichada jarye risaju, savichada mumuri vuyajuy nijyati jta variy. Savichada Jusíbe denu nta, Jusíbe jita vichada Edíbe jadchá. ²⁴⁻³⁸ Edíbe jita vichada Matátubay denu, jadchintiy Matátubay vichada Devyíbe denu, jadchintiy Devyíbe vichada Mérquibe denu, jadchintiy Mérquibe vichada Janábe denu, jadchintiy Janábe vichada Jusíbe denu, jadchintiy Jusíbe vichada Matatíyasibe denu, jadchintiy Matatíyasibe vichada Amúsibe denu, jadchintiy Amúsibe vichada Navúbay denu, jadchintiy Navúbay vichada Esdíbe denu, jadchintiy Esdíbe vichada Nacáyibe denu, jadchintiy Nacáyibe vichada Mátubay denu, jadchintiy Mátubay vichada Matatíyasibe denu, jadchintiy Matatíyasibe vichada Saméñubay denu, jadchintiy Saméñubay vichada Jusíbe denu, jadchintiy Jusíbe vichada Judábay denu, jadchintiy Judábay vichada Juanánbay denu, jadchintiy Juanánbay vichada Résabay denu, jadchintiy Résabay vichada Sorobabénubay denu, jadchintiy Sorobabénubay vichada Sadatyérubay denu, jadchintiy Sadatyérubay vichada Nérubay denu, jadchintiy Nérubay vichada Mérquibe denu, jadchintiy Mérquibe vichada Adíbe denu, jadchintiy Adíbe vichada Cusámibe denu, jadchintiy Cusámibe vichada Erumadámubay denu, jadchintiy Erumadámubay vichada Éribe denu, jadchintiy Éribe vichada Josuvébay denu, jadchintiy Josuvébay vichada Edyasárubay denu, jadchintiy Edyasárubay vichada Juríbay denu, jadchintiy Juríbay vichada Matátubay denu, jadchintiy Matátubay vichada Devyíbe denu, jadchintiy Devyíbe vichada Simeyúbay denu,

* 3:17 Sútarya rasiy yimu tuvachuvajyu, raquisuy jita sútay rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu.

jadchintyi Simeyúbay vichada Judábay denu,
 jadchintyi Judábay vichada Jusíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Jusíbe vichada Junámbay denu,
 jadchintyi Junámbay vichada Edyaquíbay denu,
 jadchintyi Edyaquíbay vichada Medéyabay denu,
 jadchintyi Medéyabay vichada Mayinánbay denu,
 jadchintyi Mayinánbay vichada Matátubay denu,
 jadchintyi Matátubay vichada Natábay denu,
 jadchintyi Natábay vichada Davyíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Davyíbe vichada Isayíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Isayíbe vichada Jobénubay denu,
 jadchintyi Jobénubay vichada Boósibe denu,
 jadchintyi Boósibe vichada Sarumúbay denu,
 jadchintyi Sarumúbay vichada Nasúbay denu,
 jadchintyi Nasúbay vichada Amyinadábebe denu,
 jadchintyi Amyinadábebe vichada Arábay denu,
 jadchintyi Arábay vichada Esrúmibe denu,
 jadchintyi Esrúmibe vichada Várvisibe denu,
 jadchintyi Várvisibe vichada Judábay denu,
 jadchintyi Judábay vichada Jacóbubay denu,
 jadchintyi Jacóbubay vichada Isácubay denu,
 jadchintyi Isácubay vichada Avurábay denu,
 jadchintyi Avurábay vichada Tarébay denu,
 jadchintyi Tarébay vichada Nacórubay denu,
 jadchintyi Nacórubay vichada Sírubay denu,
 jadchintyi Sírubay vichada Racábay denu,
 jadchintyi Racábay vichada Pedyébay denu,
 jadchintyi Pedyébay vichada Ebérubay denu,
 jadchintyi Ebérubay vichada Sádabay denu,
 jadchintyi Sádabay vichada Cayinábay denu,
 jadchintyi Cayinábay vichada Aruvasábay denu,
 jadchintyi Aruvasábay vichada Sémyibay denu,
 jadchintyi Sémyibay vichada Nuvébay denu,
 jadchintyi Nuvébay vichada Damécubay denu,
 jadchintyi Damécubay vichada Matúsabay denu,
 jadchintyi Matúsabay vichada Enócubay denu,
 jadchintyi Enócubay vichada Jarébay denu,
 jadchintyi Jarébay vichada Marurábay denu,
 jadchintyi Marurábay vichada Cayinábay denu,
 jadchintyi Cayinábay vichada Jenósibe denu,
 jadchintyi Jenósibe vichada Sétubay denu,
 jadchintyi Sétubay vichada Arábay denu,
 Arábay jita vichada Jüdenü denu sündayadamusiy títaju.

4

Bayantu nutyityu juuchanuruyadani Jesús
(Matévu 4.1-11; Márcu 1.12-13)

¹ Jesús jita taryada Jurdájamusiy. Savichada mučanichijü Jüdenü Jnututa variy. Sayatanumayajada Jüdenü Jnutu tajityomu variñi. ² Daryajuyü vuyajuy rundasaraju sani juuchanurityuyada bayantu nutyityu variy jasiñi. Ne sibyeda variryundamimiyü tara, mitya. Ritojadanumaty variryunda sajachijada jita variy. ³ Süteda bayantu nutyityu

variý siva Jesús: “Jiñichatíy sítenu Judenu denu, yajtay siva jiñu ravichu, satídye titaju.”

⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Ne, nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamu daryaju darya: Ne sajnuchara nijyamí vinu pata.”

⁵ Sasumityadeda jita bayantu nutyityu variñi, sadyadoda mityamusiy variy titaju nijyanvay mucadini, rasutyeryasaraju titaju. ⁶ Suteda variy siva Jesús: “Raryi say jiirya jirya nijyanvay mucadijuu, titaju rádá jarye risaju, yatídye nusuy ránchá titaju riý nijyanvay, jiryatíy rimutyajada daryajura. Ramuni raryicheñi sajutíy raryisaryurya. ⁷ Jiryityi jadasíñu rañijyu ji, jiiberya raryicha variy titaju.”

⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Nuchara day,

Vuryajadasíñu jita Vuntyityu Vuryíndenunijyu vuy, vinu sanijyu níday vurya-jachipiyasara titaju.”

⁹⁻¹¹ Sapucheda jita bayantu nutyityu Jerusarímuju variñi, saranityaniñuvejada Judenu rorivyú rodejcha variñi, suteda variy siva:

“Jiñichatíy sítenu Judenu denu, yajatyate jiyusiy jicyu, nucharanuma daryaju darya: Sajpa Judenu riý yipavay riryatídye jnytya samiy ji, riryajiryesumiy jijyomututa ji, jiiñuma jpatyara jiñumutu saníy ravichu.”

¹² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Jtachara day: Ne yajantya mitya simu yintyityu Judenu.”

¹³ Santyamuyadanumatíy bayantu nutyityu vacha vichadata saníy Jesús, satocheda variy tarundamuju jasiñi.

Jesús jotada jvaayada Cadidéyamu

(Matévu 4.12-17; Márcu 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Sataryada jita Jesús, Judenu Jnutu vanuyadata Cadidéyamuju. Rarayada jita saticheyada variy rityuunu vichavamyuju titaju. ¹⁵ Sadatyanunuvejada jita riintyeryani-jyomyu, jasityi riichanatyada nijyanvajuuni.

Jesús jtojada jañúñu Nasaryému

(Matévu 13.53-58; Márcu 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Sureda jita variy Nasaryémuju, sajavyejyomuju. Jiituyada rundamu sajañuvejada Judíyueda jutyeryaniyovimu, jiryatíy sajutyada raniy. Sanubesubeda variy catera niqettadaju. ¹⁷ Richeyada jita caterapadye variñi Jesús, Isayíyasibe nurya, jiryatíy Judenu niquejada nuchara riva. Samuttatityiyadara caterapadye, sasaryejada varirya Judenu niquejada nuchara jasityi suteda:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Judenu Jnutu riva, jiryatíy sabayada daryaju ray, ratídye tuchusara jantyuyadavavyara samituchoda. Supajada jita tanuvunusavamyu ray, ratídye tuchu richipyatedaju yivara; nisipyuryivyedamuntíy runuyadaju, sabonichavamyuntíy jantyutyadaju, ratídye tuchu titajura: Ritoma Vuntyityu nijya, varityi sajnuy samiy vuñecho.”

²⁰ Satamutyadedanumatirya caterapadye, sataryatadeda jita jmutyimujuntirya, samasada jita variy. Mitya runuchoda jutyeryaniyovimu vichavay variñi. ²¹ Sajotada jtada variy ruuva: “Diye rundani rito jirya niquejada nuchara jiryedyiya.”

²² Riñiquenyada jita titaju variy samirya sanijyu, rityittada varirya saniquejada, jiryatíy jaryi samirya saniquejada daryaju. Rutada variy: “¿Neviy ni Jusíy denu day?”

²³ Suteda jita variy ruuva:

“Jiryajtay dyetya riva, daryatiy rutachara nijyanvadyecyu: ¡Yamisanij ji, judanu! Daryatiy nutyuvachusara yivaachara Capernavúmu, yajvaatye darya jiyu, jimyucadimuntidyecyu.”²⁴ Suteda variy: “Ritatye jiryiva: Ne ridyiryeruy samucadimu Judenuju tuchuyu.”²⁵ Sítenu ritay jiryiva: Rivyichanuyada rajuu bachenodamiy Irayénuveda tevay, Edíyasiy rundamu. Variryundamu samutadoda Judenura jarichu rumurajisiy, mumuniyamiy saraju, tiquinijyate jarimyuni ranchajuntiy. Ravichada jita jachinu rivasiy titaju mucadiva.²⁶ Ne supajada Judenu variñi Edíyasiy nadimuju Irayénuveda tenuy bachenoda. Supajada jita taji vichanuy bachenodamujuni, jiryatiy Saréptamu vichanuñada, Sitú mucadimu.²⁷ Rivyichanuyada rajuu vatajojuyve Irayénuveda tevay Edisévubay rundamu, jiryatiy Judenuju tuchuni. Ne sapuyada Judenu variñi rityenu, mitya, vinu Namábay, jiryatiy savichada may Síriyamusi.”

²⁸ Rityuvachodanumatiy jutyeryanijyovimu vichavarya jiryatiy saniquejada Jesús darya, riñiquettada jita varirya.²⁹ Riñubesubedanumatiy, ribetyada jita vichadamusiñi Jesús. Riyatada variy jadchiy nubañucomujuni, musiquisumancha daryajura rivyichada. Riñi jteda yajatya musiy ramiryamusini, nubañucovimu.³⁰ Jasidye jita saramiryititiyada riquebyivantiy, purityeni, sayada variy.

Tiqui vanubay nchiy jiryatiy bayantu jamirya vichara siva
(Márcu 1.21-28)

³¹ Sumusada jita jadchiy Capernavúmuju, jiryatiy Cadidéyamura. Sadatyanunuyada jiiituyada rundamu jasiryi.³² Rityittada jita variy sadatyadodanchiy, jiryatiy saniquejada daryaju jidyirya datyadata.

³³⁻³⁴ Savichada nu vanubay riintyeryanijyovimu, bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva. Sasañeyajadamu jiñiquejada variy:

“¡Jaa! ¿Tara jivyata nudyisa, Jesús Nasaryémusi, tara? ¿Yidesiviy nuñivachadanacho? Radyetyama ji, chira ji. Jiiñiday Judenu jiiintyasi.”

³⁵ Saniquejada jita Jesús jamiryamu variy siva:

“Yandasa, yasipyatay sivasiy.”

Sajatyadanumatiy bayantu riquebyimuni, sasipyateda samiryamusiy variy sivasiy.³⁶ Rityittada nijyanvay varirya, rutañuyada variy yiva: “¿Nutyura niquejada jirya, nutyura? jiryatiy sadirya datyadata, savanuyadata jarye yipa sivasiryi bayantuveda vacha vichavay. ¿Nutyu rityuvachute variy simunticyu, nutyu?”

³⁷ Raramityityiyada jita saticheyada Jesús rivyichadivaju titaju.

Jesús misadeda nada Pyítrubay desedabay
(Matévu 8.14-15; Márcu 1.29-31)

³⁸ Saradesubeda jita Jesús, sasipyateda variy jutyeryanijyovimusiy, sajañuvejada Siimyóbay rorivyimu variy. Siimyóbay desedabay jita saduyada jaryi variy. Riyasantada variy nadajuni Jesús.³⁹ Saraniñuvejada jita nanutuunu, saniquetyada varirya nanusaduyada, raparuyada variy nadiva. Nanunubesubeda varicharaju, nanupotyadeda variy jasiryi Jesúsveda.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajyuu
(Matévu 8.16-17; Márcu 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ Sapuryeyadanumatiy jini, ruutitada nijyanvay Jesúsmu riy jdivajnuvay, jaryedo jdivajadatavay. Sajatyotityiyada jiyomututa variy riñiy, samisadeda titaju variryi.

⁴¹ Bayantuveda jarye sipyateda rajuuvasiy variy, richeñeyanuyada bayantuveda variy:

“Jiñi jita sitenu Judenu denu.”

Saniquetyada jita variryi, subayada riryajisirya niquejada, jiryatiy ridyetyada daryaju sanicha Judenu jaryeti.

* 4:24 Daryatiy ne rityuvachuruyada tariy rimyunatyavay simu Judenu, daryantimyu ne rityuvachuruyada nijyanvay simu Jesús.

Jesús datyanunumayajada vichadiva
(Márcu 1.35-39)

⁴² Rasachadanumatiy, sayada Jesús variy jadchiy yasiquta tajityomuju. Rivyatanuyada nijyanvay variy sanacho, richeryedanumatiñi, riñi tutaniyaruyada variy jasiñi, sañuma tochiryi. ⁴³ Suteda variy ruuva:

“Rama tuchunuvera samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy taji vichadamu, jiryatiy ráju jpassi ray.”

⁴⁴ Satuchunumayajada variy Judéya janvay jutyeryaniyovara.

5

Riicyadoda jaryi tittasara
(Matévu 4.18-22; Márcu 1.16-20)

¹ Rivyiñutyajajada nijyanvay variy rivani, riryatidye tuvachu simusirya Judenu niquejada. Saradeda Jesús variy Jenesaryé jmytojiniy. ² Sadiyada riva dajnujuy cartye jasiy, munañiyu tiichara. Riryasubeda riicyanuvay ravimusiy jicyartye, richuutada varirya jamu riicya. ³ Sumusada Jesús ravimuju tajnuqui cartye, jiryatiy ravichada Siimyóbay cartye. Suteda variy siva Siimyóbay: “Yasiityaniy taraqui rajachenachojura.” Samasadanumatiy ravimu cartye, jadchiñuma sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay varintyi. ⁴ Saniquemuyadanumatiy ruuva, suteda jita variy Siimyóbavya: “Yasiityaniy taraqui nicharijyamuju. Jiryajmuryara jamu riicya jiyu, vinu taraqui juredaju.” ⁵ Sumutyajada Siimyóbay variñi: “Yajnuj Maestru, titaju nuporaca nuñi jantyanayajasiy riicyadoda, ne nudyiryryuy nta ti. Yitedamujunuma nuñajmurya darya jamu riicya day.” ⁶ Rijetyadanumatirya jamu riicyantiy, rureda jita variy rajuuni quiva, rani rotyeryuyadanuma riicya variy saju quiva. ⁷ Riñuvatyajajada variryi ratarya jnuvimu riicyanuvay, rumutyisavajyu. Ruutijadanumatiy ruumu, rimyuchadeda varirya dajnujuy cartye quivata, riñi jaryuyadanuma variy saju day. ⁸ Sunuyadanumatiy Siimyó Pyítrubay titajura quiva jureda, sadasidyoda sanachoju Jesús variyu, suteda variy siva: “Yajiintye ratyuuusiy, Nutyityu, tapi ravyitya yinuy vanu juuchati.” ⁹ Satittada jita Pyítrubay, titaju yisa vichavatyara quivaviñusuma jurichada. ¹⁰ Daryaday nanutittada Santiyácubajyuy Juánbatyantirya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujubeñada. Nanuvichanuyada Siimyóbay jmutyijyuy. Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Siimyóbay: “Ne yajnutay, diyemusiy jita yacanay rimu tuvachodaju riy nijyanvay.” ¹¹ Riyatadanumatirya jicyartye munañiyu, rityochiyajada variy jasiy titajura, richiityarijada variy jadchiñi Jesús.

Jesús misadedani vatajojuñubay
(Matévu 8.1-4; Márcu 1.40-45)

¹² Savichadanumatiy Jesús tavichadamu variy, sitijada jita nu vanubay vatajojuñu simu. Sadiyadanumatiy siva Jesús, sarayada jita jimyota satuunu, sayasantada variñi: “Nutyityu, jivyatatiy, yapuy rivasirya vatajo.” ¹³ Saratyada jita Jesúsra jiyase variy sanachoju, “Jo,” sajatyojada variy saniy. Suteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.” Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasiy. ¹⁴ Subayada jita sajisirya tuchoda tiva. “Yanuma jita jiya, yatidye dityanunuve caserdóte ji. Jiryatiy rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne ti jita rasuvuñuday ji. Ramuni yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryatiy Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ranchiy: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunuday.” ¹⁵ Rarayada jaryivyaju variy saticheyada, ripyanaryijada nijyamijuu saniy variy, riryatidye tuvachura saniquejada, riryatidye misa yidivajadamusintyi. ¹⁶ Niday numutañuyada nijyanvayjisiy tajityomuju, satidye tuchu sisa Judenu rumu.

Jesús misadedani jurichinibay
(Matévu 9.1-8; Márcu 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Rarundamu jita, sadatyadodanumatirya Judenu niquejada, rimyasanuvejada Varyisévuedabay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye ruusaju satuunu. Riñi jtijada rajuu vichadamusiy, Cadidéyamusiy, Judéyamusiy jarye, Jerusarímusiy jarye títaju. Ravichada jita Judenu datyada simu Jesús variy jdivajnuvay misadedaju. ¹⁸ Rututityiyada jita vadubeñi jurichinibay. Riñi jteda yajtoa mayancha Jesúsnu ni. ¹⁹ Jiryatimyu ne ridiyiyada riva jajyo, ne tesiy riryijechuni jdivajni, jaryi nijyamijuu vichada rorijyumu daryaju, riryasubeda jita variy roriy nupadanchaju, riyuttadara panuchadi variy sajisiy, riryatidye jmusaniy jadchiñi, nijyanvay cabyimuju, Jesúsnu unuju. ²⁰ Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús riñecho, jiryatiy rijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda jita siva jdivajni: “Jiyuuchurveda raramiy mitya yiva, jaamyicyu.”

²¹ Rijyotada jita jtajadoda Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe Varyisévuedabatyayu: “¿Chira jiñu, chi? jiryatiy savityiyeni Judenu. ¿Chi ramityanichara mityara juuchurveda, chi? Vinu Judenu ramityanichara mityara.” ²² Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, sumutyajada jita variryi: “¿Nutyurajura jiryitajanu jiryejechimyuyu, nutyuraju? ²³ ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratiy jtay: Jiyuuchurveda raramiy mitya jiyu, varimyata rajtay: Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy variy. ²⁴ Jiryatidye jnyasiy savidye ramityaniy Nijyamidenu sivara jiyuuchurveda jirya mucadimu,” suteda variy siva vanu jurichini: “Ritay yiva: Yanubesumiy, yanchura jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimyuju day.” ²⁵ Saradesubeda jita varicharaju ridiyia, sanchucheda varirya jityiryojo, sayada jita jiryorimyuju, sichanatyachedani Judenu variy. ²⁶ Rityittada jaryi variy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, jiryatiy runtada jaryi daryaju, ruteda jita yiva: “¿Vudyimyate riva tittasarate diyel!”

Jesús natuyadani Devyíbe

(Matévu 9.9-13; Márcu 2.13-17)

²⁷ Rivasiñuma jita sasipyateda Jesús, sunuchunuvejadani criquiy jmutyanu, Devyíy jtyatibay. Sumutyanyadara criquiy jamu nutyityuju. Samasada Devyíbe criquiy jmutyajomu. Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.” ²⁸ Satocheda Devyíbe títajura jiberya, sanubeseda jita variy, sasiityarijada variñi Jesús.

²⁹ Sivaayada jita Devyíberyá jamu vichtya Jesúsju jiryorimyu, nijyanvay jbyedaju. Jasiy rivyichada variy rajuu criquiy jmutyavay sisa jivyichtyamu, tavay nijyanvay jarye. ³⁰ Ricyucuyeyada jita Varyisévuedabay,* jicyatera nvyevyedabatya riñijyu Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay. Ruteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryimyi ruusa, taraju? jiryatu variy ruusa criquiy jmutyavanti. ¿Ne jiryinuy juuchatavadyeryi?” ³¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani judanunoday; jiryatiy jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vata dañi. ³² Ne rinny samirya vichavay natuyadanacho day, juuchatavay natuyadanacho jita rinidye, riryatidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy.”

Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy

(Matévu 9.14-17; Márcu 2.18-22)

³³ Ruteda jita tavay variy siva Jesús: “Juánjsa datyavay jita jnurasara japichirya jmyichara, rityuchu sisa Judenu variy, daryani ruuvaay Varyisévuedajsa datyavanti. Yisa datyavay jitamuy ne datyara jmyichara jnurada day; richiityari jibyeda varidye, riryatu variy risajuntiy.” ³⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Vuryaniviy jnurasutaniryi musuchavay jamuyada rundamu, netimyu ne sani jiiintye jamuñu ruusasidyidye? ³⁵ Rajti rarunda varityi riryasovay riquebyimusiñi vadi jamuñu, variryundamu jita riryandara jmyichara.”

³⁶ Satuchoda variy ruuvara niquejada dityanusara: “Ne vucheta sujay vadijatye, tarijepyo curuchutaju. Vuryityi vicha darya, vuryicheta varirya vuchujay vadijay, dantyamuy ne ramacho samirya tarijepyo ramusiy. ³⁷ Dantyamuy ne vubey bínuja vadija

* 5:30 Varyisévueda vichanuyada Judenumu tuvachuvay, jiryatiy jaryi jaryuvuyve ruuvaaryuyadamu títaju daryatiy sanuyada Muyusésibe Judenu jtedamu, ratarya datyadoda jarye risajuntiy, jiryatiy nijyanvay jachipiyajadamusirya.

ravimu taríjevuyupo; vubetyi ravimura vadija, rabucha varirya taríjevuyupo, rumichaja racha variy, rapachitye variy sajavyu risajuntiy. ³⁸ Vuryibe dyetya vadijavyuvimura bínuja vadija. ³⁹ Daryantyamy ne vuryaturya saboja, vuryatunumatirya casiya, vuryitay jita variy: Casiya jita jaryi samiryavaju.” Daryani sumutyajada Jesús variryi.*

6

Jesúsja datyavavyedabay rotyatityadara jaruusiby jiiituyada rundamu

(Matévu 12.1-8; Márcu 2.23-28)

¹ Jiiituyada rundamu jita, saramiryijadanumatiy Jesús racabyimu jaruusini, riryotyatityadaya sisa datyavavyedabay varirya rabi. Riibyeda varirya rasiy, jiryatiy riryasutya jiyomura. ² Ruteda Varyisévuedabay tevay variy siva: “¿Tajura jiryivaarya jiryatiy jubachara Judíyuvudaju jiiituyada rundamu jvaayadajura, tajú?” ³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “¿Ne jiryeniquettara catera padye didye, nutyura sivaayada Davyíbe sajachijadanumatiy, nutyura? yisa vichavatya. ⁴ Varityi sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, sireda jita varirya pa, jiryatiy ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura, sibyeda varirya. Sasayada jita yisa vichavay ratentiy, jiryatiy jubachara ranichanuyada riibyedajisiy daryajura, tapi vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranichanuyada day, jiryatiy Judenu nijyu jnutatyasara darya.” ⁵ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Nijyamidenu jita jiiituyada runda jami day.”

Vanu jomutu susañubay nchiy

(Matévu 12.9-14; Márcu 3.1-6)

⁶ Ratarya jiiituyada rundamu jita, sajayadanumatiy Jesús jutyeryanijyovimu jidyetyadodaju, savichada nu vanubay jasiy, nutyityuday jomutu susañu. ⁷ Runuchoda jita Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe, Varyisévuedabatyani Jesús, savidye misaniy jiiituyada rundamuni, riryatidye tuchuta variy darya jvaayadivani. ⁸ Sadatyada jita varirya rijechipiyajada, suteda variy siva jomutu susañu: “Yanubesumiy, yaraniy rajache.” Saradesubeda jita variy. ⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritajanu jirye, ¿Samiryavidye vuryi jvaarya samirya jvaayada jiiituyada rundamu, varimyata vuryi jvaay dyetyara javatyada? ¿Vuryivyidye jantyuy siva nijyami, varimyata vuryi javatyani?” ¹⁰ Sunuyajada variy jamiryamu riñeço, suteda jita siva jomutu susañu: “Yaratyara jiyomutu.” Saratyadanumatirya jiyase, rúduyeda sajomutu varicharaju titaju. ¹¹ Ramuchadeda jita niqueyada varirya Varyisévueda jachiy, rityuchudoda variy jasiyu: “¿Nutyura vuryechaniñi Jesús, nutyura?”

Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy vadube, danujuy rinchaju, sansubymijyu

(Matévu 10.1-4; Márcu 3.13-19)

¹² Variryundamu jita sayada Jesús musimyuju, satidye tuchu sisa Judenu jasiy, nuporaca satuchoda jasiy sisa. ¹³ Rasachadanumatiy, sanatuyada yimuju riy yisa datyavay variy, sajaryetada riquebyimusiy taraqui vuyajuy vadube, danujuy rinchaju, sabayada variy yinsubymijyu riy. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Sabayadani Siimyóbay, jiryatiy sityadoda Pyítruni, jadchintiyi sataryi Antrésibe, jadchintiyi Santiyácubay, Juánbay, Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Matévubay, Tumásabay, Santiyácubay jarye jiryatiy Ajéñubay denubañi. Jadchintiyi Siimyóbay jiryatiy rutachara jaryi vanira niqerani, jadchintiyi Judásibe, jiryatiy Santiyácubay denubadyeñi, jadchintiyi Judásiy Iscaryótibe jiryatiy samityasiñuyadani Jesús.

Jesús datyadoda riy rajuuvey nijyanvayyuu

(Matévu 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Sumusada jita variy ruusa, saraniñuvejada vapatyomu. Rivyichada jita rajuu sisa datyavay jasiy, tavay nijyanvayyuu jarye, jiryatiy ruutijada Jesúsmu, riryatidye tuvachu saniquejadamu, riryatidye misa yidivajadamusiy varintiy. Riintyeryadeda Judéya janvabeyu, Jerusarí janvabe jarye. Jadchintiyi jamu navajido vichavay, jiryatiy Tíru tuunu vichavaberyi, Sitú janvabe jarye ruusaju. ¹⁸ Jarupantasavay jita, jiryatiy

* ^{5:39} Jirya niquejadata sadityadoda Jesús: Ne vanay vuchiityari samiñi, netimyu ne vutyituy munatya vadi nijyamiju simusiy.

jamírya vichara bayantu ruuva, rimyísada varíy. ¹⁹ Ríryantyada jatyojada níjyanvayyu sáníy Jesús, jiryatíy rasipyateda vanuyada simusíy, samísadeda jíta títaju varíríy.

Ratíy samíríy ratyaju dárya; ratíy vamíríyamuju dárya
(Matévu 5.1-12)

²⁰ Sunuyada jíta riñecho yísá datyavavyedabay, suteda varíy ruuva:

“Judenu jmútyasavay jíta jírýeñicha jantyuyanímyí, jiryatíy jírýeju ravichasara Judenu nusujyo day.

²¹ Judenu jmútyasavay jíta jírýeñicha jiryatíy díyedemusíy jachíyay jírýe, jiryatíy jírýechasara potyadímyí varíy. Judenu jmútyasavay jíta jírýeñicha jiryatíy díyedemusíy jírýecha junavye, jiryatíy jírýatodíyechara rivasíntíy.

²² Judenu jmútyasavay jíta jírýeñicha, rírýanumatíy javíttyuy níjyanvay jírýe, jiryatíy rírýavíttyuy Níjyamídenú jíyadasíy jírýe, rírýanumatíy rrachu varíy jírýentíy, rírýanumatíy javíttyíy jírýentíy, rírýanumatíy jatya nutyu nícyaray ntara jírýítíy varíy risajuntíy.

²³ Jírýajchanayásíy varírýundamu, jírýacavíñechichésíy yíchanayadamu varíntíy, ne jírýínuy, jamúrasuma racha jírýemyurichenusada jaríchumu; daryaday rívyícheda taríjyemyíríy Judenuju tuchuvabentíy, rívyícheda Judenu jmútyasavay rucosíy varíntíy.

²⁴ Jííí, tajunáte jírýe, tajú, jiryatíy jaryí tara tavañuma jírýe, jírýímutyámumya daryajura jíyarúra.

²⁵ Jííí, tajunáte jírýe, tajú, jiryatíy povyeñumate títaju jírýe, jírýaday jachí tapi rivasíntíy.

Jííí, tajunáte jírýetyodíyetye day, taraju, jírýaday nuvavya rivasíntíyique jírýínayadasaraju.

²⁶ Jííí, tajunáte jírýe, tajú, rírýanumatíy baya níjyanvay jírýeñíjyu, rírýajvatanu varíy rata jírýe, darya níday rívyícheda taríjyemyíríy, jiryatíy ránubesívye Judenuju tuchuvabentíryí.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryantya vatasara ríy vumyítíyasímíy”

(Matévu 5.38-48; 7.12)

²⁷ “Rítatyé jíta jírýíva tuvachuvay: Vuryamá vatasara ríy vumyítíyasímíy; vuryamá víchaníchara samírýaríy jiryatíy rírýavíttyuyuy. ²⁸ Vuryamá jachíñuy ríyadaju jiryatíy rídyeyá vuñíjyu; vuryamá tuchu sísa Judenu ríyadaju jiryatíy rírýavatya vuy. ²⁹ Vuryamá janumítíy sanachójura ratarya mayantíy, níttíy jvay vumeyaníy vujyu; ne vuryajubay sajísíntíyíríy vuchujantíy níttíy sovay vuryajísíríy vuchotajay. ³⁰ Vuryamá say taraní níttíy jachíñuy tara vuryíva; ne vuryajachíñuy junay sívantíríy vuberyantíy, jiryatíy sasovay vuryímúsíríy. ³¹ Vuryamá víchaníy darya ríy tavantídye, daryatíy vuryívýata rírýavíchaníntídyevuyuy.

³² Vuryítíy vata ríy, vínuríy rítíy vatada munatya vuy, ¿tarajura rírýejchanatya níjyanvay ramusíy vuy, taraju? Juuchataway jarye vatantíríy rítíy vatada munatya ríy.

³³ Vuryítíy víchaníy samíñí, níttíy víchaníy samíy munatya vuy, ¿tarajura rírýejchanatya níjyanvay ríva vuy, taraju? Juuchataway jarye víchaníchara daryantíy. ³⁴ Vuryítíy say taraní, vuryatídye jmútya tarundamu tara símusíntídye, ¿tarajura rírýejchanatya níjyanvay ríva vuy, taraju? Juuchataway jarye sachara ríy jírýenu juuchataway tarantídye, rírýatídye jmútya darya tara ruumusíntídye. ³⁵ Vuryamá vatasara ríy vumyítíyasímíy, vuryamá víchasara samíríy jachítíyavay; vuryamá sachara taraní tí, dañumamuy ne vuryajmútya tara símusíntídye. Jamúrasuma jíta racha daryaju vumyurichenusada varíy, vuryecha varíy Jaríchumuvíchí dadyeñu; tapi nívtíy sanícha samíríy jachítíy ríñíjyu jírýatímíy ne jchanatýavaryí, vacha jachípíyavañíjyu jarye. ³⁶ Vuryecha jan-tutyavay, daryaní sanícha jantyutíy Vujy Judenuntídye.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vuryajachípíy taji tuchutada tíníjyu”

(Matévu 7.1-5)

³⁷ “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tinijyu, dantyamuy ne vinu ni rajachipiya taji variy vuñijyuntidye. Ne vuryatuchutani ti, dantyamuy ne satuchuta ti varintyidyevyuy. Vuryaramityani mityara ti juuchurveda; ramityanichara dyetya rachasiy variy vujyuntidye. ³⁸ Vuryama vichasara sayada jachityavay, Sasay saranusara varivyuy, samiy muchanichara sasay varivyuy, samiy sanasara; muchutyasara, nupadaquinusara sasay varivyuy. Daryatiy vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vujyuntidye.” Sadatyadoda jita Jesús darya niquejadata jasiryi.

³⁹ Satuchoda jita variy ruuvara niquejada datyanusarantiy: “¿Vanavyidye samutay nisipyuryiñi jiryenu nisipyuryi? ¿Neviy nanajuuy mityijyiyuy vatajomu day? ⁴⁰ Ne rivyichasara sisa datyavay jaryiñuvay simusiy jidyetyanu. Samiy datyanusavañumatiy riryecha, riryecha jita variy nutyu jidyetyanu.

⁴¹ ¿Nutyichiy vuryidyi vutyeryi nisimyu riva radaryudyera, nutyichiy? netimyu ne vudyetya ravicha jipudaryuy vuñisimyu. ⁴² ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajtay siva vutyeryi, nutyuramusiy? Pi, raday sipyata jiñisimysirya radaryudyera, netimyu ne vudyi vuñisimyu riva jipudaryuy didye. Netimyu ne vuryituyadamu vichavavyuy, vuryasipyata munatya vuñisimysirya jipudaryuy, rivasiy jita vuryadiy riva vanda, vuryatidye sipyata variy vutyeryi nisimysirya radaryudyentidye.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy”

(Matévu 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

⁴³ “Ne rajontay samiñu darya nicyarajyo day, dantyamuy ne vanay rajontay nicyarañu samijyontidye. ⁴⁴ Vudyetyara ninu nuñi rajonchiy daryaju. Ne vuchora ramuya jubonumusiy, dantyamuy ne vuchu caritunumusirya sámusiy. ⁴⁵ Daryaday vuryivaachara samiy nijyamira samiy jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy rajontay vujechiy samirya jachipiyajadamusiy. Vuryivaachara jamirya vicharara vacha jvaayada, jiryatiy rajontay vujechiy vacha jachipiyajadamusiy. Vuryitosiy jita rasipyatachara niquejada daryaju jiryatiy vubeyada vujechimura.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyura judaryancha vuryi vichajayasara titaju

(Matévu 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ “¿Tarajura jiryitay Nutyityu ray, taraju? tama jiryeni tuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada. ⁴⁷ Radityanu jiryé nutyura sanicha nijyami nitiy jutí rimu, nitiy tuvachusara variy ramu rañiquejada, sasiitiesara variy rajuntiy. ⁴⁸ Niní sanicha nutyu vanu roriiñu. Subeda jita nicharijyu, satidye bay surrajura yituvu. Ranijyeyadanumatiy nava, rajatyajada jaa saroriñiy, ne vanay rasiquiyatadedara, jiryatiy samiy jvaachara daryajura. ⁴⁹ Niní jita nitiy tuvachura rañiquejada, dantyamuy ne sasiityeruy variy rajú, niní sanicha nutyu vanu roriiñuntiy. Susityada vattadera jiryorintuvu. Rajatyajadanumatiy jaa raniy roriy, rajottimuyyada titaju varirya, pattaryityera.”

7

Jesús misadedani sutarumiy nutyityubay muchechibe

(Matévu 8.5-13; Juán 4.43-54)

¹ Saniquemuyadanumatiy nijyanvay tuvachodajura yiteda, sajanuvejada Capernavúmu variy. ² Savichada jita sutarumiy nutyityubay, muchechityi. Samuchechiy jaryi savatasí jdivajada variy, vadiiryonuma variñi. ³ Satuvachodanumatiy sanchiy Jesús, supajada jita simuriy Judíyurveda rimyityumibe, riryatidye jiyasantani: “Yejiya, yatidye jantyuñuve siva sutarumiy nutyityu muchechiy.” ⁴⁻⁵ Ruutojadanumatiy simu Jesús, riyasantanuvejada variñi: “Nuñi vata yechaniy daryani, savata daryajuriy vutyevay, saroriyada varirya jutyeryanijyo nujyu.” ⁶ Sayada jita Jesús variy ruusa. Nujipyudenumatiy ravichada sutarumiy nutyityubay roriy, supajada jita sutarumiy nutyityubaryi jidyetyavabe, riryatidye jtay siva Jesús: “Ne yajarupanu ji raryorimyu jtjadate, tama racharanu ntate day ji, tama yajtojay raryorimyu. ⁷ Dantyamuy ne rajechipiya samiy jvadichi ray, rajtojay yimu. Mitya yaniquera niquejada, satidye

mísašumiy ramyuchechiy variy. ⁸ Tapi ray jíta vichasara sabonichi rayntyityujú day, rachabonintyiryi sutarumintyi. Rítay siva tí: ¡Yejiya! saya variy; nuvantiy: ¡Yajniy! suniy varintyi; rítatyí ramyuchechivyantiy, ¡Yajvaarya jiryá! sivaay varintyírya.” ⁹ Satuvachodanumatíy Jesúsra saniquejada, satítada variñi, sanumityeda nijyanvajuunachóju jiryatíy richiityarínuyadani, suteda variy ruuva: “Rítay jiryíva: Nétaramu vinu ratyevay Irayénueda cabyimu radyi tíva nutyu jiñu, vuryimu tuvachurá.” ¹⁰ Ruutijadanumatíy sutarumiy nutyityubay jpvave jiryorimyuntiy, ridyiñuvijada jíta siva muhechíy, mísinuma day.

Jesús mísadeda diibyimusiñi bachenodabay denubay

¹¹ Tarundamunuma jíta sayada Jesús vichadamuntiy, Nayí jtyataramu. Riyada sisa datyavavyedabay yisa, rajuu nijyanvay jarye ruusantiy. ¹² Rityuudiyadanumatírya vichada juro puryesara rorijyu, jadchíy jíta runuyada rututityiyadani diidabi. Vinu nideni sanichanuyada nanudenu sunoda, jiryatíy bachenoda nada. Rajuu vichada janvay jnuvayada nadisani. ¹³ Sadiyadanumatíy Jesús nadiva, santyutyada variñada. Suteda jíta nadiva: “Ne sanajunay.” ¹⁴ Sajatyánuvejada jíta raniy sabapyojo variy. Riryadeda jíta nichuvay variy jasiy. Suteda jíta variy diibyíva: “Yíva rítay, Vaderonu, ¡Yanuma nubesumiy!” ¹⁵ Samasasubeda jíta diíbyi variy, sajotada niquejada varintyi. Sasayada jíta Jesús sunodayu. ¹⁶ Runteda titaju nijyanvay variy, riichanatyada jíta variñi Judenu, jiryatíy ruteda: “¡Sanubesitye Judenuju tuchú jaryiñute vuquebyimu! ¡Sajañumya jíta Judenu jiñijyanvamyu!” ¹⁷ Raticheyada jíta jiryá tuchoda, Judéya juroju titaju.

*Ruutijada Juán Bautístabay jpvave simu Jesús
(Matévu 11.2-19)*

¹⁸ Juánbaysa datyavay jíta tuchunuvejada variy yíva titaju. ¹⁹ Sanatuyada jíta Juánbay variñada danujuy yisa datyanujyube, supajada variy Jesúsmu jtajanujyuñada: “¿Jiñiviy jiryatíy yatiche jtijada, varimiyata nuryi nutuyasiy tijijuntiy?” ²⁰ Naditojadanumatíy Juánbaysa datyanujyube simu Jesús, nanítada jíta siva: “Supajasiy Juán Bautísta yimu nay, nañatídye jtajanu ji: ¿Jiñiviy jiryatíy yatiche jtijada, varimiyata nuryi nutuyasiy tijijuntiy.” ²¹ Varídye jíta samísadeda Jesús riy rajuu jdivajnuvay, jarupantasavay jarye, jamiryanu bayantu tavay jarye, sunuyasumityaniy variryi nisipyuryimiy ruusajuntiy. ²² Sumutyajada jíta variñada Juánbaysa datyanujyube: “Sanatuchunuve siva Juán jiryatíy sanudimya riva, sanutuvachuma risajura, nutyuramusiy runuyasumiy nisipyuryimiy, nutyuramusiy, canuyasivyeda jarye rupi, vatajojuyve jarye mísa, tuyupuryimiy jarye tuvachu, diibyimiy jarye mísasumiy, jantyuyadavay jarye tuvachusarara samituchoda. ²³ Judenu jmutyasi jíta sacha minityimyu ne racasinuya rachiityarisadajisiy.”

²⁴ Nadayadanumatíy Juánbaysa datyanujyube, sajotada niquejada Jesús variy nijyanvavya sanchiy Juánbay. “Taranachó jiryevyatánuveti tajityomu, taranachó? ¿Jiryeyati vinu jiryatídye diñuve tíva jiryatíy rajuurá jachipiyarani, nutyu vachutyi nuvatyajasara riichomusiy? ²⁵ ¿Jiryevyatati dyetya sanachó nijyamí vasidyajay sujatyí? Ne jiryinuy, rityí vichasara jaryí sujatyavay, jaryí samírya baryatavay jarye, rivyichasara jíta jamu nutyityu rorivyimu. ²⁶ ¿Taranachó jíta jiryevyatati sitenu variy, taranachó? ¿Judenuju tuchunachó dyetya? Jo, jaryivyaju Judenuju tuchú jiyadajuteni. ²⁷ Nini jíta sanicha, jiryatíy nuçhara sanchiy:

Rípa jítani raynsuubi jimyomuju, satídye jdutyara nú yajiju.

²⁸ Rítay jíta jiryíva: Ne tí jaryiñu Juánmusiy, jiryatíy vaturumyusiy rupini. Dañuma rítay daryá, minityi vichasara riryarijyu játarya Judenu siityarivamyusiy, sanicha jaryiñu simusiy Juán. ²⁹ Titaju Juánmu tuvachuvay, criquiy jmutyavay jarye, riñi jíta dityanunuyada vasera Judenu jvaayada, jiryatíy riityuyada Juán jtyadodata. ³⁰ Varyisévueda jíta, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay ruusa, riñi rrachodara Judenu jteda jiñijyu, jiryatimyu ne riityuryuyada Juánmu.

³¹ ¿Nutyura nita rajtay riñijyu nijyanvay jiyomucu, nutyura? ¿Nutyura jantýasarata radityanu rinchiy, nutyura? ³² Riñicha jita nutyu deramiy pudásamu masavay. Rityiy-isaruyadamu jityuchuta tavayu: Dañuma nuñi ruudiye jiryeyyu, ne jiryeryeyaruy nta variy. Dañuma nuñi sutyaníy nutyu diibytuunu jñayadamu nta, ne jiryinaryuy nta variy ranchintiyi. ³³ Darya ritay, jiryatíy suteda Juan Bautista jmyichara jnurará: ne sibyedara pa, dantýamuy ne satodara binuja, jiryiteda variy sanchiy: Bayantu siva. ³⁴ Sitima jita Nijyamidenu ne jmyichara jnurará, jiryatíy simyi, satu jarye variy risaju. Jiryitay variy: Ta jaryi jibyedajachi niday, niyuyadacanuy risajuni. Niniday criquiy jmutyavay jaamyicyu, jiryatíy juuchatavaryi. ³⁵ Dañuma riryechasara vasevay jiryatíy Judenumusiy datyavadyeryi.”

Jesús vichada musuchi Varyisévumu, jiryatíy Siimyó jtyatibañi

³⁶ Samusuyada jita Varyisévuvada tenubay jbyedajuni Jesús, sajañuvejada jita variy sarorivyimu, satayada jita jbyedaju misaniy. ³⁷ Nanuvichanuyada jita tanuqui vaturube juuchatanuy jasiy. Nanudatyadanumatíy: Muy simyi Jesús, Varyisévu rorimyu, nanitoda variy rumura vurudijavu, jiryatíy adabástrura ravichuteravudera. ³⁸ Nanuraniñuvejada sarudivasiy sanumututuunu Jesús, naninañuvejada variy jasiy. Rajotada paruyada sanumutu naninayata, nanususajada jita yinojasitya varirya sanumutu. Nanusiidyoda jita sanumutuvantíy, vurudija nadivada sanumutuva varintiyi. ³⁹ Sadiyadanumatíy vichtya jami riva vaturuy vichada, sajachipiyajada yimu variy: “Sitenu Judenuju tuchutiy saryivyichasara jiñu, saryidyetyasiñada vaturuy, chanurya nanicha, nutyura vaturuy nanicha day, jiryatíy nadivá sivara vurudija, tapi juuchatanuy vitya nanicha daryaju day.” ⁴⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesúsra Siimyóbay jachipiyajada: “Siimyó, ritaryuy tara yiva.” “Jo, yanuma jtarya, Datyanu.” ⁴¹ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nanuvichanuyada danujuy divyitanujuy, nanudiviyadani criquityi. Tiqui divyiyada davaatajuy jvaayada murichirya, nuntiy divyiyada danujuy jarimunyi jvaayada murichirya. ⁴² Jiryatimyu ne tarajñay tara nadimu, tarata nanamurichenura jidyivyí, saramityadedara nanudiviyi titaju mitya. ¿Mira ravata jaryi nadimusiy rivasiñi jipyatru, mi?” ⁴³ Sumutyajada jita Siimyóbay: “Rañi jtatyé mivara saramityaníy jaryivyajura.” Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jasidye yitay vasera.”

⁴⁴ Sanumityeda Jesús variy vaturuy nachoju, suteda jita siva Siimyóbay; “¿Jidyí nadiva jiñuy vaturuy? Rajeyasiñumatíy jiryorivyimu, ne jicheyasiy jañ rañumutu suutajaju ray. Nada jita parodesiy yinayatara rañumutuday, nanususa jasiy variy yinojasityantirya. ⁴⁵ Dantýamuy ne jimyuchuvesiy siidyodata rajeyadamu ray, nada jítamuy ne paruy riva siidyoda rañumutuva rajeyadamusidye. ⁴⁶ Ne jiryubesirya nija rinomuntiy, nutyu jivyichanicharatíy daryani jañuñu, nada jita jvasiy vurudija rañumutuva day. ⁴⁷ Ramuntiy ritay yiva: Ramityanicharanuma nanujuuchavedavicha day, ramuni nanuvatasara jaryirye. Ne savata jaryi daryaju ray, sajutimuy ne ramityanichara jaryirya jiyuuchuvada.” ⁴⁸ Suteda jita variy nadiva vaturuy: “Ramityanicharanuma sanujuuchuvada.” ⁴⁹ Jasiñuma jita rijyotada niquejada Jesúsjsa jmyivyebe jivyimu: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu day, chí? jiryatíy saramityaníy mityara juuchuedantiy.” ⁵⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy vaturuvya: “Sanutuvachoda jita jantuy yiva, sanunuma jiya samiy.”

8

Vatuvyedabay jiryatíy rumutyanyadani Jesús

¹ Jadchiy jita sarupiñumayajada jamu vichada cabyiva, pasivyichada cabyiva jarye. Sاداتانunumayajada, satuchunumayajada risajura samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy, jiryatíy sansuryuñuma vuryinuyadamu. Rivyichanuyada sisa datyavay yisa vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju. ² Rivyichanuyada vatuvyedabay misavay sisantiy, jiryatíy samisadedada jamiryanu bayantujisiryi, vacha jdivajadajisiy jarye. Nanuvichada Maríyajube jasiy, Mardánamusíñuy, rimyasada jita danujuñijyate bayantuveda nadivasiy. ³ Nanuvichada

nadisantiy Juánajube, Chúsabay vaturuy, jiryatiy Jeródesbe nusubyini, Susánabay jarye, tavay jarye vichada ruusa. Rumuty anumayajada jiberyata riy Jesúsveda.

Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy

(Matévu 13.1-9; Márcu 4.1-9)

⁴⁻⁵ Rajuu nijyanvay jutyeryadeda titaju vichadivasiyu, jiryatiy runiñuyada Jesúsmuju. Riintyeryadedanumatiyu, suteda Jesús variy jidyetyadoda niquejadamu ruuva: “Sayada jita tiqui nuti, satidye nutara nutasarasiy. Santadamu jita rajuyyada ratesiy núva, jasityi riryaniyeyada nijyanvaryaya, riimyimyuyada jita nipyatavay variy jadchirya. ⁶ Ratesiy jarye juuyada ravichu cabyiva. Rani dipuvedanumatiy ramumuyyada variy jasiy, jiryatiy rasutyeda jaa daryaju rajū. ⁷ Ratesiy jarye juuyada cariitujnutiy cabyiva, rani cariitu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasarasidye, radiryododa variy jasirya. ⁸ Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, rajavyeda variy, rasayada jita rasiy variy, taraqui pachasiy saraju.” Satuchodamu yiteda jaryi: “Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda tuchodata, nutyuraju

(Matévu 13.10-17; Márcu 4.10-12)

⁹ Ruutajadodanumatiy sisa datyavayu: “¿Tara ranique jirya jidyetyadoda tuchoda, tara?” ¹⁰ Sumutyajada jita: “Vinu jiryeniñy sasayada Judenu darya mityamusiy datyada day, jiryatiy mityamusiy datyada Judenu nusuyadanchidyerya; tavajyu jita ratyuchu vinu dityadoda tuchodata dárya, dañuma riryajnuy, ne riryadiy tariva; dañuma riryatuvachu, ne riryadatya varirya.”

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy

(Matévu 13.18-23; Márcu 4.13-20)

¹¹ “Jirya jitara datyanusada tuchodanchiy: Nutasarasiy jita Judenu niquejada day. ¹² Jivye jiryatiy núva riy, rityuvachumara Judenu niquejada. Suniy bayantu nutyityu varidye, sasovay varirya Judenu niquejada rijechivyasiy, riñuma tuvachu variy ramu yentyutyasadamuju. ¹³ Jivyentyi jiryatiy ravichu cabyiva riy, rityuvachunumatirya saniquejada, rumutya variy jichanayadamura. Jiryatimyu ne jnutityavay nta daryaju riy, ne richururyuy jityuvachodamu, jarupantasada rundamu jita ripyaruy variy riva. ¹⁴ Jirya jita, jiryatiy cariitu jnutiy cabyiva juuryara, dañuma riñicha tuyutavay, ripyarumya variy riva jichiityarijada, jiryatiy rijechipiya daryaju taranijyu, nutyuramusiy vuryicha taratavay, nutyuramusiy vuryicha jchanayadacanimiy. Ne rajay rityuvachoda variy samirya vichadamuju. ¹⁵ Jirya jita, jiryatiy samiy mucadincha juuryara, riñiday tuvachu samirya jachityavay vichadamujura saniquejada, rajay rivyichada tapimusiy vichadata variy.”

Jesús dityadoda nonodanchiy

(Márcu 4.21-25)

¹⁶ “Vuryupañumatirya nonosiiy, ne vumyutanu tarata varirya, dantyamuy ne vubey vumeya jarirya. Vubey jita rabajyonchayu, riryatidye diy nijyanvay jañuvye variy riva rada. ¹⁷ Titaju jiryatiy dutyasara diyera, racha variy dityanusara rivasintyi; titaju jiryatiy mityamusiy datyasara diyera, jvadyasara racha varintyi.

¹⁸ Jiryetyuvachutata samiy radyetyadodamu, tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantiñi; simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu variy simusintyirya jiryatiy sadatya nta yimura.”

Muvye riñicha sitenu Jesús jnoda, sataryiveda jarye nadisaju

(Matévu 12.46-50; Márcu 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Nadijijada jita variy Jesús jnodabay, sataryivedabatya, ne vanay rityuudiyada nijyamijuumuni. ²⁰ Rityuchoda jita siva Jesús variy: “Jiyunuma bimu nada yinoda, jityeryivedata, riñi diryuy daryaju yiva.” ²¹ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Rinoda, ratyeryivedata riñicha titaju jiryatiy rityuvachu ramu Judenu niquejada, ruuvaachara varintyirya.”

Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju
(Matévu 8.23-27; Márcu 4.35-41)

²² Tarundamu jita sumusada Jesús yisa datyavatya cartyevimu. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vuryaramityeryi jmytyo rudamyuju.” Riyada jita variy jadchiy. ²³ Riyadamu samayada Jesús. Rajuujejada jita jamu riicho jmytyomu variy, rani mucharuyadanuma cartye variy jaata day, riñi janumityeryuyadanuma variy jasiy. ²⁴ Rityuudiyadanumatiy sisa datyavayu, ridyoseda jita variñi Jesús jiñiquejadata: “¡Maestru, Maestro, vuryanuma caraye riyeryamu!” Sidyojadanumatiy Jesús, saniquetyada jitarara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju. Randasada jita mityijiyuju riicho, riyerya risaju, juvayanuma ramachojada variy. ²⁵ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Nutyijirya ranicha jiryejehipiyajada sanijyu Judenu day, nutyijiy?” Rityittada variy jichuvuyadamu, ruteda nuñi riy variy yiva: “¿Chirana sanicha jiñu day, chi? ¿Nutyi ratuvachu riicho simu, nutyi, riyerya jarye, supanumatirya?”

Jerásajamibay bayantuti
(Matévu 8.28-34; Márcu 5.1-20)

²⁶ Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda Jerásajanvay mucadimu, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadis-arara. ²⁷ Sasubedanumatiy Jesús siinumu, sasaryejadani tiqui vanubay bayantuvedati, jiryatiy jamu vichadamusini. Taripyunuma ne sajachuruyadara sujay yiva, dantyamuy ne savicharuyada rorimyunuday, samachojada jita bapyo cabyimu variy. ²⁸ Sadiyadanumatiy siva Jesús, sasañeyajada jita, sarayada variy sanumututuunu. Saniquejasubeda jita variy: “¿Tara rimu jiijyu Jesús, tara? jiryatiy Judenu Jarichumuvichi denu dajyi. Rañi jiyasanta ji, ne yajantyunuvay jitate ray.” ²⁹ Supanuyada Jesús daryajuni jamirya vichara bayantu: “¡Yanuma sipyatay nijyamivasiy!” Tapi tariñuma siriñuyada bayantu jivyanuyadata daryajudañi. Ripyuchunuyada jita nijyanvay cadyidyajuuta varirya sajomutu, sanumutu risaju, runutyada jivvusetavay variy jasiñi. Sarotyatimyuyadanumatirya cadyidyajuu, bayantu batyada variy tajityomujuni. ³⁰ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variñi: “¿Tara yityate day, tara?” Sumutyajada jita: “Rajuura Varanca,” jiryatiy rivychada rajuu bayantuveda daryaju siva. ³¹ Riyasantada jita bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Ne yajpa vatatovimuju nuy.”

³² Savichada tajuuqui cuchiy jasiy, sibyesadeda musimyare. Riyasantada jita bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Nuñajay cuchivya.” Suteda variy ruuva bayantuveda: “Dañuma jiryajay ruuva cuchimyi.” ³³ Richipyateda jita bayantuveda nijyamivasiy variy, rijeyada jita variy cuchivyedava. Richiichiyeyada jita cuchijyuu nubañucovimu jmytyomuju, rijeyeyada titaju variy, puritye. ³⁴ Ridiyadanumatiy cuchiy jnutyavay riva, nutyura rivyicha cuchijyuu, nutyura, ribeyeyada jita, rityuchunuvejada jita jamu vichadamu varirya, ruro vichavavya jarye. ³⁵ Riyada jita nijyamijuu jnuyve variy, nutyunuma ravichasintyi, nutyura. Ruutijadanumatiy simu Jesús, ridyinuviyada siva vanu sanumututuunu Jesús. Ne tavay jnay bayantuveda sivanuday, samasada variy sujatyi, raratyedama suno variy. Mitya jnutachā rivyichada nijyanvay variy. ³⁶ Jiryatiy ridiyada titaju riva, rityuchoda jita variy ruuva: “Nuryamusiy samisasiy bayantuvedati.” ³⁷ Rijechiñuyada jita nijyanvajyuu siva Jesús: “¡Yanuma jiya nudyisasiy!” jiryatiy rireda jaryi suvuyada variy jasiryi Jerása mucadi juro vichavay. Sumusada jita Jesús cartyevimu variy sataryadaju. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Nini jita jiryatiy savichanuyada bayantuvedati, sajachiñuyada siva Jesús: “Ravyicharuy yisa.” Subayada jita Jesús sajisirya: “Ne, yanuma tarya jiryorimyuju, yatuchunuve ruuva, ta jaryi tittasaranite savichadesiy Judenu jiyadaju.” Sayada jita jadchiy, satuchunumayajada titaju vichadiva: “Nurya savichadesitye Jesús jaryi rayadaju.”

Jáyirubay detubay; vaturuy jamundatanube jarye, jiryatiy nanumutyeda raniy Jesús sujay
(Matévu 9.18-26; Márcu 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Sataryadanumatiy Jesús Cadidéyamuju, ridyiryejada jita nijyanvañi, rintuñuyada daryaju rumu sajiju. ⁴¹ Sudeda jita tiqui vanu variy, Jáyiru jtyatibay, savichanuyada

jutyeryanijyo nutyityu. Sarayadanumatiy Jesús numututuunu, sayasantada jita var-
iñi: “¡Yajniy raryorimiyu!”⁴² Sadetu tiqui vichidera vichanuyada vadiiryō daryaju,
savichada vuyajuy nijyati, danijyajuy tuunu ranchaju.

Sayadamu Jesús, riñi nayatiryuyada nijyanvay variyu.⁴³ Nanuvichanuyada jita
runuy vaturuntyi, jamunudatanuy, taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada nadiva, danijyajuy
ranchaju. Nanupachityamuyadanumatirya yimu vichara titaju jdanuvamyu, ne nanu-
misaruyada timu tiii, mitya.⁴⁴ Nanideda jita sarudivasiy Jesús, nanujatyojada variy raniy
sasujacho, raparuyada jita varicharaju nuda nadiva.⁴⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy: “¿Chira
sanicha jiñutiy sajatyō rañiy, chí?” Riryeyada variy titaju jiyada, suteda jita Pyítrubay
vari: “¡Maestru, jiryatiy nijyamijuu suma yiro, riñi jatyo jasiy jiñiy!”⁴⁶ Suteda jita Jesús
vari: “Ne, tiqui jtanite jatyojasiy rañidye, jiryatiy radyetyasiy rasipyatay vanuyada
varicharaju rivasiy.”⁴⁷ Nanudatyadanumatiy vaturuy: “Ne dutyasi rañichanuday,”
nanideda jimyichutyedanube simu, nanubutyanuvijada Jesúsnachojuyu, nanutuchoda
vijyomujache nijyanvay diya: “Nutyura ratyaju rajetyojasiy saniy, ramyisasubesiy titaju
varicharaju.”⁴⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Samiy sanujachipiyajadamu jimyisa,
Popojuy. Sananuma jiya samiy.”

⁴⁹ Saniquejadatidye Jesús, sitijada nu vanu Jáyirubay rorimiyusiy, sutañuvijada siva:
“Sadiimya jidyetu. Ne yajarupanta nudañi Datyanu nuday.”⁵⁰ Satuvachodanumatiy
Jesúsra, suteda jita variy siva Jáyirubay: “Ne yasuvuy ranchiy, yajachipiya jijecheya,
saday misasumiy jidyetu.”⁵¹ Sitojadanumatiy Jesús Jáyirubay rorimiyu, subayada Jesús
riryajisirya jayada yisa. Vinu Pyítrubay jayada sisa, Juánbatya, Santiyácubay jarye, diibi
jajyube jarye ruusaju.⁵² Runachadeda jita nijyanvay variy jasiy, riñuvayada daryaju
jaryiñi. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajñay, tama diñu sanicha dera, tama,
nutyu sani mañindye.”⁵³ Rityodiyada jita variy siva, ridyetyada daryaju diñunuma
sanicha.⁵⁴ Jesús jita jureda sajomutuniy dera babyi, sanatuyada variñi: “¡Pochityu,
yanuma nubesumiy!”⁵⁵ Sataryajada suntu variy yivajuntiy, sanubesubeda varicharaju.
Suteda jita Jesús: “Jiryasay tara sibyedajuyu.”⁵⁶ Nanutittada jita sajajyuberya; Jesús
jubayada riryajisiy tavavya tuchodara jivyichada.

9

Jesús jpaqada tuchuvaryi yisa datyavay (Matévu 10.5-15; Márcu 6.7-13)

¹ Sanatuyadanumatiy Jesús riy yisa datyavay jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vuyajuy, danujuy
rinchaju, sasayada jita jivyanuyada tera riy, sadatyada tera risaju, ratatidye riryajatanu-
maya titaju riy bayanturveda nijyanvavyasiy, riryajdanura jdivajadantiy.² Supacheda
jita variy tuchodajuriy, riryatidye tuchu Judenu nusuyadanchiy, riryatidye jdanu riy
jdivajnuvantiy.³ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajtu tara jiryupiyadaju, ne vinu
ruvесе, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy pa, dantyamuy criquiy, dantyamuy ne
dajajyuy sujacya, mitya.⁴ Jasityi jiryajto rorimiyu, jasiñuma jiryamachō variy jiryeyada
rundasaraju.⁵ Jasityimiyu ne riryadiryeruy jiryе, jiryānumatiy sipyatay jadchintiy, jiryā-
muchutyara rirujuu riñiyu jiryеñumutuvasiy, riryatidye datyasiy rata: Vuryeyasacha-
damundyerya.”⁶ Riyada jita variy, rityuchutityiyada titaju vichadivara samituchoda,
rimyisanityityiyada varintyiryi jdivajnuvantiy.

Juán Bautístabay jvachada, jiryatiy riryechadara suno (Matévu 14.1-12; Márcu 6.14-29)

⁷ Satuvachodanumatiy nutyityu Jeródesberya Jesús jaticheyada, samachojada
jachipiyānu variy, jiryatiy ruțeda tavay: Samisasumimya Juán Bautístabay.⁸ Tavay
jarye jteda: “Samuțima Edíyasintiy,” (jiryatiy savichanuyada țariy Judenuju tuchū.)
Tavay jarye jtedantiy: “Samisasimiyumya Judenuju tuchuvabe tenu țarijye.”⁹ Suteda
jita Jeródesbe variy: “Raryechatadedara Juánbay jno, ¿chiranate sanicha jiñu, chí?
chinchinñate ratyuvachura jiryā niquejada.” Sani jantyada diryuyada variy siva Jesús.

Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy
(Matévu 14.13-21; Márcu 6.30-44; Juán 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Rityeryadanumatiy Jesús nusubimiy yimujuntiy, rityuchunuvijada jítara yi-vaayada títaju variy siva. Sapucheda Jesús variryi, riñumuteda variy Betsáyinamuju. ¹¹ Ridyetyadanumatiy nijyanvarya riyada Jesúsveda, richiityarijada variryi. Sadiryejada jíta Jesús variryi, saniquejada ruuva Judenu nusuyadanchiy variy, samisadedantiryi rityi vatadara misada. ¹² Riñuvayadamu jíta, ruutijada sisa datyavay yimuntiy, rutañuvijada siva Jesús: “Yatuchu ruuva nijyanvayjuu riryatidye jiyasiy rorivyichamu, nudivya jarye, jiryatiy rurora, riryatidye jachiñurya roriy jijiitujoyoju, jmyichara jarye, vuvyicha vayitomu daryaju jiyu.” ¹³ Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva yisadatyavay: “Jiryantya potyaniy tarata riy nijyanvayjuu.” Ruteda jíta variy siva: “Ne tara rajuura jmyichara nudymu, vinu tadajoyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, netimyu ne nudyea taryuvye jmyicharanachõ nijyanvayju didye.” ¹⁴ Rivyichada jíta tadajyo varanca tuunu vaduy jasiy. Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryamasataniy jíta rajuumusiy vatadeca riy, nuñi tadajyo vuyajuy nijyami.” ¹⁵ Ruuvaayada jíta sisa datyavay darya, riyasatadedariy nijyanvay títaju. ¹⁶ Siredanumatiy Jesús variryada tadajoyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sapatatiyada jíta variryada, sunuyada jíta jarichunachõ variy, sichanatyada variñi jiyje: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy.” Sasayada jíta yisa datyavarya riryatidye samyu títaju ruuvara. ¹⁷ Riibyeda jíta títaju, ripyoyada variy riva. Riryatojada jíta variryada riinda, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.

Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache Jesúsva: “Judenu jaryeti ji”
(Matévu 16.13-19; Márcu 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Tarundamu jíta rivyichada sisa datyavay yisa sajoráyadamu mityatomu. Sitajadoda jíta Jesús variryi: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay raynchiy, nutyura? ¿chira rutarye, chi?” ¹⁹ Rumutyajada jíta variñi: “Juán Bautístabay rutay ji; tñi jtadye: Ediyasiy ji; tñi jtadye: Samisasumiy tiqui Judenuju tuchuvabe tenu.” ²⁰ Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Va jiryequé, ¿chira jiryitadyerye, chi?” Sumutyajada jíta Pyítrubañi: “Judenu jaryeti.”

Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiju
(Matévu 16.20-28; Márcu 8.30-9.1)

²¹⁻²² Subayada jíta riryajisirya rátuchusada: “Ne jiryatuchosiy tidevara,” suteda daryaju: “Nijyamidenu jíta raparutyajayasarayuu. Riryarrachu rimyityumiy variñi, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye rarrachuni, riryajvay variy rivani, rurundamunuma jíta samisaníy Judenu varintyini.”

²³ Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva títaju: “Saryityi siityariruy ti ray, sama paruy riva yivaaryuyada, sama nichujaya ntara jicyurusiy, jiryatiy sabay nutyu diñnyu, ne sariryi variryada tariy jivyichadanuday satidye siityari variryé. ²⁴ Tapi minityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; minintyí jíta pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, saramityaniy variryada. ²⁵ Tapi ttarajura saryi canay nijyamira criquiy títaju vichadivasiy, taraju? saryityi caray variy rajisintyí. ²⁶ Minintyí rajada riva, rañiquejadiva jarye, daryaday sajada Nijyamidenu sivantidye ranumatiy jutí radyata, rajyedata jarye, supavay jiintyasavaydata jarye risaju. ²⁷ Ritatyé jíta jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyí munatya riva Judenu nusuyada.”

Jesús títuyadanchiy
(Matévu 17.1-8; Márcu 9.2-8)

²⁸ Mumurundamiñiyatemusiy jíta jiryatiy sutedara jiryada niquejada, sarayada jíta Jesús yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Juánbay, Santiyácubay jarye, saracheda jíta jamumusimuyuju riy, satidye joráy jasiy. ²⁹ Sajoráyadamu jíta ratítuyada jimyo ridiyadajache variy, sasujay jarye danuyada jaryi pupajay varintyí. ³⁰ Mityamusiy jíta, nanutuchoda danujuy vanujuy Jesúsjsa, jiryatiy nanicha Muyusésiy, Ediyasitya. ³¹ Nanumutíjada vandanujuy, nanuniquejada variy Jesús batyedanchiy jiryatiy saparutya Jerusarímuyuu. ³² Pyítrubay

jita, sisa vichanujyuy jarye mayada vatunu. Ridyojasubedanumatiy, ridiyada jita variy riva Jesús da, nanuda jarye jiryatiy nanuradeda Muyusésiy, Edíyasitya satuunu. ³³ Nanutochiryuyadanumatiy Muyusésibe, Edíyasityani Jesús, suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Ta jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Maestru. Nuñama sutay mumutamyi: tataqui jiyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui Edíyasijyuntidye.” Sadatyisadamu jiñiquejada Pyítrubay variy daryá. ³⁴ Saniquejadasaraju jita, racanuvudoda virisumarya variryi. Richuvuyada jita jayada ranube virisuma. ³⁵ Rarayada jita niquejada virisumaryanubesiy variy: “Jiñu jita radyenu jaryetasi, jiryama tuvachu Simu.” ³⁶ Niquejadivasiy, ridiyada sasiquita Jesús yiva. Rimechojada mitya vapuu ranchiy variy, ne rityuchoda variryundamu tivara yivadiyada.

Jesús misadedani derabay, jamiryanu bayantuti
(Matévu 17.14-21; Márcu 9.14-29)

³⁷ Rurundamu jita, rumusadanumatiy Jesúsveda jamumusimiyusiy, richeryeda nijyanvayuuni. ³⁸ Mityamusiy saniquejasubeda tiqui vanubay riquebyimusiy: “Rajechiñuy yiva, Datyanu, yajnuuy sanacho radyenu, jiryatiy tiqui vichideni radyenu. ³⁹ Mityamusiy siresumiy bayantuni radyenu, sasañeyajasumiy radyenu variy. Sasiichinuja bayantumusiyu jasicharajutiy rajippudivay suto, parucharijyu sabay javatyasini. ⁴⁰ Rayasantasiriyi yisa datyavay: Jiryajatyani bayantu radyenuvasiy, ne vanay rijetyani, tii, mitya.” ⁴¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¡Jiii, tara nijyanvay jachipiyajadaruyutavay jiryeniñicha day, jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu Judenu! ¿Nuriryundasaraju ramachó jiryisa, nuriryundasaraju? ratidye jachiniy jiryetyuvachusadamusirye. Yapuchi rumusiñi jidyenu.” ⁴² Sunityityiyadamu jita sajatyada bayantu mucadincha derapuy, sasiichunujajada variy jasiñi. Jesús jita niquetyadani bayantu jamirya vichara, samisadeda variñi derapu, sataryatadeda jita variy sajamyujuyu. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Rityittada jita titajura: “Ta jaryi datyarani sanicha Judenu.”

Jesús jatyiyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy
(Matévu 17.22-23; Márcu 9.30-32)

Rityittadanumatirya sivaayada, suteda Jesús variy yisa datyavavya: “Jiryetyuvachutata samiy rañiquejadamu, tapi ranuma juto Nijyamidenu sachada runda, jiryatiy sasay ti nijyanvay jomuni.” ⁴⁵ Riñi jitamuy ne datyaruyadara saniquejada, dutyasara daryaju riryajisirya, riñuma datyara. Richuvuyada jita sisa datyavay jtajadoda Jesúsuy saniquejadanchiy.

¿Chira sanicha jaryiñu Judenu diya, chi?
(Matévu 18.1-5; Márcu 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Rijyotada jita niquettada sisa datyavayu: “¿Mira jaryiñu vuquebyimu, mi?” ⁴⁷ Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra rijechimyu jachipiyajada, sireda jita variñi derapu, sarantiyadeda jityuunude variñi. ⁴⁸ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Minityi radirye rityamuni jiñu derapu, daryaday sadirye varintyirye; minitantiy radirye ray, daryaday sadirye varintyini jiryatiy supajada jiyuju ray; tapi nitiy vichasara jiryarijyu jatarya jiryequemyimu, ninuma sanicha jaryiñu jiryimusiy.”

Minityimyu ne jiyarönu jirye, nini vichasara jiryeyadaju ráñu
(Márcu 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Sumutyajada jita Juánbay variñi Jesús: “Maestru, nudiyasiy siva vanu jiryatiy sajatya yityamuni bayantu. Nuñibayasiy variy sajisirya, jiryatimyu ne sani siityari nudyisa daryaju ji.” ⁵⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Juánbay: “Ne yajubay rajisiñi, tapi nitimyu ne jiyarönu jirye, nini vichasara jiryisaju.”

Jesús niquetyada nada Santiyácubay, Juánbatya

⁵¹ Ratuudiyajadanumatirya rarunda varityi sajasumiy Jesús navajyu, sajachipiyajada variy jiyada Jerusarimuju. ⁵²⁻⁵³ Supajada jita yajiju variryi yinsubymiy. Riñeñuejadanumatiy Samáriya janvay vichadamu riryatidye jdutyara vichajo sajiju, ne

ridiryeruyada nijyanvay variy jasiñi Jesús, jiryatiy sani jachipiyajada jiyada Jerusarí-muju. ⁵⁴ Nanudiyadanumatiy Juánbay, Santiyácubatya riva rrachoda, nanitajadoda variy jasiñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, jivyatavidye nañanatuy jarichuvimusirya jiiday ripyarutedaju daryatiy sivaayada Edíyasíy?” ⁵⁵ Sanumityejada jita Jesús nanunachojú, saniquetyada variñada: “Ne sanudatya nutyura jachipiyajadatanuy sada. ⁵⁶ Tapi ne sudeda Nijyamidenu nijyanvay parutadaju, sudeda jita ruuva jantyuyadaju day.” Riyada jita tavichadamuju variy.

Rityi siityariruyadani Jesús

(Matévu 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Riyadanumatiy núva, sudeda tiqui vanubay variy siva Jesús: “Rasiityari ji rumutiyejija.” ⁵⁸ Sudeda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vitiñu jita vuditi, viiche jarye ruutyi, Nijyamidenu jitamuy ne vichajoti jasityi satiryo jimeyadaju.”

⁵⁹ Tivani jita sudeda Jesús varidye: “Yasiityarisara ray.” Sumutyajada jitaní: “Nutyityu, rajmuchuchidiy munatyara rajye babyi.” ⁶⁰ Sudeda jita Jesús variy siva: “Rityi vichasara jiyuuchuedamu diivye, riyama jmuchuni jiryenu diiblyi day, jiiñi jita rajiya tuchuju Judenu nusuyadanchiy.”

⁶¹ Sudeda jita nu siva Jesúsntiy: “Rasiityari ji, Nutyityu. Munatya jita rajiya, ramuchuvachiriy raryorimyu vichavay.” ⁶² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Nitiy jotada siityaríjada ray, netimyu ne saparuryuy variy riva tariy jivyichadanacho jachipiyajada, ne vanay ntate saryi jatye Judenu nusujyovimu day.”

10

Jesús jipajada riy darajuñijyate vuyajuy vaduy

¹ Rivasiy jita sabayada Nutyityu riy tavay nijyanvay, darajuñijyate vuyajuy nijyamí, danujuy rinchaju. Supajada jita yajiju nuñi danujumyusiriyi nijyanvay, vichadamuju, vichajomuju jarye titaju jasityi sajtonuve. ² Sudeda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jasinryi rajuuvey nijyanvay caravye jatojadaju, jatovay jita ne rajuuvey. Ramuni jiryajachiñuy siva jatojadajami, satidye jpa riy jvaavye jatojadanacho. ³ Jiryánuma jiya. Ripa jita jiryenutyu rasimidyera, jmyiryajuu cabyimuju. ⁴ Ne jiryajtu yimu tara, ne vinu criquichuy, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy ne saapatu. Dantyamuy ne jiryariche muchuvatyityiyada núva. ⁵ Jiryánumatiy jañuve ti rorimyu, jiryajtay munatya ruuva: ¡Samirya jiryecha jiryorimyu! ⁶ Saryityi vichasara roriyami samirya jachityi, raryimecho samirya jiryeniquejada variy saju; netimyu ne saryicha samirya jachityi, rataryá jiryeniquejada variy yimujuntiy. ⁷ Jiryamachonuve variy jasiy rorimyu, jasityi jiryajto. Jiryama jmyi, jiryama jatura ratiy riryamuti jiryé, tapi savatasara Judenuju juvaañu daryajura jimurichenusada. Ne jiryajatay rorimyusiy, ratarya rorimyuju. ⁸ Jiryánumatiy jañuve vichadamu, riryánumatiy dirye jiryé, jiryama jmyirya ratiy riryasay jasiy jiryé. ⁹ Jiryama misaniriyi jdivajnuvay jasiy vichavay, jiryajtay variy ruuva: Ratuudiñuma Judenu nusuyada jiryé. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jiryánumatiy jañuve vichadamu jasityimyu ne riryadiryeruy jiryé, jiryajtay vijyomujache riñijyu: Jiryevyichajojuru jita nuñapuy jiñumutuvasiy jiryenijyu: jiryantya datya sitenu variy, jiryatiy ratuudiyanuma Judenu nusuyada jiryé. ¹² Ritatye jita jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day racha Sodoma janvajyu Judenu parutada rundamu, jasiy vichada janvamyusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridiryeruyada jasiy jiryé.”

Vichadajanvay tuvachusaminchiy

(Matévu 11.20-24)

¹³ “¡Acuu jiryenijyu Curasí janvay! ¡Acuu jiryenijyu Betsáyina janvay! tapi raryitiy jvaayada Tíru janvay cabyimura rivaayada tittasara, nutyu jiryequemyimuti rivaayasiy daryantiy, tariñuma riryi paruyada riva vacha vichada, riryi dityadoda varirya jiñuvayada riva jiryatiy riryimyasá varivyunujay sujatyavay pupujurunube. Sitú janvay jarye raryi jvaayada daryantidye. ¹⁴ Jachintyada racha rijyu Tíru janvay, Sitú janvay jarye jiryimusiy, juuchueda murichenutadeda rundamu. ¹⁵ ¿Va jiryéque, Capernavú

janvay? jiryitay vidye jiryecha jasuminichavay jarichumuju day. Jiryedye day rachava jmusanichavay jiidatyomuju cay.”

¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús yisa datyavavya varintyi: “Nityi tuvachu jiryimu, daryaday satuvachu variy rimuntidye; jiñu jita jiryatyi sani rrachu jiryey, daryaday sani rrachu varintyiderye. Nityi rrachu ray, daryaday sani rrachu varintyidyeñi jiryatyi supajada ray.”

Darajuñijyate vuyajuy jpasavay taryjadanchiy

¹⁷ Rityeryada jita sansuvye yichanayadamu, jiryatyi supajada riy darajuñijyate vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju. Rityuchunuvijada jita siva Jesús: “¡Bayantuveda jarye jita tuvachunuchiy yityamu nudyimu, Nutyityu!” ¹⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Rinuchusiñi Satanasiy, jiryatyi sajujechiy nutyu raduyara jarichuvimusi. ¹⁹ Jiryajnyu, rachemya jiryerya jiryatidye raniye rincha codimyi, norityumincha jarye, vumyityasyi vanuyadancha jarye titaju. Ne rajarupanu tara variy jiryey, mitya. ²⁰ Dañumamuy ne jiryichanachara ramusiy jiryatyi richabuy bayantuveda jiryeyyu. Jiryama jchanachara jita jiryatyi nucharanuma jiryitya jarichumu.”

Jesús jchanatyadani jijye

(Matévu 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ Varidyenuma jita sichanayada Jesús Judenu Jnutumu, suteda jita variy: “Ričhanatyate ji, Yeye, jarichu Nutyityu, jiryatyi mucadi Nutyityu jarye risaju ji, jiryatyi jidyutyadara jiryaya datyada riryajisiy mityamusiy datyavay, datyada jachityavay jarye. Jidyityadoda jita datyisamimiyura. Jo, Yeye, jiryatyi samiy jvadichara jidyiya darya. ²² Sasamya jita rajye titaju ray. Ne ti datya chira sanicha sadenu, chi, vinu rajye datya, dantyamuy ne ti datya chira sanicha rajye, chi, vinu sadenu datya, ni jarye jiryatyi radyitanuruñi.”

²³ Sanumityejada jita variy yisa datyavañecho, suteda vinu ruuva: “Judenu jmutyasavay jita riy rityi radiy riva rivatyi jiryedyi! ²⁴ Ritay daryaju jiryiva: Rajuu Judenuju tuchuvabe, jamu nutyityumibe jarye, riñi diryuyada riva jiryatyi jiryedyi diye riva, tama ridiyiyada riva, tama; daryantya riñi tuvachuruyadantiderya jiryatyi jiryetyuvachura, tama rityuvachodanudarya, tama, mitya.”

Jesús tuchoda Samariya jaminchiy, jiryatyi jaryi jantyutyarani

²⁵ Sanubeseda jita niquejada datyi, satidye jantya variy saniy Jesús. Sitajadoda jitaní: “¿Datyanu, tara jvaayadiva rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnyadamu, tara?”

²⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Tara ranique Judenu niquejada, tara? ¿Nutyura jiñiquettara, nutyura?” ²⁷ Sumutyajada jita niquejada datyini Jesús: “Vuryama vatasara titaju vujechityani Vuntyityu Judenu, titaju vuryintuta jarye, titaju vuvyanuyadata jarye, titaju vujechipyajadata jarye risaju. Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunu vichintidye, nutyu vuvyatasaratyi daryantidyevyuy.” ²⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yimutyajasiy vase. Yajvaay daryacu, yatidye jnujeyasara variy.” ²⁹ Niñi jita jiryatyi sanicharuy samirya jvadichi variy nijyanvay diya, suteda junay variy siva Jesús: “¿Chira sanichate ratyuunuvichi day, chi?” ³⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variy tuchodatani: “Savichanuyada tiqui vanu, sumusada jita Jerusarimusiy Jericó nachoju. Sayadamu, yitojada vase paranunuvay jomuju. Richipyatada sivasirya jichujay, rimumyiyeyada variñi, rityocheda vadiiryode variy jasiñi. ³¹ Taripyudemusiy jita, sani ramiryijada tiqui caserdote núva varintyi; sadyadanumatyi siva vadiiryoy, sanumutatyityiyada variy sajisiy. ³² Daryaday sitojada tiqui Judenu rorimyu juvaañu simu vadiiryoy jityiryojomuntiy, sadyadanumatyi siva, daryaday sanumutatyityiyada variy sajisintyi. ³³ Samariyajami jarye jtojada jiryupiyadamu simuntiy. Sadyadanumatyi sivantiy, santyutyada variy jasiñi. ³⁴ Satuudiyadanumatini, sindadoda jita nijata variy jasirya savatajo, binujata jarye risaju, sarayada jita variy rivasirya savatajo. Samasadedada variy jicyavañunchani, satidye jtoata nijyanvay jtojomuni, sunuyada variy jasiñi. ³⁵ Ratarimysiy jita sasipyatadara criqui,

danujuy jarimyuni jnutyada murichirya, sasayada jita jtijojamira, suteda variy siva: Yajnutyani musiyéchi; ranumatiy tarya jiyujuntiy, ramurichenunuvu varirya jiryatiy rasutye murichedoda ranchaju ji.”

³⁶ Sitajadoda Jesús variñi niquejada datyi: “Jijechipiyajadamu, ¿mira jivye munvamyusiy vichadeda nutyu jityuunu vichini, mi? jiryatiy sitojada paranunuvay jomuju.”

³⁷ Sumutyajada jitani Jesús: “Nini jita jiryatiy santutyadani.” “Jo. Yejiya, daryani yajvaajeyasara titaju.”

Jesús jañuyada nadimu Mártabay, sataryatubay Maríabatya

³⁸ Jesúsveda jiyadamu jita, sajañuvejada vichada rapuryademu; jasiy savichada tiqui vatura, Márta jtyatibay, nitiy diryejada jiryorimyuni Jesús. ³⁹ Savichada jita sataryatuntiy, Maríya jtyatibay, nitiy masada sanumututuunu Jesús, satuvachunuyada ranacho saniquejada jasiy. ⁴⁰ Mártabay jita jaryuvuyada Jesús potyadedivayu. Mityamusiy satuudiyada jitani Jesús, suteda jita variy siva: “¿Ne yitaryuy nta tara variy, jiryatiy ratyeryatu tochiy rasiquita ray, jiryatiy ravyichaniy samirya jiyu day ji, Nutyityu? Yajtay variy siva satidye jmutya ray.” ⁴¹ Sumutyajada jita Nutyityu ni: “Márta, Márta, jaryi jijechipityajara tara jvaayada, jipyarutyanuma dyetya riva rajuura jvaayada ji. ⁴² Vinu rani taraqui vatasara. Jityeryatu Maríya jaryetasirya samirya jiyarurya, jiryatimyu ne rasovachara simusiñudarya.”

11

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryityuchu Judenusá, nutyuramusiy

(Matévu 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Tarundamu jita sajorañuyada Jesús. Sajorámyuyadanumatiy, suteda jita sisa datyavay tenu yiva: “Yadatanu joráyadata nuntyidye, nutyu sadatyadoda Juan Bautístabaryi yisa datyavay daryantidye.” ²⁻⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryanutmatiy joráy, jiryajtay variy:

Yeje, suvuchara racha yitya. Rama jutí yinsuyada. Yasay nuñi tarundaquiju jmyichara nuy. Yaramityaniy mityara nujuuuchurveda, tapi nuvyitya ramityanichara mityara ridyivyiyada titaju, jiryatiy ridyivyichara nuy. Ne yajaray jantyadamuju nuy, dantyamuy ne yatochiy nuñasiquita ramuyu.”

⁵⁻⁶ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Saryityi jiya jiryetyenu nuporatasa simu jijemyicyu, saryi jiyasanta variñi: Jaamyicyu, yasay mumujomiy pa ray jiryatiy sani jviryi rajyutyánubi rimu, ne tarata raryi potyaniñi. ⁷ Tamá saryi jmutya sajaamyicyu jiryorivyimusini, tamá: Ne yajarupanta ray. Mutanusaranuma raryorijyuday, radyedyeñu jarye rajyitutyaniy risaju. Ne vanay rañubesumiy, ne nutyichiy raryiche tara ji. ⁸ Ritatye jiryiva, dañumuy ne sanubesumiy tara sayadajuni jiryatiy sanicha sajaamyicyu, ramusiy jita, jiryatiy sayasantanchani, saday nubesumiy satidye say tarani, ratiy savata. ⁹ Ritay jita variy jiryiva: Vuryama jachiñuyencha Judenuvara vuyatara, sasay jita variy vurya; vuryama vatanumucha Simu ranacho, vuryasarye jita varirya; vuryama natuyeyencha rorijyumu, Samuttay jita variy vuryajisirya rorijyu. ¹⁰ Tapi nitiy jachiñuyencha, sajmutya varirya; nitiy vatanumucha ranachontiy, sasarye varintyirya; nitiy natuyeyencha rorijyumu, daryaday ramuttay variy sajuntiy.

¹¹ ¡Saryityi jachiñuy dera siva jijyeñi quiva, sanitiy say codyidyeñi! ¹² Varimyata satiy jachiñuy jijyevyara tavaryi jvada, ¡sanitiy say norityu varidyeñi! ¹³ Jiryé jita, jiryatiy jamirya vichavay jiryedye, jiryetyi datya sayada tara samirya riy jidyedyeñu, ta jaryivyaju sasay Vujye Jarichumuvichi Yintu vuy, vutyi jachiñuy sivani.”

Rityuchutadani Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata sajatyasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy”

(Matévu 12.22-30; Márcu 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Jadchiy jita sajatyadani bayantu niquejasa vanubavyasiy. Sasipyatedanumatiy vanuvasiy, saniquejada jita vanu variy. Rityittada jita nijyanvay varirya. ¹⁵ Rityevay jita

jteda variy: “Bayantu nutyityu Satanásimiyusiy sajatyajayasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”¹⁶ Rityevay jita rañi jantyaruyada saniy Jesús, riñi vaṭada ranachō mityamusiy datyada jarichumusirya simu.¹⁷ Jesús jita sadatyanuyadanumatirya rijechipiyajada, suteda variy ruuva: “Riryiñumatiy panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, riryajraay variyu, mityanuma ramachō rivyichada variy.¹⁸ Daryaday ravicha Satanásiy nusuyadamuntiy; riryityi panaryi jiñiqueyadamu Satanásivyeda jiñijyu, ¿nutyichiñuma rasuruy sansuyada varintyi, nutyichiy? tapi jiryitay ray jatya Satanásiy vanuyadata riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.¹⁹ Raryityi jatya Satanásimiyusiryi bayantuveda, ¿chi vanuyadata rijetyasara jiryetyevadyeryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasidyey, chi? Ramunítiiy riryadityanu jiryetyevarya jiryecyarayada.²⁰ Ray jita raryi jatya Judenu janata riy bayantuveda, ritima Judenu nusuyada variy jiryimu.

²¹ Sunutyanyumatiy vanuryara jivyichajo, jiryatyy jvatyati daryajuni, ne tijvaay varirya sabarya mitya, ramachō samirya titaju variy.²² Sasijetyanyumatiy jiryatyy vanuryavajuni, saryi vuunu jita variñi, saryi sovay simusirya yivatya, ranijyutiy sani vanuy, saryi sañuve varirya vanurya barya sovachara jichiityarivamyu.

²³ Minityimyu ne vichasara risa jvaañu, savichasara jita rayaroju; daryadantyy mininimityu ne jmutyarurye, jiryatyy rañi jutyeryaniryuryi nijyanvay, suresara variryi.”

Jesús datyadoda bayantu jamirya vicharanchiy, jiryatyy sataryajada yibivaju
(Matévu 12.43-45)

²⁴ “Sasipyatedanumatyy bayantu jamirya vichara sivasyy vanu, savutayanumaya vasatova variy, savatanaya ranachō samityo yajiju, jasityi sani nta yajituy. Netimyu ne sasaryedara, sajachipiya jita variy: Rataryava ribivaju day.²⁵ Sasaryenuvi jita ntani vanu, nutyu roriy nunichara, mitya roriy, samiy jdutyasara titajura.²⁶ Saya jita variy, sapuchiy yisaju riy danujuñijyate bayantu rapuryamiy, jiryatyy jaryi jamirya vichavavyaju simusiryi. Rije jita jivyichadaju jasiy siva. Samachō jita vanu variy jaryi jamiryanu, tariy jivyichada jiyadaju.”

Samirya ratyaju sitenura

²⁷ Jadchyy jita Jesús niquejadasaraju, nanuniquejasubeda tanuqui vaturuy nijyanvavyuu cabyimusiy, naniteda variy siva Jesús: “Jchanatyasanuy jita nada, jiryatyy nanurupachodate jivyimusitye ji, nanurupatyadedate jitya varintyi ji.”²⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñada: “Jchanatyasavavyaju jita riy, rityi tuvachusara ramu Judenu niquejada.”

Vacha vichavay jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda
(Matévu 12.38-42; Márcu 8.12)

²⁹ Riñeyaruyadanumatyy nijyanvay variñi Jesús, sajotada jita niquejada variy: “Diye vichavay jita jamirya vichavadye. Rivyatasara jita ranachō mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy jita riva mityamusiy dityadoda, vinu rá jiryatyy sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchiy tuchodara.³⁰ Tapi Jonásibetya rañichada vatanuni rijyu Níñivye janvabe, daryaday sachá Nijyamidenu diye vichavajuntiy.³¹ Nananubesiyy jita ranro nutyityutoda bayanu tamitya rundamu, nanatidye tuchuta variryi diye vichavay, jiryatyy naditijada mucadi suteryamusiy, nanatidye tuvachura Sadumúbay datyada. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jiyu, jaryi datyaravaju Sadumúbamyusiy, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay ramusiy simu day.³² Níñivye janvay bayanumiy jita ranubesiumiy tamitya rundamu, riryatidye tuchuta riy diye vichavay, tapi rivyitya paruyada variy riva tariy jivyichada, rityuvachodanumatirya Jonásibe niquejada Judenunchiy. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jaryi datyara simusiy Jonásibe, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay variy simu day.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuñisiy nutyu vuvyu nonosiiy nta”
(Matévu 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ “Vuryupañumatirya nonosiiy, ne vudyutya variy tajirya, dantyamuy ne vumyutanu tarata varirya. Vubey jita rabajyonchayu, riryatidye diy jañuvye jasiy riva rádá.

³⁴ Vuñisiy jita vuvyu nonosi; samichityirya vuñisiy, jiryatiy vujechipiyasara samirya jvaacharanijyu, titaju vuvyu jita racha variy nonomu day; netimyu raryi jnyu vuñisiy samiryanacho, vuvyu jita raryicha variy nupocudi. ³⁵ Vuryinutyatata vuy, rañuma vichasara nupocudi vuñono. ³⁶ Panujotiy vuryivara nono, ne nupocudide tara variy vuryiva, vuryecha variy vandamu titaju, nutyu ranononuchara nonosi daryá vujyu.”

Jesús tuchutada riy Varyisévueda, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay ruusaju
(Matévu 23.1-36; Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasiy 20.45-47)

³⁷ Saniquejada cabyimu Jesús, samusuyada jita tiqui Varyisévu jbyedaju variñi. Sajayada jita Jesús jbyedaju, satañuvejada jita variy jmyijyomu. ³⁸ Satittada jita Varyisévu variñi Jesús, jiryatimyu ne sasuatadara jiyjomutu jimyityaju. ³⁹ Suteda jita Nutyityu variñi: “Jiryé Varyisévueda jita rañi suutasara rarudivasiy jatusiidye, siidye jarye, jiryevyimu jitara paradoda day, vacha vichasada jarye. ⁴⁰ ¡Sitenu datyisamiy jiryé! Niní jita jiryatiy sundefadara jiryatiy vuryivara, nutyu niniday rañi judejadantirya jiryatiy vuvyimuntirya. ⁴¹ Jiryama say jita samiy jiryevyimu jachipiyajadata riy jantyuyadavay, titaju racha samirya Judenu diya variy jiryeyju.

⁴² Jiii, ránitte jiryeyjute, rá, Varyisévueda. Jiryemyurichenu daryaju Judenu jiyaruryajura nutasaratera, jiryatiy jiryeyveyechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dantyamuy ne jiryajachipityara vase vichasada, dantyamuy ne jiryejeryuvuy dityadodara Judenu vatasara. Jiryama jvaayasiy daryá, jiryatiy darajuy nuchara jiyura Judenu vatasara, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva murichedoda Judenu jiyarurya, tapi daryatya rutay saniquejada.

⁴³ ¡Jiii, tajunate darya jiryeyjute day, tajju, Varyisévueda! Jiryeni vatasara daryaju ranacho samirya masajoncha masada jutyeryaniyovimu, jiryicanuy jaryintyirya muchuvedantiy jiryatiy rimyuchuvay nijyanvay samiy jidyetyadata pudásamu jiryé.

⁴⁴ Jiii, tajunate darya jiryeyjute day, tajju, jiryatiy jiryevyicha daryaju nutyu bapyo puryerya, jiryatiy riryaniya nijyanvay rancha jiniyaresiy.”

⁴⁵ Sumutyajada jita tiqui niquejada datyi variñi Jesús: “Nujerye yavityiye jirya niquejadata.” ⁴⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¡Jiii, ta jaryi niquejada datyavañite jiryevyichasara day, tajju! Jiryetyiitany daryaju nijyanvarya tiityasara, jiryedyetyadodata, jiryatimyu ne vinu jiryeyjomutu janata jiryeyyeyoruchara raniy, jiryatiy ne vinu jiryivaaryura daryatiy jiryeni jvaatyaniryuy nijyanvarya.

⁴⁷ ¡Acuu jiryedyeridentya day! jiryatiy jiryeryoriicharara bapyo roriy rijechipityasadaju Judenuju tuchuvabe, jiryatiy ruveda jiryemyunatyavaberyi. ⁴⁸ Ramuni jiryedyi samirya riva jimyunatyavabe vichasada, jiryatiy ruveda riy Judenuju tuchuvabe, jiryé jita roriichara daryajura bapyo roriy rijechipityasadaju. ⁴⁹⁻⁵¹ Ramuniday suteda Judenu jidyetyadamu: Rajpa ruumu riy rajyu tuchuvay, raynsubyimiy jarye, tavay rabatye ritye, rityevay machovay jarye riryajarupantantiy, ratidye jiryi diye vichavamyusirya rimyurichirya Judenuju tuchuvabe, jiryatiy ribetyeda mucadi jotadamusiy, Abénubay batyedamusiy, Sacaryébay batyedaraju, jiryatiy sabatyeda raparudamu jnutatyasara rupajyo, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jarye. Jo, ritatye jiryiva: Rajiryi diye vichavamyusirya rimyurichirya titaju.

⁵² Jiii, ránitte jiryeyjute rá, niquejada datyavay, jiryatiy jiryechovamyara yevyi nta, ratatiy riryi datya nijyanvarya Judenu niquejada. Ne jiryejeryuyada nta ramu Judenu niquejada day, daryaday jiryibayada tavayjisintyirya ramu jayadantiy.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Jesús sipyatada jadchiy, rijyotada jita sirijada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuedata simu yavittyuyadamu. Rijyotada jita jtajadoda titaju tarivani, saryityi jmutyajada taji nta riy, varityi riñi jtay yatuchuta rivani.

¹ Jesús jvaayadasaraju jita riñeyatiiñuyada nijyanvayyuuyu, jiryatyi riintyeryadeda rajuura varanca nijyanvayu. Sajotada jita jteda Jesús munatya ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryinutyatata Varyisévuvuda carivatya rapuryajisiyu, jiryatyi rutay yituyadamu vichavaryi. ² Ne taradera yituyadamu vichasada jiryatyi ramachō samiy mutanusara, mitya; tita jutidye rachasara dityanusara; dantyamuy ne ramachosara tara dutyasara, titaju rachasara datyasara. ³ Ramuniday, miryanintyi vuñiquejada nupocudimu, riryatuvachu tavay vidavira; daryadantyi, jiryatyi vucyucuyeyada tuyumu ti, vumejevymura, riryatuchu vijyomujachera.”

Jesús datyadoda chira vuryi suvuchara, chi
(Matévu 10.26-31)

⁴ “Ritatye jita jiryiva, rajemyicyuvuda: Ne vuryasuvuryi jivye, jiryatyi ruvarya vuvyu, rivasiy jita ne riryavichaniy taranudavyuy. ⁵ Radityanu jita jiryé mira vuryasuvuy jaryi. Vuryama suvuñi jiryatyi vuryivachadivasiy saryi jpasara jiidatyomujuni vubeyanu. Ritatye jiryiva: Nini jita vuryasuvuy.

⁶ Rajuura criquivyitya samurichevay tadajyo vachuchiy, dañumamuy ne sajachipuchara Judenu tiquide sate. ⁷ Vuryinojasiy jarye saranusara titaju saju Judenu. Ramunimuy ne vuryasuvuy; vuñi jita murichevay jaryi ruumusiy vachuchimiy.”

Rityi tuchusara vijyomujache Jesús jiyadaju
(Matévu 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ “Ritay jiryivantiy: Minityi tuchu vijyomujache nijyanvavya: Ray jita datyani Jesús, satuchu Nijyamidenu vijyomujache ruuva Judenu jpavantiy: Ray datyani jiñu. ⁹ Nini jita jiryatyi satuchu nijyanvavya raynchiy: Ne radyetani Jesús, daryaday ratuchu ruuva Judenu jpavay varintyidye: Ne radyetya dañi jiñu day.

¹⁰ Minintyi ranique sayaroju Nijyamidenu, saramityaniy mitya rajyerya. Jiñu jita jiryatyi sajavityyeyñi Judenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy mityara savityyeyada.

¹¹⁻¹² Riryantumatiy jtita jutyeryanijyo janvamyuju jiryé, nutyityumimiyuju jarye, japuvedamuju jaryentiy, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi variy nutyuramusiy jiryajmutya riy, nutyuramusiy, dantyamuy ne tara jiryajtay ruuva, tara, tapi sadatyanu jita Judenu Jnutu variy jiryedyerya, tara jiryajtay variy ruuva.”

Vuryinutyasara rajuura baryaveda niruyadajisivyuy

¹³ Suteda jita tiqui vanu nijyanvay cabyimusiy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, yatuchu siva ratyeryi sama say rate ray, jiryatyi sumutyara najyēbe barya.” ¹⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vaderonu, ¿chiranate bayada cadnadu jiryequybyimu ray, chi? ratidye nantara jiryeberya.” ¹⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata samiy ti barya niruyadajisiyu, jiryatimyu ne vinu tarati vichasara samirya. Daryaday savichasara samiryantiy, jiryatimyu ne tarati sanicha.”

¹⁶ Satuchoda jita varirya datyadoda niquejada ti barya niruyadanchiy: “Ranirañuyada jita sántará jaryi tarati variy. ¹⁷ Sajachipiyajada jita variy: Tara rajvaay diye, jiryatimyu ne tara jnay vidavijo ratorajijunuday. ¹⁸ Suteda jita variy: Nurya rajvaay. Rajottirya ratora bajyo rapurya, ratidye roriy vadiramusiya jamuravajura, jasitya rabarya ratorá, raberya jarye titaju risaju. ¹⁹ Rajtay variy ravyimu, rintumu jarye: Rajuuranuma raberya, ratanuma rajnujeyasara tarijyu titaju. Ranuma jitung, rajmyi, rajatu, rajchanay. ²⁰ Nutyu niday Judenu jteda variy siva: ‘¡Datyisa! Diye nupora ravatani yintu jibebyimusiy. ¿Chijunuma ramachosara jiberya varidye, chiju?’ ²¹ Darya niday, nityi bacharara jiberya javiñu vinu jiyu, ne sajachipiya variy sanijyu Judenu, ne tarati nta variy Judenu diya dañi.”

Sunutyasara Judenu riy jidyedyeñu
(Matévu 6.25-34)

²² Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ramuni ritay jiryiva: Ne vuryajachipiya jaryi: ¿Tara vuryejmyi vuryinuyadaju, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryiva, tara? ²³ Tapi vuryinuyadatya jita jaryi jmyichara jiyadaju day, vuvyu

jita sujay jiyadajuntidye. ²⁴ Vuryajachipiya riñijyu tonoveda, varajonoveda, puñiviyeda jarye titaju ruusaju: ne rinta, dantyamuy ne riryato. Ne bajyotavay, dantyamuy ne rorichityavay, jasityi riryabarya tara. Judenu jita potyanichara varidyeryi. Vuy jita murichevay jaryi ruumusiy nipyatavay. ²⁵ ¿Mira vuryisa vichi rasityechu jijechipiya-jadamusirya yinuyada, mi? ratasavu métrusaraju. ²⁶ Netimyu ne vanay vuchityechu pasidyerara vuryinuyada, ¿tarajuna vuryajachipiya taranijyu vuryinuyadaju, taraju?

²⁷ Vuryajachipiya ranijyu javuñisityu, nutyuramusiy rajavye, nutyuramusiy. Ne rivaay, dantyamuy ne raruyinura nurabijuu jichujajyusara; ritatye jita jiryiva: ne vinu nutyityu Sadumubay vichada samivaju dutyasi ramusiy. ²⁸ Saryityi sujañu Judenu daryara samiy vachuy jiryatij rajavye diye, tarimysiy riryajatya jiidamyura, ta jaryivvaju sasujañu Judenu jirye, nijyanvay pasidye jachipiyavay. ²⁹ Ne jiryavata jaryi jachipiyavay ranacho tara jiryibyedaju, dantyamuy ne jiryatodaju; dantyamuy ne jiryavichasara jaryi jachipiyavay. ³⁰ Tapi titaju mucadiva vichavay vatasara ranacho. Vujye jita datyara jiryatij vuyvatasarara. ³¹ Vuryama vatajayasara nijyanvay jachipiyajada jiyasachirya Judenu nusuyada, vuryasarye varirya vuryimysara, vuryatusara jarye risaju titaju.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryecha jaryi taratavay jarichumu

(Matévu 6.19-21)

³² “Ne jiryasuvuy, rinutyavadyeri, jiryatij samij datyasara rajye diyara, sasay yisa nusuyadaju jirye. ³³ Jiryama taryutyara jiberya, jiryasay variy yentyutyadamu rijyantyuvye. Jiryama jvaarya criquiy jiryatimyu ne rarimiyityuuchara, jiryatidye vichajayasara sitenu taratavay jarichumu variy, jasityimyu ne vanay satuudichara paranuni, dantyamuy ne tide rajavatyasara jasirya vuchujay, ne vinu ruvadera, mitya. ³⁴ Jasityi ravichasara vuberya jaryi murichevarya, jasintya rachasara vujechipiyajada varintiyi.”

Jesús datyadoda vuryama vichasara jdutyasavay

³⁵⁻³⁶ “Vuryama vichasara jdutyasavay jvaayadaju, varimiyata jañuñu jmutyavajyu, jiryatij panujosiirya vuñonosiiy, nutyu rintuy vaduy sajiju jipyatru, jiryatij satarya jamujyomusiy jiryorimyuju, riryatidye mutta sajijura rorijyu, sanumatiy jvatyiñuvi raniy. ³⁷ Jchanatyasavay jita samuchechimiyi, jiryatij sasaryeñuvi samij jnutyavaryi. Ritay sitenu jiryiva, sajdutya ripyatru variyu, samasataniy variryi jimyuchechimiyi jmyijyomu, nutyu saryicha rimyuchechiy, satidye potyaniy jasiryi. ³⁸ Saryityi saryeñuvi jnutyavaryi jimyuchechimiyi nuporatasa, varimiyata rasacharajisij, riryecha jaryi jchanatyasavay variy. ³⁹ Vuryama datya jitaraj jirya. Saryityi datyada rorijyami: Sajti paranuni, ne saryi sipyatada jiryorimysiy, ramutij sajayada paranuni variy subiva. ⁴⁰ Jiryejerye jita ramacho jnutyavay, tapi varityimyu ne jiryanutuy sajiju Nijyamidenu, mityamusiy sajtisara variy jiryibiva.”

Jesús datyadoda muchechij siityeranchij, sasiityejadasanchij jarye

(Matévu 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Sitajadoda jita Pyitrubay variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, jiniquejasij nuñijyura jirya datyadoda niquejada, varimiyata tavañijyu titaju?” ⁴² Sumutyajada Nutyityu variñi: “¿Miranate muchechij siityera, mi? datyara jarye risajuni, jiryatij sabay sapatru jiryorij jnutyisijuni, satidye sachara riyarurya jmyichara jiryenu muchechimiyi. ⁴³ Jchanatyasi jita jiñu muchechij, nitij sasaryenuvi sapatru yivaayadamu. ⁴⁴ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Saday bay jiberya jnutyijuni, satidye jnutyajaya titaju jasirya. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Saryityi jachipiyajada jiñu muchechij jivyimu: Saricheñuma ripyatru, saryijyotada jita musiyeyada variryi jiryenu muchechimiyi, muchechityueda jarye, saryi jmyi, saryi jatu, saryi jniyyu varintiyi, sajti jita sapatru varityimyu ne sanutuy sajiju, jiryatimyu ne sadatya sajti daryaju. Samusiyetyaniñuvi sapatru jaryi variyu, satanuvunu siityejasamiviyeda jsaju variñi.

⁴⁷ Jiñu muchechij jita, jiryatij sadatyadara jipyatru vatara, ne vinu daryamusiy sudutyaryuy samij saju jipyatrura jiberya, dantyamuy ne sivaaryurya savatara, sajmutyasara variy rajuurajura jimyusiyechada rivasiy. ⁴⁸ Niñi jita nitimyu ne datyadara jipyatru

vátara, sivaayada jíta varírya jiryatímyu ne suncanuy sapatrura, saday jíta jmutyara tapi ratya musiyechada rivasiy. Míńityi vuchey jaryíńi, vuntuy varíy jaryintyíńi. Jiryatíy ribe jamura criquiy simu tí, rayadajunuma jíta riryamurichenutaniy rivantidyeni.”

Riryamityasiy nuńi tevajyuu Jesúsńchíy

(Matévu 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Suteda jíta Jesús jadchintyí: “Rídeda jíta ratídye jatya mucadinchara jíiday, rańuma tote jíquinchusarara. ⁵⁰ ¿Rajachíńiy vamiryamu ray, jaryi vaparutyasa ravyichasara rarunda jtojadasaraju! ⁵¹⁻⁵² Jiryechepiya dyetya ritíjada ratídye sarya samírya vichasada jírya mucadímu. Rítatye jíta jíryíva: Ne daryá, ne riryajachipiýasara níjyanvay taraquí varíy ramyomusiy, tapi diyemusiy jíta jasityi riryecha tadajyo níjyanvay taroríquimu, danujuy racha munvay jíyaroju, munvay jarye racha danujuy jíyaroju, daryanı rachasara títajú. ⁵³ Sajiyaronu jíta vanuní jídyenu, sadenunuma jíta rajiyaronu varintyidyeyu. Nadayaronu jíta vaturuńi jídyetu, daryaday sajiyaronu nanudetú varintyidyeyu. Sadeseda jarye rajiyaronu vaturayu, daryaday sajiyaronu nanasintu varintyidyeyu.”

Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya ranchiy vuryunda, nutyuramusiy

(Matévu 16.1-4)

⁵⁴ Saniquetityiyada Jesús varíy ruuva níjyanvajyuu: “Runuńumatiy níjyanvay rada-cutyityi rapuryerya, rutay varídye: Ranuma jmu, rumu jíta varíy. ⁵⁵ Runuńumatiy rasacha samíryunda, rutay varíy: Díye raviiday jaryi, sítenuníday raviiday varíy. ⁵⁶ ¿Jírítuyadamu vichavayu! Jíryedyetya tuchodara nutyura runda racha taríva, ¿nutyuramusímyu ne jíryedyetya jírya rundanchiy, nutyuramusiy? nutyura rivyichechavay níjyanvay díye rundamu vichavayu. ⁵⁷ ¿Nutyuramusímyu ne jíryedyetya jídyiryamusírya jíryatíy vase vichasara darya, nutyuramusiy?”

Vuryajantya jdutyada ruusa vumyityasímyi

(Matévu 5.25-26)

⁵⁸⁻⁵⁹ “Jítíy jíyada jítyuchutasadamu simu japu, yajantya jdutyada sísa jímyityasiy jí, sańuma puchiy cadnadumu junantíy jí, sańuma say cadnadu jíivúsetavay jomu varíy jí, sańuma jatyataniy tanuvunujovímúju jí, jadchítímyu ne vanay yasípyatay netímyu ne yamurichenu tamítíya sonuta jíyadaju dídye.”

13

Netímyu ne vuryaparuy riva vacha vichasada, vuryaparutay varíy riva

¹ Rivyichada jíta níjyanvay varícharaju jasíy, rítíyuchoda jíta síva Jesús rínchíy Cadidéyajanvay. Runtatyadanumatiy Cadidéyajanvay Judenumu ríy yasíveda, jíryatíy ruveda munatya ríy yasíveda, súvatyadeda jíta japu Pyídátubay varintyidyeryi, sa-jaryenutadedara ríndaja rísa ríryasíveda nudaja varíy. Darya níday rítíyuchunuvíjada síva Jesús. ² Sumutyajada jíta Jesús varíryí: “Jíryechepiya dyetya rivyichada jívye Cadidéyajanvay jaryi juuchataavay jítyevamyusiy, jíryatíy rávichadeda darya ríy. ³ Rítatye jíryíva: Ne. Dańuma, netímyu ne jíryaparuy riva vacha vichada, jíryaday parutavya daryantidyequé. ⁴ Varímíyata daryaday jíryechepiya rínchíy vuyajuy níjyanvay, munvańíjyate rínchaju, Síduvémutíy. Rajúuyada jíta panúchavu ríncha, ramudoda varíy jasíryí. ¿Jíryechepiya dyetya rivyichada jamírya vichavay jaryi rúumusiy Jerúsarímu vichavay? ⁵ Rítatye jíryíva: Ne. Dańuma, netímyu ne jíryaparuy riva vacha vichada, jíryaday parutavya daryantidyequé.”

Jesús tuchoda ninunchiy jíryatímyu ne jarya ravichada

⁶ Satúchoda jíta Jesús varírya jírya dítyadoda tuchoda: “Ravichada jíta nínu tíquí vanu nutara cabyímu. Savatadanumatiy rajamí rajonachó ríancha, ne sadíyada varíy taríva tííí, mítíya. ⁷ Suteda jíta varíy síva jímyuchechíy: Yajnúy, mumuníjyámíńuma rańi vata rajonachó, ne radyíchara taríva, tííí, mítíya. Yanuma jńura; ¿taraju rapachítíya mítíyara

ramyucadi jiyu, taraju? ⁸ Sumutyajada jita samuchechiy variyu: Jasiñuma racha day, Nutyityu. Taniyaquisaraju rajasiy munatya ruo, raday bay raruvavara voca juvudi. ⁹ Ratiy jay variy, ramacho samirya variy; netimyu rajaryuy variy, yajnutaniy jita varirya.”

Jesús misadeda jiituyada rundamu nada vaturube butyanuy

¹⁰ Sadatyanunuyada jita Jesús jutyeryaniyomu riy nijyanvay, jiituyada rundamu. ¹¹ Nanuvichanuyada jita tanuqui vaturuy variy jasiy, jdivajada jamitanuy. Vuyajuy nijya nanuvichanuyada jdivajnyy, mumuniyamiñiyate ranchajuntiy. Mityanuma nanubutyanumayajadayu, ne vanay nanuradeda vasenuday. ¹² Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús nadiva, sanatuyada jita variy yimuju nada, suteda jita variy nadiva: “Popojuy, jdanu-sanuñuma sanidivajadajisiyu.” ¹³ Sabayada jitara jiyomutu variy nanuniy, nanuseveda jita varicharaju variy. Nanichanatyada jita variñi Judenu. ¹⁴ Saniqueyada jita jutyeryaniyjo nutyityu variy ranchiy, jiryatiy samisadeda Jesús nada jdivajnyy, jiituyada rundamu. Saniquetyada jita jutyeryaniyjo nutyityu variryi nijyanvay: “Jasidyerya tarundaquiniyate vuryivaayadaju. Variryundamuni jita jiryajniy misadanacho day; ne jiryajniy jita jiituyada rundamu.” ¹⁵ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Jiryituyadamu jivyicha darya. ¿Va jiryegue, ne jiryeni jvaay jiryatiy jiryeni vita jiituyada rundamuni yasi simyityaniyjomusintyi, jiryatidye jita satujomuyu? ¹⁶ Va jiñuy vaturuque, nadani nanicha tariy vumyunatyi Avurabay jasatuy. Jiryatiy nanuvichanuyada Satanasiy puchunuy, nanuvichanuyada jdivajnyy vuyajuy nijyasaraju, mumuniyamiñiyate ranchaju, ¿samiryavidye raryivyita nada puchusanuy jiituyada rundamu?” ¹⁷ Jirya Jesús niquejadanchiy, riryanada jita titaju samityasivyeda variy. Riichanatyada jita nijyanvay varirya, jiryatiy mityamusiy sivaañuyadara tittasara ridyiya.

Jesús tuchoda quicatinchiy

(Matévu 13.31-32; Márcu 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Ramuni suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Nutyuranintyi dyetya ranicha Judenu nusuyadacu, nutyu? ¿Mirya tuchodatanintyi radatyanuracu, mirya? ¹⁹ Nutyu quicatadi nta ranicha, jiryatiy rinta nijyanvay jivyatupada jurora, rajavye ninuju variy, saruuvye jita nipyati rajiicamu varintyi.”

Jesús tuchoda pa carivatyanchiy

(Matévu 13.33)

²⁰ Suteda jita junay ruuvantiy: “¿Tara tuchodata radatyanura Judenu nusuyada, tara? ²¹ Nutyu pa carivatya nta ranicha, jiryatiy nanubayada vaturuy mumuri quinu pajurudinubera, jasicharajutiy racarivay titaju variy.”

Pasijyu jayyonchiy

(Matévu 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Sadatyanutityiñuyada jita Jesús jamu vichadiva, pasivyichadiva jarye, jiryatiy sarupiñuyada variy Jerusari nachoju. ²³⁻²⁴ Suteda jita rityenu siva Jesús: “¿Mitya vamiyenuma jantyutyasavay?” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryama jantya jayada parucharimyusiy pasijyu rorijyudemusiy jiryeryamityadaju, jiryatiy tiqitya jiryinuy rañi jaryuy Judenu nusujyomu, ne vanay nta riryajay. ²⁵ Sanumatiy mutanu rorijyamira rorijyu, jiryayuma jota radeda rorijyutuunu, jiryatidye jvatyi raniy rorijyuday. Jiryajtay variy siva rorijyami: Nutyityu, yamutta nuñajisiy. Sajmutya variy jirye: Tama radyetya tesivyerya jirye, tama. ²⁶ Jiryajota jteda variy siva rorijyami: Nutyu nudye rañi jibyeda jidyia, nuñatoda variy risajuntiy, nutyu jiñi day rañi datyadoda nuvyichadajache. ²⁷ Ninijita rajmutya variy jirye: Ritatie jiryiva: Ne radyetya tesivyerya jirye; jiryayuma jiya ratyusunusiy vacha vichavay! ²⁸ Jasidye jita jiryajnavya varique, jiryasuy jita jiyjadajcha varintyi, jiryayumaty diy siva Avurá bayanu, Isácu bayanu jarye, Jacóbu bayanu jarye sisaju, titaju Judenuju tuchuvay bayanueda jarye ruusajuntiy, Judenu nusujyomu. Jirye jita rachasara jatyasavay bimuju variy. ²⁹ Riryajti jita nijyanvay variy jiñi mutijjomusiy, sapuryejomusintyi, ravitasa vichavantyi, jidye vitasa vichavay jarye,

riryamasa jmyijyomu Judenu nusujyomu variy. ³⁰ Rityi vichasara jita tamityavay diye, riryechasara jita munatyavay variy rivasintyi; daryaday rityi vichasara munatyavay diye, riryechasara jita tamityavay variy rivasintyidye.”

Jesús jñayada rivasiy Jerusarí

(Matévu 23.37-39)

³¹ Varidye jita ruutojada Varyisévueda simu Jesús, rutañuvejada variy siva: “Yanuma jiya jiyusiy, jiryatyi suvaryuñuma Jeródes ji.” ³² Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévueda: “Jiryañuma tuchu siva quivurya Jeródes: Diye jita, tarimyusiy jarye, rajatyatityiryi bayantuveda, ramisanityityi variryi jdivajnuvay; ratarimyusiy jita rajtotanirya rivaayada. Darya niday jiryatuchosiy siva Jeródes. ³³ Ranuma jita jiya rupiñu diye, tarimyusintyi, ratarimyusiy jarye titaju, tapi ne vanay sabatye Judenuju tuchu Jerusaríjisiy taji. ³⁴ Jerusarí, Jerusarí, jiñijyanvay jita jvachara riy Judenuju tuchuvabe, rijechichara ravichuta riy, jiryatyi supasara Judenu riy yinsubyimiy ruumu. Rajuuraju rañi jutyeryaniryuyadanumucha riy ridyedyeñu, nutyu tavaryityoda mutanusara jiñipyata suvucharajisiryi jidyenujuu daryá; tiii, riryivyatavara. ³⁵ Tijiyiii, satochimyattye Judenura jiryevyichajo! Ritatye jita jiryivantiy: Ne jiryadiy junay riva rabetyedivasinüday, netimyu ne jiryajtadyidye: jchanatyasite nitiy jnitye Nutyityu jtyamute!”

14

Jesús misadedani vanubay jamura pachityi

¹ Tarundamu jita jiryatyi jiiituyada runda ravichada, sajayadanumatyi Jesús jibyedaju sarorivyimu Varyisévueda nutyityu, runuchoda Varyisévueda variy jasiñi. ² Savichanuyada tiqui jdivajni sadiya, jamura pachityi. ³ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye: “¿Samiryavidye Judenu diya, misadeda jiiituyada rundamu, varimyatamuy?” ⁴ Rimechojada mitya vajeryade variy. Sapucheda jita Jesús variñi jdivajni, samisadeda variñi, sumuryada jita variy jadchiñi. ⁵ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: “¿Ne jiryeni jvaay jiiituyada rundamuntiy? ¿Mira jiryetyenu ne saryi sipyata varicharajuni jidyenu varimyata savoca, mira? saryityi juuy jiiituyada rundamu jmuchajuvimu.” ⁶ Ne vanay rumutyajada variy ranchiy.

Jamuyada vichtyamuju musuchavay

⁷⁻⁹ Sunuyadanumatyi Jesús jiryatyi rijeryetanuyada musuchavarya masajo rorijyamituunu riryatidye dityanura jivyichada jaryiñuvay jityevamyusiy, satuchoda jita variy ruuvara datyadoda niquejada. Suteda jita ruuva: “Tityi raryi musuy jamujyomuju ji, ne yamasanuve vase vadi jamuñutuunu, saryityi juti ti jaryiñuvaju yimusiy, sajti jamuyada jami variy yimu, sajtay variy yiva: Yasay jimyasajoni. Yajota jita variy vatada tamitya masajonacho yanadanube. ¹⁰ Sanumatyi musuy ti ji, yantya masanuve jita tamitya masajoncha, satidye jtañuvi vadi jamuñu jasiy yiva: Jaamyicyu, yamasa ratyuunudera, jityidye racha jchanatyasi ridiyi musuchavay titaju variy. ¹¹ Tapi minityi jchanaty nutyu jaryiñuyu, sachajantanichi riva, daryaday minityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevaju, sachajita jchanatyasi rivantidye.”

¹² Suteda jita Jesús variy siva jimyusubiyintiy: “Yanumatyi jvaarya vichtya, ne yamusuy variryi jiyemyicyueda, dantyamuy ne jityeryiveda, dantyamuy ne jiryenamiy, dantyamuy ne jityuunu vichavay jaryi taratavay, riñuma musuy ramurichiryantidye ji. ¹³ Yanumatyi jvaarya vichtya, yama musuy jita riy jantyuyadavay, pañimiyi, canuyasimiyi, nisipyuryimiyi jarye ruusaju. ¹⁴ Jaryi jchanatyasi jita yecha variy, jiryatimyu ne vanay rimyurichenu ramurichirya ji, tii, mitya. Yaday jita jmutyara ramurichirya, vase vichavay misasubeda rundamu.”

Jesús tuchoda jamu vichtyanchiy

(Matévu 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Satuvachodanumatíy tiqui Jesúsja musuchira saniquejada, suteda variy siva: “Jchanatyasi jita sacha, nitíy rajmyi Judenu nusujyomu.” ¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Tariy savichanuyada tiqui vanu. Sivaayada jitara jamu vichtya rajuuvay musuchavajyu. ¹⁷ Vichtya rundamu jita supajadani jimyuchechiy ruumu musuchavay, satidye jtay ruuva: Jiryanuma jiya vichtyamu, jdutyasaranuma daryaju titajura. ¹⁸ Rijyotada jita jteta variy siva vichtya jami muchechiy, jiryatimyu ne vanay nta riryeyiya. Suteda munatya musuchi siva muchechiy: Ratyeryumya diyedera nudiy, rajnujedyi riva. Rajechiñuy yiva sama ramityaniy vichtya jami mitya rivara. ¹⁹ Suteda jita nuntiy: Ratyeryumya vuyajuy voca, rajnujedyiryi. Rajechiñuy yiva sama ramityaniy mitya rivara. ²⁰ Suteda jita nuntiy: Rajyamumya ravyaturaju, ramunimuy ne vanay rajiya. ²¹ Satuchunuvijada jita muchechiy variy siva jipyatrura riñiquejada. Satuvachodanumatíy roriyamira, suteda jita jamiryamu siva jimyuchechiy variy: Vanira jaryuve yejiya vichada cabyiva, jamu núva, racusiñudeva jarye, jiipyuchityata vanira rumusiryi jantyuyadavay, pañimiyi jarye, canuyasivyeda jarye ruusaju. ²² Satuchunuvijada jita muchechiy siva jipyatruntiy: Ritotanimyara yiteta, jasidye jitara vidavijontiy. ²³ Suteda jita variy siva jimyuchechiy: Yejiya jamunúquiva, mantyanúva jarye, yatidye jaryuvuryi nijyanvay rumusiy, ratidye muchasiy raryoriy variy rijyu. ²⁴ Ritatye sitenute yivacu, jne sajmyi ti musuchavay tenute ravyichtyamu, tii, mitya!”

Vuryi rrachu titajura vuberya, Jesús siityarisadaju
(Matévu 10.37-38)

²⁵⁻²⁶ Riyadanumatíy rajuuvay nijyanvay sisa Jesús, sanumityejada jita variy riñechoju, suteda variy ruuva: “Nitíy siityarirurye, netimyu savatasara jaryivyaju nadimusiy jijejyurye, savaturuy jarye nadisaju, sataryiveda, sityamuturveda jarye titaju, jo, sunuyadasaraju, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi. ²⁷ Minityimyu ne nichusara jidyiyadajijura crusiy, dantymuy ne sasiityarítityi varirye, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi. ²⁸ Tapi mira jiryetyenu, saryityi roriiryurya panuchavu, ¿ne viy samasa munatya jimyisaniy, ramurichirya suradodaju, rasaranumaviy ranicha criquiy, ratatíy saryi casirya panuchavu? ²⁹ Netimyu ne saryi suranu samirya ramurichirya, saryiñumatíy jota roriyada, netimyu ne vanay nta sacasirya, riryi jota jarupantada tavañi, jiryatíy ridyi riva sadatyada sutyeda. ³⁰ Riryi jtay jita variy: Sani jotama jita roriyada, ne vanay ntate sacasirya. ³¹ Daryadantiyi, ¿mira jamu nutyityu, mi? saryityi datya: Suniñuma ratarya nutyityu vuñecho, darajuy vuyajuy varanca sutarumitya, ne viy samasa munatya, satidye jachipiya samiy: ‘Vanavyidye vuryasuruy vuyajuy varanca sutarumitya rijyu.’ ³² Vuryityi datya: Ne vucharavay ntate day, ripyapudetidye riryicha vumyityasimiy, vuryi jpa riy vunsuvye rimyomuju, riryatidye jdutya nuñi mityasivyedara. ³³ Ramunítíy, minityi jiryetyenu, netimyu ne sachipiya samiy satidye rrachura jiberya titaju, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi variñundye.”

Jesús tuchoda tiviyi tiviyjyuvyedanchiy
(Matévu 5.13; Márcu 9.50)

³⁴ “Tiviyi jita samirya. Varityi jita raryi baryi rativyijyuvyeda, ¿nutyuramusina vuryi taryataniy tiviyjyuryajuntirya, nutyuramusiy? ³⁵ Ne samirya mucadijura, mitya, dantymuy ne voca juvudimuntiy. Vuryi jatya mitya ruujyuuujura. Daryani jita savicha nitimyu ne siityari samirya. Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

15

Jesús tuchoda carniru carañunchiy
(Matévu 18.10-14)

¹ Rityuudiñuyada jita criquiy jmutyavañi Jesús, juuchataway jarye ruusaju, riryatidye tuvachu varirya saniquejada. ² Ricyucutyada jita Varyisévuveda variyu, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye. Ruteta jita: “Sadirye jita jiñu riy juuchataway, sibyeda variy ruusa.” ³ Satuchoda jita Jesús varirya jirya datyadoda tuchoda ruuva: ⁴ “¿Mira

jiryetyenu, mi? saryityi caray tiqúi sasi taraqui pachamusiy, saryiñitiy tochisadaryi yasiveda binda day, satidyé vata sanacho carañu, sasaryechadasaraju. ⁵ Saryiñumatiy saryeñi, saryi nichu jita yichanayadamu variñi. ⁶ Saryiñumatiy jutí jiryorimyuntiy, saryi naturyi jiyemyicyuveda yimuju variy, satuunuvichavay jaryentiy, saryi jtay variy ruuva: Jiryajchanay risa, jiryatiy racharyemyani rasi carañu. ⁷ Darya niday jarichumu, riryajchanachara Judenu tuunu vichavay sanchiy tiqúi juuchati, jiryatiy saparuy riva tariy jivyichada. Riryajchanachara jaryivyaju sanchiy, taraqui pacha nijyanvamyusiy, jiryatimyu ne rivyata paruyada riva samiy jivyichada Judenu diya.”

Jesús tuchoda criquidye cararyanchiy

⁸ “Daryadantiy, ¿miñuy vatururya, miñuy? raryi carera tadaqui criquidye, vuyajudyé tera, neviy naryi ruparya jiñonosiyy, naryi nuniy varirya jiryoriy, naryi vatanaya samiy ranacho, rasaryechadasaraju. ⁹ Naryityi saryerya, naryi natuy jita variryi jiyemyicyuveda yimuju, tavay nanutuunu vichavay jaryentiy, nanatidyé jtay variy jasiy ruuva: Jiryajchanachara risa, jiryatiy racharyemyara racyuriquidye cararya. ¹⁰ Darya niday rachasara jarichumuntiy, jichanayada rachasara Judenu jpayay diya sanchiy tiqúi juuchati, jiryatiy saparuy riva tariy jivyichada.”

Jesús tuchoda vaderonunchiy, jiryatiy sapachityada mityara jivyichada

¹¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Savichanuyada tiqúi vanu, danujuy denujutyi. ¹² Suteda jita sadenu tamityi yiva: Yeye, yanuma say rayarurya jiberyate ray. Sanantajajada jita sajarya jiberya variy danujuju. ¹³ Ne rajuu rundamusiy, sarichumuyada sadenu tamityira jiberya titaju, sayada jita variy tara mucadimuju. Rumunuma jita sapachitanuvejadara jicyuriquiy, vacha vichasajomu. ¹⁴ Sacasiyadanumatiy titajura jicyuriquiy, rajotasubeda jita jachinu runda variy jasiy mucadimu, sasutyejada jita yintuyavasiy variy. ¹⁵ Satuudiñuvejada jitani tiqúi jasiy mucadijanvay tenu. Nini jita jpajada yindimyu, jicyuchiy jnutyadajuni. ¹⁶ Sani turiryuyada jitara januja tera, jiryatiy cuchiy jmyichara darya. Ne tide jmyityaniryuyada daryaju tarani. ¹⁷ Sataryadanumatiy yibivajuntiy, sajachipiyajada jita variy jijechemyu: ¿Nurivyerya rajyetsa jvaavye vichasara jmyicharatavay, nurivye? netimyu rasutyeryi tara jmyichara ruumusiyy, radyentya diiryuvya rajechijadamu jiyu daquiii! ¹⁸ Raday nubesumiy, rajiya rajyemyuju, rajtañuve variy siva: Yeye, rajyuuchuvamya Judenunijyu, jidyia jarye risaju. ¹⁹ Ne ravyata ntate riryajtay tavay jidyenu nundyerye. Yavichaniy nutyu yivaatyanii nta ray. ²⁰ Sanubesubeda jita variy, sayada jita simu jijye. Ripyapudetidyé savichada, sadyada jita sajay yiva, santutyada variñi. Sasiicheda jita variy sanacho, samariñuvejada jitani jidyenu, sasiñuvayeyada variy jasiñi. ²¹ Suteda jita sadenu variy yiva: Yeye, rajyuuchuvamya Judenunijyu, jidyia jarye risaju: ne ravyata ntate, riryajtay tavay jidyenu nundyerye. ²² Suteda jita sajay variy ruuva jimyuchechemiy: Varenu jaryuve jiryajiryera samichujay, jiryatiy samijevyajura, jiryajachosiy variy radyenuvara; jiryabañi janajatu sanatasa, saapatu jarye jiryajachu sanumutuvantiy. ²³⁻²⁴ Jadchintiy, jiryajiryeni vocadenu, jiryatiy vuñuchumani, jiryajvañuvijasiy variñi. Vuryajmyi, vuryajchanay variy risaju, jiryatiy jiñu radyenu rañichanutyi diiñu, diye jita jnuñuntiñi; sanichanutyi carañu, diye jita saryechintiñi. Rijyotada jchanatyada variñi.

²⁵ Sadenu munatyí jita vichada yindimyu variy. Sataryajada jita, satuudiyadanumatirya jiryoriy, satuvachoda jitara riryudiyada, riryeyajada jarye risaju. ²⁶ Sanatuyada jita yimujuni tiqúi muchechiy, sitajadoda jitani: ¿Tara ranicha jirya, tara? ²⁷ Sumutyajada jitani: Sitijasimya jityeryi. Suvatyadesiy jijyeñi vocadenu, jiryatiy vuñuchusiñi, jiryatiy sumutyajasiy vanirini jityeryi. ²⁸ Saniqueyada jita samunatyí variy ranchiy, sajaryuyada vitya jita variy jasiy. Sasipyateda jita sajay variy yimu, sayasantada variy jasiñi. ²⁹ Tiii, saryijeryuvya. Sumutyajada jitani jijye. Yajnuocyu, nurirya nijyasarajura rivaayada siityera yisa, nurirya, tama jicheyada ti jasi rapuryate darye, tama, ratidyé jvaarya vichtya rajyemyicyuvedatantidyé. ³⁰ Diye jita, jiryatiy siti jiñu jidyenu, nitiy pachityara jicyanarya cadnatuvedava, yivatyadesiy jita sajuni

vocadenuntiy, jiryatiy vuñuchusiñi. ³¹ Suteda jita sajay variy yiva: Yajnuy Pi, jivyichajayasara jita risa. Jiryatiy titaju raberyara, daryaday jiberya varintyidyerya. ³² Vuryi dyetya jchanay samomusiy, jiryatiy jiñu jityeryi rañichanutyi diiñu, diye jita jnuñuntiñi; sanichanutyi carañu, diye jita saryechintiñi.”

16

Jesús tuchoda patru barya jnutyinchiy, jiryatiy sapachityanuyadara jipyatru jvaadyi

¹ Suteda jita Jesús yisa datyavavyantiy: “Savichanuyada jita nu vanu, jiryatiy sunutyanyadara jaryi tarati barya. Rityuchutada jita tavay sapatruvayu, jiryatiy sapachityanuyadara sivaadyi daryaju. ² Sanatuyada jita sapatru yimujuni muchechiy, sitajadoda jita variy jasiñi: ¿Taranate ratyuvachu jiinchiy, tara? Jiyuju rumusirya cuentapadye. Ne vanay yajvaay junay risanuday. ³ Sajachipiyajada jita jnutyi variy jijechemy: ¿Taranate rajvaay diye, tara? Sasovamya daryaju rapyatru rimusirya rivaayada day. Ne vanurya ray, rajvaaje nudimyu, raada jita mitya jachiñuyadiva tara. ⁴ Radyetyadapuñuma tara rajvaay, tara, riryatidye jmutya nijyanvay rinutyadivasiy jiryorimyuju ray. ⁵ Jadchiy jita sanatuyada nuñi tiquimusiy yimuju riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy ridyiviñi jipyatru. Suteda jita siva munaty: ¿Nuriryanate jidyiviñi vupyatru, nurirya? ⁶ Sumutyajada jitani: Taraqui pacha nijavu data. Suteda jita jnutyi variy siva: Jiryatirya jicuentavi. Yamaşa, yanuy varenu riva cateravira tadajyo vuyajuy nijavu data. ⁷ Suteda jita siva nuntiy: ¿Va ji, nurirya jidyivyidye, nurirya? Sumutyajadani: Taraqui pacha jaruusichuy. Suteda jita variy siva: Jiryatirya jicuentavi. Yanuy mumuriniyate vuyajuchuy. ⁸ Sichanatyada jita sapatru variy jnutyiyu, dañumamuy ne sanicha vase jvaarya, jiryatiy sivaayada jidyetyada rapuryatara. Tapi vacha jvaavey jita vichasara jityevatya jaryivyaju datyavay ruumusiy nono dadyeñu, jiryatiy Judenu nonomu vichavaryi.

⁹ Ray jita ranique rimusiy jiryiva: Jiryama datya jvaayada criquiy rapuryata, jiryatidye canay ramusiy jiryejyu riy jaamyicyueda, ranumaty baryi jiryecyuriquiy, sadirye Judenu yisa vichavatya junare vichajomuju variy jirye.

¹⁰ Niñi jita jiryatiy savichasara jtotaniryá pasidyemusiy, daryaday savichasara jtotaniryá jamura jvaayadamuntiy. Daryadantiy, nitiy ne jtotaniy pasidyetara, daryaday saquivuchara jamura jvaayadatantiy. ¹¹ Netimyu ne vuryivaachara jtotanivyey criquitya, ¿chirana rabaryuy vuryimura jiryatiy sitenu jaryi murichetara darya, chi? ¹² Netimyu ne vuryivaachara jtotanivyey rata, jiryatiy ti barya darya, ¿tajurana sasaryuy vuryinutyada murichirya vuy, taju?

¹³ Ne vanay sivaachara muchechiy danujuy patrusa. Saryityi jvaaryuy nadisa, saryi javittyuñi tiqui, saryi vatasara variñi ratarya patru; varimyata saryi jvaay vaniri sisa tiqui, saryi javiryutya variñi ratarya patru. Dantyamuy ne vanay vuryivaay sisa Judenu, criquisaj jarye, jiryatiy vuvyichasara criquiy juredacanutiy.”

Jesús niquejada Varyisévuedava

¹⁴ Rityuvachoda jita Varyisévuedara Jesús niquejada titaju. Jiryatiy rivyichasara criquiy jachavay, riryaviryutyada variñi. ¹⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jirye jita rañi dityanu vase vichavay nijyanvay diyayu, Judenu jita datyasarara jiryejechiy; tapi jiryatiy samiy jvadichara ranichasara nijyanvay diya day, Judenu diya jita javityichara varidyerya.”

Judenu jtedanchiy, sansuyadanchiy jarye

¹⁶ “Saniquenuyada jita Judenu jiñiquejada nucharamusiy, saju tuchuvabemyusiy jarye, Juan Bautistabay rundasaraju titaju. Variryundamusiy jita, nutyuchunumayara samituchoda Judenu nusujyonchiy, riñi panatyityi nijyanvajyuu ramu jayadaju.

¹⁷ Tama jvadatyisasara ranicha, tama, raryityi parutay jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju ramusiy, jiryatiy raryi sutye pasidyeradera Judenu niquejada jtotededaju.”

Jesús datyadoda tovqjadanchiy
(Matévu 19.1-12; Márcu 10.1-12)

¹⁸ “Mínityi tovanada jivyaturuy, saryityi jamuy variy t̄i nadivasintyi, sajarupanu variy ratara nanuvichada nijyanvay diya, jiryat̄iy riryadiy variy nadiva nut̄yu jmuchanutanuy nada; daryadant̄iyi, saryityi jamuy vinu vanu nada vaturuy tovasanuy, daryaday sajarupanu ratant̄irya jivyichada nijyanvay diyant̄iy, jiryat̄iy riryadiy nut̄yu jmuchanutodati variy siva.”

Jesús tuchoda jaryi tarat̄inchiy, jantyuyani Dásarubaynchiy jarye

¹⁹ “Savichanuyada j̄ita t̄iqui vanu jaryi tarat̄i, sajachunuyada yivara samichujay, jiryat̄iy jaryi vasidyajarya, sapotyaniñuyada j̄ita samirya jmyicharatayu. ²⁰ Savichada j̄ita t̄iqui jantyuyani Dásaru jtyat̄i, satiryojada j̄ita vatajojũ sarorijyutuunu jat̄yas̄ide. ²¹ Sani potyaniryuyada jmyichara daryuutya variy jasiyu, jiryat̄iy rajuȳa riimyijyomusiy. Nibyiveda j̄ita judeda variy savatajomu tanayadanach̄o. ²² Sadiiyada j̄ita tarundamu Dásaru variy, ripyucheda j̄ita Judenu j̄pavay Avuráb̄ay bayanu tuunujun̄i sabayanu. Daryaday sadiiyada jaryi tarat̄int̄iy, rumuchoda variñi. ²³ Savichada j̄ita tarat̄i bayanu diiyevye bayanu vichajovimu; sapiradeda j̄ipyarutyadamu navajyu, sadiyada j̄ita ripyapu siva Avurá bayanu, Dásaru bayanu jarye satuunu. ²⁴ Saniquejasubeda j̄ita variy: ¡Yeȳe Avurá! ¡Yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajpan̄i Dásaru, sat̄idye paroniy jaam̄ura yanam̄o, sat̄idye canuvunu ratara radyechiy, jiryat̄im̄yu ne rajech̄in̄itye j̄iday nuyaranube n̄undyerye, ja cuu! ²⁵ Sumutyajada j̄ita Avurá variñi: P̄i, yajachipitya j̄ita diyera, jiryat̄iy yimutȳanuyada tar̄iy yinuyadamura j̄iyarurya samirya, nut̄yu Dásaru j̄mut̄yanuyadara nicyaray varicharajunt̄iy. Diye j̄ita savichasara j̄mut̄yas̄i j̄iyu rucomu, ji j̄ita siichunujas̄i jasiy. ²⁶ Jadchiy j̄ita sabayada Judenura vatajuqūint̄iy, riñuma ramije jiryimuj̄u rityi rañi ramijeryuy j̄iyusiy, dant̄yam̄uy ne vanay riryaramije rumusiy j̄iyujun̄udant̄iy. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Sut̄eda j̄ita variy siva Avurá: Rayasantate varidye ji, Yeȳe, yat̄idye j̄p̄a rajȳebe rorim̄yun̄i Dásaru, tapi tadajyo taryit̄i vitya jasirye. Sama tuchunuve vacha vichadajis̄iy samiy ruuva, riñuma jut̄i j̄irya parutyasajomujunt̄iy. ²⁹ Sumutyajada j̄ita Avurá variñi: Jasidye ruumura Judenu niquejada nuchara, jiryat̄iy Muyusésibemyusirya, Judenuju tuchuvabe nurya jarye. Riryamā tuvachu ramu. ³⁰ Saniquejada j̄it̄ant̄iy: Ne, Taty Avurá, t̄it̄iy raryi jiya diibycabyim̄usiy ruumu, riryi janumitye variy vase vichadaju. ³¹ Sumutyajada j̄ita variñi: Netim̄yu ne rityuvachuruy ramu Judenu niquejada, jiryat̄iy Muyusésibe nuyadara, ne vinu Judenuju tuchuvabe nuryamu jarye, dant̄yam̄uy ne riryi tuvachuruy ranchiy, dañuma saryi mis̄asumiy t̄i diibycabyim̄usiy ridiyya.”

17

Tajun̄ate saju, taj̄u, nit̄iy raj̄it̄itara juuchan̄itya
(Matévu 18.6-7, 21-22; Márcu 9.42)

¹ Sut̄eda j̄ita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “S̄it̄enuco day raj̄t̄i juuchan̄itya, tajun̄ate sajute day, taj̄u, nit̄iy raj̄it̄itara juuchan̄itya. ² Samiryavaj̄u j̄ita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapit̄asa, riryi jat̄ya j̄ita variy jamu navajachen̄i, sañuma juuchanu t̄i raj̄is̄iy riquebyim̄usiy rachiit̄yarivay. ³ ¡Jiryin̄utyat̄at̄ayu! Saryityi juuchuvay t̄i jityeryi j̄iñijyu, yanique samiy raj̄is̄iy siva. Saryityi tuvachu yimu, saryi paruy variy riva, yaramityaniy variy mitya sivara. ⁴ Saryityi juuchuvat̄yityi darajuñijyatej̄u tarundaquimu j̄iñijyu, saryityi janumityetyityi darajuñijyatej̄u j̄iñeçojunt̄iy, sat̄idye j̄tay variy yiva: Rapyarum̄ya riva, yamā ramityadesiy variy mitya sivara j̄ijyuuchavedant̄iy.”

Judenumu tuvachoda vanuyada

⁵ Sansubymiy j̄teda variy Nutyityu yiva: “Yajasachura nutyuvachoda yimu.” ⁶ Sut̄eda j̄ita Nutyityu variy ruuva: “Raryityi vicha jiryetyuvachoda pasidye nut̄yu quic̄at̄adide, jiryejtay variy riva jirya ninu: Yecha daputasara jiryuvata tit̄aju, yecha j̄ita nutasara rivasiy navajachent̄iy, raryityuvachu varicharaj̄u jiryimu.”

Nutyuramusiy v̄uryi jvaay Judenuju

⁷ “Saryityi vichasara muchechityi jiryetyenu, varimyata saryicha jasi jnutyi, varimyata nudimyu jvaañu, saryityi jutí samuchechiy yivaajyomusiy, ne dyetya saryi ntay sapatru yiva: Yanuma jmyi. ⁸ Temusiy dyetya saryi ntay siva: Yamutivvorya jmyichara rajyu, yajdutya variy ji, yatidye potyaniy variryey. Ranumaty jmyimyy, rajatu rancha-juntiy, rivasiy jita yejmyi variy jiidye, yajatu jarye variy risaju. ⁹ ¿Saryi ntavya variy siva jimyuchechiy: ¡Yentyumyate riva!? ¹⁰ Daryaday jiryey, jiryanyumaty jvaamyuy titaju jiryaty supasara Judenu jiryey, jiryajtay variy siva: Nuñicha muchechimyi datyisamiy. Nudyivaamyumyara vinu jiryaty yipa nudyivaayadajura.”

Jesús misadeda riy vuyajuy vatajojuvye

¹¹ Jesús jiyadamu Jerusarinacho, saramiryijada jita raparudamu Cadidéya, Samáriya jarye. ¹²⁻¹³ Sajayadanumaty vichada rapuryademu, rimyutijada jita vuyajuy nijyanvay vatajojuvye sidchoju. Riryadeda jita ripyapude variy, riñiquejasubeda jita jaryi variy jadchiy: “¡Maestru Jesús, yajantyutyate nuy!” ¹⁴ Sadiyadanumaty ruuva, suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: “Jiryajiya jidyitanusadanacho caserdótevyedamu.” Riyadamu, rabayada rivyatajo variy yivasiy. ¹⁵ Tiqui rityenu, sunuyadanumaty jimyisada, sataryada jita Jesúsnachoju, sichanatyatityiyada jaryi niquejadata variñi Judenu. ¹⁶ Sabutyada jita mucomuju Jesús numutu tuunuyu: “Rasaranuma ray. Jimyisanimyate ray.” Nini jita vichada Samáriya jami. ¹⁷ Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “¿Ne rivyichasiy vuyajudye, jiryaty rimyisasiy? ¿Nutyijiñariy dañujuyunijyate day, nutyijiy? ¹⁸ ¿Neviy rityeryaryu satevadye, riryatidye jchanatyani Judenu? ¿Vinu jiñu ranrotasa vichini taryay day?” ¹⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yanubesumiy, yanuma jiya. Ramisanimya jityuvachoda ji.”

Nutyuramusiy rajti Judenu nusuyada vuryimu, nutyuramusiy

(Matévu 24.23-28, 36-41)

²⁰⁻²¹ Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévuedani Jesús: “¿Nutyeryivye rajti Judenu nusuyada vuryimu, nutyeryivye?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ne riti Judenu nusuyada jvadichara vuryimu, dantyamuy ne riryajtay jiryiva: ¡Jiryatirya! ne vinu riryajtay jiryaty ¡Murya! Jiryama datya: Jasiñuma ranicha jiryequemyimu Judenu nusuyada.”

²² Suteda jita Jesús variy yisa datyavavya: “Raday jutí runda, varityi jiryadiryuy jaryi riva tarundaquide Nijyamidenu rundate, ne vinu daryamusiy jiryadiy riva. ²³ Riryajtay jita tavay variy: ¡Muñumani! varimyata sajmutya ti variy: ¡Jiñutiy jiyuni! Ne jiryajiya muy, dantyamuy ne jiryasiityari variryi tuchuvay. ²⁴ Tapi Nijyamidenu jtijada rundamu jita racha nutyu raduyara, jiryaty rajaduya jarichu dutuuvya. ²⁵ Munatya jita saparutyasara Nijyamidenu rajuura sarajuy, riryarrachu diye vichavay variñi. ²⁶ Daryaty rivyichada Nuvébay rundamuntiy, jamu nijya parutadajisiy, daryaday racha Nijyamidenu jtijada rundamuntiy. ²⁷ Riimiñuyada, riryatunuyada risaju, rijyamunuyada, rijyamutyaniñuyadantiy, Nuvévedabay jmusadasaraju cartyequiivimu, raniyyeyada jita nijyanvay parutedaju variy. ²⁸ Daryaday rivyichanuyada Dótubay rundamuntiy, riimiñuyada, riryatunuyada risaju, rityeryuñuyadantiy, rityeryutyanuyada varintiy; rintanuyada, riryoriñuyada jarye risaju. ²⁹ Variryundamu jita varityi sasipyateda Dótubay Sodómamusiy, ruboda jita jiiday jarichumusiy variy, asújuru quivarya jarye risaju, raparutada jita riy nijyanvay titaju, pattaryitye riy. ³⁰ Daryaday racha Nijyamidenu rundamuntiy, sanumaty dityanu Judenu mityamusiy variñi. ³¹ Variryundamu jita, nitiy ratuchu sisa jityuunu vichi, dañuma ravicha sabarya jiryorivyimu, ne sajay variy jiberya juredanacho, dantyamuy nitiy racha yindimyu, ne sasiityityi tara juredanacho jiryorivyimusiy. ³² Jiryajachipitya nada Dótubay vaturube (jiryaty nanutituyada tivvivyuju jiryaty nananumityejada jnyuyada ranacho jiberya machora.) ³³ Minityi ramityaniryuyadara yinuyada, sacare variry, minintiy jita racarera yinuyada, sabajeyasara variry. ³⁴ Ritay jiryiva: Nanacha danujuy vanujuy jimeyamu variñupora, Nijyamidenu rundamu, tiqui jita racha puchichi, sisa mañu jita racha tochichi jasiy. ³⁵ Nanacha danujuy vaturujuy tununuvimu tanunujuy, tanuqui jita racha puchichanuy, nadisa vichanuy jita racha

tochichanuy. ³⁶ Danujuy vanujuy racha yindimyu, tiqui jita racha jarachi, sisa vichi jita racha tochichi.” ³⁷ Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús riva: “¿Tera ranicha daryá, Nutyityu, te?” Suteda jita ruuva: “Jasityiñi* diiby, jasiñi jita riryajityeryaniy didapasuyanuve-dayu.”

18

Jesús tuchoda bachenodanchiy, cadnadunchiy jarye

¹ Satuchoda jita Jesús datyadoda niquejadata ruuva, nutyuramusiy riryityuchu-jayasara sisa Judenu, nutyuramusiy, ne riryipyaruy tarundamu variy riva. ² Satuchoda jita: “Savichanuyada tiqui cadnadu, jamu vichadamu. Ne sasuvuñuyadani Judenu, dantyamuy ne sunuyada tinacho, mitya. ³ Nanuvichanuyada jita bachenoda jasintiy, jiryatiy naniniñuyada japichiy simu cadnadu, nanitañuyada jita siva: Yajdutya rajyura ratyuchutasada ratyuchutisa. ⁴⁻⁵ Ne sani jmutyaruyada munatya nada. Rivasiy jita sajachipiyajada jivyimu: Danimyyu ne rachuvucharani Judenu, dantyamuy ne nijyami, jiryatiy nadayasantadanumucha jiñuy bachenoda ray, rajdutya nadajura jityuchutasada, nañuma parutyatadedanumucha yidedata ray.”

⁶ Saniquejada jita Nutyityu Jesús variy: “Jiryetyuvachutatara cadnadu niquejada, jiryatimyu ne vase jvaaryani. ⁷ Saryityi jdutya cadnadu vacha vicharara tara, jta jaryivyaju sajdutya Judenura jineryetasavay tuchutasada, jiryatiy rijechiñujeya jnarya, nupora jarye siva, dañuma santutyaniy rijechiñuryajijuyu! ⁸ Ritay jiryiva: Sajdutya varenu jaryuve Judenura rityuchutasada. Dañuma sanumatiy jutí Nijyamidenu rayadaju ¿savidye sarye mucadimu riy nijyanvay jiryatiy rityuvachusara simu?”

Jesús tuchoda Varyisévunchiy, criquiy jmutyanunchiy jarye sisaju

⁹ Satuchoda jitará jiryá datyadoda tuchoda ruuva nijyanvay, jiryatiy runnuvayu, rijechipiyajadamu daryaju yiteda jivyicha vase jvaavye, riryaviryutyada variryi tavay. ¹⁰ Satuchoda ruuva: “Nanasubeda jita danujuy vanujuy Judenu roriñechoju, nanatidye tuchu sisa Judenu. Tiqui vichada Varyisévu, nu jita vichada criquiy jmutyanu. ¹¹ Varyisévu jita radeda tuchu yasiquita: Judenu, richanatyá ji, jiryatimyu ne ravyichasara nutyu tavay nijyanvay, jiryatiy paranunimiryi, varuyu jvaavye, jmuchanutodatavay jarye, varimyata nutyu jiñu criquiy jmutyanu rapurya. ¹² Rindasarara jmyichara darajuy nuñi taraqui simyanumu; rachechara jita Judenujura taraquidera nuñi taraqui vuyajuy rimutyaramusiy. ¹³ Criquiy jmutyanu jita radeda ripyapude Judenu roriyjisiy, ne sani piradeda navajyu, tii, mitya. Mityanuma svatyiñuyada jidyutudincha yanadamu, sutañuyada variy: ¡Yajantyutyate ray, jiryatiy juuchati ray! ¹⁴ Ritay jiryiva: Sumusada jaryi samiy jvadichi Judenu diya jiryorimuyju Varyisévumusiy, tapi minityi jchanatyayu, sacha jantanichi riva; daryaday sachantiy minityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevaju, sacha jita jchanatyasi rivantidye.”

Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju

(Matévu 19.13-15; Márcu 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Ruutitanuyada jita nijyanvaryi deramidyera pasiñude saraju simu Jesús, satidye juriy riñiy, riryetyanusadaju. Runuyadanumatiy sisa datyavay rututityiryi deramidyera, rubayada jita riryajisiryá jidyedyeñu jtitasada. ¹⁶ Jesús jita natuyada yimuju varidyeryi, suteda jita yisa datyavavya: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama jutí rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi rityi rachasara Judenu nusujyomu, riñicha nutyu deramidyera. ¹⁷ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Minityimyu ne rajmutyara Judenu nusuyada, nutyu sumutyá derade samiy jachitya daryara, ne sajachara variy Judenu nusujyomu, tii, mitya.”

Satuchoda vaderonu jaryi tarati sisa Jesús

(Matévu 19.16-30; Márcu 10.17-31)

* 17:37 Jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jaryi nicyaramyi, rapotiyé rivyichasada Judenuju nutyu rapotiyechara diidabi daryá.

¹⁸ Sitajadoda jita tiqui nutyityuni Jesús: “Datyanu sami, ¿tara jvaayadata rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnujada, tara jvaayadata?” ¹⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Tajura yitay sami darye, tajú? Ne ti sami, vinu Judenu. ²⁰ Jiñi jita datyara Judenu datyadoda: Ne vuryarupi ti vaturujsa, ne vuryajvañi ti, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tinijyuntiy; vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye.” ²¹ Suteda jita nutyityu variy siva Jesús: “Vadinudemusiy ratyuvachunuyada ramu titaju.” ²² Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra saniquejada, suteda jita siva: “Rasutyedye tarade ji. Yataryutyara jiberya titaju, jadchiy jita yasay ruuva jantyuyadavarya ramurichirya. Variñi jita yecha tarati jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiityarisara varirye.” ²³ Satuvachodanumatirya Jesús niquejada, sayiveda jita jaryi variy, jiryatijaryi tarati daryaju dañi. ²⁴ Jesús jnujada jiñiquejada saraju sanacho, saniquejada jita variy: “Ta jaryi surra ravichasara rijyu jaryi taratavay Judenu nusujyomu jayada day. ²⁵ Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanruju vimu, saryi jay jita jaryi tarati variy Judenu nusujyomuntidye.” ²⁶ Rityi tuvachodara saniquejada, ruutajadoda jita variñi: “¿China raramityasarate, chi?” ²⁷ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne vanay sivaayada nijyamira, vinu Judenu jita rajvaachara darya.” ²⁸ Suteda jita Pyitrubay variy siva: “Nuy jita tochedara jiryoridye, nuchiityarijada variy ji.” ²⁹⁻³⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Nitijy tochiy Judenu nusuyada jiyasachirya jiryoriy, varimyata savaturuy, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sajavyeda, varimyata sadadyeñu, saday jmutya jita jiyomu jaryi rayadaju, tarundamunuma jita sajmutyara junareju jnujadantiy.”

Sajatyiyada tuchoda Jesús jibetyedajiju

(Matévu 20.17-19; Márcu 10.32-34)

³¹ Saracheda jita Jesús variryi yisa datyavay, vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarimuju. Jtotanichara racha variy Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada titaju, jiryatijaryi riñuyada sanchiy Nijyamidenura. ³² Riryasay jita mamymiyuni Nijyamidenura, riryajarupanta variñi, riryajavityiye risajuni, riryatochiye variy siva risajuntiy. ³³ Rimyusiyeyadivasiy jajvañi. Mumurundamimiyusiy jita, samisasumiy diibyimusintiy.” ³⁴ Sisa datyavay jita, ne datyadara Jesús niquejada, mitya. Dutyasara daryaju rijyura saniquejada, ramunimuy ne ridyeyadara.

Jesús misadedani nisipyuryi, Jericó jami

(Matévu 20.29-34; Márcu 10.46-52)

³⁵ Satuudiyadanumatiy Jesúsra Jericó, savichada jita nisipyuryi nütuvarya, jadchityi sajachiñuñuyada jimyasajomusiy tara ruuva nijyanvay. ³⁶ Satuvachodanumatiy nisipyuryirya riryamityityiyada nijyanvajyuu, sitajadoda jita variy: “¿Tara ranicha daryamusiy, tara?” ³⁷ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Ninuma Jesús ramiryi, Nasaryemusí.” ³⁸ Saniquejasubeda jita variy: “¡Jesús, Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray!” ³⁹ Rityi rupiryijada Jesúsjisiy, riñiquetyada variñi, riñi ndasaniryuyada variy jasiñi. Sasañeyajada jita jaryi varidye: “¡Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajantyutyate ray!” ⁴⁰ Saraniñuvijada jita Jesús variy jasiy, saryityatadeda yimuju variñi. Satuudiyadanumatiy nisipyuryiñi, sitajadoda Jesús variñi: ⁴¹ “¿Nutyura jivyata rachaniy ji, nutyura?” Sumutyajada jitani: “¡Rinuyasumiryuy junadye, Nutyityu!” ⁴² Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jnuyasumiy, rantyumya jityuvachoda yiva.” ⁴³ Varicharajude raratyesubeda sanisijaryi variy, jiryatijaryi ridiyi daryaju riva samisada, riichanatyada jita variñi Judenu riva.

19

Saquívubay diryuyada siva Jesús

¹ Sajaryijada jita Jesús Jericómu. ² Savichada jita tiqui vanu jasiy, Saquívu jtyatibay, jiryatijaryi criquiy jmutyanu nutyityuni. Savichanuyada jaryi tarati, jiryatijaryi sumutyanyadara criquiy, mamyi nutyityuju. ³ Sani vatanuyada diyada siva Jesús, ¿chira

sanicha, chí? Saryi divya siva, jiryatiy nijyamijuu daryaju jarupanu sayada, jiryatiy japunude daryajuni. ⁴ Sasiicheda jita nijyanvayjiju, sasumiñuvejada jita ninuncha, satidye diy jadchíy siva Jesús, tapi jasitya saramiryi daryaju. ⁵ Sitojadanumatiy Jesús simu Saquíubay, sunuyasubeda jita sanacho, suteda jita variy siva: “Saquívu, varenude yajmusa, tapi diye rundamu dyetya raryimechonuve jiryorimyu.” ⁶ Varenude sajaryuvuyada jmusada variyu, sadiryejada jita jichanayadamuni Jesús. ⁷ Ridiyadanumatiy nijyanvay riva sivaayada Jesús, ricyucuyeyada jita variy: “Vanu juuchatimu sajañuy.” ⁸ Saradeda jita Saquíubay variy, suteda jita siva Jesús: “Yajnuuy, Nutyityu, rasay raberya tadaryi jantyuyadavay; raryityi murichenutadeda jamurani ti, raryi taryataniy daryajuyuju simujuntirya.” ⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Diye jita ritijasíy ramityadeda jirya rorimyu vichavajyu, rorijyami Saquíuju jarye, jiryatiy vumyunatyí Avurábay jasi daryaju dañi. ¹⁰ Tapi sitima jita Nijyamidenu, satidye vata riñecho nijyanvay caravye, satidye jantyuy variy ruuva.”

Jesús tuchoda vuyajuy criquiy jmutyavanchiy
(Matévu 25.14-30)

¹¹ Rityuvachodanumatirya Jesús niquejada, satuchoda jita ranchajura datyadoda tuchoda, jiryatiy rityuudiñuyada varirya Jerusari, rijechipiyajada sisa datyavay variy: “Mityamusiy dyetyate ramutisarate Judenu nusuyada vuyju.” ¹² Ramuni satuchoda Jesús variy ruuva: “Savichada tiqui vanu, samiy jriniñuti, sayada jita tavichadamu, satidye bay jamu nutyityu nutyu nutyityu satevay cabyimuyu, satarya jita variy rivasintiy. ¹³ Sayadajisiy, sanatuyada jita yimujuriy vuyajuy jimyuchechimyityevay, sasacheda jita tamosiqui criquitye ruuva, nuñi darya titaju sasayada variy ruuva. Suteda jita variy ruuva: Jiryantya jvaay jirya criquitya samiy rajiju, ritijada saraju. ¹⁴ Rityevay jita javittyuyadani, rupajada jita susiryi nusuchavay, jamu nutyityumu, riryatidye jtay siva: Ne nuvyata jintyityujuni jiñu, mitya. Ne satuvachoda jamu nutyityu variy ruumu. ¹⁵ Sataryadanumatiy vanu, nutyityunuma savichada variy. Sanatutyadeda yimuju variryi jimyuchechimiy criquiy jmutyavay, satidye datya nutyura ruuvaañuchiy nuñi tiquimusiy jicyuriquitya, nutyura. ¹⁶ Sutañuvijada rimyunatyí siva: Patru, rasamya jicyuriquiy mosiy vuyajuy mosijyu. ¹⁷ Suteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rántyé ji, samirya muhechiy ritay variy ji! Jiryatiy yitotanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, yansuchara variy vuyajuy vichadamu. ¹⁸ Sutañuvijada nu sivantiy: Patru, rasamya jicyuriquiy mosiy tadajyo mosijyu. ¹⁹ Suteda patru variy siva: Ji jita ransuchara tadajyo vichadamu. ²⁰ Sutañuvijada jita nu sivantiy: Patru, jiryatirya jicyuriquiy mosiy, jiryatiy rabeyada paañivimu mosicharara. ²¹ Rachuvuchara daryaju ji, jiryatiy jaryi nusuyadajvaañu daryaju ji. Yirichara jitate jadchirya, jiryatimyu ne jibeyada tara jasiy; yatosara jitate, tenintimyu ne jiñi nutada tara. ²² Suteda jita patru variy siva: ¡Jiñiquejadivadentya ratuchutava ji, muhechiy nicyaray rapurya! Jidyetyada viy ravyichasara jaryi jaryuvurya, jiryatiy ririchara jadchirya, jasityimyu ne rañi bay tara, rajarye, jiryatiy ratosarara tenintimyu ne rañi nutada tara. ²³ ¿Tarajumuy ne jibetyi variy criquiy jasachujomura racyuriquiy, taraju? raryityi jmutyanuvi rasaryata variyu. ²⁴ Suteda jita variy ruuva jityuunu ranivye: Jiryasovay simusirya racyuriquiy, jiryatidye sañi nitiy jasachoda vuyajuy mosijyura. ²⁵ (Ruteda jita siva patru, ¡Nutyityu, nutyu vuyajuy mosiy criquityinuma sanicha!) ²⁶ Ritay jiryiva: Minityi tarati, nini jita rasay junay ranchajuntiy; daryadantiy, minityimyu ne tarati, simusiñi jita rasovatanirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya. ²⁷ Jivye jita, jiryatiy ramyityasimiyiryi, jiryatimyu ne rivyatada jintyityuju ray, ¡jiryajiryitya jiyuju riy, jiryajvamyuy radyiya riy!”

Jesús jayada nijyanvay jiyarovayqadanube Jerusarímu
(Matévu 21.1-11; Márcu 11.1-11; Juán 12.12-19)

²⁸ Saniquemuyadanumatiy Jesúsra, sayada jita jiyanti Jerusari nachoju variy.
²⁹⁻³⁰ Satuudiyadanumatirya Betuváje, Betániya jaryentiy, Odivu musiquituunu vichara,

supajada jita nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Sanajiya vichadademu, jiryatij vucharara. Sananumatij jay ramu, sanadiñuve jasiy siva cavañudenu puchusi, jiryatimyu ne tijasumiy sancha didye. Sanavitasini, sanajiryey varyi rumusini. ³¹ Titij rajtajanu sada: ¿Tarajura sanuvitani, taraju? sanajmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vatani.” ³² Nadayada jita supanjuy varyi, nanudiñuvejada jita riva, daryatij suteda nadiva. ³³ Nanuvitadanumatini cavañudenu, sajanvay jteda varyi nadiva: “¿Taraju sanuvitani cavañudenu, taraju?” ³⁴ Nanimutyajada jita variryi: “Nutyityu vatani.” ³⁵ Nanitoda jita Jesúsmutyu variñi cavañudenu. Nanujatyadanumatirya jichujajyuu cavañudenuncha, nanumasadede jitanij Jesús sanchantij. ³⁶ Sayadanumatij, ribetyityiyada nijyanvaryay jichujajyuu núva, rivatidye sarupitya cavañuderani Jesús. ³⁷ Satuudiyadanumatij Jesúsra Jerusari, Odivu musiqui juujeryamu, rijyotada jita jchanayada sisa datyavajyuu jasiy, riichanatyadani Judenu varyi jiyarovajadada, ramusij mityamusij titudoda titaju jiryatij ridiyiñuyada riva. ³⁸ Ruteda jita varyi: “Jchanatyasi jita sitenuni jamu nutyityu, nitij jnij Judenu jtyamu! ¡Samirya vichasada rachasaraté jarichumu, sama vichasara Jarichumovich Judenudamu!” ³⁹ Varyisevuveda tevay jita, jiryatij nijyanvay cabivariy, ruteda varyi siva Jesús: “¡Datyanu, yandasaniy yisa datyavay!” ⁴⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús rij: “Ritatye jiryiva, riryityi dasa jivye, riryi sañeya ravichumij varyi.”

⁴¹ Satuudiyadanumatij Jesúsra Jerusari, jadchityi sadiñuvejada riva, sunayada jita varyi rinchij ranijyanvay. ⁴² Saniquejada jita varyi: “Rañuma tote jiryedyetyate diyenidarya samirya vichatacu, jiryatij dutyasaranuma jita jiryedyetyadajisidyerya. ⁴³ Rada jti jita rarunda jiryimu, riryanumatij purye jiryemyityasimiy jimyomu jiryechipyatedajisij, riryaramitya varyi jiryey, riryechonu varyi jiryentyi. ⁴⁴ Riryajaty mucadincha varyi jiryentyi, jiryedyedyeñu jarye yisaju, ne riryamachotaniñi tij ravichu jiryenu ravichuncha, jiryevyichadamu. Jirya titaju racha ramusij, jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetyara Judenu jañuyada yimu.”

*Jesús jatydariy taryutyavay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusij
(Matévu 21.12-17; Márcu 11.15-19; Juán 2.13-22)*

⁴⁵ Sajañuvejadanumatij Jesús ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, sajotada jita jatyada rumusiriy taryutyavay. ⁴⁶ Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Nucharanuma: Ranichasara raryorij Judenusu tuchujoju, jiryey jita bay varyi paranujoju dárya.”

⁴⁷ Sadatyanunuyada jita titaju rundamu Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu. Caserdótevyeda nutyityumij jita, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju, riñi jvedapuryiruyada variñi Jesús, nijyanvay munatyavay jarye ruusaju. ⁴⁸ Riryi saryevya tara sayaroju, jiryatij rityuvachonumucha nijyanvajyuu daryaju ranacho saniquejada.

20

*¿Chijtedamujy sivaayada Jesús, chijtedamujy?
(Matévu 21.23-27; Márcu 11.27-33)*

¹ Tarundamuntij, sadatyadodanumatij Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu rij nijyanvay, satuchodanumatirya samituchoda risaju, ruutijada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumij, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju, Judiyuveda rimyityumij jaryentij. ² Rutañuvijada jita varyi siva: “Yatuchu nudyiva, ¿nutyura jpajadada yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? ¿chijtedamujy jiñi jvaadyerya, chijtedamujy?” ³⁻⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús rij: “Rajeryey rajtajanu jiryentyidye, jiryantya tuchu varyi rivantidyerya: ¿Tesij ravichada Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda day, tesij? ¿varimyata Judenu jtedamusiviryay, nijyamijtedamusij dyetyara?” ⁵ Jadchij jita riñiquettasadede riva dayu: “Vuryatij jtay: Judenu jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtay jita varyi vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu? ⁶ Vuryatij jmutya jita: Nijyamijtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, riryajachij nijyanvay ravichuta riva vuy, tapitya rijechipiyay daryaju sanijyu Juánbay: Niñi dyetyate Judenuju tuchu.” ⁷ Rumutyajada jita ramusini Jesús: “Ne

nudyetya tesirya Juán jtyadoda day.”⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nutyura jpadadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura.”

Jesús tuchoda jamirya jvaavyenchiy

(Matévu 21.33-46; Márcu 12.1-12)

⁹ Sajotada jita tuchoda nijyanvavyara jirya dityadoda tuchoda variy: “Santada jita vanura ninsijyuuni. Satocheda jita nutada jami ruumu nijyanvarya, riñuma rajvaadyerya, rateratanuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadi jami day, rateranuma ramachoj rijyu varintyidye. Sayada jita variy tarijyu tajijyu day.”¹⁰ Ritoadanumatiy ratosada runda, supajada jitaní tiqui jimyuchechiy ruumu. Sutañuvejada jita muchechiy ruuva: ‘Jiryasay rapyatra jiyarurya ninusitye ray.’ Rimyusiyeyada variy jvaavyeni, rupajada mitya variy yimusiñi.¹¹ Supajada jita patrúni saryenu muchechintyi, ni jarye rimyusiyeyada, riryavityiyeyada risajuni, daryaday rupajada mitya yimusintiñi.¹² Sajatyiyada jpadani nuntiy. Niñi jita rivyatadoda, rijetyada variy rumusiñi.¹³ Sajachipiyajada jita patrú variy: ‘¿Taranate rajvaay diye, tara?’ Raryi jpa dyetyani radyenu jaryi vatasi; temusiy simu dyetya riryityuvachu.¹⁴ Ridiyadanumatiy jvaavye siva sadenu, riñiquejada jita variy yiva: Jiñu jita mucadi jami denu day. Sanumatiy diichara sajay, ninuma ramachosara rajamiju varintyidye. Vuryajvani, ratidye macho samucadi variy vujyu.¹⁵ Rijetyada jita bimujuni, ruveda variy jasiñi, puutyityeni.

¿Nutyura sachaniy mucadi jami variryi, nutyura?¹⁶ Satarya jita patrú variy rumusiy, saparuta variryi jvaavye rapuryamiy. Variñi jita sasay tavantidyerya ninsijyuunintidye.” Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyanvarya satuchoda, ruteda jita variy: “¿Vuryitedamuju ne raryichate daryatecu!”¹⁷ Jesús jita jnyuada riñecho, saniquejada variy: “¿Taranicha jirya day, jiryatiy nuchara Judenu niquejadamura:

Ravichu jita jiryatiy rrachusí roriy jvaavyejyuni, ninuma rañicha jita roriy surutya, jiryenu ravichumusiy?*

¹⁸ Minityi raryijyuuy jiñu ravichuncha, saryiryotyatimyuy variy sanchasiy; jiñu jita, sanchatiy saryijyuuy jiñu ravichu, saryiñeya vamidideju variñi.”

¹⁹ Riñi jantyada jureda Judenu niquejada datyanuvay varidyeñi Jesús day, caserdóte nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju, riryi jurivyani, jiryatiy richuvuyada daryaju riy nijyanvay. Ridyetyada daryaju: jiniñyura sani datyadoda Jesúsra jirya tuchoda.

Criquinchiy, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvarya

(Matévu 22.15-22; Márcu 12.13-17)

²⁰ Runuchoda jita variñi Jesús, rupajada dutyadamusiryi nijyanvay, jiryatiy rutuyadamu vase vichavayu, riryatidye juriy taji niquejadivani, riryatidye say japu jtedamujuni.²¹ Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, nudyetyara jiryatiy jiniñi jita niquesara samiy, vase jarye jidyetyanusara. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinacho, dañuma sanicha ti. Jidyetyanusara jita sitenura Judenu nú.”²² Nudyetyaryu yimusirya: ‘¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusiy?’²³⁻²⁴ Sadatyada jita Jesúsra riquivuchuruyada, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryadityanu rarya criquidyecyu. ¿Chira sanicha criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? suru nuchara jarye, ¿tara ranicha daryamusidye, tara?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.”²⁵ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryatiy sabarya darya, jiryamurichenui Judenuntiy jiryatiy sabaryantidyerya.”

²⁶ Ne vanay rureda nijyanvay diya taji niquejadivani Jesús. Rityittada jitaru sumutyajada, rindasada variy.

Saadusévuvada jtajadodani Jesús diibyimusiy misasubedanchiy

(Matévu 22.23-33; Márcu 12.18-27)

²⁷ Ruutijada jita Saadusévuvada tevay variy simu Jesús. Ne ridyetyaruñuyada rimyisa diibymiñuday.²⁸ Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, sanuyada Muyusésibe

* 20:17 Murrapedye 118.22; Jvaayada 4.11; 1 Pyítru 2.7

vujyura niquejada: Tiqui nijyamitiy radiiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni. ²⁹ Rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda. Sajamuyada jita rimyunatyí vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita mitya dejsa. ³⁰ Daryaday savichada saniyyu vichintiy. ³¹ Ninuma rañi jamuntyiñi, daryaday sadiiyada sisasintiy. Sani jamuy nuntiñi, sani jamuy nuntiñi, daryamusiy ridyiyemyuyada titaju sisasiy nuñi taryiveda, pattaryitye riy. Ne tide detuchodani vatura, mitya titaju. ³² Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyityentiñi. ³³ Daryamusiy, riryanutimiy misa jidyijjomusintiy, mijurate samacho vatura variy, tapi danujuñijyatetya rañi jamuyadani vaturanuday.” ³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryunda janvay jita rañi jamucharayu, rijyamutyancharantiyu. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Jivye jita jiryatiy sabachara Judenu rijyu riryajti satuunuju, riryamisasumiy diibyimusiy risaju, ne riryajamucharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamutyancharayu, tapitya ne vanay riryadiiñuday, jiryatiy riñicha jidchavu ruusa Judenu jpavay. Riñicha Judenu dadyeñu daryaju, jiryatiy misanichavañuma daryaju daryi. ³⁷ Muyusésibe jarye dityadodara jiryatiy rimyisasara diibyimiy, sanuyadanumatiy jiryunuse tuchusadanchiy, jasityi suteda Judenunchiy: Nini sanicha Judenu Avurábajyu, Isácubajyu jarye, Jacóbubajyu jarye nadisajuntiy. Va diibyimiy riñichacay, jnuvyentya riñicha jasidye. ³⁸ Ninita diibyimiy Judenu day, nutyu nini jita sanicha jnuvye Judenu, tapi vuñicha jnuvye titaju saju.” ³⁹ Rumutyajada jita Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevay variñi: “¡Datyanu, rántyéra yimutyajada!” ⁴⁰ Ramunitimyu ne ruutajanuruyada tara junay jadchiñunñi.

¿Chi denu sanicha Judenu jaryeti day, chi denu?

(Matévu 22.41-46; Márcu 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Sitajadoda jita variryi: “¿Nutyu riñi jtay Davyíbe jasini Crístu, Judenu jaryeti, nutyu? ⁴²⁻⁴³ Nutyu niday Davyíbe rañi jtay murrapedyemyu: Suteda jita Judenu siva rayntyityu: Yamasá rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutiy ravu-unutaniriyi jimyityasimiy.

⁴⁴ Davyíbeñuma jita jtay jintyityuntidyeñi, ¿nutyichiy sacha variy sasi, nutyichiy?”

Jesús tuchutqada riy Judenu niquejada datyanuvay

(Matévu 23.1-36; Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasiy 11.37-54)

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Titaju nijyanvay tuvachodiva suteda variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryinutyatata Judenu niquejada datyanuvayjisiyu, jiryatiy rucanurya vutayajada jamucajay sujatya, jadchintiy rucanurya nijyanvay muchuveda pudásamu. Daryaday rucanurya samirya masajoncha masadantiy, jutyeryanijyovimuntiy, vichtya jamituunu jarye jivyichtyamu. ⁴⁷ Rivyichechavañumadayu nuñi riñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintiy rutuyada jityuchu jamuca sisa Judenu. Riñi jita rajmutya jaryirya jiyuuchuveda murichenusada.”

21

Bachenoda sayada yentyuyadamusirya jicyuriquiy

(Márcu 12.41-44)

¹ Sunuyasubeda jita Jesús, sadiyada variy ruuva jaryi taratavay, jiryatiy ribeyajada criquiy jmutyajovimura jicherya. ² Sadiyada jita nadiva jantyuyanuy bachenoda, nanubañuvijada jitara criquidye dadajyudyeruy. ³ Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiñuy jantyuyanuy bachenoda bayasiy rajuudadyevaju titaju ruumusiy nijyanvay, jiryatiy ribe criquiy jmutyajomura. ⁴ Tapi ribemya day jiryatiy jaryi taratavadyeryi, nada jita bay yentyuyadata day, titaju jiryatiy ranicha nadimu yinuyadaju day.”

Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo

(Matévu 24.1-2; Márcu 13.1-2)

⁵⁻⁶ Riñiquejada jita tavay variy ranchiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, jiryatiy randanivachara sami ravichuta, ratarya sacharata jarye, jiryatiy richeñuyada nijyanvay Judenu nijyura. Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Ranchiy jita jiryatiy jiryedyiñuy riva, rajti rarunda

varityimyu ne samachō tī ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanūday. Riryajotatimyu rori variy, pattaryitye tītajura.”

¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?
(Matévu 24.3-14; Márcu 13.3-13)

⁷ Ruutajadoda jīta variñi: “Datyanu, ¿nutyeryivye racha daryá, nutyeryivye? jiryatīy yitesiy darya racha. ¿Mirya racha rajotara, mirya? ranchityi vuryadatya: Diye nīday racha.” ⁸ Suteda jīta Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata quivuchodajisiyu, tapi riryajniy rajuuvey rityamu, riryajtay variy: ¡Rañi rañicha Crīstu, ritōmā rarunda! Ne jiryasiityari variryi. ⁹ Jiryānumatīy tuvachu ranchiy jūveda, nijyanvay jatachusada jarye risaju, ne jiryasuvuyasumiy variy ranchiy, tapitya daryani racha munatya. Ravīy baryite jiryitay varicharaju.” ¹⁰ Jadchīy jīta suteda ruuvantīy: “Ranuma richatay jūveda tavichadajsa, riryānuma richata tavichada janvay munūñumiryā jūveda runda. ¹¹ Ranuma vicha jaryi mucō siityeyajada tajijyu tītaju, jachīnu jarye risajuntiy, jdivajada rapurya jarye risaju. Ranuma vicha suvūchara variy, jarichumusiy vatadoda jarye risaju. ¹²⁻¹³ Rajisiy jīta riryajuriy nijyanvay jiryē, riryatīdye jarupanta jiryentyi, riryasay variy jutyeryanijyo nutyityumimyu jiryē, tanuvunujomuju jarye risaju. Riryajaray jamu nutyityumuju jiryē, japumuju jarye, jiryatīdye tūchu vijyomujache ritya jiyadaju. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Jiryentya datya samiy jīchēimyu: Ne vuryajachīpiya jityaju vuryimutyajadajiju, tapi raday say jiryerya niquejada, datyada jarye, ratatīy jiryajmutya riy, jiryatimyu ne vanay riryajachīniy jiryemyityasimiy jiryējyūyu, dantīyamuy ne vanay riryānique tara. ¹⁶ Riryajītā jīta jiryējyēvyeda variy tūchujomuyū, jiryetyeryiveda, jiryetyevay jarye ruusaju, jiryējemyicyūveda jarye rajītayū. Rivasīy jīta, japūveda rajvaryi jiryetyevay variy riva. ¹⁷ Jiryāvichasara javittyuchavay variy tītaju nijyanvajyū, ritya jiyadaju. ¹⁸ Jiryīnojasītye jīta, ne racaray ne vinu tajasiquide mitya tītaju. ¹⁹ Jiryējēchīdedata jiryacānarya jiryīnūjeyajada.”

Parutyada rundanchiy
(Matévu 24.15-21; Márcu 13.14-23)

²⁰ “Jiryānumatīy diy riva Jerusarī ramityasara sutarujuuta, jiryedyetyatata variy: Ratuudiyānumara rarunda, varityi ramachō javatyasaramusiy vayi. ²¹⁻²² Rityi vichasara Judéyamu variryundamu, riryi bay variy jamu musimyūju. Rityi vicha variy vichadamu, riryi sipyatay variy jadchīy; rityi vicha varicharaju yīndimyu, daryaday, ne riryityerya variy vichadamujuntiy, jiryatīy racha Judenu murichenutadedā runda, varityi sajto-taniryā tītaju jiryatīy sanūtyaniryā: Rajtī juuchūveda murichenutadedā nijyanvamyū. ²³ Tajūnā tajū, rityi mudasiichara variy, daryadantīy rityi rarupatyaniy variryundamuriy jīdyēdyēñu, tapitya racha parūcharīy jiryā mucadīmu, Judenu niqueyada daryaju rajūyūy jīvyē nijyanvanča. ²⁴ Riryābatyē variy rityevay jīchītyityāta, riryēcha variy jurīchavay ribyīndamīy rajūu, rīpya vichādajanvay cabyīmu. Jerusarī jīta racha raniyēchara rījyū jiryatimyu ne Judīyūveda daryi, variryūnda sarajūtīy rābaryī riryūnda.”

¿Nutyura rāchasara Nijyamīdenu jtijada, nutyura?
(Matévu 24.29-31, 42-44; Márcu 13.24-27; Dúcasīy 17.22-37)

²⁵ Suteda jīta Jesús varintīy: “Variñi jīta racha vatadoda jīñīmu, jarīmyūnīmu jarye, jdarīchījyūumu jarye risaju; mucadīnchāntīy riryēcha nijyanvajyūu parūcharīmyusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetya nutyuramusiy rānsa jaryi jamu nava jīyerya, nutyuramusiy. ²⁶ Riryādīy nijyanvay mityamusiy taraquīdējū jīchūvyūadamu, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyarūy nutyura rāchasara vūjyū, nutyura. Tapi ramūchūtyasara jarīchu vanūyadayū. ²⁷ Riryādīy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamīdenu, jiryatīy sunīy rapuryeryādīnube, jaryi vanūyadata, jaryi vandanube jarye risaju. ²⁸ Rānumatīy jōta vichāda daryá, jiryāpirade-siy variy navajyū, ratuudiyānuma daryajūra jiryentyutyasāda.”

Jiivyīryanu datyadoda
(Matévu 24.32-35; Márcu 13.28-31)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Satuchoda jita Jesús variy ruuvara niquejada datyadoda: “Jiryajnuj ranacho jiivyíryanu, tara ninu jarye risaju: ranumatiy dipuvesumiy ravi, jiryadiy variy riva, jiryánuma datya variy ranchiy: Ravicharuñuma nijya runda. ³¹ Daryaday rachantiy, jiryánumatiy diy riva jiryá, daryatiy ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ránchiñidáy jiryadatyasiy: Ne rípya nunrya Judenu nusuyadanuday. ³² Ritay sitenute jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy jiryá títaju didye. ³³ Jarichu, mucadi jarye rabaryisara risaju, rañiquejada jítamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara títajuyu.”

Ne ti datyara nutyeryivye racha parutyada runda, nutyeryivye
(Matévu 24.36-44; Márcu 13.32-37; Dúcasiy 17.26-30)

³⁴⁻³⁵ “Jiryinutyatata nuñi tiquimusiyyu, jiryenuma vichasara mitya jiiñosuma jivyumu cadnavedacosiy, niyuyadacosiy jarye risaju, jaryi taranijyu jachipiyajada datyadacosiy jarye títaju, ráñuma jtí paruteda runda jiryeniyaresiy, nutyu taanu jiryimu, tapi rajtirarunda ruumu títaju mucadincha vichavay. ³⁶ Jiryama jnujeyasara rajiju, jiryajachiñuy Judenuvara vanuyadate, ratatiy jiryaramityanicharara jiryá títaju, jiryatidye ranichara Nijyamidenu tuunu variy.”

³⁷ Sadatanunuyada jita Jesús títaju rundamu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, vinu nupora jita sayanuyada Odivu musiquinchaju jimeyadaju. ³⁸ Nijyanvajyuu jita juuryinuyada, riryatidye tuvachunuvera sadatyadoda.

22

Judíyueda tuchudoda Jesús juredajuyu
(Matévu 26.1-5, 14-16; Márcu 14.1-2, 10-11; Juán 11.45-53)

¹ Ratuudiyada jítara vichtya runda, varityi riimyiñuyadara pa suro, jiryatiy rutachara Pásco vichtyara. ² Rivyatada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvavyedata ranacho, nutyuramusiy riryajvatyaniñi Jesús, nutyuramusiy, tapitya richuvuryi nijyanvay. ³ Sajayada jita Satanásiy variy siva Judásibe, jiryatiy rutachara Iscaryótíy musini. Nini vichanuyada Jesúsjsa datyavay tenu, jiryatiy richiityarinuyada mityijiñi Jesús. ⁴ Sayada jita jtajadodanacho ruusa caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, jivusetavay nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju: “¿Nutyuramusiy raryiche jiryeyomujuni Jesús, nutyuramusiy?” ⁵ Riichanayada jita variy ranchiy, ruteda jita variy siva: “Nuñaday murichenu criquitya ramurichirya ji.” ⁶ Sumutyajada jita Judásibe variryi: “Jo, rantiyera.” Sajachipiyajada variy jivyimu: “¿Nutyuramusiña raryi say nutyityuvedani Jesús, nutyuramusiy? nijyanvajyuu niyaresiy dyetya.”

Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyisara vatajuu yisa datyavatya
(Matévu 26.17-25; Márcu 14.12-21; Juán 13.21-30)

⁷ Ritajada jita Pa Suro vichtya runda variy. Riryi jvañi carnirudenu variy, ratatidye riryi jachipityara Judenu ramityadeda riy jimyunatyavabe. ⁸ Supajada jita Jesús variñada Pyítrujube Juánbatya: “Sanajdutyara Pásco rundamu jmyisara vujyu, vuryatidye jmyirya.” ⁹ Naniteda jita variy siva: “¿Tera jivyata nañajdutyara, te?” ¹⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Sanajnuj, sananumatiy jañuve jamu vichadamu sanajdchoniñi vanu, javiñu nichu. Sanasiityari jasiy rorivyimuju variñi, jasityi sajanuve sanudiya. ¹¹ Sanajtesiy siva rorijyami: Sutesiy Datyanu jñijyu: ¿Nutyijiña ranicha rorichichumarya, nutyijiy? jasityi rajmyicha Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisarayu, risa datyavavyedata. ¹² Nini jita radityanu variy sadara rorichichuma samiy jdutyasara, nāvaryoriy. Jasiñiday sanajdutyasiy nuñajijura jmyichara.” ¹³ Nadayada jita variy, darya niday nanudiñuvejada títaju riva, nutyu suteda Jesús darya nadiva. Nanidutyada jítara Pásco rundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, búnuja jita rayndajaday”
(Matévu 26.26-30; Márcu 14.22-26; 1 Corínty 11.23-26)

¹⁴ Jdutyasaranumatiy ravichada jmyichara, satañuvejada jita Jesús variy jmyiyomu, sisa datyavay jarye yisaju. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Suteda Jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jaryi rañiruyadamu rimyiryurya jiryá Páscomu jmyisara jiryisa, ravatyasada rundajisiy, tapi ritatye jiryiva: Ne rajmyiñudarya Páscomu jmyisaranuday, jasicharajutiy rajtotaniy Judenu nusujyomura.” ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Saryeda jita Jesúsra jatuvu variy, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryatirya, jiryajatutaniy titaju ramuyu, ritay daryaju jiryiva: Ne rajatunudarya nutasara nurijuusijya nuday, jasicharajutiy rajti Judenu nusuyada.” ¹⁹ Saryeda jita Jesús varirya pa, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, sapatada jita varirya, sasayada jita variryi. Saniquejada variy: “Rani jiryá ravyu, jiryatiryachey jiryeyadajura. Jiryentya jmyichara daryara, jiryatidye jachipityasara riva ray.” ²⁰ Daryamusidye saryeda jibyedivasirya jatuvuntiy, saniquejada jita variy: “Jiryá jatuvu rañicha vadi jnytya, jiryatiryayndajamusirya, jiryatiryarumicharanuma jiryeyadajura. ²¹ Jiryajnyy, ravichanuma misancha rajyomutujsa, sajomutu nitiy say ramyityasimyimyu ray. ²² Sajyasara jita Nijyamidenu jiyusiy, darya bacharaty sajura. Jiii, tajunate darya, taju, china sayasitye ni Nijyamidenute day, chi.” ²³ Rijyotada jita jtajadoda nuñi danujumyusiy variy: “¿Mira vutyenu rasaní Jesús jimyityasimyimyu, mi?”

Nitiy vicharuy jaryiñu, saryi vichasara nutyu muchechiy

²⁴ Jadchiy jita riñiquettadantiy: “¿Mira vutyenu racha jaryetasi vuntiyutyaju, mi?” ²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Rinsuchara jita jamu nutyityuveda riy nijyanvaju. Rutchara jita samiy jvaavye variryi, rityi sabonichara riy nijyanvaju. ²⁶ Jiryequibyimu jitamuy ne rachasara daryá; daryani jita raryichasiy, jiryatiryasacha nutyu tamityi jiryequibyimu nitiy vichasara jaryiñu; jiryentyutyu jita racha nutyu jiryemyuchechiy. ²⁷ ¿Mirana jaryiñu, mi? varimyata jmyiyomu masi, varimyata samuchechiy. ¿Ne viy jaryiñunuday nitiy masa jmyiyomu? Ray jita vichasara jiryequibyimu nutyu jiryemyuchehidye.

²⁸ Jiryé jita machojayasara rapyarutyadanube risa. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Ray jita bay jiryeyura nusujyo, nutyu sabayada rajye darya rajyuntidyerya, jiryatidye jmyichara, jiryajatusara variy risaju rimyiyomu, raynusujyomu jarye. Jiryamasasara variy cadnadu masajonchantiy, jasytyi jiryajdutyasarara rityuchutasada Irayenuveda, jiryatiryataraqui vuyajuy nijyanvaryi, danujuy rinchaju, jiryatiryajaryedo juriiñutavaryi.”

Jesús tuchudoda jityajuni Pyítrubay: “Yarayasiy rayada” (Matévu 26.31-35; Márcu 14.27-31; Juán 13.36-38)

³¹ “Siimyó, Siimyó, yajnyy Satanasiy jachiñuyasiy Judenuva jiryé, satidye jantya nutyu jaryusiy muchutyasara jiryé, sitenu rachiityarivay vidye jiryéñicha. ³² Ray jita tuchosiy sisa Judenu jiyadaju, Siimyó, rañuma sutyé jityuvachoda rimu. Yanumatiy janumitye rañechontiy, yama vanutyanyiryi jityevay varintyidye.” ³³ Suteda jita Siimyóbay variy siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, jdutyasinuma ray, ratidye jiya tanuvunujomuju yisa, varimyata diiyadasaraju titaju.” ³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Ritatye yiva Pyítru, diye, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada. Yajtesiy variy: Ne radyetyani.”

Ratuudiyanuma Judenu jantyada runda

³⁵ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ripajadanumatiy raynsuyadata criquisamiy jiryé, ne vinu dusuutyavay, dantyamuy ne saapatu, ¿rásutyeda vidye tara jiryeyu variy?” Rumutyajada jita: “Ne, mitya.” ³⁶ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Diye jita, nitiy criquityi, sama jtosirya; daryadantiy, nitiy dusuutyi, sama jtosiy varintyidyerya. Minintyimyu ne jichityitya ti, sama taryutyara jichujay, satidye taryuy ramurichiryatara muruta jichityityaju. ³⁷ Tapi ritay jiryiva: Raday jtotaniy rimura jiryá niquejada nuchara: Rivyichadeda nutyu jvi nta variñi, tapi jiryatiryá nuchara raynchirya, raday jtotanimyuy titajura.” ³⁸ Ruteda jita sisa datyavay variy yiva: “Nutyityu, jiryatiryá dadajyuy muruta jichityitya.” Suteda variy ruuva: “Rasaranuma.”

Jesús tuchoda sisa jiyje Jetsemanímu
(Matévu 26.36-46; Márcu 14.32-42)

³⁹ Sasipyateda jita variy jadchiy, sayada jita daryatiy sajutyadoda Odivu musiquimuyu. Richiityarijada jita sisa datyavay variy rumuntiyu. ⁴⁰ Sitojadanumatiy vichajomu, jasityi sitoruyada, sutañuvejada jita ruuva: “Jiryánuma tuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidye jto sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu.” ⁴¹ Sanumuteda jita variy nujiipyudeju riryajisiy, sadasidyoda jita variy jasiyu, satuchoda variy sisa Judenu. ⁴² Saniquejada variy: “Yeye, jivyatatiy, yaramityaniy rivara jirya parutyasada; dañumamuy ne yechaniy daryá, daryatiy ravyata yivara, daryani jita yechanidyerye, daryatiy jivyata dacyu.”

⁴³ Samutijada jita tiqui Judenu jpanu jarichumusiy simu Jesús, savanutyadeda jita variy jasiñi. ⁴⁴ Jiryatiy saparutyada jaryi jijechimuyyu, satuchoda jaryivyaju sisa Judenu variy. Sajatayada jita variy, rasuteda sajataya nutyu nudaja yivasiy mucadincha variy. ⁴⁵ Sanubesubedanumatiy joráyadivasiy, sataryajada jita yisa datyavamyujuntiy, sadiñuvijada mavye variy ruuva, riñuvayadanube jime. ⁴⁶ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tajuna jiryeme, taju? ¡Jiryánubesumiy, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidye ramijeryi sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu!”

Ruredani Jesús
(Matévu 26.47-56; Márcu 14.43-50; Juán 18.1-12)

⁴⁷ Jesús niquejadamu jita ruutojada nijyanvayuu. Riyanti jita savichada Judasiy jtyatibay, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenu. Satuudiyada jita Judásibe variñi Jesús, satidye siiñuvay jasiñi. ⁴⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Judasiy, ¿siiñuvayadatate jicheñi Niyamideni jimyityasimiyutecu?” ⁴⁹ Ridiyadanumatiy Jesúsjsa vichavay riva nutyura racha, nutyura, ruteda variy siva: “Nutyityu, ¿vuryavidye jvatye jichityityata riy, vurya?” ⁵⁰ Savatajododa jita tiqui rityenu variñi caserdótevyeda nutyityu muchechiy, jiryatiy sarachada daryajura satuvay. ⁵¹ Jesús jita niquejada variy: “¡Rachamiy!” Sajatyojada jita variy muchechiy tuvacomu, samisadeda variy ratani. ⁵² Suteda jita variy ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, jiivusetavay nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju, rimyityumiy jaryentiy: “¿Nutyichiy jiryemyasiñuy rayaroju jichityityata, nutyichiy? jumutya jarye, nutyu paranuni nta ravyicha variy jiryeyu. ⁵³ Rañichanuchityi Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu jiryisa, tama jiryiriñuchiy variy jasirye, tama. Ritoma jita jiryeryunda, nupocudi jtachada jarye risaju.”

Pyítrubay rayada Jesús jiyadaju
(Matévu 26.57-58, 69-75; Márcu 14.53-54, 66-72; Juán 18.12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Ruurityadeda jita variñi Jesús, ruutotada jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu rorimyuní. Pyítrubay jita siityarijada nujiipyudeju variryi. ⁵⁵ Ruquinchodanumatirya jiiday vatapadajache, rimyasasadedada variy jasiy ratuunu, Pyítrubay jarye ruusa. ⁵⁶ Sadiyada jita muchechityu siva Pyítrubay, samasada jiidadyamu, sunuyadanumatiy samiy sanacho, saniquejada variy: “Jiñu vanu jarye vichasara sisa Jesús.” ⁵⁷ Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada: “Vatura, ne radyetya dañi Jesús day.” ⁵⁸ Rivasidye jita sadiyada nu sivantiy, suteda jita siva: “¿Jiñita vichasara rityenuntiy?” Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variñi: “¡Vanu, ne radye!” ⁵⁹ Taraqui jóramusintiyi, saniquejada jita nu jaryivyaju: “¡Sitenu savichasara jiñu vanu sisa Jesús, tapi ni vitya Cadidéyamusí!” ⁶⁰ Saniquejada jita Pyítrubay variy: “¡Vanu, ne radyetya taranchiy jiñique, taranchiy!” Saniquejadasaraju sasuyada tavaryi variy jasiy. ⁶¹ Sanumityejada jita nutyityu Jesús variy, sunuyada sanacho Pyítrubay. Sajachipityada jita Pyítrubay varirya saniquejada, jiryatiy sutesiy riva: “Tavaryi suyadajisiy diye, yaray mumuriju rayada.” ⁶² Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay variy, sunayada jivyara jachipiyajadamu variy.

Riryarupantada jidyetyisadamuni Jesús
(Matévu 26.67-68; Márcu 14.65)

⁶³ Jadchiy jita, jiryatiy vaduy rañi jnuchuni Jesús, riryarupantada jvatyiyada yavatyadamuni. ⁶⁴ Ripyuryejada jitantirya sanisintiyi, ruutajadoda variñi: “¡Yadatyacu! ¿Chira juvesiy jiñiy, chi?” ⁶⁵ Riñiquejada jítara vacha niquejada yavityiyeyadamu sanijyuntiy.

Ripyucheda nutyityumiy rimyityumiyujuni Jesús

(Matévu 26.59-66; Márcu 14.55-64; Juán 18.19-24)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Rasacharamu jita, riintyeryadeda nijyanvay rimyityumiyu. Rivyichada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju jasiy. Ripyucheda jita variñi Jesús jityuchujomuju. Riñiquejada jita variy: “Jiityi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, yatuchu nudiyvaracu.” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Raryityi tuchu jiryivara, ne jiryetyuvachu variy rimu. ⁶⁸ Raryityi jtajanu darya jiryentyidye, jiryavidye jmutya varintyidyerye. ⁶⁹ Diyemusiy jita, samasajayasara Nijyamidenu santityudamyu Judenu jaryi vanurya.” ⁷⁰ Rutachadeda jita variy siva: “¿Jiñita sitenu Judenu denu day?” Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jiryetyi jtay daryadaryeyu.” ⁷¹ Riñiquejada jita variy: “¿Tajura vuvyata riy tuchuvay sanijyunuday, tajū? ¡Vuñi tuvachumara sutosiy niquejada!”

23

Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús

(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Márcu 15.1-5; Juán 18.28-38)

¹ Jadchiy jita, riñubesumimyuyada nutyityumiy titaju variy, ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyuju variñi. ² Rijyotada jita tuchutada variy jasiñi: “Nucharyeñi jiñu vanu, jiryatiy satachunuryi nutyevay, jiryatiy subay daryaju nuñajisirya criquitya murichedodara jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Sésar jiyarurya ranicha, sutañuy variy: Rañi jita Judenu jaryeti jamu nutyityuju.” ³ Sitajadoda jita Pyidátubay variñi Jesús: “¿Jiñita Judíyuvada jamu nutyityu?” Sumutyajada jitaní: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.” ⁴ Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, nijyanvajyuuva jarye: “Tama sanicha jiñu vanu tara nta rajyu day, tama.” ⁵ Junay rityuchutanumucha varidyeni Jesús day: “Nutyu niniday rañi jatachunumaya jidyetyadodata riy nijyanvay Judéya vichadiva titaju day. Sajotada datyadoda Cadidéya vichadiva, jiyusaraju titaju.”

Japu Pyidátubay jpajada Jeródesbemyujuni Jesús

⁶ Satuvachodanumaty Pyidátubarya, sitajadoda jita riy: “¿Ninita sanicha Cadidéyamusí day?” ⁷ Sadatyadanumaty Pyidátubay, Jeródesbe nusujyomusini Jesús, supajada variy Jeródesbemyujuni, jiryatiy Jeródesbe jarye vichanuyada variryundamu Jerusarimuntiy. ⁸ Sadiyadanumaty Jeródesbe siva Jesús, sichanayada jita variy samomusiy, tapi ne diyetya sani diryuñuyada sivanuday. Satuvachunuyada daryaju vacha sanchiy Jesús, ramunítíy sani diryuñuyada riva tara mityamusiy judejada simusiy. ⁹ Sitajadoda jita variy rajuurani Jesús, saryi jmutyava tara jasiñi, tii, mitya. ¹⁰ Junay richiit-yarijada tuchutada caserdótevyedani Jesús varidye. Judenu niquejada datyanuvatya rityuchutanuyada jaryi niquejadatani. ¹¹ Savityiyeyada jita Jeródesbe jichutaruvedata yarupantadamu variñi Jesúsntiy. Jadchiy jita, sani jachutadeda Jeródesbe vandajay siva Jesús, supajada jita Pyidátubamyuju rivasintiyiñi. ¹² Nanujamyicyuvada jita Jeródesbejyuy Pyidátubatya variryundamuyu, tapitya rajisiy nani mityasiñuyadayu.

Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús

(Matévu 27.15-26; Márcu 15.6-15; Juán 18.39-19.16)

¹³ Pyidátubay jita jutyeryanityadedantiryi caserdótevyeda nutyityumintiyi, nijyanvay nutyityumiy jarye, nijyanvay jarye titaju. ¹⁴ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryeni puchesiy rumusiy rimujuni jiñu vanu nutyu nijyanvay jatachú nta sanicha variy. Nutyu rañi jtajanuma samiy jiryetyuununi, tama rañi jnyu tara ntani jiñu vanu, tama, tarivara jiryeni tuchutani, tariva. ¹⁵ Dantyamuy ne sadiyasíy Jeródes tariva, ramuni supajasiy junay rimuntiñi. Tama sanicha tara, tama, tarivara nuñatanuvunutaniy diiyadasarajuni, tariva. ¹⁶ Ramunítíy rajmurya musiyeyadivasiñi.” ¹⁷ Sajutyasaranuma

jmuryada Pyidátubay, nijyanvay jiyadajuni tiqui tanuvunusi, vichtya rundamu day.¹⁸ Riñi sañeyajada jita jidchavu variy sanijyu Pyidátubay: “Yaparutani jiñu Jesús, yajmurya nujuuni Barába.”¹⁹ Barábabay vichanuyada tanuvunusi, jiryatiy sajotada siriyjada jamu vichadajache, jityevayjiju, mamyi nusuyada jidchoju, jasityi ruvedani nijyamintiy.²⁰ Junay saniquejasubeda Pyidátubay nijyanvañijyu varidye, jiryatiy sani jmuryaruyadani Jesús.²¹ Richeñeyajasubeda jita variy sanijyu Pyidátubay: “¡Crusimyuju, yani jvay crusityasani!”²² Mumuriju suteda Pyidátubay ruuva: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara? Tama rañi jnuuy savicha nta tara, tama, tarivara ratanuvunu diiyadasarajuni. Ramunintiy rajmurya musiyeyadivasiñi.”²³ Riyasantanumucha jamu niquejadatani Pyidátubay, satidye jvatyaniy crusityasani Jesús. Rivyuudoda jita jicheñeyajadata variñi Pyidátubay.²⁴ Jadchiy jita, suteda Pyidátubay ruuva sutarumiy, riryama vichaniy daryani, daryatiy rivyichaniryudyeñi.²⁵ Sumuryada jita rijechiñuyadiva jiyu variñi Barábabay, jiryatiy tanuvunusini, jiryatiy sasiryitadeda may nusuyada jiyaroju riy nijyanvay, suvedani nijyami variy risaju. Jesús jita sasayada rajuura rivyichadedaju.

Rurveda crusityasani Jesús

(*Matévu 27.32-44; Márcu 15.21-32; Juán 19.17-27*)

²⁶ Riryarachedanumatiñi Jesús, rureda variy jasiñi tiqui vanu, nitiy rañi ramiriyjada variy yindimyusiy. Niñi vichada Sirénemusí, jiryatiy Siimyo jtyatibañi. Ribeyada jítara crusiy variy sancha, satidye nichu Jesús jusirya.

²⁷ Richiityarijada jita nijyanvayuu variñi Jesús, vatuy jarye, jiryatiy richutyanityityi nutyu diiby jnutyadamu, runachadeda risaju sivasiy.²⁸⁻²⁹ Sanumityejadanumatiy Jesús riñechoju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vatuy, Jerusari janvay, ne jiryajnay rivasiy. Jiryama junay yivasidye, jiryedyedyeñuvasiy jarye risaju, tapi jiryinuy, rajti rarunda varityi riryajtay: Jchanatyasavaryi vatuy suruvye, jiryatimyu ne riryupachusara ti jivyimusiy, dantyamuy ne riryupatyanihara ti yityaniy.³⁰ Riryajota jteda variy riva musiqui: ¡Yajuuy nuncha, yajmuchunuy quiii! ³¹ Tapi riryityi jvaay darya jatyapuuta (jiryatiy vuryitay vacha jvaayada jotaranchiy darya), nutyuramuna raryicha vassaputantiy (jasityi rasuduchara juuchurveda).”

³² Riryaracheda jita nada danujuy jvijuntyi, riryatidye jvay variy Jesúsajaju nada.³³ Ruutojadanumatiy vichajomu, jiryatiy rutachara: Nijyami Inosiirya, ruveda jita yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús variy jasiy, danujuy jvijuy sisajuntiy, tiqui santyityudamyuju, nuntiy samidamyuju.³⁴ Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Yeye, yaramityaniy ruuvara jiyuuchurveda, riryidyetyava daryaju cay: tara nudyivaay.”

Jasiñi jita riñantajajada sutarumiy yivara Jesús sujay, jiryatiy rityiyisadamusiy jicyanayadara.³⁵ Nijyanvayuu radeda variy jasiy, runuyada jita variy jadchiy. Riryavityiyeyada jita nijyanvay nutyityumiy jasiñi Jesús: “¡Nutyu santyuyada ruuva tavan-tyidye, sama jantyuy darya yivantidye, sitenutiy sajaryetada Judenu vuryeyadaju rayasijuni!”

³⁶ Sutarumiy jarye jarupantadani, jiryatiy runtatanuvejadara binuja jivyajaa siva.³⁷ Riñi jteda variy siva: “¡Judíyurveda nutyityutiy sitenu ji, yama ramityaniy yivara!”

³⁸ Ravichada jita nuchara sinyuju, ranique jasiy ramu: “Jiñu jita Judíyurveda jamu nutyityu.”

Tiqui jvi tuvachoda simu Jesús crusityasasiy

³⁹ Tiqui jvi tenu jita jasiy soti, rañi javityiyeyada variñi Jesús: “¿Neviy Judenu jaryeti ji? ¡Yajantyuy yiva! ¡Nadyiva jarye yajantyuy yisaju!”⁴⁰ Sumutyajada jita satenu niqueyadamu varintyidyeyu: “¿Ne jichuvudyeñi Judenu day? ¿Neviy yinuy diiyadaju bachi jiyuntiy ji? ⁴¹ Vuy jita jmutyara vuryiveda murichirya; jiñu jitamuy ne rañi jvaachara tara, mitya.”⁴² Suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¡Yajachipityaja ray, yanumatiy jutó yinsujyomu, Jesús!”⁴³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ritay sitenu yiva: Diyerundamu jita yecha Parayisumu risa, jasityi rivyichajayasara Judenu jaryetavay.”

Jesús diiyadanchiy: nutyura ravicha Jesús diiyada rundamu, nutyura
(Matévu 27.45-56; Márcu 15.33-41; Juán 19.28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Nutyu vase jiñita ranichada variy, riñupuyada jita variy mucadiva titaju, ninu-tijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada, jiryatij sanupocudiveda jiñi variy. Raseteda jita Judenu rorivyimu mutanujay jache varintyi, ¡siyooo!* ⁴⁶ Jadchij jita, saniquejada Jesús jaryi niquejadamu: “¡Yeye, jiyomuju rabecharani rintu!” Saniquejadanumatij darya, satijeyacheda variy tamityayu.

⁴⁷ Sadiyadanumatij sutarumij nutyityu riva darya vichadeda, sichanatyada variñi Judenu: “¡Sitenu vase vichara savichanutyi jiñu vanu!”

⁴⁸ Nijyanvajyuu jita, jiryatij riintyeryadeda ranacho variyu, ridiyadanumatij riva rajuur vichadeda, riñi taryada jita jiryoriñejojuntij, riñuvayadamu yivatijyada variy jidyutudiva. ⁴⁹ Riryadeda jita Jesús datyavay titajumusij nujiipyudera, vatuy jarye, jiryatij richiityarinuyada Cadidéyamusiñi. Runuyada variy ranacho titaju.

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy
(Matévu 27.57-61; Márcu 15.42-47; Juán 19.38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Savichada jita tiqui vanu, Jusij jtyatibay, jiryatij Arimatéyamusini. Nini vichanuyada Judiyuveda nutyityumij tenu, samij jvadichi, vase jvaarya jarye risajuni, jiryatimyu ne sajachipiyanyada vatajuu ruusa jityevay nutyityumij ruuvaayadamu, jiryatij riñi jvaaryuyada sanijyu Jesúsra, tapitya santuchara daryaju Judenu nusuyadajiju. ⁵² Niday jtojada Pyidátubamyuntij, satidye jachiñuy sivara Jesús babyi. ⁵³ Sumusadedanumatij crusityasasirya sababyi, sarayada jita variy sujajyuutara, sajachunvejada jita bapyovimu varirya sababyi, ravichunube jumichara, jesityimyu ne rumuchoda ti didye. ⁵⁴ Ravichanuyada jdutyada runda, jiituyada rundajiju. Rajotadanuma jita jiituyada runda variy.

⁵⁵ Vatuy jita, jiryatij ruutijada Jesúsjsa Cadidéyamusij, riñiday siityarijada varirij jmuchuvay, ridiyada jita riva bapyo, ruteda variy: “Nutyuranate riberya sababyi ravimu, nutyura.” ⁵⁶ Rityeryada jita vatuy variy, rudutyada varirya jaryi varudi potiyerya, puyadajisij nidi jarye risaju. Jiituyada rundamu jita rijiituyada variy Judenu niquejada nuchara jtedamuju.

24

Jesús misasubeda diibyimusij
(Matévu 28.1-10; Márcu 16.1-8; Juán 20.1-10)

¹ Tummycurundamu jita, rijyurijada vatuy, rutoda jita bapyomura vurudija jdutyasara. ² Ridyiñuvejada siva ravichu siichunusunuma bapyo vudijumusidyeñi. ³ Rijeyadanumatij ravimu, riryidyivya riva Jesús babyinudaque, mitya. ⁴ Ne ridyetyada jijechipiyajada taranijyu variy yintedamu. Mityamusiñiday nanumutijada danujuy vanujuy rityuunu, vandajay sujatyanujyuy. ⁵ Jiryatij richuvuyada variy, ribyutyajajada mucomuju variyu. Naniteda jita danujuy vanujuy variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryevyata diibyimij cabyimu sanacho junuñu day, taraju? ⁶⁻⁷ Ne tijnay jiyu, samisasimya day. Jiryajachipityara saniquejada, nutyu satuchusij Cadidéyamu jiryiva: Savicha sachij Nijyamidenu juuchatavamyu, riryajvay variy crusityasani, samisa jita mumurundamij jasacharamuntij.” ⁸ Rijechipityada jita vatuy varirya Jesús niquejada. ⁹ Rityeryadanumatij bapyomusij, rityuchunuvijada jita ruuva Jesúsjsa datyavay titajura, jiryatij rivyichada jasiy vuyajuy, tiqui rinchaju, ruusa vichavay jarye titaju. ¹⁰ Rityi tuchoda ruuva sansubymirya jiryá, savichada Maríyabay jiryatij Mardánamusini, Juánabay jarye, Maríyajube jiryatij Santiyácubay jnodabay nada, tavay vatuy jarye ruusaju titaju. ¹¹ Sansubymijyu jita, riñi niquejada vatuy yatayadamura, riryityuvachuva variy ramu. ¹² Sanubesubeda jita Pyítrubay variy, sasiicheda jita bapyomu, sabutyajomusij

* 23:44-45 Ebrévueda 9.3-15; 10.19

yinuñuvejada bapyovimu, sadiyada jita riva sujajyuu viñasara jasiy, sataryada jita mitya jnutacha varyi jadchiy.

Jesús saryejada nada yisa datyanujyuy, Emavúsiy nütasa
(Márcu 16.12-13)

¹³ Variryundamu jita, nadayada Jesús siityarínujyuy Jerusarímusiy, vichada rapurya nachojü, jiryatiy Emavúsiy jytatarara. ¹⁴ Jativyepudeviy nanutuchutityiyada jiryupiyadamu yivara, nurya rivyichanichiy títajuni Jesús. ¹⁵ Jadchiy jita, nanuniquetandaumatyiu, niday Jesús tuudiyada variñada, mityijyiñuma riryupiyada varyi jadchiy. ¹⁶ Mitya jruryaquisuma naninuyada varicharaju, nañuma datya varyi jasiñi Jesús. ¹⁷ Suteda jita Jesús varyi jasiy nadiva: “¿Tara niquejada sani jvaatyityi jiryupiyadamu day, tara?” Jadchiy jita, nanuraniñuvejada jiñuvayadamu varyi. ¹⁸ Sumutyajada jita nu, Cudéyupa jyatibañi Jesús: “¿Vinu jiñi rañicha tavichada jamí Jerusarímu datyisa day? ¿Ne jidyetyava nutyura rivyichajay jiryundamimiyucu, nutyura?” ¹⁹ Sumutyajada jita nada: “¿Tara?” Nanimutyajada variñi: “Nutyura rivyichanijeñi Jesús Nasaryémusi, nutyura. Niní sanicha Judenuju tuchu, jiryatiy sivaañuyada jaryi datyadata, saniquejada jarye vichanuyada jaryi datyadatara Judenu diya, nijyanvay diya jaryentiy. ²⁰ Riñi saje daryaju caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, vichada nutyityuvedata japuni Jesús, satidye jtay varyi sivara jidyiyada, riryatidye batyaniy crusityasa jasiñi. ²¹ Nuñi jachipyanuy sanijyu day, nutyu niní jita rajantyuy vuryiva, jiryatiy Irayénuveda davyuy. Jadchiy jita, mumurundamiñuma jiryatiy rivyichanije rajuura títajumusiñi. ²²⁻²³ Jadchintiyi, tavay vatuy, nuquebyimu vichavay jnutasiy nu, jiryatiy rijyuryijay bapyomu jiyadaju, riryi saryevyara Jesús babyinuday. Rityeryajasiy varyi tuchuvay: Nudyimya nadiva Judenu jpanujuy, nadani tuchosiy nudyiva: Nutyi jnuñu day sanicha Jesús. ²⁴ Jadchiy jita riyasiy tavay nuquebyimusiy bapyomuntiy, daryaday ridyíñuvejasiy rivantiy, nutyu vatutyi tuchosiy daryantiy. Dantyamuy ne ridiyasiy siva Jesús day.” ²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús varyi nadiva: “Ne datyada jachityanujyuy sada. Ne sanutuvachuruy nta ramu Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada. ²⁶ ¿Neviy saryi parutyasara Judenu jaryeti daryadayu, saryi jañuve varyi jivyandamuju day?” ²⁷ Sajotada jita Muyusésibe nuryanchiy, títaju Judenuju tuchuvabe nuryanchiy jarye, sadatyadoda títaju rata nada: “Nurya riñuyada sanchiy Judenu jaryeti.” ²⁸ Rityuudiyada jítara vichada jasityi nadayada, jadchiy jita sani ramiryiruyada Jesús jiyada varidye. ²⁹ Nanibayada jita varyi jasiñi: “Jiyunuma yamachó nadyisa, nutyu rani jiñuvañuma rinuy, tama navay sanicha jiñi nuday, tama.” Sajayada jita varyi nanurorivyimu satidye machó varyi jasiy nadisa. ³⁰ Satayadanumatyiy jmyijyomu nadisa, saryeda jítara pa, sichanatyadani Judenu varyi raju. Sapatada jítara, sasayada varyi nadivara. ³¹ Ramuttada jita nanunisiy varyi nanudatyadaju, nanudatyada jita variñi. Varicharaju sacarayada nanutuunusiy varyi. ³² Naniteda jita varyi yiva: “¡Nuryamutiy richanayasiy vujechicyu, jiryatiy saniquetityiyasiy núva vuryiva, jiryatiy sadatyadosiy catera nucharata vuy!” ³³ Nanunubesubeda jita varicharaju, nanutaryada varyi Jerusarímujuntiy, nanusaryeñuvejada riy Jesúsjsa datyavay, jasityi riintyeryadedayu, vuyajuy, tiqui rinchaju, ruusa vichavay jarye títaju. ³⁴ Riñi jita tuchoda varyi nadiva: “¡Sitenuni samisasiy Vuntyityu, sadytyadosimya Siimyóntiyu!” ³⁵ Jadchiy jita nanutuchodara jiryupiyada ruuva: “Nuryamusiy nadyetyasiñi Jesús, jiryatiy sapatasirya pa najyu.”

Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavayu

(Matévu 28.16-20; Márcu 16.14-18; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

³⁶ Nanuniquejada niyare, niday Jesús mutijada riquebyimu varintiyi. Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Samirya racha jiryechiy, ne jiryajnutay.” ³⁷ Jaryi runtedamu jimechojada varyi jasiy, jiryatiy richuvuyada daryaju, rutamyata bayantuva jidyí. ³⁸ Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruvantiy: “¿Tajura jiryintañumaya jaryi varidye, taju? ¿Tajura raryesumiya jiryechiy jiryechipiyajadamu dayu, taju? ³⁹ Jiryajnuj rajyomucu, rañumutuvimuntiy, ravyidye rañicha. Jiryajuriy rañicyu, jiryajnuj rañechontiy; ¿savityiniviy jiryinuñi bayantu day?”

dantyamuy ne duuti risajuni.”⁴⁰ Sutedanumatiy darya ruuva, sadyadoda jita jiyomutu variryi, sanumutu jarye.⁴¹ Riichanayadamu, rityittadamu jarye, ne rityuvachuruyada variy ramu. Sitajadoda jita variryi: “¿Taravidye jbyedaju jiyu?”⁴² Richeyada jita quivasaviy jansara variñi.⁴³ Sumutyajada jita variy ruumusirya, sibyeda jita variy ridiyadajachera.

⁴⁴ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva: “Jiryatirya rañiquejada jtotededa, jiryatiry rañiquenyada raryupiyadamu jiryisara. Ritaty variy jiryiva: Raday jtotaniy titajura jiryatiry nuchara ranchidyerya, varimyata Muyusésibe niquejada, varimyata Judenuju tuchuvabe jteda, varimyata jiryatiry murrapedyemyu nuchara darya.”⁴⁵ Variñi jita samuttadara rijechiy riryatidye datya varirya Judenu niquejada nuchara.⁴⁶ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Darya nuchara niday, jiryatiry saparutyasara Judenu jaryetiyu, samisa jita mumurundamiy jasacharamuntiy.⁴⁷ Jiryama tuchujaya rityamu ruuva titaju mucadi janvay: riryantya paruy riva vacha jvaayada, satidye ramityaniy Judenu ruuvara jiyuuchurveda. Jiryama jota tuchoda jiyu, Jerusarimu.⁴⁸ Jirye jita diñuyada daryaju riva titaju tara, ramuni jiryatuchuntirya.⁴⁹ Jiryajnuuy, ray jita rajpa jiryivani jiryatiry suteda rajye: Rasay jiryeñi. Jiryeñi jita raryimecho jamu vichadamu jasicharajutiy jiryecha jachusavay Judenu vanuyadata, jiryatiry navachirya.”

Jesús jasubeda jarichunchaju

(Márcu 16.19-20; Jvaayada 1.9-11)

⁵⁰ Jadchiy jita saracheda Jesús Betániya saraju riy, saryesubedanumatirya jiyomutu navajyu, sajachiñuyada variy siva Judenu riyadaju.⁵¹ Sajachiñuyadamu jita jityocheda variy jasiryi, sasuminichadamu jarichuvimuju.⁵² Rijechipiyajadanumatiy sanijyu, rityeryada jita variy yichanayadamu Jerusarimuju.⁵³ Rivyichasara jita Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, riichanatyajayasara titajumusiy variy jasiñi Judenu.

Samituchoda Sanuyada Juan Jesucristunchiy

Judenu Niquejada titudoda nijyamijuyu

¹ Tara jotadamu sanichanuyada Niquejada. Nitiy rañichanuyada Niquejada savichada Judenusa, Niní vichanuyada Judenu titaju. ² Rajottyamusiy savichanuyada Judenusa. ³ Rundayada jita titaju tara simusiy, ne tara jnay judesara timusiy, mitya, jiryatimyu ne tara judachara simusidye. ⁴ Simu jita ranichasara jnuyada day, jnuyada jita ranichasara nonoda nijyanvaju riryatidye datya Judenunchiy. ⁵ Nonoda jita danuchara nupocudinube, nupocudi jitamuy ne vuunura.

⁶ Savichanuyada tiqui vanubay, Judenu jpanu, Juán Bautísta jtyatibay. ⁷ Sitijada jita tuchodanacho satidye tuchu vijyomujache jirya nonodanchiy, riryatidye tuvachu titaju nijyanvay simusirya. ⁸ Ne sanichada Juánbay nonoday, mitya, vinu tuchuni sanichada nonodanchidye. ⁹ Sitenu nonoda jiryatij rano nonuy titaju riy nijyanvay, niní jita mutinuyada mucadimu varyi. ¹⁰ Niní rañichada mucadimu, jirya mucadimu jiryatij rundayada simusiy. Mucadiva vichavay jita ne datyaruyadani. ¹¹ Sitijada jita jimyucadimu, samucadiva vichavay jitamuy ne jmutyaruyadayu. ¹² Riñi jita jiryatij rumutyajadani, sabayada jita riy riryatidye vichasara Judenu dadyeñu varyi, jiryatij rityuvachoda daryaju sityamu day. ¹³ Ne riñicha detuchavay nijyanvay detuyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne ti niruyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne vanu vatadamusiy. Riñicha jita detuchavay Judenu vatadamuju.

¹⁴ Niquejada jita titudoda nijyamijuyu, savichanuyada varyi vuryisa jiryatij nijyanvadyevyuy. Nudyiyada varyi simu riva vanda jiryatij savichasara Judenu denu vinu tiqui. Nudyiyada siva jiryatij sanichada muchanichi Judenu vatadata, sitenu jarye risaju. ¹⁵ Juán Bautístabay jita tuchoda vijyomujache sanchiy, jiryatij sanatuyeyada: “Ninuma jiñu sanicha vanu sanchityi ritaje: ‘Nitij rajti ribivaju, niní jita vichasara jaryiñu rimusiy, jiryatij sanicha jaryi munatyivaju rimusintyi.’ ” ¹⁶ Jiryatij sanichada muchanichi, vujerye jmutyajadara vumyuchanichada simusiy, samiy vichasadamusiy, jaryi samirya vichadamujuntiy. ¹⁷ Sasayada Judenu daryajura yiteda Muyusésibemyusiy vase vichadaju, savatara jita rañi jtijada Jesucristumusintyi, sitenu jteda jarye risaju. ¹⁸ Ne ti diyada siva Judenu, tii, mitya. Sadenu vichasara vinu tiquidera, Jesús jtyati, jiryatij savichasara satuunu. Niní jita datyanusara vuñi Judenu day.

Juán Bautístabay niquejada Jesucristu jiyadaju

(Matévu 3.1-12; Márcu 1.2-8; Dúcasij 3.15-17)

¹⁹ Rani jirya Juán Bautístabay tuchoda. Judíyuvada nutyityumibe jiryatij Jerusarímu vichavaryi, riñi jpajada riy caserdótevyedabay, rumutyavabe jarye yisaju simu Juánbay, ruutajanunuvejada jitani: “¿Chira day ji, chí?” ²⁰ Suteda samiy varyi ruuva; ne sarayada tuchoda jiyada, titajuni satuchoda varyi ruuva day: “Ray jita ne rañicha Judenu jaryeti day.” ²¹ Ruutajadoda jita varintyiñi: “¿Chira varidye ji, chí? ¿Edíyasij dyetya ji?” Saniquejada jita: “Ne ray rañicha Edíyasidye.” “¿Judenuju tuchu dyetya ji, jiryatij sabayajada Muyusésibe sanijyu?” Sumutyajada jita: “Ne day.” ²² Ruteda varyi siva: “¿Chira varidye ji, chí? nuñatidye jmutya riy rityi jpajasiy nuy. ¿China yitadye ji, chí?” ²³ Suteda varyi ruuva: “Ne ray jiryinuy natuye mitya tajityomu day: ¡jiryavasenu Judenu núqui! daryatij suteda Judenuju tuchu, Isayíasibe.” ²⁴ Rivyichanuyada Varyisévuvada jpavay varyi jasintyi. ²⁵ Ruteda jita varyi siva: “Netimyu ne jiñicha Judenu jaryeti, dantyamuni Edíyasij, dantyamuni Judenuju tuchu, ¿tarajuna yityanusara varyi, taraju?” ²⁶ Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi: “Ray jita jtyanu jaata day. Saraniy jita ti jiryequemyimu, jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetya dañi. ²⁷ Dañuma sajti risijyu, tama sasaapatu vitadasara ntate darye, tama.” ²⁸ Ravichanuyada titaju jirya Betániamu, jiryatij Jurdája rudamyusidyerya, jasityi sityanunuyada Juánbay.

Savichasara Jesús Judenu carniru vanu vaderonu

²⁹ Ratarimiyusiy jita sadiyada Juánbay siva Jesús, sunityityiyada varyiy sanachojū. Saniquejada varyiy: “Jiryajnuuy, ninuma Judenu carnirudenu,* nini jita rapuy vuryivasirya vujyuuchueda, titaju jiryatiy mucadiva vichavavyuy. ³⁰ Jiñu jita vichasara jiryatiy ritaje sanchiy: Nitiy rajti ribivaju, nini jita vichasara jaryiñu rimusidye, jiryatiy sanicha jaryi munatyivaju rimusiy. ³¹ Ray jitamuy ne datyanuyadani. Satidye vichasara dityanusī Irayénuveda cabyimu, ramuni riniiy ray, jaamu jtyanusiju.”

³² Satuchoda Juánbay vijyomujache varyiy: “Radyimya jita siva Judenu Jnutu, jiryatiy sajuujeje nutyu jarityude jarichumusiy, samachojay varyiy siva Jesús. ³³ Ray jitamuy ne datyanuyada dañi. Nini jita jiryatiy supajada jaamu jtyadodaju ray, nini jteda varyiy riva: Sivajutiy yajnuuy sajuuje Judenu Jnutu, samachō varyiy sivaju, nini jita rachasara nitiy rajtyanusara Judenu Jnututa day. ³⁴ Radyimya jita ray siva, ratyuchuma vijyomujache sanchiy: Nini sanicha Judenu denu.”

Jesúsja datyanujyube munatyijuy

³⁵ Ratarimiyusiñuma jita saradeda Juánbay, danujuy sisa datyijubetya. ³⁶ Saramiryjadanumatiy Jesús sadiya, suteda jita varyiy: “Sanajnuuy, niniday Judenu carnirudenu.” ³⁷ Nanutuvachodanumatiy sisa datyijuberya jiñiquejada, nanusiityarijada variñi Jesús. ³⁸ Sanumityejada jita Jesús nanunachojū, sunuyada nanusiityari daryajuyū, suteda varyiy nadiva: “¿Tanachō sanuvata, tanachō?” Nanimutyajada variñi: “¿Terara jivyichajo, Datyanu, te?” ³⁹ Sanatuyada varyiy nada: “Varenuma, sanatidye datyara.” Nadayada jita, nanudiñuejada riva, nanumachojada variryunda jasiy sisa. Jidyenuma ravichada daryaju varyiy.

⁴⁰ Jiryatiy nanutuvachodara Juánbay niqejada, nanusiityarijada variñi Jesús, tiqui vichada Antrésibe, jiryatiy Siimyo Pyítrubay taryini. ⁴¹ Antrésibe jita saryeda munatyanī jityeryi Siimyo bay. Satuchoda varyiy siva: “Nacharyemyani Mesíya, jiryatiy Judenu jaryetini.” ⁴² Saryityajada variñi jityeryi Jesús muju. Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús siva, suteda varyiy siva: “Jiñi day Siimyo, jiryatiy Juán denu ji. Riryantachara Sévasiy ji, jiryatiy vuryitachara ravichura.”

Jesús natuyadani Vedípebe, Natañéubay sisaju

⁴³ Ratarimiyusiñuma jita sani jiyaruyada Jesús Cadidéyamujuntiy. Sasaryeda jita variñi Vedípebe, suteda varyiy siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.” ⁴⁴ Vedípebe vichada Betsáyinamusi, jiryatiy Antrésibe vichadantirya, Pyítrubay jarye. ⁴⁵ Sasaryeda jita Vedípebe variñi Natañéubay, satuchoda varyiy sivantiy: “Nucharyemyani, sanchityi sanuyada Muyusésibe nurya, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye nuyada sanchiy. Nini sanicha Jesús, Jusiy denuvichi, jiryatiy Nasaryémusi dañi.” ⁴⁶ Suteda jita Natañéubay varyiy siva Vedípebe: “¿Taravidye raryi sipyatay samirya Nasaryémusidye?” Saniquejada Vedípebe varyiy: “Varenumacu, yatidye jnūdye.” ⁴⁷ Sunuyada jita Jesús sūdeda Natañéubay yimuju, saniquejada varyiy sanijyu: “Jiryajnuuy, jiñutiy sitenuni Judenu nijyu jachipiyara, ne tara quivuyada simu, mitya.” ⁴⁸ Suteda Natañéubay varyiy siva Jesús: “¿Nutyichirya jidyetya ray, nutyichiy?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús jasiñi: “Vedípe jirityajadajisiy, radyiyasiy yiva jiryatiy jivyichasiy nutasaranu jaryi.” ⁴⁹ Sumutyajada jita Natañéubañi: “Jiñi day Judenu denu jiryatiy Irayénuveda nutyityu day ji, Datyanu!” ⁵⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jiryatiy ritesiy radyi daryaju nutasaranu ruvamu yiva, ¿ramutiy jityuvachu rimu day? Jadyi yinuyasicyu ratiy vicha jaryinra jita.” ⁵¹ Suteda jadchiy sivantiy: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryaday diy riva jarichu muttaryá, jiryadiy varyiy ruuva Judenu tuunu vichavantiyi, jiryatiy riryasumiyajanumucha, rumusajajanumucha varyiy siva Nijyami denuntiy.”

* 1:29 Judenu jtedamu ruvañuyada Judíyuvadani carniru denu vaderonu, jiyuuchueda tuchodivasiy, satidye ramityaniy varyiy Judenu mitya ruuvara

2

Jamuyada vichtya vichada Canámu

¹ Rurundamu ravichada jamuyada, Canámu, Cadidéya mucadimu. Jesús jnodabay vichada variy jasiy. ² Rimyusuyada jita jamujyomujuni Jesús, sisa datyavavyedabay jarye yisaju. ³ Rasutyedanumatiy binuja vadacuja riy, nanutuchoda sunodabay Jesús variy yiva: “Ne binujatavay jamuvyeñuday.” ⁴ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada yinodabay: “¿Tara sanuvata rimusiy, jayu, tara? Ne riti rimu didye rajvaaje tara rubivaju.” ⁵ Naniteda Jesús jnodabay ruuva mútiivyebe variy: “Ratiy sajtay radyenu jiryiva, jiryivaatyata daryá sutedamura.” ⁶ Jasiy ravichada japatyu, tanuquinijyate ravichutera jvaachara, jiryatiy ribeyada Judíyueda jasirya, jiryatiy jdutyasaranuma jatujajijura. Rajay datojujy jiimo ravimu, varimyata mumutomiy, nuñi darya titaju ravichada. ⁷ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva mútiivyebe: “Jiryamuchanirya japatyu jaata.” Rimyuchanimyuyada jita samiy panujodeju varintyirya. ⁸ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Jiryasay rate ravimusiy, jiryapuchiy simuju binuja jamira.” Ripyucheda variy simujura. ⁹ Santyadanumatiy binuja jamibay ramu, jiryatiy satitudoda Jesús jaamusirya, sanatuyada variñi vadi jamuñubay. (Sadatyadatyá binuja jamibay varidye tesirya riti binuja, tesiy. Rityi mutiyadara, vinu riñi jita datyada day.) ¹⁰ Suteda jita binuja jami variy siva vadi jamuñu: “Vumyutiichara munatyara binuja jiryatiy samijya darya, niyubymiñumatiy riryecha nijyanvay, variñi jita vuryi mútiidyerya jiryatiy ne jaryi samijya darya. ¡Nutyu jiñi rañi bachadosiy diyesarajura samijya binuja, nutyu!” ¹¹ Jesús jotada variy ranchirya mityamusiy dityadoda, ratatiy sadyadodara jidyetyada. Sisa datyavavyedabay tuvachoda variy yimu, jiryatiy ridyetyada Judenu jaryeti daryajuni.

¹² Rivasiñuma jita sayada Jesús Capernavúmuju, sunodabay, sataryivedabay jarye, sisa datyavavyedabay jarye titajuntiy. Jasiy rimechonujejada variy ramu, ne jaryi rajuu rundasaraju.

Jesús jatyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiryi taryutyavabe
(Matévu 21.12-13; Márcu 11.15-17; Dúcasiy 19.45-46)

¹³ Ne rajuu rundade sutyeda ramuju, Judíyueda vichtyanuday, jiryatiy Pásco vichtya ritya day. Sayada jita variy Jesús Jerusarímuju. ¹⁴ Sadiñujejada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu ruuva voca taryutyavabe, carniru taryutyavabe, jarityu taryutyavabe jaryentiy, riyasada criquiy taryatanivyebe jasiy ruusantiy. ¹⁵ Sivaamyuyadanumatiy Jesús yimujura musitya jniyumusiy, sajatyada jita titaju jadchiryi, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy, riryasi carniru yisaju, voca jarye. Sarubeda Jesús criquiy taryatanivyebejisirya jicyuriquiy. Sanotadara rimyisa rivantiy. ¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva jarityu taryutyavabe: “Jiryabatya jiyusirya jiberya. Ne jiryabay jita taryutyajora rajye roriy.” ¹⁷ Sisa datyavavyedabay jachipityada varirya jiryatiy nuchara ravichada:

“Ravuunuma jiryorivya ratyada ray.”

¹⁸ Rumutyajada jita Judíyuedabay variñi Jesús: “¿Tara mityamusiy dityadoda yadityanu nudyetyadajuyu, tara, jiryatiy jivyichasara daryá?” ¹⁹ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Jiryajavatyara jiryá Judenu roriy, mumurundamimiyusiñuma ranubesityadesintyirya.”

²⁰ Riñiquejada variy Judíyueda: “Taniyyaquinijyate ranchaju, daryajuyu vuyajuy nijyamusiy ruuvaamyuyadara jiryá Judenu roriy. ¿Dacha yitay yanubesityanyiy mumurundamimiyusidye, dacha?” ²¹ Jiryatiy saniquejada Jesúsra Judenu roriy, ránumata savu jiñi nique day. ²² Ramuníty, samisasubedanumatiy Jesús jidyiyadacosiy, rijechipityada sisa datyavavyedabarya jiryá saniquejada, rityuvachoda variy ramu Judenu niquejada jiryatiy nucharara, Jesús niquejada jarye risaju.

Sadatyada Jesús nutyu rivyichasara nijyanvay

²³ Rumutidye savichada Jesús variy Pásco vichtyamu day jiryatiy Jerusarímura, ridiyadanumatiy nijyanvay riva mityamusiy dityadoda simusiy, rityuvachoda jita rajuuvariy variy simu. ²⁴ Jesús jitamuy ne rañi tuvachoda ramu nijyanvay tuvachoda yimu, tapitya sadatyada daryaju jiryatiy siquityajara jachityavaryi. ²⁵ Ne savatada satuchu ti

rinchiy nijyanvay, tapi sadatyadama jidyiryamusidye nutyura rivyichasara nijyanvay, nutyura.

3

Nicodémubay jtijada simu Jesús

¹ Jasidye jita savichada nu vanuntiy, Varyisévueda tenubay, Nicodému ravichada sitya. Nini vichanuyada Judiyuveda nutyityumiy tenubay. ² Nini jiyada simu Jesús nupora, suteda variy siva: “Datyanu, nudyetya yiniy Judenumusiy datyanuju. Titya jvaay mityamusiy dityadoda tara, nutyu jityi jvaay darya, netimyu ne Judenu junay yisa.” ³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Sitenu ritay yiva: Nitimyu ne sapiruy navachiy, ne vanay sadiy variy riva Judenu nusuyada.” ⁴ Suteda Nicodémubay variy siva: “¿Nutyuramusiy saryi piruy vadiramusiy nijyamí rimyityunumatiñi, nutyuramusiy? ¿Vanay vidye sajay junay yinodavimuntiy, satidye rupay vadiramusiy varintiy?” ⁵ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Sitenu ritay yiva: Netimyu ne sapiruy nijyamí jaamusiy, Judenu Jnutumusiy jarye, ne vanay sajay Judenu nusujyomu variy. ⁶ Rityi vuvyumusiy piruchusavay, riñi jita nijyamí dadyeñu day. Rityi Judenu Jnutumusiy piruchusavay, riñi jita Judenu dadyeñu day. ⁷ Ne yatittara jiryatiy ritay yivara: Yama piruy navachintiy. ⁸ Riicho jita duu, rumujutiy raduuruy. Vutyuvachura rasuyada, vudyetyatya tesiy rita, tejura raya varintiy. Daryaday titajuntiryi jiryatiy Judenu Jnutumusiy piruvyeryi (ne vudyetya nutyuramusirya ripyirucyu).” ⁹ Sumutyajada jita Nicodémubay variñi: “¿Nutyuramusiy ranicha jiryay day, nutyuramusiy?” ¹⁰ Sumutyajada Jesúsni: “Jiityi ranicha jaryi datyanu Irayénuedaju, ne jidyetyara jiryay, tii! ¹¹ Sitenu ritay yiva: Nudyetyara taranchirya nuñique, nutyuchu vijyomujachera rivatiy nudyi; jiryay jitamuy ne tuvachuruy ramu nutyuchoda day. ¹² Netimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu raniquejada jiryay mucadimu vichasadanchiy, ¿nutyuramusina jiryatuvachu ramu jarichumu vichasadantiy, nutyuramusiy? raryityi tuchu ranchiy jiryivantiy. ¹³ Ne ti jasubeda jarichuvimuju, vinu ni jiryatiy sumusada jarichuvimusiy, Nijyamidenu jita jiryatiy Jarichumuvichi dañi. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Daryatiy sanubesityadeda Muyusésibeñi codiy jantyasí mityatomuntiy, riryatidye jnuuy codiy subymiy ranacho, riryatidye misa variy ramusiy, daryaday sachá Nijyamidenu crusityasa nubesityanichintiy, riryatidye jnujeyasara junareju titaju rityi tuvachu simu.

Judenu vatasa titajuriy mucadiva vichavay

¹⁶ Tapi savatada Judenu daryasaraju riy mucadiva vichavay, supajada variñi jidyenu vinu tiqui, titidye ratuvachusara simu, ne saparutachara, santya jnujeyasara junareju variy. ¹⁷ Tapi supajada Judenu jiryay mucadimujuni jidyenu, ne nijyanvay jiyaroju, satidye parutajay rijyuuchueda murichiryayu. Supajada jita riryantyutyijuni. ¹⁸ Jiñu jita, jiryatiy satuvachusara simu, ne sachá parutisi jiyuuchuediva varidye. Jiñu jita, jiryatimyu ne satuvachusara simu, nini jita ravichasara parutisiju day, jiryatimyu ne satuvachuruy sityamu Judenu denu day, jiryatiy vinu tiqui dañi. ¹⁹ Jiryatirya Judenu jteda riñijyu: ‘Dañuma rani jtimada Judenu nonoda* jiryay mucadimu, riñiruyada nijyanvay jaryi vandamusirya nupocudi, jiryatiy rivyichasara nicyaray vichavay daryaju.’ ²⁰ Tapi nitiy jvaacharara jamirya jvaayada, nini javittyucharara nonoda. Ne suniryuy variy nononachoju rañuma dityanura sivaayada rapurya. ²¹ Jiñu jita, jiryatiy sivaacharara sitenu day, sunichara nononachoju, ratidye dityanu nonora sivaayada, jiryatiy Judenumu jvaachara darya.”

Sajatyiyada niquejada Juán Bautístabay sanchiy Jesúsntiy

²² Rivasiñuma jita sudeda Jesús yisa datyavavyedabatya Judéya mucadimujuntiy, saricheñuvejada jtyadodaju jasiy variy ruusa. ²³ Juán Bautístabay jarye jtyanunuyada variy Enómu, jiryatimyu ne jaryi ripya Sanímusirya, jiryatiy vatunujaa daryaju jasiy.

* 3:19 Vuryajnyu Juán 8:12 jasityi suteda Jesús: “Rañi ranicha nono mucadiva vichavajyu.”

Runiñuyada nijyanvay jtyuyadaju simu Juánbay variy. ²⁴ Tapitya ne savichada jatyasi nupocu rorivyimu variy didye. ²⁵ Rijyotada niqetyada Juánbaysa datyavavyedabay sisa Judíyueda tenubayu, nijyanvay juuchueda puchadanchiy. ²⁶ Ruutijada jita variy simu Juánbay, ruteda variy siva: “Yajnuy, Datyanu, jiñu jiryatiy savichati Jurdája rudamyu yisa, jiryatiy jityuchuti vijyomujache sanchiy, nini jita jtyanujayasara jasidye, runiñuy nijyanvajyuu simu.” ²⁷ Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi: “Sumutya nijyamira vinu jiryatiy sasay Judenu jarichumusiy sajura. ²⁸ Jiryeni tuvachodara ratyuchoda: Ray jita ne rañicha Judenu jaryeti day. Ratyuchoda jita variy jiryiva: Rañi rañicha nusuñu sayanti. ²⁹ Jamuyadamu jita, savichasara vadi jamutyu vinu jivyanuju. Vadi jamuñu jaamyicyu jita, jiryatiy saraniy satuunu, nini tuvachu jasirya saniquejada, sichanatyá jaryirya saniquejada variy. Daryadantyiderye, richanachara jaryi diye, jiryatiy ritotanimyara richanatyada, jiryatiy ruutitityi nijyanvajyuu simu Jesús. ³⁰ Nini jita racha jaryiñuvaju rimusiy; ray jita jatay sarijyu day.”

Nitiy jniy navachiy

³¹ Jiñu jita, jiryatiy navamyusini, savichasara rincha nijyanvay titaju. Jiñu jita, jiryatiy mucadimusí dañi, saniquesara variy mucadimusiy, jiryatiy mucadimusí daryaju dañi. Nini jiñu jiryatiy jarichumusini, savichasara rincha nijyanvay titaju. ³² Rani jita, jiryatiy sadiñuyada jarichumusí riva, jiryatiy satuvachoda risajura, ranchityi satuchusara, ne ti tuvachuruy variy ramu, mitya. ³³ Jiñu jita jiryatiy sumutyara satuchoda, sadytanyu ratara jiryatiy Judenu niqesarara sitenu niqejada. ³⁴ Jiñu jita, jiryatiy savichasara Judenu nusuñu, nini jita niqesarara Judenu niqejada day, tapi ne sasachara Judenu pasidemyusiñi Yintu tivaju. ³⁵ Vujye Judenu vatasara jaryiñi jidyenu, sabamya varirya titaju tara datyada sajomu, sansuyadaju. ³⁶ Minityi tuvachusara sadenumu, sajnujeyasara junareju. Minintymyu ne vichasara siityera sadenuju, ne sadatyara junareju jnyuada variy, Judenu niqeyada jita rachasara sanijyu day.

4

Jesús tuchoda nadisa vaturube Samáryamu vichanuy

¹⁻³ Sadatyadanumaty Jesús: “Rityuvachuma Varyisévueda: Sityanunuy Jesús ri rajuu vavyaju nijyanvay simusiy Juán,” sasipyateda Jesús variy jadchiy, Judéyamusiy, sayada variy Cadidéyamuju, dañumamuy ne sani jtyanunuyada, vinu sisa datyavavyedabay jtyanunuyada jasiy. ⁴ Sajtantye ramiryi riva Samáriya mucadi daque. ⁵ Sitonuejada jita Samáriya vichadamu, jiryatiy Sicyáru jtyatarara. Nujidye ravichada mucadi jiryatiy rimumatyí Jacóbubay sayada jidyenu Jusiberya. ⁶ Jasiñi ravichada Jacóbubay jaaryijyo machorantiy, panuchavumusiryá. Jesús jita, jiryatiy sdivajada riva jiryupiyada, samasanuejada ratuunu jaaryijyo, vasetuununumani jiñi variy.

⁷ Naditijada jita vaturube variy jasiy, Samáriya jamunube, jaa jaryedanacho. Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Sanajatutaniy jaa ray.”

⁸ Sisa datyavavyedabay jita rañi jiyada vichadamu, jmyichara taryuyada nacho. ⁹ Naniteda vaturube variy siva Jesús: “¿Nutyu Judíyu jiñicha day, jijechiñujemya rivara ratutadeda, nutyu? ¡Ne ray yinuy Samáryamu vichanudye!”

Yinuvitya rityuudichara Judíyueda Samáriya janvatya dayu. ¹⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Saryivyaju datyasyi tara sasay Judenu, chira vatasiy sdivara jaa yatodaju, chi, datyarutyi sacha, saryijechiñuyasyi rivara, raryicheyasyi jaa variy sada, jiryatiy vuryinuy raniy.” ¹¹ Naditajadoda vaturube variñi: “Ne tara jaaryitya yimu, Nutyityu, jaryi nicharijyu jaaryijyo. ¿Tesiñara jaa vuryinuyadaju yimu, tesiy? ¹² ¿Jiñiviy jaryiñu simusiy vumyunatyí Jacóbubay? Simusiy yinurya jirya jaaryijyo, jadchityi satunuyada jidyedeyñuvedata, sasivedata titaju.” ¹³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Minityi jatura jirya jaa, sajchumuy variy rucosidye. ¹⁴ Minintyí jita rajatura jirya jaa jiryatiy rasadyeñi, ne sajchumuchara junay variñuday, mitya. Jirya jaa jita jiryatiy rasay nira, racha rámutсарá, jiryatiy ráurája simusiy junareju jnyudadaju.” ¹⁵ Naniteda vaturuy variy

siva: “Yasay rarya jirya jaa, Nutyityu, rañuma jchumuchara junañuday, dantyamuy ne rajniy jaaryi ripyapuca jiyujunuday.”

¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy rivasiy nadiva: “Sananatuyani jivyanu, sanataryo variy sisantiy.” ¹⁷ Nanimutyajada jasiñi: “Ne vanuti ray.” Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Vase day sanitay: Ne vanuti ray. ¹⁸ Tapi sada vichada tadajyo vanutanuy. Chijsa sada vichasara diyesaraju day vinu sanimuchanu. Sani tuchosidye sitenu.” ¹⁹ Naniteda vaturube variy siva: “Rinuy, Nutyityu, jiryatiy jiñicha Judenuju tuchu. ¿Nutyuramusiña jidyetyara ravyichada, nutyuramusiy? ²⁰ Numyunatyavay jadasinunuyada sanijyu Judenu jirya musiquimuyu. Jirye Judiyuveda jtachara jiryatiy vuryi jadasinu Judenu nijyu Jerusarimu vuy.” ²¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Sanatuvachu rimu, vaturuy, ranuma jutí rarunda jiryanumatiy jadasinu Judenu nijyuyu, ne jirya musiquimu, dantyamuy ne Jerusarimu. ²² Jiryejehchipiyasara ranijyu jiryatimyu ne jiryeñi datyara. Nuy jita jachipiyasara ranijyu jiryatiy nudyetya darya, tapi Judiyuveda musivyitya riti vuryamityanichada. ²³ Rajti rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, riryanumatiy jachipiya sitenu jachipiyavay sanijyu Judenu sitenu yintumu, tapi savatasara Vujye riñecho rityi jachipiya darya sanijyu. ²⁴ Judenu jita jnutu day, nijyanvay jita jiryatiy riñi jachipiyaruy sanijyu, riryama jachipiya yintuta sitenu sanijyu.” ²⁵ Naniteda vaturube variy siva: “Radyetya jiryatiy saday jutí Judenu jaryeti (jiryatiy rutachara Crístuni). Sanumatiy jutí, nini ratuchunuvisara titaju vuryivara.” ²⁶ Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Rañi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, jiryatiy rañique sadiva.”

²⁷ Varicharaju ruutijada sisa datyavavyedabay. Rityittanuvijada variñi Jesús, jiryatiy sanique nadisa vaturube daryaju. Dañumamuy ne ruutajadodani: “¿Tara jivyata nadimu, tara?” dantyamuy ne: “¿Tarajura jityuchu nadisa, taraju?”

²⁸ Nanutocheda vaturube varirya yaviñu jasiy, nadayada jita variy vichadamu. Naniteda variy ruuva nijyanvay: ²⁹ “Vare jiryajnuñi nu vanu jiryatiy sutesi rivara ravyichada titaju. ¿Nividye sanicha Judenu jaryeti day?” ³⁰ Richipyateda nijyanvay variy vichadamusiy, runiñuyada simuju.

³¹ Variñiyare riyasantada sisa datyavavyedabadyeyu: “Yanuma jmyi, Datyanu.” ³² Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Darya jmyichara day rimu, ne jiryedyetya darya nutyura jmyichara simucu.” ³³ Rutesadeda sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “¿Titidye jiryitay jtita simu darya jmyichara day?” ³⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Rimiyisara jita vichasara jiryatiy rivaacharara jiryatiy sansuchara rajyerye, ratidye jtotanirya sivaayada. ³⁵ ¿Ne viy jiryitay: Rasutyedye dañujuyu jarimunyi jaruusiy jatojadaju day? Ritay jita jiryiva: Jiryama jnyasumiy, jiryatidye diy variy nijyanvavya nutyu nutasara nta jiryatiy suduryanuma jatojadajura rasiy. ³⁶ Nini jita nití soora, sumutya varirya ramurichirya, nutyu sasoo ntara nutasarajo jiryatiy junareju jnyadara, riryatidye jchanay rantavay vatajuu ruusaju ratovay. ³⁷ Rani jita sitenu vase jtachada: Tiqui vanu vichasara nuti, nu jita vichasara ratoonu. ³⁸ Ray nusuyada jirye, jiryajatora jiryatimyu ne jiryeñutadara. Jiryatiy tavay jvaayada parucharimysirya, jiryeñi jita jchanatyara rintarasiy jatosada day.”

³⁹ Rajuu Samáriya janvabe jirya vichadamusivye tuvachoda variy simu Jesús, jiryatiy nanutuchoda vaturube ruuva: “Sutesiy rivara ravyichada titaju.” ⁴⁰ Ruutijadanumatiy Samáriya janvabe simu Jesús, riyasantada variñi: “Jiyu yamacho nudiyisa.” Samachojada jita variy darundajucharaju jasiy ruusa. ⁴¹ Jachiy jita rityuvachoda rajuu vavyaju junay simuntiy, sadirya niquejadamusiy. ⁴² Rutañuyada variy nadiva vaturube: “Ne vinu sanuniquejadamusiy nutyuvachu. Nujeryenuma tuvachuntidyerya, nudyetyama variy: Nini jita sitenu vichasara mucadiva vichavay jiyada rañu.”

*Jesús misadedani japubay denubay
(Matévu 8.5-13; Dúcasiy 7.1-10)*

⁴³ Darundajumyusiy jita sasipyateda Jesús jadchiy, sayada variy Cadidéyamuju. ⁴⁴ Tapi daryani satuchoda Jesús vijyomujache: “Ne rityuvachuruy samucadimu vichavay Judenuju tuchu yimu.” ⁴⁵ Ramunitiy sitojanumaty Jesús Cadidéyamu, ridiryeyada Cadidéya janvabe samiñi, ridiyada daryaju titaju riva sivaayada Jerusarímu, vichtya rundamu, tapi rivyitya jiyaty vichtyanachontiy.

⁴⁶ Sitojada jita Canámuntiy, jiryaty Cadidéya mucadimura, jasityi satitudodara jaa binujaju. Jasiñi jita savichada japubay. Sadenubay vichada variy jdivajni Capernavúmu, jiryaty ravichada ripyapuvaju jadchiy. ⁴⁷ Satuvachodanumaty jinu japubarya Jesús jtijada Judéyamusiy, sayada variy simu. Sayasantada variñi: “Varenuvajuni yejiya raryorimyu, yatidye misaniñi radyenu jdivajni vadiiryu.” ⁴⁸ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Netimyu ne jiryedyi riva mityamusiy dityadoda, tittasara jarye, ne jiryetyuvachuruy nta simu Judenu variy, mitya.” ⁴⁹ Sayasantada japubay junay varidyeñi Jesús day: “Radyenu diiyadajisyy yajmusa yimu, Nutyityu.” ⁵⁰ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jiya, saday jnyu jidyenu.” Satuvachoda jita saniquejadamu, sayada variy. ⁵¹ Sumusajayadamu, ridiryeyada samuchechimiyu: “Junuñu day jidyenu.” ⁵² Ramunitiy sitajadoda variry: “¿Tariñumaviy savichasiy mityavaju?” Rityuchoda variy siva: “Tariy raparuje jidyenechoju vichita saduyada siva.” ⁵³ Sadatyada jita sajay variy ranchiy: “Varicharaju vichita sutaje Jesús riva: ‘Junuñu day jidyenu.’” Satuvachoda variy simu Jesús, sarorimyu vichavay jarye titaju tuvachoda variy simu. ⁵⁴ Jiryata sadyadoda Jesús mityamusiy junantyirya jidyetyadantiy, sitijadanumaty Judéyamusiy Cadidéyamuntiy.

5

Jesús misadedani jurichinibay Betésdamu

¹ Rivasiñuma jita ravichada Judíyueda vichtya Jerusarímuntiy. Sayada jita Jesús variy rumu. ² Ravichada jita janájyo jasiy, carniru taryutyajo tuvarya. Ravichada jita tadajyo rorimiy ratuunujuntiy, Betésda jtya tara, jiryaty Ebrévu niquejadamu rutay jantyutyada rorirya. ³ Tadajyo rorimiyjyare rityiryojada jaryedo jdivajadatavay, nisipyuryivyeda, canuyasivyeda jarye, jurichiniveda jarye titaju. Rintuyada jita jasiy rajiju jaa daputusajajada. ⁴ Ravichada jita daryaju sarunda, variryundamutiy sumusasara Judenu tuunu vichi, satidye daputusajatanirya janájyomu vichara jaa. Jdivajnuvay tenu nitiy jotada musada jaamu, radaputusajajadamu, samisada jita varicharaju yidivajadamusiy. ⁵ Jasiy savichada tiqui vanubay, mumuri vuyajuy nijya, mumunijyamiñiyate ranchaju sdivanuyada. ⁶ Sadiñuvejadanumaty Jesús tiryonu siva, sadatyadanumaty Jesús tariy jdivajninuma, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Jimisaruvyi?” ⁷ Sumutyajada jdivajniñi: “Ne chi raryi jmusaniy janájyomuju ray, jiryaty rani daputusajanuy jaa variy, Nutyityu. Rañi jmusatiy, tinuma jmusa variy rajisyy ramuntidye.” ⁸ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yanubesumiy, yantuchirya jityiryojay, yarupichiy variy.” ⁹ Samisada varicharaju, sanubesicheda jita variy. Sapuchedara jityiryojay, sayada variy.

Ravichada jita jitungada runda. ¹⁰ Judíyuedabay jtada variy siva misibay: “Diyera jitungada runda, jubachara jita tiryojay nichoda diye, jiryaty jvaayada daryaju dárya.” ¹¹ Sumutyajada variry: “Nitiy misanirye, nini jtesiy riva: Yantuchirya jityiryojay, yarupichiy variy.” ¹² Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Mi vanura jtay darya yiva, mi? Yantuchirya, yarupi.” ¹³ Ne vinu ni datyadantidyeñi, sajiintyeda daryaju Jesús jadchiy, nijyanvay cabyimusiy. Ramutimyu ne sadatyadani. ¹⁴ Rivasiñuma jita sasaryeda Jesús Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuntiñi. Suteda variy jasiy siva: “Yajnuuy, jimyisasubesiy. Ne yajuuchuvay junañuday, yavicha jaryinra riva.” ¹⁵ Sayada jita variy vanu misibay, satuchunuvejada ruuva Judíyuedabay: “Nini Jesús jiryitesiy misanidyerye.” ¹⁶ Ramutiy riyasantanuyada Judíyuedabañi Jesús riva, jiryaty sivañuyada daryaju jitungada rundamu. ¹⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variry: “Rajye jvaajeyasara diyesaraju, daryaday rivaay rantyidye.” ¹⁸ Ramutiy ruvaryuñuyada Judíyuedabay variy jaryi rivani, jiryaty ne vinu savatya yivaayadataru jitungada runda, sutañuyadantiy: “Judenu rajye,” suteda jita rata jiniñicha jidchavu sisa Judenu.

Judenu denu jvaayada jijye jtedamuju

¹⁹ Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Jesúsntiryi: “Sítenu rítay jiryiva: Ne vanay sivaachara Judenu denu jidyiryamusiy. Sivaachara jita daryatyi sadiy riva jijye jvaayada. Daryatyi sivaachara Judenu, daryaday sivaachara sadenu varintyidye. ²⁰ Judenu jita vatasarani jidyenu, sadyanu varyi nira yivaayada titaju. Sady dityanuntirya yivaayadantiy, jiryatyi jaryi datyada tarara, jiryatidye titta varirya. ²¹ Tapi daryatyi samisanichara Judenuriy diibyimiy, junareju jnyuada jarye sasachara variryi, daryaday sasachara sadenuntirya junareju jnyudadantiy minityi sasaryurya. ²²⁻²³ Ne samurichenutanichara Judenu ti vacha jvaayada murichirya, mitya. Sasamya jita jidyenura nijyanvay jvaayada jiyadaju murichenutadeda titaju, riryatidye diy nijyanvay samiy jvadichi siva sadenu, jiryatyi richuvucharani Judenu daryaju. Minintyimy ne diy samiy jvadichi siva sadenu, dantyamuy ne sasuvucharani Judenu nitiy jpajadani. ²⁴ Sítenu rítay jiryiva: Minityi tuvachu rañiquejadamu, simu jarye nitiy jpajada ray, nini vichasara junareju jnyudati, ne sadyara Judenu murichenutadeda varyi, saramityama jidyiyadamusiy, sítenu jnyudaju. ²⁵ Sítenu rítay jiryiva: Rajti rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, riryantumatiy tuvachu diibyimirya Judenu denu niquejada. Rityi vicha tuvachuvay riryajnujeyasara varyi. ²⁶ Tapi daryatyi savichasara Judenu jnyudati, daryaday sasayadani jidyenuntidye. ²⁷ Sasayada juuchuvada murichenutadadajuni jidyenuntiy, jiryatyi savichasara Nijyamidenu. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Ne jiryatittara, tapi rajti rarunda, riryantumatiy tuvachu diibyimiy titajura saniquejada, riryaday masiy varyi jibepyovimusiy. Rityi vichanuyada samiy nijyanvay Judenu diya, riñi ramisasumiy junareju jnyudaju junantiy; jivye jita jiryatyi rivyichanuyada vacha jvaavye, riñi jita ramisasumiy jimyurichenusadaju.”

Jesús dityadodara yivaayada jijye jtedamuju

³⁰ “Ne vanay rivaachara tara radyirya jachipiyajadamusiy, mitya. Daryatyi ratyuvachusara rajyemyusiy, daryani ramyurichenutanichara varyi. Ramyurichenutadeda jita vase day, tapi rañi jtadye rajvaarya savatara nitiy jpajada ray, jiryatimy ne rañi vata darya. ³¹ Raryityi tuchu vijyomujache rayadaju, ne riryi jmutya nutyu sítenu ntara ratyuchoda varyi. ³² Satuchusara vijyomujache nu rayadaju, radyetya jita satuchusara sítenu raynchiy. ³³ Jiryipajada riy nijyanvay simu Juán Bautísta, ruutajadoda varyi raynchiñi. Sumutyajada sítenu variryi. ³⁴ Dañumamuy ne rimutyarurya nijyami tuchoda raynchiy, mitya rítay jiryatidye tuvachu jiryentyutyasadajura. ³⁵ Juán jita vichanuyada nutyu nonosiy nta jiryequibyimu, jiryatyi sanuyada vanda jasiy, riryatidye datya nijyanvay: Sitima Judenu jaryeti, Vuryeyada Raño. Jiryey jita rañi jchanatyaryada taraquijura sadá. ³⁶ Jasinrya tuchoda raynchiy jiryatyi jaryinravaju Juán tuchodamusirya. Rivaayada jita jiryatyi sasayada rajye rivaayadaju darye, rádityanusarara jiryatyi supajada rajyerye. ³⁷ Jadchintyi, rajye jita tuchusara vijyomujache raynchintyi, dañumamuy ne jiryeni tuvachodara saniquejada, dantyamuy ne jiryeni diyada siva. ³⁸ Ne tara saniquejada machora jiryejechimiy, jiryatimy ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu supanu. ³⁹ Jiryama jnyura Judenu niquejada nuchara, jiryatyi jiryejechipiya yasarye ramusirya junareju jnyuada. Rani jita tuchusara raynchiy. ⁴⁰ Jiryey jitamuy ne jniryuy rimuju jiryavichajay tarijyu jnyudatavay.

⁴¹ Ne rimutyasara jitará ricanatyasada nijyanvamyusiy. ⁴² Jadchintyi radyetyama jiryey, jiryatyi ne jiryevyatasarani Judenu. ⁴³ Ray jita jtijada rajye jtyamu, ne vinu ramusiy jiryimutyarurye. Saryityi jutí nu jidyirya quivuchodata yityamu, nini jita raryicha jmutyasi jiryeyu day. ⁴⁴ ¿Nutyichitya jiryatuvachuruy nta rimu, nutyichiy? Tapi jiryimutyasara nuñi tiquimusidyerya yichanatyasada day. Ne jiryevyata ranacho jchanatyada jiryatyi vinu tiqui Judenumusidyerya. ⁴⁵ Ne jiryajachipiya ratuchuta rajyevya jiryey. Niday Muyusésibe ratuchuta jiryedyey, simutiy jiryetyuvachusara. ⁴⁶ Jiryetyi tuvachusara Muyusésibe niquejadamu, daryaday jiryetyuvachusara varyi rimuntidye, tapi sanuyadavitia Muyusésibe raynchirya. ⁴⁷ Jiryatimy ne jiryetyuvachuruy sanuryamusiy, ¿nutyuramusiañ jiryatuvachu ritedamu, nutyuramusiy?”

6

*Sapotyadeda Jesús riy tadajyo varanca vadube**(Matévu 14.13-21; Márcu 6.30-44; Dúcasíy 9.10-17)*

¹ Rivasiñuma jita sayada Jesús Cadidéya jimityo rudamyujuntiy jiryatíy Tibéryasiy jtyatarara. ² Richiityarijada nijyamijuuvedabay variñi, jiryatíy ridiyiyada riva mityamusiy dityadoda simusiy, jiryatíy samisadeda riy jdivajnuvabe daryaju ridiyiya. ³ Sasubeda jita Jesús variy musiquincha, samasada variy jasiy yisa datyavavyedabatya. ⁴ Ratuudiyajadanuma Judíyurveda vichtya, Pásco jtyatara variy.

⁵ Sunuyasubeda jita Jesús variy, sadiyada ruuva nijyanvajuuvedabay jiryatíy rudeda simuju, suteda variy siva Vedípebe: “¿Tesiña vuryataryurya pa riibyedaju jivye nijyanvay, tesiy?” ⁶ Mitya sitajadoda Jesúsni Vedípebe satidye jantya saniy, sadatyanuyadanuma daryaju nutyura rajvaarya. ⁷ Sumutyajada Vedípebe variñi Jesús: “Darajuy vuyajuchuy pa ne richara ntate racha riryajmutyajay nuñi tiqimusiy rate.”

⁸⁻⁹ Antrésibe jita, Jesúsisa datyavay tenubay jiryatíy Siimyó Pyítrubay taryini, nini rañi jteda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñutiñi muchechiy tadajyojo pati, danujuy quivajuy risajuntiy. ¿Tara ranicha jirya nijyanvajuyu, tara?” ¹⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yajtay ruuva nijyanvay: Jiryamasamuy titaju.” Ravichanuyada vachujyuusuma jasiy. Rimyasada tadajyo varancatuunu vaduy variy rancha. ¹¹ Sapuyada jita Jesús varirya pa. Sichanatyamuyadanumatiñi jijye, sasayada jita variy ruuva masavarya pa. Daryaday sasayada quiva jve risajuntiryi, jasicharajutiy rivyatada. ¹² Ripyoyadanumatíy nijyanvay riva, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryánuma jatora jmyichara jnura titaju, rañuma pachitye, mitya.” ¹³ Riryatojada variy jtyu panujora jmyichara jnura, vuyajuy jtyu dajtyujuy ranchaju, jiryatíy tadajyojo pa jnurara, jiryatimyu ne riimyimyuyada nijyanvarya. ¹⁴ Ridiyadanumatíy nijyanvay riva mityamusiy sivaayada, ruteda variy yiva: “Nini jita sitenu vichasara Judenuju tuchu jiryatíy jirya mucadimuju jtijasini.” ¹⁵ Sadatyadanumatíy Jesús: ruuriryuy nijyanvayu, jiryatíy riñi jtay yabay yintyityujuni, sanumuteda yasiquita variy jadchiy, musiquimuju.

*Jesús rupiyada jaadutuvya**(Matévu 14.22-27; Márcu 6.45-52)*

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Riñupuyadanumatíy, rumusada jita Jesúsisa datyavavyedabay musajomuju variy, rumusada variy cartyevimu, rijyotada ramityeda Capernavúmuju varintyi. Nupocudenumatíy ravichada, ne suniñuyada Jesús ruumuju variy didye. ¹⁸ Riyeyasubeda jita jimityo variy jamu riichomusiy. ¹⁹ Tadajyo varanca metru tuununumatíy richeyajada, ridiyiyada variy siva Jesús sarupi jaadutuvya. Jiryatíy satuudiyajadara cartye, richuvuyada variñi. ²⁰ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Randye, ne jiryasuvuy.” ²¹ Rumutyaruyada variy cartyevimujuni. Varicharaju ritojada cartye musajomu, jasijyutiy riyada.

Nijyanvajyuuvedabay vatada sanacho Jesús

²² Ratarya rundamu rivyichada nijyanvavyedabay rubiva jimityo rudamyu. Ridyetyadama daryaju richipyataje Jesúsisa datyavavyeda cartyevimu, ne ridyije siva Jesús ruusa variy, jiryatíy ridyetyada daryaju vinu tajnuqui cartye jasiy. ²³ Ritijada varicharaju cartyevicha Tibéryasimysiy ruumu. Rivyichada nijyanvay vichajotuunu variy jiryatíy riibyedara pa variy jasiy, jiryatíy sichanatyada Jesúsra. ²⁴ Jiryatimyu ne ridiyiyada nijyanvavyedabay jasiy siva Jesús, dantyamuy ne sisa datyavavyedabay, rumusada variy cartyevichavimuju, riyada variy Capernavúmu, Jesúsnacho.

Jesús vichasara pa junareju jnyadaju

²⁵ Richeryenuvejadanumatíy jimityo rudamyuni, ruutajadoda jita variñi: “¿Nutyeryivenuma yitijay jiyuntiy, Datyanu, nutyeryivye?” ²⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variriy: “Sitenuite ritay jiryivacu: Jiryevyata rañecho jiryatíy jiryimiyje daryajura pa, jiryepoye titaju riva. Ne jiryevyata rañecho jiryatíy jiryeni dije riva mityamusiy jvaayada. ²⁷ Jiryajvaay, ne vinu jmyichara varenu jarapurya jiryedaju. Jiryajvaay jita jiryatidye

jmyirya jiryatij rásuruchara junareju jnyudaju, jiryatij sasachara Nijyamidenu jiryerya. Vujye jita nitij Judenu day, sani jantyama daryaju dañi Nijyamidenu day.”

²⁸ Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyura jvaayada nuñajvaachara Judenu jacharaju, nutyura?” ²⁹ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Savatasara jita Judenu jiryatidye tuvachu simu supanu. Rani jita sabay jiryivaayadaju day.” ³⁰ Ruutajadoda variy jasintyiñi: “¿Tara mityamusiy dityadoda yimu, tara? nuñatidye diy riva, nuñatidye tuvachu variy yimu. ¿Taranā yivaachara, tara? ³¹ Numyunatyavatye jbyedatera nutyu paji mityatomute. Daryanuma nuchara darya, jiryatij sasayada Muyusésibe riibjedajura pa jiryatij jarichumusidyerya.” ³² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Ne sasayada Muyusésibe pa jirye, jiryatij jarichumusidyerya, rajye jita sayada darya. Niday jita sachara diye jarichumusirya pantij, jiryatij sitenu jmyichara darya. ³³ Judenu pa jita sanicha jiñu daryaju, nitij jmusada jarichuvimusiy, sasachara varirya junareju jnyuada nijyanvajyu.” ³⁴ Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Yanuma sajeyasara nurya jirya pa, Nutyityu.” ³⁵ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Rañi rañicha pa rañityi jiryajnyu. Nitij jnichara rimu, netaramu sajachisaranuday, daryadantij nitij tuvachusara rimu, netaramu sajchumucharanuday. ³⁶ Dañuma rañi niquemuy jiryiva: Dañuma jiryeñi dimya rivantij, ne vinu daryamusiy jiryetyuvachuruy variy rimu. ³⁷ Titaju nijyanvaj jiryatij sasachara rajyerye, riryajti variy rimu. Nitij jniy rimu, ne rarrachu variñi, tii, mitya. ³⁸ Rimusada jita jarichumusiy ratidye jvaarya ripanu vatara, ne rajvaarya radyirya vatasara day, mitya. ³⁹ Jiryani jita ripanu vatara, jiryatimyu ne sacare ti ritye jiryatij sasayada rirye, ratidye misadesumiy tamitya rundamu titaju riy. ⁴⁰ Tapi rani jita savatasara rajye, minityi radiy siva sadenu, saryityi tuvachu variy simu, saryi jnujeyasara variy tarijyu, ratidye misadesumiy tamitya rundamu variñi.”

⁴¹ Ricyucuyeyada jita Judiyuveda nutyityumibe variy sanijyu Jesús, jiryatij suteda daryaju: “Rañi rañicha pa jiryatij jarichuvimusiy jmusarara.” ⁴² Ruteda jita variy: “¿Ninita Jesús, Jusiy denu, jiryatij vudyetyasaranij sajay, sunoda jarye? ¿Nutyuramusina sutay variy, nutyuramusiy? rañi jmusada jarichuvimusiy.” ⁴³ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Jiryayuma paruy riva jiccuyeyada. ⁴⁴ Ne vanay ti jniy rimuju, netimyu ne satiiy rajyeñi. Supajada jita rajyerye, rajeryetidye ramisanij diibyimusiy tamitya rundamu riy jiryatij satiiy rajye rimuju riy. ⁴⁵ Judenuju tuchuvabe catera padyemyu nucharara: Riryechasara dyetya Judenumusiy datyanusavay titaju. Ramunitij rityi tuvachusara simu rajye titaju, ridyetyasara variy simusiy, runichara variy rimuju. ⁴⁶ Ne ti diyada siva rajye, vinu ni jiryatij simusini, nini jita diyada siva day. ⁴⁷ Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Nitij tuvachu simu, nini vichasara junareju jnyudati. ⁴⁸ Rañi rañicha pa junareju jnyudaju. ⁴⁹ Dañuma riñi jbyeda jiryemyunatyavarya paji mityatomu, jasintya ridyimyuyada day. ⁵⁰ Jiryatirya pa jarichumusirya. Nitij rajmyirya, ne sadiichara variñuday, mitya. ⁵¹ Rañi rañicha pa junuñu, jiryatij jarichumusiy jmusarara. Nitij rajmyichara jirya pate, sajnujeyasara variy junareju. Jirya pa, jiryatij rásacharara, rani jita rachavidye jiryatij rásachara mucadi janvaj jnyudajura.”

⁵² Judiyuveda nutyityumibe jita jotada niqetada ranchiyu: “¿Nutyuramusina sasay jiñu vuryibjedajura jichavij, nutyuramusiy?” ⁵³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Netimyu ne jiryemyi ntara Nijyamidenu savij, netimyu ne jiryajatu nta risajuntirya sandajantij, ne jiryechasara variy jnyudatavay. ⁵⁴ Nitij jmyirya rachavij, satu risajura rayndaja, nini jita ravichasara junareju jnyudaju, raday misanitye diibyimusiy tamitya rundamute varityeni. ⁵⁵ Rachavij jita daryaju sitenu jmyichara day, rayndaja jarye sitenu jatusara risaju. ⁵⁶ Nitij jmyicharara rachavij, satusara risajura rayndajantij, nini machosara variy rimu, rajerye machosara variy simuntidye. ⁵⁷ Jiryatij rajye jnuñu jpajada ray, ray jita vichasara simusiy. Daryamusini, nitij jmyirye, sajnujeyasara rimusiy. ⁵⁸ Jiryatirya pa, jiryatij jarichumusiy jmusarara. Nitij jmyirya jirya pa, sajnujeyasara junareju variy, ne sadiichara variñuday nutyu ridyiniñuyada jiryemyunatyavay, jiryatij riibjedara paji darya.” ⁵⁹ Jirya titaju suteda Jesús jiryatij sadatyadoda jutyeryanijjomura, Capernavumu.

Judenu niquejada jita vichasara ramusityi vuryajnujeyasara junareju

⁶⁰ Ramunitiy, rityuvachodanumaty rajuuvay sisa datyavavyedabarya jiñiquejada, ruteda varyi ranchiy: “Rani jita surra niquejada sitenu: ne chi raryi tuvachu ramu.”

⁶¹ Sadatyadanumaty Jesús jivyimu jiryaty ricyucuyeyada sisa datyavavyeda saniquejadanchiy, suteda varyi ruuva: “¿Ramuni dyetya jiryeparyuy riva rachiityarisada?”

⁶² ¿Nutyu raryicha varyi, nutyu? saryityi jasumiy Nijyamidenu yibivajuntiy. ¿Jiryetyi raryiryi tuvachoda varyi rimu? ⁶³ Vuryintumusy jita vuryinuy, ne rumutya vuchaviy taraju vuy. Rañiquejada jita jiryaty rañiquejasiy jiryivara, rani jita jnututara day, ramusiñi jita jiryajnujeyasara day. ⁶⁴ Dañuma ranichasara rañiquejada jiryinuyadaju, ne vinu daryamusiy rityuvachuruy jiryetyevay rimu.” Sadatyadama Jesús rajottyamusiy daryaju: “Muvye ne ratuvachuruchara rimu, muvye; chira rasay ramyityasimyimyu ray, chi.” ⁶⁵ Suteda Jesús varyi: “Ramuni ritesiy jiryiva: Ne vanay siti nijyami rimu, netimyu ne sasay rajye jtjadajuni.”

⁶⁶ Daryamuniday rityochiyajada sisa datyavajyuubeyu, ne richiityariruyada varinunni. ⁶⁷ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju: “¿Jiryeyeryeyi jiyaryu?” ⁶⁸ Sumutyajada jita Siimyó Pyitrubay variñi: “¿Chimujura nuñajiya, chimuju? Nuñinutyaju niquejada jita yimu day. ⁶⁹ Nuy jita sitenu jachipiya, nudyetyama jita sitenu diye ji. Jiñi jiñicha Judenu jiintyasi.” ⁷⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “¿Ne yinuy rajeryetada jiryedye, jiryaty vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy ranchaju jiryey? Tiqui jita jiryetyenu vichasara bayantu.” ⁷¹ Sani jtada Jesús jiryia niquejadata Judasiy Iscaryótibenchiy, jiryaty Siimyóbay denubañi. Tapi dañuma sanichada sisa datyavavyedabay tenu, jiryaty sasayasiy samityasimyimyu Jesúsyu.

7

Ne rityuvachuruyada Jesús taryivedabay yimu

¹ Rivasiñuma jita sarupiñumayajada Jesús Cadidévantiy. Ne sarupiryuyada Judéyava jiryaty rivyatada Judíyuvada daryaju yivedaju sanacho. ² Ratuudiyanuma varirya Judíyuvada vichtya, jasityi richutayada yajiju, riryatidye jachipityajara tariy jimyunatyavay rupiyada mityatova. ³ Ruteda Jesús taryivedabay varyi yiva: “Yajatay jiyusiy Judéyamuju, riryatidye diy jichiityarivay jasiy riva yivaayada. ⁴ Tapi saryityi vicharuy tiqui vanu jaryi jaticherya nijyanvajyu, ne sadutyasara varirya yivaayada. Jiryaty yivaacharara tara, datyada tara, yivaatyata nijyanvajyu diyadajachentirya.” ⁵ Ne vinu sataryivedabay tuvachunuyada daryaju yimu. ⁶ Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Ne riti rimu didye rajvaaje tara didye. Jiryeyu jita titaju rundamu racha samirya. ⁷ Ne vanay riryavittuyuchara jiryia mucadincha vichavay jiryey. Riryavittuy jita ray, jiryaty ratyuchu vijyomujache daryaju rinchiy, jiryaty ruuvaacharara nicyaray daryaju. ⁸ Jiryayuma jiya vichtyamuju. Ray jitamuy ne rajiya, jiryaty ne rito raryunda didye, rajvaaje tara didye.” ⁹ Saniquejadivasiy, jimechojada varyi Cadidéyamu.

Jesús vichada Judíyuvadabay vichtyamu

¹⁰ Riyadanumaty Jesús taryivedabay vichtyamu, sayada Jesús varyi rumuntidye, dañumamuy ne sayada vijyomujache. Nutyu dutyasi nta sayada varyi. ¹¹ Judíyuvadabay jita vatunuyada sanacho Jesús vichtyamu, ruteda varyi: “¿Nutyijiryani jiñu, nutyijiy?”

¹² Jaryi ricyucuyeyada nijyanvajyuubay varyi saniyare. Tini jtadye: “Jiñu vanu samirya vichara.” Tini jtañuyada day: “Ne, mitya saquivuchu riy nijyanvajyu.” ¹³ Ne tidera niquenuyada vijyomujache sanijyu Jesús varyi, jiryaty richuvuñuyada daryaju riy Judíyuvada nutyityumibe.

¹⁴ Ratavumunumaty ravichada vichtya, sasubeda jita Jesús Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, sadatyadoda varyi jasiryi nijyanvajyu. ¹⁵ Rityittada jita Judíyuvadabay variñi: “¿Nutyichiy sadatya jiñura catera nuyada day, nutyichiy? Tama sani datyasara tarirya catera nuyada, tama. ¿Tajura mityamusiniday sadatya daryá, tajyu?” ¹⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Rimusiñiviy ranicha radyetyadoda;

simusindyerya jiryatiy supajada ray. ¹⁷ Nitiy rajvaaryurya Judenu vatara, nini radatyasiy radyetyadodanchiy, Judenumusirya vidye ranicha, varimyata radyiryamusiy niquejada dyetya darya. ¹⁸ Nitiy nique jidyirya datyadamusiy, nini jita vatasarara nijyanvay jchanatyasada. Nitiy vatasarara riryejchanatyasara nijyanvani supanu, nini jita niquesarara sitenu, ne tara jnay quivuchoda simu. ¹⁹ ¿Neviy sasayada Muyusésibe jiryerya Judenu niquejada day? Dañimyu ne ti tuvachuruy jiryetyenu ramu, mitya. ¿Tarajura jiryivaryuy varirye, taraju?” ²⁰ Rumutyajada nijyanvay variñi Jesús: “Bayantu rapuryati ji. ¿Chirana vata juvedaju ji, chi?” ²¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryetyittara taraquinchiy jvaayada, jiryatiy rivaayasiy jiituyada rundamura. ²² Dañuma rajotada jiryemyunatyavatya, Muyusésibe jita sayada vuryisa piruvye jmutyododajura, ramusityi jiryimutyonuni vadi rupi jiituyada rundamuntiy. ²³ Jiryetyi jmutyonu jiituyada rundamuni vanu, jiryenuma sutye Muyusésibe jteda jtotededamu, ¿tarajuna jiryenique rayaroju, taraju? jiryatiy ramyisadesiy jiituyada rundamu samiñi tiqui vanu. ²⁴ Ne jiryatuchuta mitya tara jvaayadiva ray; jiryama jachipiya vase jachipiyajadata taranijyu.”

Jesús tuchoda tesiy suteda

²⁵ Ruutajadoda jita Jerusari janvay tevabe variy Jesúsniy: “¿Neviy ni jiñu day jiryatiy rivyatasara juvedaju sanacho? ²⁶ ¿Nutyu vuñi jnyu sanique vijyomujache, tama rutay tara siva, tama? Sitenu dyetya ridyetyama nutyityuveda: Nini dyetya sitenu Judenu jaryeti. ²⁷ Vuy jita datya tesira jiñu. Sanumatiy jutí Judenu jaryeti, ne ti radatya tesi sanicha jiñu day.”

²⁸ Jiryatiy sadatyadoda Jesús variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, saniquejasubeda jita: “Jiryeni datya dyetya ray, tesira darye. Ne riti jita radyiryamusiy. Riti jita jiryatiy supajada ti ray, jiryatiy sitenu niqerani. Ne jiryedyetyani, tii, mitya. ²⁹ Ray jita datyasarani jiryatiy riniy simusiy. Nini jpajada ray.” ³⁰ Ruuriryuyada tanuvudodaju variñi, ne ti jureda variy jiyomututani, jiryatimyu ne ritijada rarunda didye. ³¹ Rityuvachoda jita rajuvay nijyanvay variy simu, ruteda daryaju: “Sanumatiy jutí Judenu jaryeti ¿satintye jvaay jaryi rayadaju mityamusiy judejada day, nutyu jiñu jvaay darya?”

Varyisévuedabay jpajada riy jurivyebe riryatidye juriñi Jesús

³² Varyisévuedabay jita tuvachodara nijyanvay cucuyeyada variy saniyare Jesús. Rupajada caserdótevyeda nutyityumivyedabatya variryi jurivyebe riryatidye juri variñi Jesús. ³³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Taripyude ravicha jiyu jiryisa, jadchiy jita ratarya simujuntiy jiryatiy supajadantirye. ³⁴ Jirye jita ravata variy rañecho, dantyamuy ne jiryadiy junay rivanuday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitojadasara rachasara rimu.” ³⁵ Judíyuedabay jtajadoda nuñi vajyuu variyu: “¿Nutyijirya sutay jiya jiñu, nutyijiy? jiryatimyu ne vanay jtojadasara racha jasiy simu. ¿Sajiya dyetya ruumu vutyevay, jiryatiy juravye munuñumimyu riy, satidye datyanu jasiryi munuñumiy? ³⁶ ¿Tarana sutaryuy rata, tara? jiryatiy sutay: Jirye jita ravata variy rañecho, dantyamuy ne jiryadiy junay rivanuday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitojadasara rachasara rimu.”

Jaasuma jiryatiy Judenumusirya vuryinutyajura

³⁷ Tamitya vichtya runda, jiryatiy jaryi riichanatyada runda ravichada, saradeda jita Jesús jasiy riquebyimu, saniquejasubeda variy: “Titiy jchumuy, sama jniy rimu, sama jatu varintiy. ³⁸ Nitiy tuvachu rimu, Judenu jteda jicyatera nucharamu sanchiy, savimusiy jita rasiichara jaasuma junareju jnutyaju.” ³⁹ Suteda Jesúsra jirya niquejada Yintunchiy, jiryatiy riryi jmutya simu tuvachuvañi. Ne savichanuyada Suntu daryaju variy ruuva didye, jiryatimyu ne savandadoda Judenu daryaju dinñi Jesús didye.

Riñantada nijyanvarya jjechipiyajada Jesúsniy

⁴⁰ Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyanvaberya jirya niquejada, ruteda rityevay variy: “Nini jita sitenu Judenuju tuchu.” ⁴¹ Tini jteda day: “Nini sanicha Judenu jaryeti.” Tini jtadye: “¿Va sani jniy Judenu jaryeti Cadidéya mucadimusique? ⁴² ¿Ne viy nuchara

Judenu niquejadamu sanchiy Judenu jaryeti saryi vichasara nutyityu Davyíbe judébi, saryi vichasara Benímusi nutyu samunaty Davyíbentyi?” ⁴³ Ratani jita riñantada nijyanvaberya jijechipiyajada Jesúsni. ⁴⁴ Rityevay jita rañi tanuvunutaniryuyadani Jesús, tama ti jatyo jiyomututa saniy, tama.

Ne rityuvachuruyada nutyityumibe simu Jesús

⁴⁵ Ruutojada jita jurivybe vary caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyuntiy, Varyisévuedabamyu titaju. Ruteda vary ruuva jurivybe: “¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryarachesiy rumusiñi Jesús, nutyuramu?” ⁴⁶ Rumutyajada jita jurivyberyi: “Tama taramuy ti niquesara darya, tama, nutyu jñutiy nique darya.” ⁴⁷ Rumutyajada jita Varyisévuedabay variryi: “¿Nutyu jirye jaryeni jita rañi quivuchutadedantiyu, tamú? ⁴⁸ Ne ti nutyityu tenu tuvachuruy simu Jesús, dantymuy ne vinu Varyisévueda tenu tuvachuruy simu. ⁴⁹ Jivye nijyanvay jita datyisamiy rapuryamiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyasarara Judenu niquejada day.” ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Nicodémubay rañi jdeda simu Jesús nupora, nini savichada Varyisévueda tenubay. Suteda jita ruuva jityevay: “¿Tarajura vuryechaniy Judenu jtedamuju tarani, taraju? Tama vuñi tuvachura saniquejada didye, tama. Vudyetyaviy jiryinuy nutyura savichada day, nutyura.” ⁵² Rumutyajada jita variñi: “¿Jijeryevityá Cadidéyamusí, jijerye? Yajnuuy ramu catera, jadyitya yinucyu savidye sipyatay Judenuju tuchu Cadidéyamusiy.” ⁵³ Riyada vary nuñi jiryorimyuju.

8

Vaturube jmuchanutanube

¹ Jesús jita jiyada Odivu musiquimu. ² Sajuryijada jita Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuntiy. Riinteryadeda nijyanvajyuubay jasiy simuyu. Samasada jita jasiy, sajotada datyadoda variryi. ³⁻⁴ Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe Varyisévuedabatya, riirityada jita nada vaturube Jesúsnuju, vanu jusasiy. Ribeyadanumaty nijyanvay parudamu nada, rityuchoda vary siva Jesús: “Jiñuy vaturuy nudiyasiy vanu jasa, Datyanu, vase nanarupadodamu. ⁵ Daryani sabayada Muyusésibe titaju darya vichavajyura, riryatidye jvay ravichuta riva jasiryi. ¿Nutyura yitay jiidye, nutyura?” ⁶ Ruutajadoda daryani jiryatiy rutay jivyimu: Vuryamunchu nutyura sajmutya, nutyura. Riñi vatadara taji jmutyajada simusiy, ratatyi riñi jtay yatuchutani. Sabutyajayada Jesús varyyu, sanuyada yanata mucadincha varyi. ⁷ Jiryatiy ruutajadodamuchanutadani, saradesubeda vary vaseju, suteda vary jasiy ruuva: “Jiryatiy jiryisa vichini jiryatimyu ne juuchatini, nini rajota jacheda ravichuta nanuniy.” ⁸ Sajatyiyada butyajayadantiyu, sanuyada vary mucadincha yanatantiy. ⁹ Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada, richipyatayajada jita vary nuñi tiquimusiy, sajotada jita sipyatada jiryatiy jaryi rimyityuvudeni. Nanumachojada jita vaturube Jesússta yasiqita vary jasiy. ¹⁰ Sanubesubeda jita Jesús vaseju varintyi, suteda jita vary jasiy nadiva vaturube: “¿Terariy vaduy, te? ¿Ne ti rañichadesiy tara sada?” ¹¹ Nanimutyajada jita variñi: “Tivitya vichanichara tara ray, Nutyityu.” Suteda jita Jesús vary nadiva: “Dantymuy ne vinu ray ravichaniy tara sada. Sanajiya, jatyí sadajuuchuvay junañuday.”

Jesús vichasara mucadi nono

¹² Saniquejada jita Jesús junay nijyanvabevyantiy: “Rañi rañicha nono mucadiva vichavajyu. Nitiy siityarisara ray, ne sarupichara nupocudinube variñuday, sachajayasara jnyuada nonoti varyi.” ¹³ Varyisévuedabay jteda vary siva Jesús: “Jiñi tuchumitya jinchiy. Ne sitenu varirya jityuchoda.” ¹⁴ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Dañuma ratyuchu vijyomujache raynchiy, ratyuchu sitenu, tapi radyetya tesirya rideda, tejura rajiyantiy. Jirye jitamuy ne datya sitenu tesirya ritijada, dantymuy ne jiryedyetya tejura rajiyanticyu. ¹⁵ Jirye jita jachipiyasara nutyu tavay nijyanvay rañiyu. Ray jitamuy ne jutí ratidye tuchuta tanuvunutadedajuni ti, mitya. ¹⁶ Raryityi tuchutaruy ti raryi tuchuta sitenuni, jiryatimyu ne ratyuchutaruy rasiquita. Rajye jita, nitiy jpajada ray, nini jita tuchutasara risaju. ¹⁷ Nucharanuma jiryevychasadamura: Nanatiy tuchuta

danujumyusiy vijyomujache vatajuu niquejadata, nanutuchutasara sitenu. ¹⁸ Rañi rañicha rayada rayasi, rajye jarye, nityi jpajada ray, nini niquesara rayadajuntiy.” ¹⁹ Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Tenani jiyedye, te?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryedyetyi nityi yitadyerye, ne vinu rajye jiryedyetyi varintyi. Jiryetyi datya ray, daryaday jiryedyetyani rajye varintyidye.” ²⁰ Saniquejada Jesúsra jirya niquejada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, jasityi sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay criquiy jmutyajotuunu. Ne ti jureda variñi, jiryatimyu ne ritijada rarunda variy didye.

Rumutyi sajiya Jesús ne vanay sajto juuchati rumu day

²¹ Suteda jita Jesús junay ruuvantiy: “Ranumatyijiya, jiryavata variy rañeço, dantymuy ne jiryadiy junay rivanuday. Jasityi ranchanuvesara, ne jiryitojadasara ranchasara variy rimu, jiryatyi jiryadiichara jiyuuchuedanube.” ²² Ruutajadoda Judiyuedabay variyu: “¿Sajvachara dyetyayu, jiryatyi sutay ne vuryitojadasara ranchasara simu?” ²³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “Jirye jita vichasara mucomusivyedye, ray jita vichasara navachintidye. Jirye jita jirya juda janvadye, ray jitamudye. ²⁴ Ramunityi ritiesiy jiryiva: jiryadiichara jiyuuchuedanube. Netimyu ne jiryatuvachu ramu jiryatyi ray rañicha, jiryadiichara variy jiyuuchuedanube.” ²⁵ Ruutajadoda varintyiñi: “¿Va ji, chirana jiñicha day, chi?” Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Rañicha daryatyi rañiqueny jiryiva. ²⁶ Rajuura tuchodati jiryenchirye, jiryatyi ratyuvachoda rajyemyusirya. Mitya ritachara nijyanvavyara jiryatyi supajada ray: Yajtesiy ruuvara, jiryatyi sitenu niquera ray.”

²⁷ Ne ridyetyaruyadara jiryatyi saniquejada jiyenchirya. ²⁸ Ramunityi suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiry anumatyiy nubesityaniy navajyuni Nijyamidenu, jiryadatya jita variy jiryatyi rañi rañicha, jiryatimyu ne rivaachara radyirya tara. Rañiquesarara vinu daryatyi sadatyadoda rajyerye. ²⁹ Nityi jpajada ray, savichasara risa, tama satochichara rasiquita ray, tama, jiryatyi rivaacharara savatara.” ³⁰ Rajuuvay tuvachoda Jesús tuchodamusiy yimu.

Tavay vichasara Judenu dadyeñu, tavantyi bayantu nutyityu dadyeñu

³¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yimu tuvachuvabe: “Jiryetyi jiriryira tuvachoda ritedamu, jiryecha sitenu risa datyavay variy. ³² Jiryadatya variryi sitenu datyada, rani jita rajmuryataniy variy juuchueda nusuyadamusiy jirye.”

³³ Rumutyajada variñi Jesús: “Nuñicha Avurabay dadyeñu, tama nuyvichasara ti cumudemiy, tama, mitya. ¿Nutyuramusiña yitay nuñavichasara jmuryasavay, nutyuramusiy?” ³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Sitente ritay jiryiva: Rityi juuchuvachara, rivyichasara nutyu juuchueda cumudemiy ramusiy titaju. ³⁵ Ne rimechosara cumudemiy tarijyu sisa jipyatru. Sadenu jita machosara satevay jachipityajasiju. ³⁶ Sanumatyiy jmuryataniy Judenu denu jirye, jiryechasara jita sitenu jmuryasavay variy juuchueda nusuyadamusiy. ³⁷ Radyetyama jiryechasara Avurabay dadyeñu, dañuma jiryivaryutya varidyerye, jiryatyi ne tara vidavijo rañiquejadajiju jiryimu. ³⁸ Jiryatyi radyichara rajyemyu riva, rañique variy jasiy, jirye jarye jvaacharara jiryatyi jiryetyuvachoda jiyemyusintyidyerya.”

³⁹ Rumutyajada variñi: “Numyunatyi jita vichanuyada Avurabadye.” Jesús jita jteda variy ruuvantiy: “Jiryetyi raryicha Avurabay dadyeñu, jiryejvaachara variy nutyu Avurabatyi jvaañuyada daryá. ⁴⁰ Diye jita jiryechi jvayurye, jiryatyi rañicha vanu jiryatyi ritiesiy jiryivara sitenu niquejada, jiryatyi ratyuvachoda Judenumusirya. Tama sivaañuyada Avurabay daryá, tama, mitya. ⁴¹ Jirye jita jvaachara darya jiyje jvaayada day.” Jadchiy jita ruteda Judiyuedabay siva Jesús: “Nuy jitamuy ne riicho dadyeñu day. Nuñicha tiqui jatavay, jiryatyi Judenu dañi.” ⁴² Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryeyetyi saryicha Judenu, daryaday jiryevyatasara varintyidyerye, tapi ratya judeda simusiy, ravvichasara variy jiyu. Ne rideda radyiryamusidye, Judenu jita jpajada ray. ⁴³ ¿Tarajumuy ne jiryechi tuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada day, taraju? Jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy daryaju ramu radyetyadoda. ⁴⁴ Jiryeyje jita bayantu rapurya day, ramunityi jiryivaaryucharara

savata. *Nini* vichasara *jvi* rajottyamusiy. Ne sadatyaru^uchara sitenu niquejadanchiy, tapi ne tara vichasara sitenu niquejada simu, mitya. Saniquenumatirya quivuyada, saniquesara jidyirya jachipiyajadamusirya, tapi *nitya* vichasara quivurya, savichasara quivuyada *jay* *titaju*. ⁴⁵ Jiryatij ratyuchusarara sitenu niquejada jiryiva, daryamusimyuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy nta variy rimu. ⁴⁶ Ne *ti* jiryetyenu jantyaruy rañiy, juuchatividye rañicha. Raty niquesarara sitenu niquejada, ¿nutyuramusiñamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy variy rimu, nutyuramusiy? ⁴⁷ *Nitij* vichasara Judenu denu, *nini* tuvachusara saniquejadamu. Jirye *jitamuy* ne tuvachuruy ramu day jiryatimuy ne Judenu dadyeñu daryaju jiryedye.”

Crístu vichasara Avurábayjisi

⁴⁸ Rumutyajada Judíyuedabay variñi Jesús: “*¡Sitenu jita nuñi jtay jiñicha Samáriya jamí rapurya, jamiryanu bayantuti risaju ji!*” ⁴⁹ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Ne jamiryanu bayantuti rañicha. Ray *jita* jchanatyasaraní rajyedye, jirye *jita* rrachusara variderye. ⁵⁰ Ne ravyatasara ravyandadoda nacho day. Judenu *jita* vatasara ranacho day, sadatya varintyi sitenuvidyerya. ⁵¹ Sitenute ritay jiryiva: *Minityi* tuvachusara ramu rañiquejada, ne sadiichara variñuday, mitya.” ⁵² Rumutyajada Judíyuedabay variñi: “Diye *jita* nudyetya sitenu bayantuti ji. Yitay *jita*: *Minityi* tuvachusara ramu rañiquejada, ne sadatya diiyada variñuday. Avurabay *jita*, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye diimuyada titaju. ⁵³ *¡Jiñiviy jaryiñuvaju vumyunatyí Avurábamyusiy jiryatij sadiiyada? Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye diimuyada titaju variy. ¿Chirana yitadye ji, chí?*” ⁵⁴ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Raryityi jchanatyasirye, ramacho mitya. Rajye *jita* vandanusara ray, jiryatij jiryeñi jtachara sanicha Vuryindenu. ⁵⁵ Ne jiryedyetyani Judenu. Ray *jita* datyani. Raryityi jtay: Ne radyetyani, raryicha variy nutyu jirye, quivurya. Rañi *jita* datya sitenuni, ratyuvachusara ramu saniquejada. ⁵⁶ Jiryemyunatyí Avurabay jchanayasubeda jiryatij sadiyada riva raryunda. Sadiyadanumatij riva, schanatyada varirya.” ⁵⁷ Ruteda Judíyueda variy siva Jesús: “Tama tadajyo vuyajuy nijyati jiñicha didye, ¿nutyichiy yitay jidyí siva Avurabay, nutyichiy?” ⁵⁸ Sumutyajada *jita* Jesús variryi: “Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Netimuy ne *ti* jnay vichada Avurabay didye, rañi rañichasara sajisi.” ⁵⁹ Jadchij *jita* riryedani ravichu, riryatidye jachityi satani Jesús. Sadutyada riryajisij variyu, sasipyateda variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy.

9

Jesús misadedani nisipyuryibe jiryatij sapirutyá ravichada

¹ Sayadamu, jidyiriyada Jesús siva nisipyuryibe, jiryatij sarupedamusij titaju jivyichanuyada nisipyuryi. ² Ruutajadoda *jita* sisa datyavavyedabay variyu: “*¿Mina juuchueda, Datyanu, mi? ¡Jiñuviy, varimyata sajay, varimyata sunoda dyetya? ¿Nutyichiñintyi sarupeda nisipyuryicyu, nutyichiy?*” ³ Sumutyajada *jita* Jesús variryi: “Ne *ti* juuchuedamusij savichasara daryá, dantyamuni, ne vinu sajay, dantyamuy sunoda. Nuryamu savichasara daryá, riryatidye jnuchara nijyanvay nutyura schanichara Judenuni, nutyura. ⁴ Vuryantya jvaarya ripanu jvaayada jnaryatidye rañicha. Ranumatij jti nupora, ne *ti* jvaayadasara raryichasara variñuday. ⁵ Rañi vichasaratidye jiyu mucomu, ravyichasara ranono variy.”

⁶ Jiryatij suteda variy ruuva daryá, satocheda *jita* variy mucadincha, surita jiñubedodara mucadi, siivada *jita* variy nisipyuryi nisimiyura. ⁷ Suteda *jita* variy siva: “Yanuma suuta mudatyomura jiñisij, jiryatij Siduvé jtyatarara.” (Jpasí rutachara darya Siduvé). Sayada *jita* variy, sasutada jitará jiñisij, sataryadanumatij rumusij, samiryanuma sunuyada variy. ⁸ Ruutajadoda *jita* satuunu vichavay variyu, jivye jarye jiryatij tarij ridyinuñuyada jachiñuñu siva: “*¿Niniviy, jiryatij samasajayanuyada jiyu, sajachiñujeyanuyada jasivyuy?*” ⁹ *Tini* jtañuyada day: “*Nini* day.” *Tini* jtadye: “Tama *ni* ntate day, tama.” *Niday* jtada day: “Rañi rañicha.” ¹⁰ Ruutajadoda variñi: “*¿Nutyuramusiña yinuy diye, nutyuramusij?*” ¹¹ Sumutyajada *jita* variryi: “*Jiñu vanu jiryatij rutachara Jesúsni,*

sadoyasirya mucadi jiyomu, sivasiy variy rañisimyura. Sutesiy variy riva: Yanuma jiya Siduvému, yasua jasiy jimo. Rayasiy jita variy mudatyomu, rachuatadasaraju, rinuyasubesiya jita samiy titaju variy.”¹² Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Tenani jinu, te? jiryatiy samisadesiy ji.” Sumutyajada variryi: “Tiiya.”

Varyisévuedabay jarupantanuyada jtajadodani nisipyuryibe misi

¹³ Ripyucheda jita nijyanvabe variy Varyisévuedabamyujuni jiryatiy savichanuyada nisipyuryi tariy. ¹⁴ Jiituyada rundamu jita sadoyada Jesúsra mucadi, samuttadara nisipyuryi nisiy variy rata. ¹⁵ Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévuedabay junantiyiñi vanubantiyi: “¿Nutyichiñuma yinuntyi, nutyichiy?” Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Mucadi sabayasiy rañisimyu, rachuatasiñumatirya, rinuyasubesiya jita variy.” ¹⁶ Ruteda jita Varyisévueda tevabentiyi: “Tama Judenumusi ntate jinute daque, nutyu sivaay jiituyada rundamucu.” Tinijitadye: “¿Nutyichitye saryi jvaay juuchati vanu darya mityamusiy judejada day, nutyichiy?” Ne rijechipityada variy vatajuura. ¹⁷ Ruutajadoda jita junantiyiñi nisipyuryibentiyi: “¿Va jique, nutyura yitay sanchiy jiryatiy samuttasirya jinisiy, nutyura?” Sumutyajada variryi: “Judenuju tuchu ritañi.”¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ramunijiy ne rityuvachurunuyada Judiyuvedabay simu, va sitenu nisipyuryi sanichacay, nutyu sunuy jita diyenticyu. Pariche riñatuyadani sajabe, sunodabay jarye, ruutajadoda variñada: “¿Niniviy jinu sanudenu jiryatiy sanitañutyi sarupeda nisipyuryi? ¿Nutyichiñuma sunuy diyentiy, nutyichiy?” ²⁰ Nanimutyajada jita variy sajabejyuy, sunodabatya riy: “Nadyetya nini nadyenu, jiryatiy sarupeda nisipyuryi. ²¹ Ne nadyetya nutyichirya sunuy diyecu, dantayamuy ne nadyetya chi muttasirya sanisiy. Jañuma day, jiryajtajanu dañicu, niday ratuchu jidyirya darya.” ²² Naniteda darya jichuvuyadamu, jiryatiy Judiyuvedabay jachipiyajada daryaju jijechimyu: “Vuryajatyamuy jutyeryanijyomusiryi rityi jtay vijyomujache: Nini Jesús rañicha Judenu jaryeti.” ²³ Ramunijiy naniteda nisipyuryibe jajyube: “Jañuma day, jiryajtajanu dañi.”

²⁴ Rijetyiyada natuyada Judiyuvedabantiyiñi jinuntiy, jiryatiy savichanuyada nisipyuryi. Ruteda variy siva: “Yanique sitemu sanijyu Judenu. Nudyetya jita juuchati sanicha Jesús.” ²⁵ Sumutyajada vanubay variryi Judiyuvedabay: “Tiiya, juuchati dyetya sanicha day, varimyatamuy. Rani jita radyetya day, jiryatiy ravychanutyi sitemu nisipyuryi, diye jita rinuy samiy sitemu sutedamuju day.” ²⁶ Jadchiy jita ruutajadoda junantiyiñi: “¿Nutyurana savichadesiy ji, nutyura? ¿Nutyuramusiy samuttasirya jinisiy, nutyuramusiy?” ²⁷ Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Nutyu rañi tuchosimya tariy jiryivara, ne jiryetyuvachuruy rimu. ¿Tarajura jiryetyuvachuruy junantiyirya, taraju? ¡Jiryaniviy vicharuy ramusiy sasiityarivantyidye!” ²⁸ Riryavityeyada jita Judiyuvedabay variñi: “Jindyetya sasiityarinu day, nuy jita Muyusésibe siityarivantyidye. ²⁹ Nuy jita datyara jiryatiy saniquejada Judenu siva Muyusésiberya. Jinunchiy, ne vinu nudyetya tesirya sunicyu.” ³⁰ Sumutyajada jita vanubay variryi: “Rani jita sitemu tittasara day, jiryatiy ne jiryedyetya tesirya sita. ¿Ne jiryinuy samuttasirya rañisiy? ³¹ Vudyetyasara jita ne satuvachusara Judenu simu juuchati. Nitiy jachipiyasara sanijyu Judenu, sivaacharatirya savatarantiy, sumutyasara jita Judenu variñi. ³² Tama taramuy vutyuvachusara samutta tira nisipyuryi nisiy, tama, jiryatiy sarupeda nisipyuryi. ³³ Netimyu ne saryi vichasara Judenumusi, ne saryi jvaachara diye tara, mitya.” ³⁴ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “¿Nutyu jinijita rupeda sitemu juuchati, yitavyidye yadatyane nudyel!” Rijetyada jita variy bimujuni.

Rityi vichasara nisipyuryimiyi yintumu

³⁵ Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra rijetyama bimujuni, sadiyadanumatiy rivasiy siva, suteda variy siva: “¿Jityuvachuviy simu Nijyamidenu?” ³⁶ Sumutyajada variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, chira sanicha day, chi? ramutiy ratuvachu simu.” ³⁷ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Nutyu jinijimya siva jiryatiy satuchu yisa.” ³⁸ Suteda jita variy siva: “Ratyuvachuntye, Nutyityu.” Sabutyada satuunu variyu. ³⁹ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús: “Rideda jita mucomuju ratidye jvaacharara jiryatiy vase darya, riryatidye jnyasumichara nisipyuryimiyi varintiyi, riryatidye vichasara nisipyuryimiyi nta rityi

rañichanuyada nisityavay munatya.”⁴⁰ Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévueda tevabe ranchiñi Jesús, jiryatiy rityuvachosirya saniquejada: “¿Nujeryetya vichasara nisipyuryimiy, nujerye?”⁴¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryetyi vichasara nisipyuryimiy, ne jiryevyichasara juuchataway variy, mitya. Diye, jiryatiy jiryitay yinuy, ramachosara jita jiryeyuuchurveda variy yiva.”

10

Jasijnutyi, sasjjuu yisaju

¹ Sadatyadoda jita Jesús jadchintyiryi: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Nitimyu ne jachara rorijyumusiy jasi rorivyimu, jiryatiy sasumichara puryesiy nchasiy, nini vichasara paranuni, jvi jarye risajuni. ² Nitiy jachara rorijyumusiy, nini vichasara jasi jnutyi. ³ Samuttasara rorijyu jnutyira rorijyu, jasi jnutyijisiy. Jasiveda jita datyasarara jiyami niquejada. Jasi jnutyi natuchara riy yasiveda nuñi sityamu, satidye jiyata bimuju riy. ⁴ Sasipyataranumatiryi yasiveda titaju, sayasara jita riyanti. Sasiveda siityarisara variyu, jiryatiy ridyetya daryajura saniquejada. ⁵ Ne richiityariruchara daryajuni tara nijyami. Richiichiyechara samomusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyasarara saniquejada day.”

⁶ Satuchoda Jesúsra jirya niquejada jantyasara ruuva nijyanvay, ne rityuvachuruyada ramu jiryatiy sani niquejada ruuvara.

Jesús vichasara samiy carniru jnutyi

⁷ Suteda jita Jesús junay jichiityarivavyedanchintyiy: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Rañi rañicha rorijyu rasivedajiju. ⁸ Rityi judeda rajisiy, rivyichasara paranunuvay titaju, jvave jarye risaju riy, rasiveda jita ne tuvachuruyada ruumu. ⁹ Rañi rañicha rorijyu. Titiy jay jasi rorivyimuju rimusiy, sacha jantyutyasi variy, sajachara variy, samasichara varintyiy, sasaryechara varintyirya vachuy jibyedajuntiy. ¹⁰ Paranuni jita jnichara vinu jipyaradodanacho day, juvedanacho jarye, savatyadanacho jarye titaju risaju. Ray jita jdeda day, riryatidye jnujeyasara nijyanvay tarijyu variy, riryatidye vichasara vaniravay risaju. ¹¹ Rañi rañicha samiy jasi jnutyara, carniru jnutyi. Samiy jnutyara rachará riyadaju yasiveda, sabatyedasaraju. ¹² Jiryatiy savichasara mitya cumude, jiryatimyu ne savichasara jasi jnutyi day, dantyamuy ne carniru jami, sadiñumatiy siva jmyirya, satochichara variy jasiryi jasiveda, sabachara variy jmyiryajisiy. Siiriy jita jmyirya variy jasiñi jasi day, suresara variy jasiryi satevay titaju. ¹³ Cumude jita badye, jiryatiy sivaay daryaju vinu jicyanayadaju day, ne sajachipiya riñijyu jasiveda day, mitya. ¹⁴ Ray jita rañicha samiy carniru jnutyi day. Ray jita datyasarara riy, jiryatiy rasiveda daryi, rasiveda jarye datyasarara varintyidyerye. ¹⁵ Nutyu Rajye datyasarara daryantidyerye, daryaday radyetyasara varintyidyeni. Raryechara riyadaju rasiveda variy, rabetyedasaraju. ¹⁶ Jasinryi tavay rasivedantiy, jiryatimyu ne rivyichasara jirya jasi rorivyimu didye. Rátintye jiryetya rumusintyiryi. Riryatuvachusara variy rimu, riryechasara variy tajuuqui titajumusiy rasiveda, rajuutya rañicha runutyi, vinu ray. ¹⁷ Ramuni savatasara rajyerye, jiryatiy rasarya rinuyada, ratidye jmutya junantyrira. ¹⁸ Ne ti sovay rimusirya rinuyada. Ray jita say radyiryamusirya. Jasideye rimura ratidye sarya rinuyada, ratidye jmutya junantyrira. Rimutyajada rajyemyusirya jirya jpajada.”

¹⁹ Ne rijechipiyajada Judíyuedabay samiy vatajuu Jesús niquejadivasiñuday. ²⁰ Rajuuvay Judíyueda tevabe jteda variy: “Ramuni satachara mitya, jiryatiy bayantu daryaju siva. ¿Taraju jiryetyuvachu sanacho, taraju?” ²¹ Tini jteda day: “Tama saniquesara nutyu bayantutitiy nique daryaday, tama. ¿Saryiñiviy mutta bayantura nisipyuryi nisidye?”

Judíyuedabay rrachodani Jesús

²² Ruuvañuyada Judíyuedabay varirya vichtya Jerusarímu, jasityi rijechipitya-januyadara Judenu roriy jdutyasada. Sudora runda ravichada variy. ²³ Sarupiñeyajada Jesús variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, jiryatiy rorimyunajyare rupijyo darya, Pórticu de Sadumú jtyatara. ²⁴ Riryamityajada jita Judíyuedabay variy jasiñi Jesús, ruteda

vari y siva: “¿Nuriryundasaraĵu yajubarya datyada nuñajisiy, nuriryundasaraĵu? Jityi vichasara sitenu Judenu jaryeti, yatuchu vijyomujachera.”²⁵ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Nutyu rañi jtachimya jiryivantiy, ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu. Jiryatiy rivaachara rajye jtyamura, rani tuchusara raynchidye.”²⁶ Jiryey jita ne tuvachuruy rimu, jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichasara rasiveda tevay.²⁷ Rasiveda jita tuvachusarara rañiquejada day, radyetyasarantiryi, richiityarisara varirye.²⁸ Ray jita sacharara junareju jnyuyada rijyu. Ne riryaparutañuday, mitya, dantyamuy ne ti rasovay rajyomusiryi.²⁹ Rajye jita jiryatiy sasayada raryi, nini sanicha jaryiñuvaju titajumusiy. Ne ti sovedasara sajomusiryi.³⁰ Ray jita rajyetya, tiqui day.”

³¹ Rijetyiyada jita jiryeda Judiyuvedabañi ravichu jijechedajuntiy, riryatidye jachiy satani Jesús.³² Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Raañi dityadodara rajuura samiy jvaayada jiryey, jiryatiy rajyemyusidyerya. ¿Miryvira jiryajachiy ravichuta ray, miryiva?”³³ Rumutyajada jita Judiyuvedabañi: “Ne nuñajachiy samiry jvaayadiva ravichuta ji. Ramuni nuñi jachiryuñuy ravichuta ji, jiryatiy yavityiyeni Judenu daryaju. Dañuma nijyami nta jiniñicha, Judenu yitay varidye ji.”³⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Neviy nuchara jiryitay jiniñiquejadamu darya, jiryatiy Judenumusiry: Riteda jiryeniñi rañicha judenumiy?”³⁵ Suteda Judenu riñicha judenumiy jiryatiy rumutyajadara saniquejada. Ne vanay ramachō mitya saniquejada nuchara.³⁶ Ramunitiy jiryatiy sajiintyada Judenu ray, supajada mucomuju varirye, ¿nutyuramusiña jiryitay ravityiyeni Judenu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatiy ritesiy Judenu denu rañicha.³⁷ Netimyu ne raryi jvaacharara rajye vatara, ne jiryetyuvachu variy rimu.³⁸ Raty jvaacharara, dañumamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy rimu, jiryantya tuvachu vinu rivaayadamu. Variñi jita jiryadatyasara titaju samiy: jiryatiy rajye vichasara rimu, rajerye vichasara simu rajye varintyidye.”³⁹ Riñi juriryuyada junantiyiñi, varicharaju sabayada riryajisidye.

⁴⁰ Sajatyiyada jiyada Jurdaja rudamyujuntiy, jiryatiy Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda munatya jasiy. Samachojada variy jasiy.⁴¹ Rajuuvay jniñuyada jasiy simuju. Rutañuyada jita nijyanvay variy: “Ne sivaañuyada Juán Bautístabarya mityamusiy judejada tarade. Saniquejada jita jiryatiy sutañuyada jiniñunchirya, rani jita sitenu day.”⁴² Rityuvachunuyada rajuuvay variy jasiy simu Jesús.

11

Dásarubay diiyada

¹ Savichanuyada tiqui nijyami jdivajni, Dásaru jtyatibay. Savichanuyada Betániamu vichi, jiryatiy Mariyabay vichanuyada jasiy, sataryatu Mártabay jarye yisaju.² Jiñu Mariyabay jvada Jesús numutuvara vurudija, sadsajada jita yinojasitya varintyirya. Nini Mariyabay nuni sanichada jdivajni, Dásaru jtyati.³ Nanipajada jita jdivajni jtyamutujuñi tuchu Jesúsmu: “Jivyatasijdivajni, Nutyityu.”⁴ Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra, suteda jita: “Jiryajdivajada ne ránicha sadiityaju. Judenu vandadodamuju jita dárya sudivajada day, satidye vandanu ramusiñi jidyenu.”

⁵ Jesús vatanuyada jaryiñi Mártabay, sataryatubay jarye, Dásarubay jarye nadisaju.⁶ Satuvachodanumatiy Jesús: Jdivajni ni, samachojada jita variy jasiy darundajucharaju.⁷ Jadchiy jita suteda ruuva yisa datyavavyedabantiy: “Vuryajaty jiyada Judéyamujuntiy.”⁸ Sisa datyavavyedabay jteda variy yiva: “Ne tariy raramiy didye jiryatiy riñi vatasiy Judiyuveda jijechedaju ji, Datyanu, riryatidye jachiy ravichuta ji. ¿Yatintye jaty jiyada rumuntiy, ya?”⁹ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “¿Neviy vuyajuy jóra tara tarundaqui day, darajuy jóra ranchaju? Sarupityi nijyami jnarya, ne sacasunuya taranchasiy variy, jiryatiy sadiy jiniñidamusiy titaju tariva.¹⁰ Varityi sarupi nupora, sacasunuyasara jita variy taranchasiy, jiryatimyu ne vanda daryaju saju.”

¹¹ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabantiy: “Samamya vujemyicyu Dásaru. Ray jita rajiya sidyosedanachō.”¹² Ruteda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “Samaty, sandyetya misasara varintiy.”¹³ Sani jteda Jesús Dásarubay diiyadanchiy, sisa datyavavyedabay jita jachipiyajada mitya dyetya suteda samayadanchiy.¹⁴ Suteda

jita Jesús variy sitenu: “Sadiimya Dásaru. ¹⁵ Richanay jita jiryeyadaju, jiryatimyu ne ravyichasiy daryaju jasiy, jiryatidye tuvachosiy variy rimu. Vuryejiya simucu.”
¹⁶ Tumásabay jita, jiryatiy rutachara Párunasiñi, sani jteda variy ruuva jityevay: “Vañú rumuntidye, mityijyityidye vuryabatye sisaju.”

Jesús vichasara diiyadamusiy misani, sitenu jnutyajarye risajuni

¹⁷ Jadchintyi sayada jita Jesús, sitojada jita jmuchodabivaju, daryundajuyunuma variy mucojaridyeñi Dásarubadye. ¹⁸ Ne ripyade jaryirya Betániya Jerusarímusiy, taraqui jóradeni ranicha rupiyadaju. ¹⁹ Rajuuvey Judíyuedabay jiyada variy jañuvye Mártabamyu, sataryatu Mariyabamyu jarye, riryatidye jnuty nadisani yidnibabyi. ²⁰ Satuvachodanumatiy Mártabay: Jativyenumani Jesús, sayada jita variy sidchoju. Vinu Mariyabañuma machojada jimyasajomu, jiryorimyu. ²¹ Suteda jita Mártabay variy siva Jesús: “Jiyutiy jiryichasíy, Nutyityu, ne saryi diichiy raydni variy. ²² Ray jita datya, sasay Judenu ji, ratiy jijechiñuy titaju siva.” ²³ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Saday misasumiy yinni.” ²⁴ Suteda jita Mártabay variy: “Rañi datyama saday misasumiy tamitya runda misasubedamu.” ²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy sivantiy: “Rañi rañicha diiyadamusiy misani, sitenu jnutyajarye risaju ray. Nitiy tuvachusara rimu, dañuma sadiy, sajnuchara varintyi. ²⁶ Rityi jnujeyasara rimusiy titaju, daryaday rityuvachusara variy rimuntiy, ne riryadiichara variy rivasiy, mitya. ¿Jityuvachusaravidye ramu?” ²⁷ Sumutyajada Mártabay variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, ratyuvachuma jita jiryatiy jiñicha Judenu jaryeti, sadenu, nitiy jtisara mucomu.”

Sunayada Jesús Dásarubay bapyotuunu

²⁸ Saniquemuyadanumatiy Mártabay daryá, sayada jita jadchiy, sanatuyada jitani jityeryatu Mariyabay. Mitya dutyadamusiy suteda siva: “Jiyunumani Datyanu. Sanatutyaniy ji.” ²⁹ Satuvachumuyadanumatiy Mariyabarya, varicharaju sanubesubeda, sayada variy simu Jesús. ³⁰ Ne sajayada Jesús vichadamu didye. Samachojada jita daryaju variy rumu, rumutiy sasaryejada Mártabay munatya jasiñi. ³¹ Judíyuedabay jita jiryatiy runutyada sisa Mariyabay jiryorimyu, ridiyadanumatiy siva, jiryatiy sanubesubeda vanira jichipyatedaju, richiityarijada variñi, jiryatiy ruteda daryaju: “Bapyomu dyetya saya, satidye junay jasiy.”

³² Jadchiy jita sitojada Mariyabay simu Jesús. Sadiñuvejadanumatiy siva, sarayada variy sanumututuunu, suteda jita siva: “Jiyutiy jiryichasíy, Nutyityu, ne saryi diichiy raydni variy.” ³³ Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús siva Mariya jñañu, Judíyueda jarye junachaniy sisaju, saniqueyada variy yintumu, samuchutyeyajada variy. ³⁴ Sitajadoda variryi: “¿Tera jiryebejeñi, te?” Naniteda jita siva: “Vañú, Nutyityu, vuryatijnyu.” ³⁵ Sunayada jita Jesús variy. ³⁶ Judíyueda jita jteda variy yiva: “¿Jiryajnyu, ta jaryiñite savatanuchiñi!” ³⁷ Rityevay jita jteda day: “Samuttasirya nisipyuryi nisiy. ¿Ne vanay sivaajetye tara Dásarubay diiyadajisijyuu?”

Samisqsubeda Dásarubay

³⁸ Jadchiy jita saniqueyadanumatiy Jesús jivyimuntiy, sitijada bapyomu. Bapyo vichada nubañucovimu, jiryatiy ravichuta mutanusara darya. ³⁹ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Jiryabatya jadchiñi ravichu.” Suteda jita diibyibay jtyamutu machonu Mártabay variy siva Jesús: “Sapotiyeyñuma day, Nutyityu, jiryatiy daryundajuyujunuma daryaju dañi.” ⁴⁰ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nutyu rañi jtesimya yiva, jiryityi tuvachu Judenumu, jiryi diy variy riva sadá.” ⁴¹ Ribetyada jita jadchiñi ravichu variy. Sapiradeda Jesús variy navajyu, suteda jita variy siva jijye: “Yentyumyate riva, Yeye, jityuvachuma daryajura rajechiñuyada. ⁴² Radyetya jita jityuvachusara rimu, nutyu rañi jtadye nijyanvay jiyadaju, jiryatiy riryaniy riro, riryatidye datya samiy jiryatiy yipajada ray.” ⁴³ Jadchiy jita sanatuyasubeda jaryi: “Dásaru, yanuma sipyatay bimuju.” ⁴⁴ Sasipyateda jita diibyi variy, titaju mosiichara sajomutu sujajyuuta, sanumutu risaju. Samo jarye vichada mosiichara paañita. Jesús jteda variy nijyanvavya: “Jiryavitani, satidye jiyasiy.”

Riñiquetasqdeda Judíyuedabay Jesús jiyarqjuyu
(Matévu 26.1-5; Márcu 14.1-2; Dúcasiy 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Jadchiy jita rajuuvay Judíyueda tevabe jiryatiy runutyada sisa Maríyabay, runutyada variy nuvayadajisiñi, ridiyadanumatiy riva Jesús misadeda, rityuvachoda variy simu. ⁴⁶ Tini jiyada Varyisévuedabamyu day, satuchoda variy ruuva: “Nurya sivaayasiy Jesús.” ⁴⁷ Jadchiy jita riintyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Varyisévuedabatyayu, ruteda jita variy yiva: “¿Nutyura vuryecha, nutyu? Jiñu Jesús sitenu jvaarya rajuura mityamusiy dityadoda jiryatiy tittasara darya. ⁴⁸ Vuryityi paruy darya siva, titaju nijyanvay ratuvachu variy simu. Jadchiy jita riryajti Róma janvay, riyasovay variy vuryimusirya ne vinu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, vumyucadi jarye titaju risajuntiy.”

⁴⁹ Tiqui rityenu jiryatiy Cayivásu ravichada sitya, nini vichada caserdótevyeda nutyityu variy. Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryedyetya tara. ⁵⁰ Ne jiryechipiyaruy tara nutyu rani jita rañicha samirya jiryeyyu, satidye batye tiqui vanu nijyanvay jiyadaju, riñuma parutay titaju.” ⁵¹ Ne suteda Cayivásu jidyiryamusirya jirya. Jiryatiy savichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu tavaataquisaraju variy, satuchoda Judenuyu, jiryatiy saryi batyeda Jesús jiñijyanvay jiyadaju. ⁵² Ne vinu Judíyueda jiyadaju saryi batyeda variy, daryaday sajityeryaniy tajuuquijuntiriy titaju jiryatiy juravyeryi Judenu dadyeñu day. ⁵³ Variryundamusiy rijyotada jachipiyajada Judíyueda nutyityumiy sayaroju Jesús, riñi jteda yajvay variñi.

⁵⁴ Ramuni ne sarupiñeyajada Jesús vijyomujache Judíyueda cabyivanuday. Sasipyateda jita Judéyamusiyy Evurayímuju, mityatotunuju. Savichada variy yisa datyavavyedabatya jasiy.

⁵⁵ Ne tarijyu ravichada Pásco variñuday, Judíyueda vichtya. Riyada jita rajuuvay nijyanvay yindivyasiy Jerusarímuju, riryatidye jdytya vichtyamujuyu. ⁵⁶ Rivyatada jita Jesúsnaçho variy. Jiryatiy riryadeda Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, ruutajadoda nuñi vajyuu variy jasiyu: “¿Nutyura jiryechipiya day, nutyura? ¿Savidye jvi vichtyamu day, varimyatamuy ne?”

⁵⁷ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita, Varyisévuedata riñi jteda daryaju, titiy datyara Jesús vichajo, saryi jtesiy vasera, riryatidye jurityaniy variy jasiñi.

12

Sivada vaturabarya vurudija Jesús numutuva
(Matévu 26.6-13; Márcu 14.3-9)

¹ Tarundaquiniyatenumatiy sutyeda Páscomuju, sayada jita Jesús variy Betániamu, jiryatiy savichanuyada Dásaru jasiy, jiryatiy samisadeda diibyimusiñi. ² Jasiy jita riimiyadeda Jesús jchanatyasadamuju riy nijyanvay. Mártabay vichada mútiñu, Dásaru jita jbyeda Jesúsjsa day. ³ Maríyabay jita jtítadara vurudijavu vinu nárdumusiy jvaachara, jaryi murichetara. Sivada jita titaju Jesús numutuvara. Sasusajada yinojasitya varintyirya. Rapotiyeyada jurura raatya, ramuchadeda varirya roriy. ⁴⁻⁵ Judásiy Iscaryótiy, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenu, jiryatiy rivasiy saryi say samityasimyimuyyu, rañi jtajadoda variy: “¿Tarajuramuy ne sataryutyara vurudija, tavaataqui jvaayada murichirya, satidye sarya ramurichirya jantyuyadavay jmutyasadaju?” ⁶ Suteda Judásibe daryá, ne jiryatiy sani jantyutyada riy jantyuyadavay. Suteda jitará jiryatiy sanicha paranuni, jiryatiy criquiy bajyo simu day, jasityi ribeñuyadara criquiy, jiryatiy rumutyanyayada Jesúsvedara. ⁷ Suteda Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Sachamiy, ne yajarupanta nunñi. Sabayada jityaju daryaju rimuchusada rundajisirya. ⁸ Riryaday vichasara jita jantyuyadavay jiryisa, ray jitamuy ne.”

Riñiquetasqdeda Judíyuedabay Dásarubay jiyarqjuyu

⁹ Rajuuvay Judíyueda tevabe datyada variy: Jasiñumaní Jesús, rudedá jita variy Betániamuju. Rudedá jita ne vinu Jesúsnaçho, Dásarubay naçho jarye, jiryatiy

samisanichiy Jesús diibyimusiñi. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ramunitiy rityuchudoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe sayaroju Dásarubayu, tapi sivani rianuyada rajuuvay Judíyueda japichiy simu Jesús, rityuvachunuyada variy simu.

Jesús jayada nijyanvay jiyarovayjadanube Jerusarímu

(Matévu 21.1-11; Márcu 11.1-11; Dúcasíy 19.28-40)

¹²⁻¹³ Ratarimyusiy jita, nijyanvayuubay jiryatíy ruutijada vichtyamu, rityuvachodanumatíy jiryatíy suniñuma Jesús daryaju Jerusarímuju, riryechada jita varirya pachivi yimuju, riyada jita variy sidchoju. Ruteda jita variy jicheñeyajadamu: “¡Yajantyuy nudyiva! ¡Chanatyasite sitenu ni nitíy jniy Vujye jtyamu, jiryatíy Irayénuveda jamu nutyityuni!” ¹⁴ Sasaryeda jita Jesús variñi cavañu vaderonu, samasada variy sancha daryatíy nuchara Judenu niquejadamu dárya:

¹⁵ “Ne yasuvuy Siyó detu, (tapi Jerusaríjanvatya jiryeniñicha), ne yinuy suniy masi jiryentyityu cavañudenuncha day.”

¹⁶ Ne ridyetyada sisa datyavavyedabay varidyerya jirya day. Rivasiy jita savandanumuyadanumatíy Jesúsuy, rijechipityada jita varirya jiryatíy ravichanuyada nuchara sanchiy titaju. Rijechipityadantirya jiryatíy ravichada savichanichada titaju.

¹⁷ Nijyanvabe jiryatíy rivyichanuchiy sisa Jesús, sanatuchiñumatiñi Dásarubay bapyovimusiy, jiryatíy samisanichiy diibyimusiñi, rityuchunumayajada varirya. ¹⁸ Ramuni richipyateda nijyanvayuubay sidchoju Jesús, jiryatíy rityuvachoda ranchiy mityamusiy sadyadada. ¹⁹ Jadchiy jita ruteda Varyisévuveda nuñi vajyuu yiva: “¡Jiryeni jnumyaviy jita, vanay vichadedasarama jiryeniñuberiy tarani! ¡Jiryinummyaviy, richiityarisaníy nijyanvay titajuni!”

Crésiya janvabe vatada Jesúsnaçho

²⁰ Rivyichanuyada jita Crésiya janvabe nijyanvay cabyimuntiy jiryatíy riyada vichtyamu, riryatídye jachipiya sanijyu Judenu variy jasiy. ²¹ Rityuudiyada jita jivye Crésiya janvabe variñi Vedípebentyi, jiryatíy Betsáyina jamini, Cadidéyamusi. Riyasantada jita variñi Vedípebe: “Nutyityu, nujerye diryuy siva Jesús.” ²² Sayada jita Vedípebe variy, satuchoda variy siva Antrésiberya. Sayada Antrésibe variy Vedípebetya, nanutuchoda variy siva Jesús. ²³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Ritoma Nijyamidenu vandanusada runda. ²⁴ Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Netimyu ne rádiy jaruusichiy rajuuñumatíy mucomu, ramachosara vinu tasiqui variy. Rádiñumatíy, rasivye jaryi variy. ²⁵ Nitíy niruchara jaryirya yinuyada, nini jita racarera. Nini jita jiryatíy savittyucharara yinuyada jijyomu, sajnutyasara junareju jnyadajura. ²⁶ Minityi jvaaryuchara risa, sama siityari varirye. Jasityi racha variy, jasidye sacha varintyidye nitíy jvaachara risa. Minintiyi jvaachara risa, sajchanatyasara rajye varintyini.”

Jesús tuchoda jityajura jibetyeda

²⁷ “Diye jita ravyimu muchutye. ¿Nutyura rajtay variy, nutyura? ¿Ravidye jtay: Yajantyuy riva, Yeye. Yaramityaniy rivara jiryatíy riryechaniy tara ray? Ne dyetya, tapi ranacho vitya rideda. ²⁸ Yajchanachura yitya, Yeye.” Rarayada jita niquejada jarichumusiy variy: “Nutyu rañi jchanachumara ritya, raday jatyi jchanachodantirya.”

²⁹ Nijyanvay jita jiryatíy riryadeda jasiy, rityuvachodanumatirya niquejada, ruteda jita variy: “Ruvatay.” Tini jtada day: “¡Judenu jpanu nique sisa Jesús!” ³⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variriyi: “Ne rayadaju darya jirya niquejada day. Jiryeyadajuni jita ranicha day. ³¹ Diye jita sitotaniy Judenura yiteda mucadi janvay jiyaroju, sajatya titaju jadchiy bimujuni nitíy nusuchara ripyarutedaju nijyanvayu. ³² Ratyi vicha nubesityanichi mucadinchasiy crusityasa, ratiy variy titaju rimuju riy nijyanvay.”

³³ Jirya saniquejadada, jidyetyadada riy nijyanvabe nutyura jvedamusirya sadiichara, nutyura. ³⁴ Rumutyajada nijyanvabe variñi: “Nutyuvachuma Judenu niquejadamusiy jiryatíy sajnujeyasara Judenu jaryeti junareju. ¿Nutyichiña yitay ji saryi vicha nubesityanichi Nijyamidenu, nutyichiy? ¿Chirana sanicha jiñu Nijyamidenu, chi?”

³⁵ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Ne tarjyū sacha nono jiryimunūday. Jiryantya rupi nonotavatydide jiryēñicha, rañuma sarye nupocudi jiryē, tapi nityi rupi nupocudinube, ne sadatya te rayacu. ³⁶ Jiryatyi jiryēñicha nonotavay diye, jiryama jachipiya ranijyu, jiryatidye vichasara nonojami dadyeñu.”

Saniquemuyadanumatyi Jesúsra, sayada jita, sadutyada variy riryajisiyu.

Ne rityuvachuruyada Judíyuedabay simu Jesús

³⁷ Dañuma sani jvaañuyada Jesús ridiyara darya rajuura mityamusiy dityadoda, ne vinu daryamusiy rityuvachuruñuyada simu. ³⁸ Ramusiy dyetya ritotadedara Isayíasibe niquejada jiryatyi satuchunuyada tariy Judenuju. Sitajadoda daryaju:

“¿Chirana tuvachosiy ramu nutyuchoda, Nutyityu, chi? ¿Chirana datyadara Judenu jvaayada jivyanuyadamusiy, chi?”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ramuni ne vanay rityuvachoda ramu jiryatyi sanuyada Isayíasibe rinchintyi: “Sapuryejada Judenura riñisiy, rijechiy jarye sasuruchoda, riñuma jnyu jiñisitya, riñuma datya jijechitya varintyi, riñuma janumitye Judenu nachojuntiy satidye misaniy rijyuuchuedajisiyu.”

⁴¹ Isayíasibe niquejadara jiryā niquejada, jiryatyi sadiyada riva Judenuda, satuchoda rivasiy variy sanchiy. ⁴² Dañuma riñi tuvachoda rajuuvay Judíyueda nutyityumiy tevabe simu Jesús, ne ridyetyataniryuyada variryā, jiryatyi richuvuyada daryaju riy Varyisévuedabay, riñuma jatya jutyeryaniyjomusiryi. ⁴³ Rivyatada jaryi daryajura nijyanvay jchanatyada, Judenu jchanatyadamusiy.

Jesús niquejada ratuchutasara tamitya rundamuni tuvachusa

⁴⁴ Saniquejasubeda jita Jesús variy: “Nityi tuvachusara rimu, daryani satuvachusara simu nityi jpajada ray, ne vinu rimu satuvachusara variy. ⁴⁵ Daryadantyi nityi diy riva, daryaday sadiy siva ripanu varintyi. ⁴⁶ Ray jiryatyi rañicha nono, rideda jita jiryā mucadimu, sañuma macho nupocudinube minityi tuvachusara rimu. ⁴⁷ Minityi tuvachusarara rañiquejada, dañumamuy ne sani siitiesara variy rajū, ne ratuchuta rivani, tapi ne ritijada tuchutadaju mucomu; ritijada jita jantyutyadaju day. ⁴⁸ Nityi rrachu ray, (ne vinu rañiquejada sumutyaruchara), ninuma rañicha tuchutasi variy. Rañiquejada, jiryatyi rañiquera, rani jita ratuchutasara tamitya rundamuni tuvachusa. ⁴⁹ Ne ritachara radyiryamusiy daryaju darya. Rajye jita, jiryatyi supajada ray, nini jteda rivara jiryatyi raryi niquera, daryaday raryi datyanu varintyirya. ⁵⁰ Radyetyantyi jiryatyi suteda rañicha junareju jnyuadaju. Ramuni jita, jiryatyi ritay, ritachara daryatyi supajada rajye ritedajura.”

13

Jesús suutadara yisa datyavavyedabay numutu

¹ Pásco vichtyajisiy sadatyada jita Jesús jiryatyi ritoma sarunda jijyu, varityi sasipyatay jiryā mucadimusiy, satidye tarya jiyemyujuntiy. Jiryatyi savatanuyada riy jichiityarivay mucomu vichavay titaju, sabatyedasaraju jivyatanuyada riy. ² Riibyedajisiy jiryatyi Pásco vichtyamu jmyisarara, bayantu nutyityu jita bamyuyada Judásibe jachimyura taji jachipiyajada, jiryatyi Siimyó Iscaryótibe denubañi, satidye mityasiiñi Jesús. ³ Jesús jita datyanuyada jiryatyi sasayada sajay jiyomu titajura. Sadatyadantyi jiryatyi sasipyateda jiyemyusiy, daryaday saryi tarya variy simujuntiy. ⁴ Sanubesubeda jita Jesús variy misatuunusiy, samasichoda variryā jichujay nichajay. Sapuchoda jita mopujetya jicyannumu variy. ⁵ Sajucheda jitarā jaā suutapavyimu, sajotada suutadara yisa datyavay numutu, sasusajada jita mopujetyara jiryatyi sapuchoda jicyannumu rata. ⁶ Sitojada jita jichuutadamusiy simu Siimyó Pyítrubay. Sitajadoda Pyítrubay variñi: “¿Yavidye suutara rañumutu, Nutyityu?” ⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesúsni: “Jiryatyi rivaarya, ne jidyetyaruy nta diyera. Rivasiy jita yadatyara.” ⁸ Suteda Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Netaramu yasutara rañumutu day.” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Netimyu ne rasuuta ji, ne tara rachasara jiyarurya variy risa day.” ⁹ Suteda jita Siimyó Pyítrubay variy siva: “Ne vinu

rañumutu, Nutyityu, rajyomutu jarye, rino risaju.”¹⁰ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nityi janayasiy, ne savata nundyerya suutada nundye, temusiy vinu sanumutu dyetya sutye suutadaju, jiryatij samiy suutasinuma daryaju dañi. Jiryenicha samiy suutasavay, ne titaju.”¹¹ Sadatyada Jesús daryaju: Chira ramityasiirye. Ramunitiy suteda: “Ne titaju samiy suutasavay jirye.”

¹² Sasuutamuyadanumatiy Jesúsra riñumutu, sajachoda jítara jichujay nichajay vivantiy, sajatyiyada masada jmyijyomuntiy. Sitajadoda jíta Jesús variy jasiriy: “¿Jiryedyetyantya nutyura ravyichadesiy jirye, nutyura?”¹³ Datyanu jiryitarye, Nutyityu jarye jiryitarye. Samirya day jiryeni nta darya ray, tapi ratya rañicha darya.¹⁴ Rachuatatirya jiryenimutu, jiryatij jiryeni jtay Datyanu ray, Nutyityu jarye, nuñi jiryedye jiryechuutasintyidyerya jinumutuntidyey. ¹⁵ Rache mya jiryeyura rantyasara, jiryatidyey siityarisara jvaayada darya, nutyu ravyichadesityi darya jirye. ¹⁶ Sitenu ritatye jiryiva: Ne savichasara muchechij jaryinu simusiy jipyatru, dantyamuy ne savichasara jpanu jaryinu simusiy nityi jpanuñi. ¹⁷ Jiryedyetyatirya jirya, jiryecha jchanatyasavay riva, jiryetyi jvaachara darya. ¹⁸ Ne ritay titaju jiryenchiy. Radyetya jíta riy rjeryetasavay. Ritay jítara, ratidyey jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nuchara jiryatij suteda: Nityi rañi jmyichara risa, niday mityasiy rivasintyirye. ¹⁹ Ritay jityajura, jiry anumatiy diy riva, jiryatuvachusara variy rimu, jiryatij rañi rañicha sitenu. ²⁰ Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Nityi jmutyasaranij ripanu, sumutyasara variy ramusintyirye. Daryaday nityi jmutyasara ray, sumutyasara ramusintyidyeni jiryatij supajada ray.”

*Jesús tuchoda vijyomujache: “Sasay Judasiy ramyityasimiy ray”
(Matévu 26.20-25; Márcu 14.17-21; Dúcasij 22.21-23)*

²¹ Sutedanumatiy Jesús darya, samuchutyeyajada jíta yintumu varicharaju, satuchoda vijyomujache variy: “Sit enute ritatye jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rasay ramyityasimiy ray.”²² Titaju runuyada sisa datyavavyedabay mitya jincho variy, jiryatimuy ne ridyetyada daryaju chinijyura saniquejasij Jesús, chinijyu. ²³ Sisa datyavay tenubay tayada Jesús vojonijyu. Jaryi daryaju savatanuyada Jesúsni. ²⁴ Sunotayajada Siimyó Pyitrubay variy sanachoju tañu, suteda variy siva: “Yajtajanuni chinijyu saniquejasirya, chinijyu.”²⁵ Jadchij jíta satayada jaryi sadutuudinijyu Jesús, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Chira sanicha, Nutyityu, chí?”²⁶ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variñi: “Niniday minityi rasarya pajuve raparonichadivasiy.” Jadchij jíta saparodedara pajuve, sasayada variy Judásiberya, jiryatij Siimyó Iscaryótibe denubañi. ²⁷ Sumutyajadanumatiy Judásiberya pajuve, varicharaju sajayada Satanasiy siva. Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Jiryatij yajvaarya, vaniradeni yajvaarya.”²⁸ Ne ti datyada jiryatij riñi masasadedada jasiy: tarajura sutay Jesús darya siva Judasiy, taraju. ²⁹ Jiryatij ricyuriquiy bajyo daryaju simu Judásibe, ramunitiy riñi jachipiyajada Jesúsja datyavay tevabe variy jiryatij supajada Jesús tara taryuyada nacho vichtyamujuni, varimyata jantyuyadavay dyetya sasay tara. ³⁰ Sumutyajadanumatiy Judásirya pajuve, varicharadeju sasipyateda ruusasiy. Nuporanuma ravichada variy.

Vadi jteda jiryatij Jesús musirya

³¹ Judásibe masedivasiy, suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Diye savichasara vandanusi Nijyamidenu, Judenu jíta vichasara vandanusi simuntiy. ³² Savichasaratij Judenu vandanusi simu, daryaday savandadosiy Judenu yimuntidyeni, vaniradevajuvu savandanuteni. ³³ Taraquideju rachi jiryisa, radyedyenu. Rivasiy jíta jiryajantya vatada rañecho. Nutyu darya niday rañi jtachij ruuva Judiyuvedantiy, daryaday ritay diye jiryivantiy: Rumutij rajiya, ne vanay jiryajto rimu. ³⁴ Rache jiryerya vadi jteda: Jiryama vatasara nuñi vajyuuyyu. Nutyu ravyatasaratij darya jirye, daryaday jiryavatasara nuñi vajyuuntidyeyu. ³⁵ Ramuniday riryadatyasara nijyanvay jiryatij jiryenicha rachiityarivay, jiryatij jiryevyatasara daryaju nuñi vajyuuyyu.”

*Jesús tuchoda vijyomujache: “Sgray Pyítru rayadaju”
(Matévu 26.31-35; Márcu 14.27-31; Dúcasíy 22.31-34)*

³⁶ Sitajadoda jita Siimyó Pyítrubay variñi: “¿Te yejiya, Nutyityu, te?” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Rumutiy rajiya, ne vanay jiryechiityari diye darye. Rivasiy jita jiryasiityari rumu ray.” ³⁷ Sitajadoda Pyítrubay jadchintiyiñi: “¿Tajuramuy ne vanay rachiityari diyemusiy ji, Nutyityu, taju? Ranuma sarya rinuyada jiyadaju.” ³⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Yitavyidye yasarya yinuyada rayadaju day? Sitenu ritay yiva: Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, variñi yarayasiy rayadaju. Mumuriju yarayasiy rayada. Yajtesiy variy: Ne radyetyani.”

14

Jesús vichasara nú jiyemyuju

¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Ne jiryamuchutyetyanirya jijechiy. Jiryama tuvachusara simu Judenu, rimu jarye jiryatuvachusara. ² Rajye rorimyu jitara, rajuura vichajo jiryajiju. Netimyu tara jnay raryicha, raryimya tuchu jiryiva. Tapi ratya rajdutyasarara vichajo jiryajiju. ³ Ratiy jiya vichajo jdutyi jiryajiju, rajatyi jdedantiy, ratidye puchichara risaju jiryey, jiryatidye vichasara rumuntidye, jasityi rachasara. ⁴ Rumutiy rajiya, ne jiryedyetyisara nú nuday.” ⁵ Suteda jita Tumásabay variy siva Jesús: “Ne nudetya tera jiya, ¿nutyichirya nuñadatyara nú varidye, nutyichiy?” ⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Rañi rañichasara nú Judenumuju, rañuma rañichasara sitenu niquejada titajuntiy. Rañi rañichasara junareju jnyadatí jarye titaju risaju. Ne ti jutó rajyemyu, netimyu ne suniy rimusiy simuju. ⁷ Jiryidyetyatirye, daryaday jiryidyetyani rajye varintiy. Jiryedyetyama jita diyemusini, tapi jiryedyimya daryaju siva.” ⁸ Suteda jita Vedípebe variy siva Jesús: “Yadityanu nuñi jijye, rasaranuma racha variy nuju.” ⁹ Sitajadoda jita Jesúsni: “Tariñuma rañichasara jiryisa. ¿Diyesaraju ne jiryedyetyaruy didyerye, Vedípe? Nitiy diy riva, daryaday sadiy siva rajye varintidyey. ¿Nutyichiña yitay variy: Yadityanu nuñi jijye, nutyichiy? ¹⁰ ¿Neviy jityuvachu ramu, jiryatiy ravyichasara simu rajye, jiryatiy rajye jarye vichasara variy rimuntidye? Jiryatiy ritachara jiryivara, ne ritachara radyiryamusirya. Rajye jita jiryatiy savichasara rimu, niní jvaacharara yivaayada. ¹¹ Jiryama tuvachu rimu, jiryatiy ravyichasara simu rajye, daryaday savichasara rajye rimuntidye. Varimyata jiryatuvachu rivaayada jiyadaju rimu. ¹² Sitenute ritatye jiryiva: Nitiy tuvachusara rimu, niní jita rajvaacharara jvaayada, nutyu ratyí jvaachara daryá. Sajvaacharantirya jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy jary-inravaju rivaayadamusidyerya, jiryatiy rajiya simuju rajye. ¹³ Titaju miryanintiyi jiryechiñuchara rityamu siva rajye, rajvaacharara, satidye vichasara vandanusi rajye jidyenumu. ¹⁴ Miryanintiyi jiryechiñuchara rityamu, rajvaachara varirya.”

Suteda Jesús: “Rajpani rintu jiryiva”

¹⁵ “Jiryevyatatirye, jiryatuvachu variy ritedamu. ¹⁶ Jadchiy jita rajiyasantani rajye, satidye say variy jiryimutyijuntiy, jiryatiy sachajayasara junareju titaju jiryisa. ¹⁷ Niní sanicha Judenu Jnutu, sitenu datyanurá. Ne vanay rumutyá jivye mucadi janvay jijechemyuni, jiryatimyu ne ridyichara daryaju siva, dantyamuy ne ridyetyasarani. Jirye jita datyasarani jiryatiy savichasara jiryisa daryaju, samachosara variy jiryimuntiy. ¹⁸ Ne ratochichara bachetadimiy jiryey. Rajti jiryimuntiy. ¹⁹ Taripyumusiy rivasiy, ne riryadiy jirya mucadi nutyityu janvay rivanuday, jirye jita radiy variy riva day. Jiryatiy rinujeyasara, daryaday jiryajnujeyasarantidye. ²⁰ Variryundamu jita jiryadatyasara jiryatiy ravyichasara rajyemyu, jiryevyichasara variy rimuntidye, rajerye vichasara jiryimu varintidyey. ²¹ Nitiy jmutyara riteda, satuvachutiy variy ramuntiy, sadyitanu ramusirya jiryatiy savatasara ray. Rajye jita ravatasara varidyeñi, rajerye ravatasara variñi, radityanusara variy simu ray.” ²² Judásibe jita jiryatimyu ne Iscaryótibe denubadyeñi, sani jtajadoda variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyuramusiy yadityanu nudiyiva ji, Nutyityu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatimyu ne riryadiy mucadi nutyityu janvay variy yivantidyey.”

²³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Savatasaratiy nijyami ray, satuvachusara variy ritedamu. Rajye jarye ravatasara variy rivani, nañajtisara variy simu, nañavichasara variy sisantiy. ²⁴ Nitimyu ne vatasara ray, dantyamuy ne satuvachusara variy ritedamu. Jiryajteda jita jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, ne riteda day. Rajye jteda jita ranicha day jiryatiy supajada ray. ²⁵ Rañiquejasirya jiryajitaju jiryatiy ravyicha jiryisa. ²⁶ Jmutyi jita, rajye Jnutu, jiryatiy sajpa rityamuni, nini jita radatyanusara titaju tara jiryaj, sajachipityataniy jiryentyirya titaju jiryatiy riteda jiryivara. ²⁷ Samirya vichasada ratyochiy jiryeyu. Samirya vichasada jiryatiy rimusirya, rachej jiryerya. Ne ritay mityara, nutyu rutachara mucadi nutyityu janvay darya. Ne jiryamuchutyetyanirya jijechiy, dantyamuy ne jiryajnutay. ²⁸ Jiryetyuvachosimiyara jiryatiy rañiquejasiy jiryivara: Rajiya, rajti variy jiryimuntiy. Jiryityi vatasara sitenu ray, jiryichanachara variy, jiryatiy rañi jiya simu rajye, jiryatiy nini rañicha jaryinu rimusiy. ²⁹ Ritay jityaju jiryivara, jiryatidye tuvachu ramu ranumaty vicha. ³⁰ Ne ratuchu jaryi jiryisa diyemusiy, tapi suniñuma jiryaj mucadi nutyityu, taratya saju rimu. ³¹ Darya niday rachasara titaju, riryatidye datyasara mucadi nutyityu janvay jiryatiy ravyatasarani rajye, rivaachara variy daryatiy suteda riva. Jiryajnuma nubesumiy, vañunuma.”

15

Nurijuu ruvajuu, racajuu jarye risaju

¹ Riyadajisiy sadatyadoda Jesúsntiryi: “Rañi rañicha nurijuu ruvajuu sitenu, rajye jita runutyi day. ² Nurijuucajuu jita, jiryatimyu ne rasivyechara, sarachatchara rajye varirya. Miryanintiyi sivyechara, sarachasara ranrojuute, ratidye jay jaryivyaju variy. ³ Puchavañuma jiryenichasara rañiquejadamusiy, jiryatiy rañiquesara jiryivara. ⁴ Jiryamachosara rimu, daryatiy ramechosara jiryimu. Nutyu nurijuucajuu, jiryatiy rotyasara rajajyuunchiyu, ne vanay nta rasivye variñuday; daryaday jiryentyi, ne vanay jiryivaacharara rivaayada, netimyu ne jiryemehosara vatajuu rimu. ⁵ Rañi rañicha nurijuusijyuu, jiryaj jita rañicha racajuu day. Minityi machosara vatajuu rimu, rajerye variy simuntidye, sasivye nta jaryi variy riva. Ne vanay nta jiryajvaarya tara, jiryetyi vichasara jiintyasavay rimusiy. ⁶ Minityimyu ne machosara rimu, saryicha jatyasi variy nutyu rijetyasara nijyanvary nini nujii rachasara, rasusachara variy. Rivasiy jita riryatosara varintyirya, riryatidye rupamyu varirya. ⁷ Jiryetyi machosara rimu, raryityi machosara rañiquejada jiryimuntiy, jiryajachiñuyasiy rivara jivyatara, ratidye say variy jiryerya. ⁸ Savichasara vandanusi rajye jiryatiy jiryivaacharara rivaayada. Daryamusini-day jiryechasara rachiityarivay. ⁹ Daryatiy savatasara rajyerye, daryani ravyatasara jiryentyidye. Jiryamachojasiy ravyatadamu. ¹⁰ Jiryetyuvachusaratiy ritedamu, jiryamachosara variy ravyatadamu, nutyu ratyuvachusara rajye jtedamuntidye, ramechosara variy savatadamu. ¹¹ Ritesiy jiryivara jiryajitaju, jiryatidye datyara richanayada jijechimyu, jiryatidye datya titaju samidyera.

¹² Jiryatirya riteda jiryeyu, jiryatidye vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu, nutyu ratyiv vatasara jiryaj darya. ¹³ Ne tara vatada jaryinra ramusiy, jiryatiy sabatyaj nu vanu jiyemyicyuveda jiyadaju. ¹⁴ Jiryenii jita rajemyicyuveda, jiryetyi jvaachara ritedamu. ¹⁵ Ne ritachara muchechimiyi jiryenundyaj, jiryatimyu ne sadatyasara daryaju muchechirya jipyatru jvaayada. Ritachara rajemyicyuveda jiryaj, jiryatiy radyetyanumuy jiryaj titajura jiryatiy ratyuvachusara rajemyusirya. ¹⁶ Ne jiryenii jaryetada ray. Rañi jita jaryetada jiryedyaj, rabeyada variy jiryentyi, jiryatidye sivye nta variy, ratidye ramachosara jiryivaayada, satidye say rajye variy jiryeryaj miryanintiyi jiryajechiñuy rityamu siva. ¹⁷ Ritaj jita jiryajiva: Jiryajamaj vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu.”

Mucadi janvay javittyucharani Jesús, sasiityarivay jarye yisaju

¹⁸ “Riryityi javittyuchara mucadi janvay jiryaj, jiryentyaj datyara jiryatiy riryajvit-tyuchara jiryajisiryaj. ¹⁹ Jiryetyi vichasara mucadi janvay tevaj, riryaj vatasara variy jiryaj. Jiryatiy rajeryetada mucadi janvay cabyimusiy jiryaj, ne jiryajvyichasara rityevaj

variñundy, ramunítij riryavittiyuchara variy jiry. ²⁰ Jiryajachipityara jiryatij rite-siy jiryivara: Ne savichasara muchechij jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru. Richiityarisaratiy jiyasantada ray, daryaday riryasiityarisara jiyasantada jiryentyidye. Rityuvachusaratiy rañiquejadamu, daryaday riryatuvachusara jiryeniñiquejadamuntidye. ²¹ Jirya titaju riryavichanichara jiryeritya jiyadaju, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy daryajuni nitij jpajada ray. ²² Netimyu ne raryi jdeda niquejadanacho ruumu mucadi janvay, ne riryi vichasara juuchataway variy. Diye jita, ne ramachosara rijyuuchaveda mityanuday, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy rimu. ²³ Nitij javittiyuchara ray, daryaday savittiyuchara varintiyiñi rajyentyidye. ²⁴ Netimyu ne raryi jvaacharara jvaayada, jiryatimyu ne tijvaayadasarara, ne riryi vichasara juuchataway mucadi janvay varidye. Riñi jita rañi dichara riva rivaayada, jasidye riñique variy rucomu rayaroju day, rajye jiyaroju jarye risaju. ²⁵ Daryamusiy jita ruutanicharara niquejada, jiryatij nuchara riñiquejadamu darya: Riñiqueyada mitya variy rayaroju. ²⁶ Sasipyatachara jmutij rajyemyusiy, jiryatij sanicha sitenu datyanurá. Sanumatiy jutij jiñu jmutij, jiryatij rajpasara rajyemyusiy jiryimujuni, ninij jita ratuchusara samiy rayadaju. ²⁷ Jirye jarye ratuchusara samiy rayadaju, jiryatij jiryevichanuyada rajotadamusiy risa.”

16

Jesús tuchoda: “Riryajarupanta Judiyuveda riy rachiityarivay”

¹ Sadatyanutityiyada Jesús variriy: “Ritay jiryivara jirya niquejada jiryenuma paruy riva rachiityarisada. ² Riryabatyasara nutyityumiy daryaju jiryentyeryanijomusiyu. Raday jutij rarundantij varityi tijrajvay jirye, sajachipiya variy rivasiy jiryatij rivaayada Judenu nijyura jijechara. ³ Riryajvaachara daryá, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyarucharanij rajyedye, ne vinu ray ridyetyaruchara. ⁴ Ritay jiryivara jirya niquejada, ranumatiy jutij rarunda jiryajachipityasara varirya: Satuchoda ranchij vuryiva.”

Judenu Jnutu jvaayada

“Ne ratyuchoda rajotadamusiy jiryivara jirya niquejada, jiryatij ravychada daryaju jiryisa. ⁵ Diye jita rajiya simu nitij jpajada ray. Dantiamuy ne tijtajanu jiryetyenu ray: ¿Te yejia, te? mitya. ⁶ Jiryeniñi jita sitenu yivatya rañiquejadanchiyu, jiryatij ritesiy jiryivara. ⁷ Nutyu rañi jtadye jiryivara sitenu niquejada: Rayada racha jiryecyanayadaju. Tapi netimyu ne rajiya, ne tijrajti variy jiryimutyisiju. Ratij jiyasara variy, rajpasara variy rumusiy jiryimujuni Judenu Jnutu. ⁸ Sanumatiy jutij jiyu, sadatyanusara riy mucadi janvay rijyuuchavedanchiy, vase jvaayadanchiy jarye, juuchaveda murichenutadedanchiy jarye risaju titaju. ⁹ Sadatyanusara rijyuuchavedanchiyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy rimu. ¹⁰ Sadatyanusara vase jvaayadanchintiryi, jiryatij rajiya vase Judenumuju, jasityimyu ne jiryadiy rivanuday. ¹¹ Sadatyanusara juuchaveda murichenutadedanchintiryi, jiryatij samurichenutanimya Judenuni jirya mucadi nusuñu Satanásiy.

¹² Jasirya rajuurá niquejadantij jiryatij rañi jtaryuy jiryivara. Ne ntate jiryechinitye diye rajuday. ¹³ Sanumatiy jutij Judenu Jnutu sitenu datyanurá, ninij jita ramutachara sitenu datyadodata titaju jiryedye. Ne saniquesara daryaju jidyiryamusiy. Saniquesara jitara jiryatij satuvachusarara, sadatyanusara varirya jiryatij rachasara tara titaju. ¹⁴ Ninij ravandanu ray, jiryatij sajmutiya raberyanchirya, satuchu variy jiryivara. ¹⁵ Titaju jiryatij rajye baryara, daryaday raberya varintidyerya. Ramunítij ritesiy jiryatij satuchu jiryiva raberyanchiy.”

Sisa datyavavyedabay yiveda ratitunu jchanayadaju

¹⁶ “Taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanuday, jadchij jita taripyudemusintij jiryadiy rivantij.” ¹⁷ Ramunítij ruutajadoda sisa datyavavyedabay nuñi tevayu: “¿Taraju sanique daryá, taraju? taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanuday, jadchij jita rivasiy jiryadiy rivantij. Sutantij jiryatij rajiya rajyemyuju. ¹⁸ ¿Taranañi sani nique daryamusiy taripyudemusiy niquejadata, tara? Ne vudyetya tara sanique.”

¹⁹ Jesús datyanuyada: Ruutajanuruy riva ray. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Jiryitajanuviy ritedanchiyu, jiryatiy ritesiy jiryivara: Taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanuday, rivasiy jita taripyudemusiy jiryadiy rivantiy? ²⁰ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryánuma junay jaryi rivasiy, mucadi janvay jita rajchanachara varidye. Dañuma jiryánuvarye, jiryeñuvayada jita ratituy jiryichanayadaju varintiy. ²¹ Sarupachuruñumatiy vatura, saparutya variy jaryi jnuramuyu, jiryatiy ritoma sarunda daryaju. Nanurupachunumatiñi jidyenu, nanujachipuy variy rivasiya jiñuvadeda, jiryatiy nanichanaty daryajura sarupeda nijyami jirya mucadimu. ²² Daryaday jiryentyi. Jiryeyivatya diyemusiyu. Variy jita ranumatiy jatyi diyada jiryivantiy, jiryajchanachara jjechimy u variy, ne ti rasovay variy jiryimusirya jiryichanayadanuday. ²³ Rarundamu jitamuy ne jiryajtajanu tariva ray. Ritay jita sitenu jiryiva: Miryanintiy jiryechiñuy rityamu siva rajye, sasachara variy jiryerya. ²⁴ Ne jiryechiñuchara diyesaraju rityamu tara. Jiryantya jachiñuy, jiryatidye jmutyara, ratidye juto jiryichanayada variy.”

Jesucristu vichasara titaju mucadi vununú

²⁵ “Rañiquesarara jirya tuchoda jantysarata. Rajti jita rarunda varityimyu ne ranique jantysaratanuday, ratuchu variy vanda niquejadata rajyenchiy. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Variryundamu jita jiryajachiñuy rityamu rajyevya tara, ne jiryavata variy rajiyasantani rajye jiryeyada-junuday, tapitya savatasara rajye jirye. Savatasara jirye, jiryatiy jiryevyatasara daryaju ray, jiryetyuvachusara variy rimuntiy, jiryatiy rideda rajyemyusiy. ²⁸ Rachipyateda rajyemyusiy ratidye jni mucadimuju. Rajaty tochedara mucadintiy, ranumatiy tarya rajyemyujuntiy.” ²⁹ Jadchiy jita ruteda sisa datyavavyedabay yiva: “Diye jita jiñiquesara samiy datyasara, ne jantysarata, mitya. ³⁰ Diye jita nudyetya jiryatiy jidyetya titajura tara, jidyetya rajisiy jiryatiy ti jtajanu tariva ji. Ramunitiy nutyuvachusara sitenuni yideda Judenumusiy.” ³¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “¿Parichemyusimyaviy jita jiryetyuvachu, parichemyusiy? ³² Rajti rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, jiryánumatiy vichasara juresavay nuñi jivyichajomu, jiryatochichara rasiquita varirye. Ne rachasara sitenu rasiquita varintyidye, tajityani rajye daryaju risa. ³³ Ritachara jiryivara jirya titaju, jiryatidye vichasara samirya vichadata rimu. Jirya mucadimu jita, jiryevyichasara parucharimysiy. Jiryentya vanutyayu, jiryatiy ravyuunumara jirya mucadi daryaju.”

17

Jesús tuchoda sisa jiyje sasiityarivay jiyadaju

¹ Rivasiy jita, Jesús niquejadivasirya jirya, sunuyasubedanutiy jarichunacho, saniquejada jita variy: “Ritoma rarunda, Yeye, yanuma vandanuni jidyenu, satidye vandanu varintyidye ji. ² Jichechara daryajuni, satidye nusuy titaju riy nijyanvay, satidye say junareju jnyuada riy, muvyeñita jicheyadani. ³ Jiryani jita ranicha junareju jnyuada, jiryatiy ridyetyasara nijyanvay ji, jiryatiy vinu jiñi rañicha sitenu Judenu day, jadchintiy, jiryatiy ridyetyasarani yipanu Jesucristu. ⁴ Ravyandadoda jita jirya mucadimu ji, Yeye, jiryatiy rivaamyurya jiryatiy jicheyada rivaayadaju ray. ⁵ Diye, Yeye, yavandanu jityuununtirye, darya vandata jiryatiy radyetyanuyada jityuunu, mucadi judayadajisirya.

⁶ Radyetyadoda yitya riy vaduy, jiryatiy jicheyada mucadi janvay cabyimusirye. Rivyichada jita jiñijyanvay, jicheyada variy raryi. Rityuvachusara jita jiñiquejadamuntiy. ⁷ Diye ridyetyasarara jiryatiy yimusirya titajura jiryatiy jicheyada rarya. ⁸ Jiñiquejada jita, jiryatiy jicheyada rarya, rachemyantidyeryi, rumutyasara varirya. Ridyetyasara varirya, jiryatiy rideda sitenu yimusiy, rityuvachusara ramuntiy, jiryatiy yipajada ray. ⁹ Rayasanta rachiityarivay jiyadaju ji, jiryatiy jicheyada raryi, rivyichasara jiñijyanvay daryaju. Ne rayasanta mucadi janvay jiyadaju ji. ¹⁰ Titaju jiryatiy rañijyanvadyeryi, darya jiñijyanvay varintyidyeryi, daryaday jiryatiy jiñijyanvadyeryi, rañijyanvay varintyidyeryi. Rañichasara vandanusi variy rachiityarivamyu. ¹¹ Ne rachasara jirya mucadimunuday, jiryatiy rajniy yimujuntiy, Yeye. Rachiityarivay jita rachajayasara

mucadincha day. Yeye jiiintyi, yabachara yityamu riy jiryatiy jicheyada raryi, riryatidye vichasara nutyu tiquintidye, nutyu vutyi vichasara darya. ¹² Ravyichasaratidye jiyu mucadimu ruusa, rabejeyasara yityamu riy, jiryatiy jicheyada raryi. Rinutyasara riy, tinuma rapyarutaye ruusasiy, vinu ni jiryatiy parutasidañi, ratatij rajtotanirya catera nuchara sanchiy. ¹³ Diye jita rajiya yimuju. Jiyutidye rañicha jirya mucadimu, rañiquera jirya niquejada, ratidye jutó richanayada rachiityarivamyu titaju. ¹⁴ Rachehya jita jiñiquejada riy, Yeye. Mucadi janvay jita javittyuchara riy, jiryatimyu ne rivyichasara rityevay daryaju day, dantyamuy ne vinu ray vichasara rityenuntidye. ¹⁵ Ne rayasanta ji, yatidye sipyata mucadimusiryi. Rayasanta jita dajyi, yatidye jantuy nicyaramyijisii ruuva. ¹⁶ Ne rivyichasara mucadi janvay tevadye, ne vinu ray. ¹⁷ Yajiiintyasara jiiiyu sitenu datyadata riy. Jiñiquejada jita sitenu datyada day. ¹⁸ Daryatij yipajada mucadimuju ray, daryaday ripasara mucadi janvamyujuntidyeryi. ¹⁹ Radye rajiintye jiñiyu riyadaju day, riryatidye vichasara jiiintyasavay jiiiyu sitenu datyadata.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ne vinu rachiityarivay jiyadaju rayasantasara ji, rayasantasara jita riyadajuntij ji, rityi ratuvachusara rimu, rachiityarivay datyadodiva, riryatidye vichasara nutyu tiqui titaju, Yeye, nutyu jiiiyi vichasara darya rimu, nutyu raty vichasara darya variy yimuntidye, riryatidye vichasara darya variy vuryimuntidye, riryatidye tuvachusara mucadi janvay ramu, jiryatij yipajada ray. ²² Rachehya jita rirya vanda, jiryatij jicheyada rarya, riryatidye vichasara tiqui, nutyu vutyi vichasara darya. ²³ Ray rachasara rachiityarivamyu, ji jita rachasara variy rimuntidye, riryatidye vichasara jutovay nutyu tiqui nta titaju, riryatidye datyasara mucadi janvay ramusiy jiryatij yipajada ray, jiryatij jivyatasarantiriy rachiityarivantiy, nutyu jivyatasara daryantirye. ²⁴ Jicheyada raryi, Yeye, ravyata riryecha variy risa, jasityi ravyichasarantidye, riryatidye diy riva vanda, jiryatij jicheyada rarya, jiryatij jivyatada mucadi judejadajisii daryaju ray. ²⁵ Mucadi janvay jitamuy ne rañi datyada ji, Yeye vase vichara, nutyu rañi jita rañi datyada ji, rachiityarivay jarye datyasarara jiryatij yipajada ray. ²⁶ Radyetyanusara rirya yitya, raday jaty datyadoda rintyirya, ratidye vichasara jivyatada ruumu, nutyu rimutij ravichada daryantij, ratidye vichasara ray variy ruumuntidye.”

18

Rutoda jurichini Jesús

(Matévu 26.47-56; Márcu 14.43-50; Dúcasij 22.47-53)

¹ Sutedanumatij Jesúsra jirya, sasipyateda jita variy yisa datyavavyedabatya, pasimyu tadarya rudamyuju, jiryatij ravichanuyada ritya Setrú. Sajayada jita yisa datyavavyedabatya variy nutasaranimu, jiryatij ravichada jasiy. ² Judásibe jita nitij rasanij Jesús jimyityasimiyimyu, ninij datyadantirya nutasaranintij, jiryatij riintyeryaniñuyada Jesúsveda japichiy jasiyu. ³ Ramunij Judásibe, sumutyajadanumatiriyi sutarumibe, jurivy jarye caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyusiy, Varyisévuedabamyusiy jarye, sudea jita ruusa nutasaranimu nonosiitya, siiriiñudata jarye, jvatyata jarye risaju. ⁴ Jesús jita, jiryatij sadatyada titajura daryatij riryavichaniñi, sasipyateda riidchoju, sitajadoda variryi: “¿Chinacho jiryevyata, chinacho?” ⁵ Rumutyajada jitanij: “Jesús Nasaryémusi nacho nuvyata.” Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Rañi rañicha.” Samityasiiñu Judásibe vichanuyada jasiy ruusa. ⁶ Saniquejadanumatij Jesús: “Nutyu rañi rañicha,” rityeryojada variy jiryudivaju, riryeyada variy mucadincha titaju, tiiyete titaju riy. ⁷ Sajatyiyada jtajadoda Jesús varintyiryi: “¿Chinacho jiryevyata, chinacho?” Rumutyajada jita varintyini: “Jesús Nasaryémusi nacho nuvyata.” ⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús varintyiryi: “Nutyu rañi jtesimya jiryivantiy, rañi rañicha. Rañechotij jiryevyata, jiryaparuy ruuva jivye, riryeyadiiy mitya day.” ⁹ Suteda Jesús darya, satidye jtotanirya jiñiquejada jiryatij sutedara: Ne ti caray ruusasiy, jiryatij jicheyada raryi. ¹⁰ Jadchij jita Siimyo Pyitrubay, jiryatij jchityiyatini, sapuyada jita varirya, savatajododa variñi caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu muchechibe, jiryatij sarachadara santiyityuday tuvay daryaju, jiryatij ravichada siya

muchechiy, Márcu. ¹¹ Jesús jteda variy siva Pyítrubay: “Yanuma barya jichityitya rasuuvyimuntiy. ¡Rañita parutyisa darye, jiryatiy sasayada rajye rapyarutyadaju rarya!”

Ruutotada Judíyuedabay caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubamyuni Jesús
(Matévu 26.57-58; Márcu 14.53-54; Dúcasiy 22.54)

¹² Sutarumibe jita, rintyityubatya, Judíyueda jivusetavabe jarye ruusaju, riñi jureda variñi Jesús, ripyuchoda jita variñi. ¹³ Ruutotada munatya Anásibemyuni Jesús, jiryatiy Cayivásabay nuriñi. Cayivásabay jita vichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy vaatamu. ¹⁴ Niñi datyadodariy Judíyueda: Ranicha samirya jiryeyyu satidye batye tiqui vanu nijyanvajyuu jiyadaju.*

Pyítrubay rayada sayadaju Jesús
(Matévu 26.69-70; Márcu 14.66-68; Dúcasiy 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Sasiityarijada jita Siimyó Pyítrubañi Jesús, sasiityariyay tenubatya. Jiryatiy Pyítrubay tenubay vichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay datyi, sajayada jita variy Jesúsja ramuju, jamu nutyityubay roriy vatapada. ¹⁶ Pyítrubay jita machojada bimu roriyyu tuunu. Ramuni sasipyateda nu, jamu nutyityu datyibay, satidye tuchu sisa roriyyu jnutyibay, satidye jachuni Pyítrubay. ¹⁷ Muchechityu jiryatiy roriyyu jnutyini, sitajadoda jita variñi Pyítrubay: “¿Ne viy ji Jesúsja datyavay tenu day?” Sumutyajada Pyítrubay variñi: “Ne day.” ¹⁸ Jamu nutyityu muchechimyi, jivusetavavyedata, ruquinchoda jiidaryuumusirya jiiday variy, jiryatiy sudora runda vichanuyada daryaju variy, rityityoda variy jasiy. Saradeda Pyítrubay tityu ruusa varintyi.

Caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay jarupantada jtajadodani Jesús
(Matévu 26.59-66; Márcu 14.55-64; Dúcasiy 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Sitajadoda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityubay variñi Jesús sisa datyavavyedabaynchiy, sadatyadodanchiy jarye. ²⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ray jita niquejasiy vijyomujache titaju nijyanvavya. Radyetyadodantye jutyeryaniyovimuntiy, Judenu niyyu jachipiyajovimu jarye titaju, jiryatiy titaju Judíyueda jutyeryaniy jasiyu. Rañiquettate dutyadamusidye. ²¹ ¿Taraju yitajanu ray, taraju? ¡Tama yitajanu riy rityi tuvachusirya rañiquejada, tama! ¡Riñi jita datya darya, jiryatiy ritachiy daryá!” ²² Saniquemuyadanumaty Jesús, savichada tiqui jivuseti satuunu, niñiy juveda variy samusiityasa jiyomutu patya, suteda jita variy siva: “¡Daryaniviy yimutyani caserdótevyeda nutyityu, daryá!” ²³ Sumutyajada jita Jesúsni: “Rañiquejasitya taji, rañiquejasiy. Yajtatye rivaracu, nutyura rañiquejasiy, nutyura. Nutyu samirya day rañi nique, ¿nutyuramura yivesiy riva ray, nutyuramu?”

²⁴ Jadchiy jita supajada Anásibeñi Jesús puchusi Cayivásabayyaju, jiryatiy caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubañi.

Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay sayadaju Jesúsntiy
(Matévu 26.71-75; Márcu 14.69-72; Dúcasiy 22.58-62)

²⁵ Satityonchada variy Pyítrubay jiidatyuuunu day. Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Ne sisa datyavay tenu dajyi?” Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada Jesúsntiy: “Tamate day, tama.” ²⁶ Savichada tiqui jamu nutyityu muchechiy jasiy, jiryatiy Márcu jiryenani. Pyítrubay rachada nutasanimura Márcu tuvay. Suteda jita Márcu jiryena variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Radyasasiñitiy nutasanimu Jesúsja yiva day?” ²⁷ Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay sayada Jesús varintyi. Sasuyada tavaryi vanu varicharaju jasiy.

Riryarayada japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús
(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Márcu 15.1-5; Dúcasiy 23.1-5)

²⁸ Jadchiy jita riryarayada Cayivásabayyusiñi Jesús, japubay rorimuyaju. Tarimysidya riryarayada rumujuni. Judíyuedabay jitamuy ne jayada japubay rorivyimu, riñuma

* 18:14 Juán 11.50

m̄inu nta rata páscomu jmyisara jbyedajisiyu. ²⁹ Ramun̄itiy sasipyateda japu Pyidátubay ruumuju, sitajadoda j̄ita jasiryi: “¿Tariva jiryetyuchutanī jiñu vanu, tariva?” ³⁰ Rumutyajada variñi: “Netimyu ne jvi saryicha, ne nuryi jaray variy yimujuni.” ³¹ Suteda j̄ita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jiryajaray jiyusiñi, jiryama vichaniy jidyetyadata tara dañi, daryatiy jiryevyichaniryudyeñi.” Ruteda j̄ita Judíyuedabay siva Pyidátubay variy: “Jaryi jubachara nuñajisiryia nijyamī juveda.” ³² Daryamusiy ritojada Jesús niquejada, ratatiy sadatyadoda: Nutyuramusiryia radiiy, nutyuramusiy.

³³ Jadchiy j̄ita sajayada japu Pyidátubay jiryorivyimuntiy. Sanatuyada variy yimujunī Jesús, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Jiñita Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?” ³⁴ Sumutyajada j̄ita Jesús variñi: “¿Yitavyidye jidyiryamusiryia, varimyata tavay tuchu raynchiy yivara?” ³⁵ Sumutyajada Pyidátubay variñī Jesús: “Rañita Judíyu day. Jityevay Judíyueda, caserdótevyeda nutyityumitya rañi sayasiy ray ji. ¿Tara yivaayasiy, tara?” ³⁶ Sumutyajada j̄ita Jesús variñī Pyidátubay: “Raynsuyada j̄itamuy ne jiryia mucadimu day. Raryityi vichasara raynsuyada jiryia mucadiju, riryi jvesiy rachiitaryarivay variy rayadaju, riñuma juriy Judíyueda ray. Raynsuyada j̄itamuy ne jiyu vichara day.” ³⁷ Sitajadoda Pyidátubay variñi: “¿Jiñiviy rañicha jamu nutyityu sitenu varique?” Sumutyajada j̄ita Jesús variñi: “Yitamya rañicha jamu nutyityu. Ramuju rapyiruyada, rideda jiryia mucadimujuntiy, ratidye tuchusarara sitenu niquejada variy. M̄inityi datyarucharara sitenu niquejada, niñi tuvachusara rañiquejadamu varintiyi.” ³⁸ Pyidátubay jtajadoda variñi: “¿Tarana ranicha sitenu tara, tara?”

*Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajunī Jesús
(Matévu 27.15-31; Márcu 15.6-20; Dúcasiy 23.13-25)*

Sitajanumuyadanumatiy Pyidátubay daryanī Jesús, sasipyateda j̄ita Judíyuedabamyujū junantiyi, suteda variy ruuva: “Tama rañi jnuy tara ntani, tama, tarivara jiryenī tuchutani. ³⁹ Jasinrya jiryevyichada pásko vichtyamuntiy, jiryatiy rimuryasara jiryeyunī tiqui tanuvunusi. ¿Jiryevyata dyetya ramusiy rajmurya jiryeyunī Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?” ⁴⁰ Riñiquejasubeda j̄ita junantiyi: “Ne nídáy. Barába j̄ita day.” Barábabay vichanuyada paranunī.

Ribeyada Jesús j̄nomura nuvii jiryatiy cariitujuumusiy jchasarara

19

¹ Jadchiy j̄ita sapuchityadeda Pyidátubañī Jesús, riryatidye musiye variñi. ²⁻³ Richadanumatiy sutarumiberya nuvii cariitujuumusiy, ribeyada j̄ita variy sunomura, rijechoda variy sivara sujacya vadacudijay,* jadchiy j̄ita rityuudiyanyadani, rutañiyajada siva: “¿Sajnujeyasara Judíyueda jamu nutyityu!” Ruvañiyajada j̄ita samayatasa jiyjomutupatyantiy. ⁴ Sasipyateda j̄ita Pyidátubay junay bimujuntiy, suteda variy Judíyuedabavya: “Jiryajnuy, rachipyata junay jiryimujuntiñi, jiryatidye datya variryia jiryatimyu ne rañi jnuy tara ntani, tariva jiryenī tuchutani.” ⁵ Sasipyateda j̄ita Jesús variy bimuju, jiryatiy cariitujuumusiy jchasara nuvii sunomu, vadacudijay sujacya jarye siva. Pyidátubay jteda variy ruuva: “¿Jiñutiñī nijyami! ¡Jiryayuma jnuy sanacho!” ⁶ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe j̄ita, rumutyavabetya, ridiyadanumatiy siva Jesús, richeñeyajada variy: “¿Yanī jvay crusityasani! ¡Yanī jvay crusityasani!” Suteda Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jiryapuchiy jiryedyeni, jiryatidye jvay variy crusityasa dañi, tapi ray j̄itamuy ne rinuy nta ravicha tara nta rajyu day, tarivara jiryenī tuchuta mityani.” ⁷ Rumutyajada j̄ita Judíyuedabay variñī Pyidátubay: “Nudyiva jtachadamundyeyu, dañuma dyetya sabatye, jiryatiy sutachara Judenu denu daryaju.”

⁸ Satuvachodanumatiy Pyidátubarya riñiquejada, jaryiñuma sasuvuyada variy ranchidye. ⁹ Sajayada jiryorivyimu junantiyi, sitajadoda j̄ita variñī Jesús: “¿Tesirā ji, tesi?” Ne sumutyajada Jesús taradeni, mitya. ¹⁰ Suteda j̄ita Pyidátubay variy siva:

* 19:2-3 Daryatiy ravichasara rivyichada day, rijechusara jamu nutyityumiryia vadacudijay.

“¿Tarajumuy ne jiñi jmutya darye, taraju? ¿Neviy jiñi jnuy japu darye? ¿Ne jidyetya ray raryi jmuryataniy ji, varimyata raryi jvatyaniy crusityasa ji?” ¹¹ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jivyichadedasara niviy yitay tara darye, netimyu ne ti raryiche navachiy darya jvaayadaju ji. Ramunītiy, nītiy tojasīy yimu ray, nīni vichasara jaryi juuchati.”

¹² Jadchiy jita sajachipiyajada Pyidátubantiy: “¿Nutyuramusiy raryi jmuryani Jesús, nutyuramusiy?” Judíyuedabay jita sañeyajada variy: “¿Yatīy jmuryani jiñu, ne yecha jamu nutyityu jaamyicyu variñuday! ¿Nītiy baryuy jamu nutyityujuy, sayaronu ramusiñi jamu nutyityu jiryatīy Sésar jtyatīni!”

¹³ Satuvachodanumatīy Pyidátubarya riñiquejada, sasipyatada variñi Jesús bimujuntiy, samasada jita variy cadnadu masajoncha, jasītyi satuchura nutyura savichanīyaniñi Jesús. Masajo vichanuyada ravichuta panuchara, jiryatīy rutachara Judíyueda niquejadamura Cábata. ¹⁴ Ravichanuyada vasetuunu vichita jdutyada rundamu, jiryatīy pásco vichtya rundajisīrya. Suteda jita Pyidátubay ruuva Judíyuedabay variy: “Jiñutiñi jiryē jamu nutyityu.” ¹⁵ Richeñeyajada variy: “¿Yapuchiy jiyusiñi! ¿Yapuchiy jiyusiñi! ¿Yajvay crusityasani!” Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Rañītiy jvatyaniy crusityasani jiryentyityu day?” Rumutyajada caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe variñi: “Ne rajuu jamu nutyityutavay nundyē, vinu Sésar.” ¹⁶ Jadchiy jita Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedaju Jesús riy Judíyuedabay. Rumutyajada variy Pyidátubamuyusiñi.

Ruveda crusityasani Jesús

(Matévu 27.32-44; Márcu 15.21-32; Dúcasīy 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Sasipyateda jita Jesús variy jicyurusiy nichu, tara vichajomuju jiryatīy rutachara Nījyami Inosīy Vichajora, jiryatīy Judíyueda niquejadamu rutacharara Córucota. ¹⁸ Jasiñi jita ruveda variy crusityasani, danujuy vanujuy sisaju, tiqui santyityudamyuju, nuntiy samidamyuju, Jesús jita nanuparudamu.

¹⁹ Jadchiy jita sanutyadeda Pyidátubay jīravva sanchiy Jesús, sabatyadeda variy crusityasantīrya. Rúteda ranuchara: “Jesús Nasaryémusi, Judíyueda jamu nutyityu.” ²⁰ Rajuuvay Judíyuedabay jnydyeda variy ramu ranuchara, jiryatimyu ne ripya ravichada jamu vichadajisīy daryaju, jiryatīy ruveda crusityasa jasiñi Jesús. Ranuchara jita vichada mumuri niquejadamu niquejada, jiryatīy Ebrévu niquejada, Cryécu niquejada jarye, Róma janvay niquejada jarye risaju titaju. ²¹ Jadchiy jita rúteda Judíyueda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe siva Pyidátubantiy: “Ne yanuy daryára: Judíyueda jamu nutyityu. Yanuy jita jasīdyē, jiryatīy suteda: Rañi rañicha Judíyueda jamu nutyityu.” ²² Sumutyajada jita Pyidátubay variryi: “Rañumya jasīdyerya. Jasiñuma ramachosara day.”

²³ Ribemyuyadanumatīy sūtarumibe crusiniñi Jesús, ripyuyada jita variy jījomujura sasujay, riñantajajada variy dañujuyumusi yivara. Ripyuyadantīrya sasujay jarijentyi, jiryatimyu ne curuchusara ravichada, mitya jchasarani navachiy, mucomuju darya. ²⁴ Ramunītiy rúteda sūtarumibe nuñi ridyē: “Ne vuryasetatīrya, vuryasipyatara mityamusiy datyada ramusi, mijunintiy ramachote dacyu.” Ruuvaayada daryá, riryatīdyē jtotanīrya Judenu niquejada nuchara: “Riñantajajadara rachujay nuñi riy yiva, richipyatadara mityamusiy datyada rachujay jarijejyu.”

Darya nīday ruuvaayada sūtarumibe jasīy. ²⁵ Nanuradeda jita Jesús jnōdabay, jityeryatuy Maríyajubetya nujipyude sacrusiyjisīy, jiryatīy Cudéyupabay vaturubeñada, Maríya Mardánamusībay jarye nadisaju. ²⁶ Sadiyadanumatīy Jesús nadiva yinōdabay crusityasasiy, sisa datyībay jaryi savatasī jarye nanutuununtiy, suteda jita variy nadiva yinōda: “Sanajnyy, jiñutiñi sanudenu, vaturuy.” ²⁷ Jadchiy jita suteda siva yisa datyīntiy: “Yajnyy, jiñutyiñada yinōda.” Variryundamu, sumutyajada sisa datyībay jiryorimuyju nada.

Jesús diiyadanchiy

(Matévu 27.45-56; Márcu 15.33-41; Dúcasīy 23.44-49)

²⁸ Jadchiy jita rivasiy sadatyada Jesús: Ritoma titaju. Satidye jtótaniy varirya Judenu niquejada nuchara, suteda variy: “¡Richumuy!” ²⁹ Ramasada bínuja jivyajaa japatyu jasiy. Ripyarodeda jítara vasarijay bínujata. Ribeyada jita jiryunujijchara, runtatyada jita richasiy suto Jesús varirya. ³⁰ Sumutyajadanumatiy Jesúsra bínuja, suteda jita variy: “Ritoma jita titaju.” Jadchiy jita sunosotaryijada, sasayada jítani yintu variy jidyiyadaju.

Sutarumiy tenubay jchityeda rasata saviitasa Jesús

³¹ Jiryatiy Pásko rundamuju jdutyada vichada variy, ne rivyatada Judíyuedabay riryamachō jvachi babyimiy crusityasa, jiituyada rundasaraju, jiryatiy jaryi jiituyada runda ravichanuyada daryaju Pásko vichtya rijyu. Riyasantada jita Judíyuedabay variñi Pyidátubay, satidye vutatanirya ridyuuseduu crusityasa vichavay, satidye puchityaniy variy jadchiryi. ³² Riyada jita sutarumibe variy, rijyotada jita vutadara richa vichi duusejuy, sisa vichi duuse jarye risaju, jiryatiy crusityasa jvachijuy, Jesúsajaju nada. ³³ Riñumutaryijadanumatiy sanijyu Jesús, runuyada jita sanachō, ruteda variy yiva: “Diiñunuma day,” ne rivyutada varirya saduusenuday. ³⁴ Tiqui rityenu jita jchityeda rasata saviitasa variy. Varicharaju rarubeda nudaja jadchiy, jaa risaju. ³⁵ Nitiy diyada riva, satuchusara vijyomujache varirya, sitenu vase satuchusara variy. Daryaday sadaty nuntiy, jiryatiy satuchusarara sitenu niquejadantiy, jiryatidye tuvachu ramuntiy. ³⁶ Ravichada jiryá, ratidye jtótanirya Judenu niquejada nuchara: “Ne racha vutasa saduutera, mitya.”

³⁷ Ratarya nuchara niquejadantiy:

“Riryajnuj sanachō jichityichi.”

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(*Matévu 27.57-61; Márcu 15.42-47; Dúcasiy 23.50-56*)

³⁸ Jadchiy jita rivasiy, suteda Arimatéyamu vichibay simu Pyidátubay, jiryatiy Jusiy sitya. Niní tuvachunuyada dutyadamusiy simu Jesús, jiryatiy sasuvuñuyada daryajuriy Judíyuedabay. Sajachiñuyada jita sivara Jesús babyi variy. Sumutyajada Pyidátubay variy vaseni. Sayada jita variy Pyidátubay jtedamu ranachō Jesús babyi, sutucheda jita varirya. ³⁹ Nicodémubay jarye jtijada variy sababyimu, nitiy jotada juvijada nupora rajisiy simu Jesús. Sititada jítara vurudinu richa jaryenusara, jiryatiy mumuri vuyajuy quinu rajidyeda. ⁴⁰ Jadchiy jita riryeyada pupajatyara Jesús babyi, ribeyada variy ranubera vurudi richa varintyi, nuñi daryani rumuchunuyada Judíyueda dayu. ⁴¹ Jasityi ruveda crusityasani Jesús, ravichada nutasani jasiy ratuunu. Nutasanimu jita ravichada vadi bapyo, jiryatimyu ne rumuchoda ti variy munatya jasiy didye. ⁴² Jiryatiy rani baryiruyada Pásko rundamuju jdutyada variy, jadchintyi, jiryatiy nujidyera bapyo, ribeyada variy ravimura Jesús babyi.

20

Jesús mışadanchiy

(*Matévu 28.1-10; Márcu 16.1-8; Dúcasiy 24.1-12*)

¹ Darundajumyusiy sayada Maríyabay, jiryatiy Mardánamusini. Sayada tumyicyu-rundamu Jesús bapyomu. Nupocumusidye sayada. Sunuñuvejada jita batyasinuma ravichu jadchiy. ² Sataryojada siichedamu jadchiy simuju Siimyóbay, jiryatiy Pyítru jtyatintiñi, jiryatiy nanuvichada Jesúsja datyijuy jaryi savatasita vatajuu jasiy. Satuchoda jita Maríyabay variy jasiy nadiva: “Ti dyetya puchesiy bapyomusirya Nutyityu babyi, ramutimyu ne nudetya nutyijiña ribeyasirya.” ³ Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay variy, Jesúsja datyavay tenubatya, nadayada variy bapyomu. ⁴ Nanusiicheda jita mityijyijuy, nintyate jaryi savatabi siiyada vanudyi sajisiy Pyítrubay bapyomu day. ⁵ Sabutyajañuvejadayu, sunuyada jita ranachō bapyo jadchiy, sadiyada riva sarajejyuu jasiy, raviñu. Ne sajayada ramu, jadchiñuma sadiyada rarorijyumusiy riva sarajejyuu day. ⁶⁻⁷ Sitojada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay susijyuntidye, sajayada variy ramu bapyo. Daryaday sadiyada riva sarajejyuu bachara jasintyi, paañi jarye, jiryatiy rimoşiiyadara

suno rata. Ne sarajejyuusja ravichada day, tajiñechojuní ramosipyoranidyé. ⁸ Jadchíy jíta sajayada jaryi savatasibantyidyé, jiryatíy sani jotada jtojada bapyomu. Sadiyada jíta rivantidyé, jiryatíy sadiyada Pyítrubay rivantíy, satuvachoda varíy jijechipiyajadata ramu Jesús misada. ⁹ Ne ridyetyanuyada Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay daryaju ramuju catera nuchara didye, jiryatíy rutay:

“Saday misasumiy diibyimusintíy.”

¹⁰ Jadchíy jíta nanutaryajada sisa datyanujyube jiryorimiyujuntidyé.

Jesús dityadoda Maríyabay, jiryatíy Mardánamusini

(Márcu 16.9-11)

¹¹⁻¹² Vinu Maríyabay, jiryatíy Mardánamusini, sani machojada bapyotuunu, sunayada varíy jasiy. Satachoda jíta yinayadanube ranacho bapyo, sadiyada jíta nadiva danujy Judenu jpanujuy, pupajay sujatyanujyuy. Samasada tiqui suno jcha, tiqui saduuse jcha, jiryatíy ranichada Jesús babyi jasiy. ¹³ Naditajadoda jíta supanujuy jasiñi: “¿Taraju yinay, vatura, taraju?” Suteda varíy nadiva Judenu jpanujuy: “Tí dyetya puchesidyerya rayntyityu babyi jiyusidyé, ne radyetya nutyjirya ribeyasirya, nutyjijy.” ¹⁴ Vase saniquejadajsaju, yanumityejada Maríyabay varíy, sadiyada varíy siva Jesús saraniy, ne sadatyada variñi. ¹⁵ Jesús jtajadoda variñi: “¿Taraju yinay, vatura, taraju? ¿Chinacho jivyata, chi?” Sajachipiyajada Maríyabay varíy, nini dyetya nutasarani jnutyi. Suteda jíta varíy siva: “Jiñi dyetyate puchesiy jiyusirya Jesús babyi, Nutyityu. Yatuchu riva tera jibeyasirya, rañuma jíta rapuchiy jadchintidyerya.” ¹⁶ Saniquetada jíta Jesús variñi: “¡María!” Sanumityejada jíta Maríyabay varíy sanachoju, suteda Ebrévu niquejadamu varíy siva: “¡Rabbúniy!” ranuma ranicha Datyanu niquesada day. ¹⁷ Jesús jtada varíy Maríyabavya: “Ne yajuriy jaryi rañiy didye, ne yinuy, ne rasumiy rajyemyuju didye. Yanuma jiya, yatidyé tuchunuve ruuva ratyeryivedara jiryatíy rajasumichara rajyemyuju, jiryatíy jiryejyentyidyeni; rindenumu, jiryatíy jiryindenu varintidyeni.” ¹⁸ Sayada jíta Maríya Mardánamusibay varíy tuchu sisa datyavavyedabamyu, satuchunuvejada varíy ruuva: “Radyimya siva Jesús. Sutesiy rivara jirya jiryejyu.”

Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavavyedabayu

(Matévu 28.16-20; Márcu 16.14-18; Dúcasíy 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Variryundamu, jiryatíy tumyicyurunda darya, jidyenumatíy ravichada, rivyichada jutyeryanivye Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay rorivyimu, jiryatíy tanuvunusara ribeñuyada varíy jimyomura rorijyu, richuvuñuyada daryajuriy Judíyuedabay. Sajayada jíta Jesús mityamusiy riquebyimuju, saradeda varíy ripyarudamu. Suteda jíta ruuva: “Samirya vichasadanuma jiryejyu.” ²⁰ Jadchíy jíta sadyadoda rirya jiyomutu, saviitasa jichityichara jarye risaju. Sasiityarivabe jchanayada varíy yivadichadamusiy. ²¹ Jadchíy jíta suteda Jesús junay ruvantíy: “Samirya vichasadanuma jiryejyu. Nutyu supajadatíy rajye darya ray, daryaday ray jpasara varíy jiryentyidyé.”

²² Saniquemuyadanumatíy Jesús ruuva, sanaryeyajada varíy riñechoju, suteda varíy ruuva: “Jiryajmutyani Judenu Jnutu. ²³ Jiryetyi ramityanichara mityara tí juuchueda, raryi vichasara ramityanichara sajuuchueda varíy titaju. Jiryetyi machotanichara tava-jyuntidyerya jiyuuchuedantidyé, raryi vichasara machotanichara varíy rijyuntidyé.”

Tumasabay diyada siva Jesús misí

²⁴ Tumasabay jíta, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenubay jiryatíy rutañuyada Párunasiñi, ne savichada varíy jasiy ruusa sitijadanumatíy Jesús jichiityarivabemyu. ²⁵ Rityuchoda jíta satevabe Tumasabay varíy yiva: “¡Nuy dijemya siva Nutyityu!” Suteda Tumasabay varíy ruuva: “Netimyu ne rادیy riva yivamyuroco sajomutuvimu, ratidyé jtyera rana rúcomu, netimyu ne rajtyera rajyomutu saviitasa, ne ratuvachu varíy ramu.”

²⁶ Jadchíy jíta mumurundamiñijyatemusiy, rivyichada Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay rorivyimuntíy, jasiy ruusa variñi Tumasabantíy. Sajayada jíta Jesús varíy, saraniñuvijada riquebyimu varintíy, dañuma ranichada tanuvunusara rorijyu. Suteda jíta Jesús varíy

ruuvantiy: “Samirya vichasadanuma jiryejyu.” ²⁷ Jadchiy jita suteda siva Tumásabantiy: “Jiyujura yana rumusiy, yatidye datya rajyomutuvimura; yatidye jtyera jiyjomutu ravyitasantiy. Ne yecha jita tuvachusa, yavajuni tuvachu ramu.” ²⁸ Sumutyajada jita Tumásabay variñi: “¡Rayntyityu, rindenu!” ²⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy Tumásabay: “¿Jiryatij jini diy riva, jini tuvachumaviviy variy ramu? Nitij tuvachusara yivadiyasadamu rimu, nini jita rachajayasara jchanatyasi variy rivasiy.”

¿Taranachoju ranuchara jirya catera padyevya, taranachoju?

³⁰ Taraquitya sivaayada Jesúsra mityamusiy dityadoda ridiyia yisa datyavay, jiryatimiyu ne nuchara ranicha catera padyevya. ³¹ Jirya mityamusiy dityadoda jiryatij nuchara jiyura, rañuyadara jiryatidye tuvachusara simu Jesús, jiryatij sanichasara daryaju Judenu jaryeti, sadenu jarye risajuni; jiryatidye vichasara jityuvachodamusiy junareju jnyudadaju sityamu variy.

21

Jesús dityadoda danujñijyate yisa datyavavyedabayu

¹ Rivasiy jita, sadyadoda Jesús yisa datyavavyedabantiyu, Tibéryasiy jytatara jmityomu. Nuryamusiy sadyadodayu. ² Rivyichada jita vatajuu Siimyo Pyítrubay, Tumásabay jarye jiryatij rutanuyada Párunasiñi, Natañenubay jarye jiryatij Canámu vichini, jiryatij Cadidéya mucadimura; Sebedévubay denujube jarye, danujuy Jesúsja datyanujyube jarye ruusaju titaju. ³ Suteda jita Siimyo Pyítrubay ruuva: “Quivanacho rajnuedyi.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “Nujerye rajiya yisa.” Riyada jita, rumusada carteyevimu variy. Variy nupora ne rureda ti, mitya.

⁴ Rasachadanumatij, samutijada jita Jesús varicharaju tichancha. Ne ridyetyada sisa datyavavyedabay variyu: Nini Jesúsca. ⁵ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne quivatavay jirye, deramiy?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Ne tijnay.” ⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryentyityudamyuju yajatyara jiryiicya, variñi jita jiryajuriñi quiva.” Rijetyada jita varirya jiryiicya jintyityudamyuju jaamu. Jadchij jitamuy ne ravichada tiyadasara riicya variy carteyevimujunoday, jaryi rajunuma quiva ravimu daryaju day. ⁷ Jadchij jita Jesúsja datyibay jaryi savatasi, nini jteda siva Pyítrubay: “¡Ninuma sanicha Nutyityu!” Satuvachodanumatij Pyítrubay: Nini Nutyityu, sajachoda jitarajichujay variy yiva, sidyavu daryaju savichada. Sarayada jita jaamu variy. ⁸ Satevabe jita jtotadara cartey vattajaamu, rityiityityiyada variy risajura jamu riicya, jiryatij jaryi rajuu savichada quiva ravimu. Ne ripya riñicha siinujisiy variñuday, taraqui pacha métrunuma rañi sutyeda variy jadchij. ⁹ Rumusadanumatij caryetvumusiy siinumuju, ridiyiyada jita jasiy riva jiidaryuutya quinchusara, savichada tiqui quiva jansi variy jasiy ramu, pa jarye vichada jasiy satuunu. ¹⁰ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryajirye quivate jiryatij jiryiresiñi.” ¹¹ Sayada jita Siimyo Pyítrubay carteyemuju, satiyada variy rumusirya jamu riicya tichanchaju. Jasiñi savichada quiva jamivicha ravimu, taraqui pacha, tadajyo vuyajuy ranchaju, munvay variy ranchajuntij. Dañuma sanichada rajuu quiva ravimu riicya, ne rarotyeda variy, mitya. ¹² Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryayuma jmyi.” Ne tide sisa datyavay tenubay jtajanuruyada variyu: Chira jiniñhacu, ridyetyadama daryaju varidyeñi: Nini Nutyityucu. ¹³ Satuudiyada jita Jesús variriyi, saryiñuvijada varirya pa, sasayada variy ruuvara. Sapuyada jitarajichujay, daryaday sasayada varintyiriyi. ¹⁴ Diibyimusiy misadivasiy, sadyadoda Jesús variryunda mumuriju yisa datyavayu.

Jesús tuchoda sisa Siimyo Pyítrubay

¹⁵ Jadchij jita, riibyedivasiy, Jesús jteda siva Siimyo Pyítrubay: “Siimyo, jiryatij Juán denu ji, jivyatantya jaryi ruumusiy jivyedyerye?” Sumutyajada Siimyo bay variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, jidyetyisaniviy rañiruchara ji.” Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yapotyancharariy rachiityarivajyuu nutyu rivyicha nta rasiveda carniru denujuu.” ¹⁶ Sajatyiyada jtajadoda Jesús variñi: “Siimyo, jiryatij Juán denu ji, jivyatasaravidye sitenu ray?” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, jidyetyisanita rañiruchara

ji.” Sajatyiyada jteda Jesús variy sivantiy: “Yajnutyasarariy rasiveda carnirujuu.”
¹⁷ Sajatyiyada jtajadoda Jesús tamityantiñi Siimyóbantiy: “Siimyó, jiryatiy Juán denu ji, ¿jiñiruchara vidye sitenu jije chitya ray?” Sayiveda Pyítrubay variy ranchiy, jiryatiy mumurijü sitajadoda Jesús daryajuni: Jiñiruchara virye. Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Jidyetyasara titaju vacha, Nutyityu. Jidyetya jiryatiy rañiruchara ji.” Sajatyiyada jteda Jesús variy tamitya sivantiy: “Yapotyanicharariy rasiveda carnirujuu.”
¹⁸ Sitenu ritay yiva: Vaderonutidye jivyichanuyada variy, jiidye jirichenuyadara jichujay jicyannumu day, jiryupiñumayanuyada variy taji, rumutiy jiryupiñumayarũnyada. Rimityunumatiy yechasara variy, yajiryesumichara dyetya varirya jijyase, titidye rariche varirya jichujay, satidye jarachiy variy ji rumutimyu ne jiñi jiyarudye.”
¹⁹ Rani suteda Jesús sanijyu Pyítrubay, nutyuramusiy riryamunusarani, nutyuramusiy, jiryatiy sabatyedamu yajachipityatanicharariy nijyanvay Judenu nijyu. Rivasiy jita suteda Jesús siva Pyítrubantiy: “Yasiityarisara ray.”

Jesúsjsa datyibay jaryi savatasi

²⁰ Sanumityejada Pyítrubay variy, sadiyada varicharaju siva Jesúsjsa datyibay, jaryi savatasi, jiryatiy sasiityatityiyada variy nada. Nidantye Pásco vichtya jmyisaramu satayada jaryi Jesús dutuudinijyu, satidye jtajanu variñi Jesús: “¿Chira sañuy jimyityasimiyimyu ji, Nutyityu, chí?”
²¹ Sadiyadanumatiy Pyítrubay siva jiryatiy sasiityada nada, sitajadoda jita variñi Jesús siva: “¿Va jiñucay, Nutyityu, nutyura sachasara day, nutyura?”
²² Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Ratyi vata sajnuy ratyeryadasaraju, yisa nitara yantaje tara variy. Ji jita raryichiityari ray.”
²³ Ramuníty rarayada jiryá niquejada Jesús siityarivavyedabay cabyiva sanchiy sisa datyibay jaryi savatasi, jiryatimyu ne sadiichara. Ne sani jteda jita Jesús siva Pyítrubadye: “Ne sadiiy.” Mitya sani jteda day: “Ratyi vata sajnuy ratyeryadasaraju, yantaje tara riva.”

²⁴ Jiñu sisa datyibay jaryi savatasi, sani tuchu vijyomujache titajura jiryá, daryaday sanuyada cateramuntirya. Nudyetya jita sitenunite satuchusarate, sitenu.

²⁵ Jasintyirya Jesús jvaayada rajuura ranchajuntiy. Raryityi nutyityi titaju nuñi taraqui sivaayadanchiy, rasarantatya raryicha mucadi rajiju day, ratyi numyuy titaju ranchiy.

Jesus Nusubymiy Jvaayada

Sutañuyada Judenu ruuva, rajpani rintu jiryeyu

¹⁻² Jaryi ravyatadamu ripa yimura catera, Tiyójinu. Jasiy ratyuchu cateramu yivara. Ratarya jpaadamu ratyuchoda samiy yivantirya titaju jiryatiy sajotada jvaayada Jesúsra, sadatyadoda jotara jarye risajuntiy, sasubeda runda saraju, varityi sasubeda navajyu. Sasubeda tuudiche jidyetyadoda riy yisa rupivye tevay. Sadatyadoda Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju variryi: “Nurya jiryajvaachara ribiva.” ³ Samisadanumaty jidyiyadacosiy crusityasasiy, sadyanunumayajada varyi yisa rupivye yu, ridyetyadaju, junuñuntya sanicha, junuñu; sadatyadoda varintyiryi nutyu sansuñuyadaty Judenu darya vuy. Daryajuyu vuyajuy runda saraju sadyadoda tamityayu. ⁴ Jiryatiy simyñuyada Jesús varyi ruusantiy, suteda varyi jasiy ruuva: “Ne jiryasiquitya Jerusarimusiy. Jasiñiday jiryanutuyasirya Rajye jteda, jiryatiy ratyuchuti jiryivantirya. ⁵ Ne jiryinuy Juánbay jtyanunuyada jaata day, jiryé jita rajtyuyasiy Judenu Jnututa day, netimyu ne rani ramiy rajuu runda didye.”

Sasubeda Jesús jarichumuju

⁶ Jiryatiy riinteryadeda varyi jasiy, ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, diyeniviy yabay sitenu nuyuracaju Irayénu mucadimu?” ⁷ Suteda varyi ruuva: “¿Tara-jura jiryedyetarurya? Niday Vujye datya day varityi sajvaaryuy daryadarya, tapi niniday datya jiryinudyerya. Niday Vujye datya day nutyeryivye rajvaarya. ⁸ Jiryé jita rajmutyara Judenu vanutyada, sanumaty juuje Suntu jiryivaju. Variñi jita jiryatuchu rañijyu Jerusarimu, titaju Judéya mucadimu jarye, Samariya mucadimuntiy, titaju mucadisutyeryasaraju.” ⁹ Saniquemuyadanumaty Jesúsra jiryá niquejada, sasubeda jarichuvimuju varicharaju ridiyadajache. Sajayada varyi rajirujuryanube, ne ridiyada varyi sivanuday. ¹⁰ Jiryatiy runuryijada jarichunacho susijyu, mityamusiy nanumutijada danujuy nijyamijuy rityuunu, pupajatyanyuy. ¹¹ Naniteda jita varyi ruuva Cadidéya mucadi janvay: “¿Tajura jiryepyiraniy jarichunacho day, taju? Nini Jesús jiryatiy sarayasumiy jiryisasiy jarichuvimuju, niday rajtisara junantiy. Daryatiy sayasiy jarichuvimuju, daryaday satarya rumusiy jiyujuntiy.”

Rjeryetadani Matiyasibe, Judásibe jubivaju

¹² Rityeryada jita varyi jamumusimyusiy jiryatiy Odivu ritya. Rityeryada jita muchiy nujiipyude Jerusarimuju, ne jaryi ripya ravichada, jiryatiy riryupichara jiyuyada rundamu riva day. ¹³ Rijeñuvijada jita navaryorivyimu varyi, jasityi rimechonuyada varyi Pyítru, Juán, Santiyácu, Antrésiy, Vedípe, Tumása, Bartodomévu, Matévu, Santiyácu jiryatiy Ajéñubay denuni, Siimyó jaryi vanira niquera, Judásiy jarye jiryatiy Santiyácu denuni. ¹⁴ Jivye jita rañi tuchutadeda sisa Judenu, rijechiñuyencha varyi jasiñi. Rivyichada vatuy varyi ruusantiy, Jesús jnoda jarye, sataryiveda jarye.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Variryundamu jita saradeda Pyítru jityeryiveda parudamu, jiryatiy rivyichada jasiy taraqui pacha, darajuy vuyajuy rinchaju. Satuchoda varyi ruuva: “Jiryajnuy, ratyeryiveda, daryanuma ritosara catera nuchara sanchiy Judásibe, jiryatiy tariy saniquejada Judenu Jnutu Davyíbe jtosidyerya. Niday Judásibe jatachoda variryi nijyanvadye, riryatidye juri variñi Jesús. ¹⁷ Nini vichanuyada nudysa vichi; sajaryetada Jesús nudysa jvaayasijuni. ¹⁸ Neviy yinuy riche mucadini jiñu vanu jicyuriquiy murichirya day, jiryatiy sumutya jidyetyadoda murichirya, taji vichadeda murichirya jarye. Jasiñi sajuuy mucadincha yinota varyi, rabuy sapude varyi, rajuy sasiquidijuu varintiy. ¹⁹ Ridyetya jita Jerusarí janvay titaju varidyerya, ramuntiy rutay jiñiquejadamura ritya Asendáma, jiryatiy vuryitay Nuda mucadira. ²⁰ Ne yinuy sanijyu nucharara murrapedyede: Dañuma ramacho saroriy mitya roriy, ne ti racha jasiy sarorimyunuday. Tara nuchara jtantiy:

Sama jay ti subivaju, yinsujyomu.

²¹⁻²² Ramunitiy vuryajaryeta diye tiqui vanu subivaju Judásibe. Vuryajaryeta vuryisa vichavay tenu, jiryatiy sasiitarisara vuryisani Nutyityu Jesús, Juán jtyadodivasiy, Jesús jasubedasaraju. Vuryajaryetani nitidye racha tuchu vuryisa, jiryatiy samisama Jesús diibyimusiy.”

²³ Ribeyada jita variy danujuy vanujuy, riryatidye jaryetani tiqui sisasiy. Tiqui vichanuyada Jusiy jtyati, sityajuve vichanuyada Barsábasiy, ravichanuyada sitya tár-yarantiy, Jústu. Nuntiy vichanuyada Matíyasiy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Rityuchoda variy Sisa Judenu, nurya: “Jiityi datya titajura rijechiy vaduy, Nutyityu, yadatyanu diye nuy, mi vanura jiryeta, satidye jay subivaju Judásibe, nitiy racha nusuyasi nudyisa. Ne yinuy satochimya Judásiberya yivaayada day, jiryatiy yipajada ranachoni, jadchiñuma sayati jidyijyomu day.”

²⁶ Rijeryetada jita variñi Matíyasiy subivaju Judásibe. Richaradoda jita varintiyuy: “Ritomantiy, vuyajuy danujuy vunchaju.”

2

Sitimada Judenu Jnutu

¹ Tadjayo vuyajuy runda vichada rivasiy Pásko. Tara vichtya rundanuma vichada varintiyi. Rivyichada jita Jesúsmu tuvachuvay vatajuu variy jasiy. ² Mityamusiñiday ransada jarichumu nutyu jamu riicho, ramuchadeda rasuyadara roriy variy, jiryatiy rinyasada variy jasiy. ³ Varicharaju ridiyada riva nutyu jiday, rurayada variy ruuva, nuvantiy, nuvantiy, nuvantiy. ⁴ Titaju rinyuchada Judenu Jnutumusiy variy. Rijyotada jita niquejada varirya tara nijyanvay niquejadantiy, Judenu Jnutumusiy riñiquejada daryá.

⁵ Rivyichanuvijada Judíyueda variy Jerusarímu, samirya jachityavay daryaju riy. Ruutinuyada titaju tavichadivasiy. ⁶ Rityuvachodanumatirya ransada, richiiyada jita nijyanvay variy ranacho, rityittada varirya jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryajura tavay niquejada nuñi riñiquejadamu. ⁷⁻⁸ Runteda variy, rityittada varintiyirya: “Nutyu riñi riñicha Cadidéya mucadi janvay jivye titaju, nutyu vuñi tuvachunuví nuñi tímusiy sitenu vuñiquejadamura. ⁹⁻¹¹ Vuvyicha jita jiyu nuñi taji mucadimu vichavay. Vumyucadi jtya jita Pártiya, Médiya, Edá, Mesupotámiya, Judéya, Capadósiya, Póntu, Ásiya, Vuryjiya, Pajídiya, Ejíptu, Díbiya jiryatiy Siréne tuunu vicharara, Créta, Arábiya jarye titaju. Vutyevay jarye jañuvye jiyu, Rómamusivye. Vuvyicha Judíyueda titaju, vuy jita sitenu Judíyueda day, jivye jita vutyevay vichavadye. Titajunuma vutyuvachu sitenu vuñiquejadamu darya jiryatiy sivaay Judenu samiy jidyetyadata darya.” ¹² Rityittadamu yiteda variy: “¿Nutyura vuryajachipiya, nutyura?” Ruutajadoda jita nuñi riyu: “¿Tarajura ranicha jirya? ¿Nutyurajura ranicha day, nutyuraju?” ¹³ Tini jteda yarupadodamu day: “Niyubyimiy dyetya, jiryatiy riryatosirya búnuja vadija daryaju, titaju ripyoyasiy varirya.”

Pyítrubay tuchoda nijyanvavya

¹⁴ Saradesubeda jita Pyítrubay variy, vuyajuy Jesús nusubyimiy sisaju, tiqui rinchaju, saniquejada jita jaryi variy: “Vaduy, Judíyueda, jiryatiy Jerusarí janvay jirye: jiryentya datyara, jiryentya tuvachu ramu rañiquejada. ¹⁵ Tama niyubyimiy nuñicha, tama. Niyubyimiy dyetya jiryejyu nudye. Tama vasetuunu vichita ranicha didye, tama.”

¹⁶ Suteda jita Pyítrubay varintiyi: “Nutyu jiryeñi tuvachumara jiryatiy saniquenuyada tariy Judenuju tuchubarya, ravichanuyada sitya Jovénu. ¹⁷⁻²¹ Suteda jita Jovenubay tariy variy:

Tamitya rundamu, sutay Judenu, ranuma rumiñi rintu titaju nijyamiva, riryatidye nique jiryedyedyeñu vaduy variy rajyu, jiryedyetueda jarye. Vaderovay rajnurya vacha variy, rinyityumiy jita ramaryisa jimeyantiy. Ramyuchechivyedava raru-miñi Rintu variryundamu, ramyuchechityuedava jarye, riryatidye nique variy

rajuu. Rađityanu tittasara variryi, jiryatij jarichumura, mityamusiy juđejada jarye mucadincha: nuda, jiiday jarye, nuvachijyuu jarye. Jiñi raťituy nupocudiju variy, jarimyuni jarye raťituy nudaju, jamu runda jtjadajisij, jiryatij Juđenu jchanayada runda racha. Niťiy vaťa darya jantyutyada siva Juđenu day, varityi sanatuy siťyamuyu, saťantyutya variñi.

²² Jiryentya tuvachura jiryá niquejada, vaduy, Irayénuveda. Jesús jita, Nasaryé jami, savichanutyi jiryeguebyimu. Sani datyanunutyi Juđenu jiryé: Sunityi Jesús ritedamu. Sadyanunutyi mityamusiy juđejadatará, tittasara, mityamusiy datyadoda jarye jiryatij sivaayada jiryeguebyimu Jesús jomututara. Jiryeni datyisaviñudarya. ²³ Niñi Jesús, niťiy machosiy batyisiju Juđenu jtedamuju, jiryeniđay jurityiñi, jiryeni jvatyanityi variy crusityasa jamirya vichavañi. ²⁴ Sumuryatij jita Juđenu sadiiyadamusiyu, jiryatimyu ne ravuunuruyada diiyada jasiñi, samisanimya titaju varintyidyeñi. ²⁵⁻²⁸ Davybe jita jtañuyada tariy sanijyu:

Radyichara siva Rindenu ratyuunu, tapi savicha rayntyityudamyuju daryaju day, ne ti siquityatadedasara variryé. Ramutij riťchanay rajechiy, radyechiy jarye nique riťchanayadamu. Rabebyi jarye rajiituchara, ne rajachipiyasara ranijyu nundyé, tapi ne yaťochiñi rabeyanu radyiijyomu, dantyamuy ne yaponusarani jivyatasi, jiryatij jijeryeti samirya jachityi dañi. Jiñi datyadoda sitenu jnyyada ray, nutyuramusiy ravichasara samirya, yamuchanichara jichanayadata ray ranumatij jutijityuunu.

Darya sutañuyada Davybe tariy. ²⁹ Diye vaduy, ratyeryiveda, ratyuchu vijyomujache jiryiva, ratyuchu sanijyu tariy vumyunatyi Davybe: sadiiyadanumatij, rumuchoda variñi. Vuryinuy diye sarajura sabapyo. ³⁰ Niñi datyanuyada sitenu saniquejada Judenura:

Jidyedyeñu tenu rajachara yibivaju curacaju.

³¹ Jiryatij savichanuyada Davybe Juđenuju tuchuntij, sadatyama variy saniquejada Juđenu ranijyu Cristu misasubeda diibyimusidye, jiryatimyu ne satocheda jidyijyomuni jibeyanu, dantyamuy ne rapuuchara sababyi varintyí. ³² Niñi Jesús samisanichiy Juđenu diibyimusiy, nuy jita datya samirya, nutyuchunumaya variy ranchintyí. ³³ Vujye Juđenu jasuminichiy yintyityudamyujuni Jesús, sasachiy variy Yintuni, jiryatij sutatyí darya siva. Jesús jita rubesiñi Yintu nudyvantidye, jiryatij jiryinuyasij, jiryetyuvachosiy diyedentirya. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Tama ni Davybe rañi jasubeda jarichumuju, tama. Niđay jtedantij: Sutay Nutyityu siva Rayntyityu: Yamasanuvi rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutij ravuunutaniriyi jimyityasimiyi.

³⁶ Darya suteda Davybe tariy. Jiryantya datya diye titajura, tapi titaju Irayénuveda tevatya jiryé: Jiñu Jesús jiryatij jiryebetyi crusityasani, Vujye Juđenu jita bayada Nutyityujuni, vuryeyada rañuju jarye, jiryatij vuryitay Cristuni.”

³⁷ Rityuvachodanumatij nijyamijuu, varicharaju rajachipiyajada riječij taji variy. Jadčij jita ruteda siva Pyitrubay, tavay nusubymivya jarye: “¿Diye nutyura vuryecha, taryiveda, nutyura?” ³⁸ Suteda jita Pyitrubay variy ruuva: “Jiryánuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada day, jiryánuma jtyanutanij nuñi tiquimusidye, Jesucristu jtyamu, satidye ramityanij Juđenu variy jiryivara jiyuuchurveda, sasay Yintu variy jiryé. ³⁹ Tapi sutedama Juđenu jiryeyu darya, jiryedyedyeñuju jarye, titaju ripya vichavajyu jaryentij, dañuma ti sanatuchara yimuju Nutyityu, Vuryindenu.”

⁴⁰ Rajuura niquejadamusiy satuchunuyada Pyitrubay, sadatyanunuyada variryi: “Jiryaramitya ruumusiy jamirya jvaadyivyeyu.”

⁴¹ Riñi jita jiryatij rityuvachoda ramu saniquejada, riityuyada variy. Variryundamu riryasayada sisa datyavay variy, mumuri varanca tuudicheju. ⁴² Titaju rundamu runiñuyada jityuvachodanacho, jiryatij ridyetyanunuyada Jesús nusuvye variy, rivyichanuyada jasiy ruusa variy, ripyatatiñuyadara pa, rityuchunuyada sisa Juđenu varintyí.

Nutyura rivyichada Jesús siityarivavyedabay munatya, nutyura

⁴³ Runteda jita nijyanvay variy jiryatij Jesús nusuvye jvaañuyadara tittasara daryaju, mityamusiy judejada jarye risaju. ⁴⁴ Jiryatij titaju rityuvachunuyada day, riñiday vichanuyada jityojomu varidye. Titajumusiy riberya varidyerya. ⁴⁵ Rityeryutyanuyadara jimyucadi variy, riberya jarye, richeñuyada variy jityevavyara ramurichirya, rityi jantyuyadavadye. ⁴⁶ Titaju rundamu ne richutyaryinuyada jiyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Ripyatanuyada varirya pa jiryorimyu, riimyiñuyada jichanayadamu varirya, samirya rijechipianuyada jijechitya varintyi. ⁴⁷ Rityuchudoda jita nuñi riyu: “Vujye jita samirya vichara.” Ridyiñuyada titaju nijyanvay variy samirya ruuva. Nutyityu Jesús jasachutityiyada titaju rundamu varidyeryi, jiryatij saramityanilityiyada ruuvara jijyuuchaveda variy.

3

Samisada vanu jarapuyanibay

¹ Tarundamu sayanuyada Pyítrubay, Juánbay jarye. Nadayada jadchij Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuju. Ninu jtimu vichitanuma ravichada variy, Judenujsa tuchoda tuununuma variy. ² Jasiy savichanuyada tiqui vanu jiryatij sarupeda jarapuyani. Titaju rundamu sututaniñuyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo rorijyumujuyu, ravichanuyada ritya rorijyu Jerumósa. Jadchij jita sajachiñuñuyada yentyuyadamu ruuva nijyanvarya tara, rityi jañuyada ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo. ³ Sadiyadanumatij nadiva Pyítrujube, Juánbatya nanujaryuyadamu, sajachiñuyada variy nadivara tarantij. ⁴ Sunuyada Pyítrubay samij sanacho variy, Juánbay jarye, suteda variy siva: “¡Yajnuy nañecho!” ⁵ Sunuyada jita variy nanunacho, mitya sani jachipiyajada variy: “Tara dyetyate sasarye.” ⁶ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Ne criquityi pupadarye, netimyu ne vinu ruunadye. Ratiy rimu, rani jita rasay ji: Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatij Nasaryé jamini, ¡Yarupi!” ⁷ Sireda jita santyityuday jomutuni, sanubesityadeda variñi. Varicharaju ravanuyada sanumutu, suvichij jarye. ⁸ Sarayada jita variy jiñumututa, sarupicheda variy jadchij. Sajayada jita variy nadisa Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Sarupiñumayajada, saratyiyajada risaju jichanayadamu, suteda jita variy siva Judenu: “¡Yentyumyate riva!” ⁹ Titaju nijyanvay diyada variy siva sarupiñumayajada, sichanatyada variy ridiyani Judenu. ¹⁰ Jasiy ridyetyada variñi: “Nutyu niniday rañichanuchij Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo rorijyumu, jiryatij Jerumósa ritya.” Mitya rityittada variñi, runuyada variy juvara sanacho nutyichiñuma saratyentij, nutyichij.

Pyítrubay tuchoda rupijyo rorimyu

¹¹ Jadchij jita ne sajiintyeñuyada jarapuyani misij Pyítrubay nichañuday, Juánbay nichij jarye. Rityittada jita nijyanvay variñi, riintyeryadeda variy rityuunu rupijyo rorimujuyu, ravichanuyada ritya Pórticu de Sadumú. ¹² Sunuyada jita Pyítrubay variy riñecho: “¿Nutyuramura jiryetyittara jirya, Irayénuveda, nutyuramu? ¿Taju jiryinuy nañecho, taju? Nañita rupityanij jidyetyadatani jiñu vanu day, dantyamuy ne sarupi jiryatij samirya jachityanujyuy nañicha. ¹³ Vumyunatyavay Judenu vichanij daryadañi. Ninij sanicha tarij Rundenu: vumyunatyavay Avurábay, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jarye. Judenunuma vichanij daryadañi, sichanatyada daryajuni Jidyenu Jesús, jiryatij jiryeñi puchityi Pyidátumuju ni. Sani jmuryarutyi Pyidátu variñi, jiryatij samij nijyamij sanichati sadiya daryaju, ne jiryevyatati jmuryadaju varidyeñi. ¹⁴ Ne taradera jiryimuryarutyiñi, nutyu ninij sanicha Judenu jiintyasi, vase jvaarya risajuni. Jiñu jita jiryeñi jmuryarutyi, nitij rañicha juvi. ¹⁵ Tapi jiryetya jvatiñi nitij rañi jnutyaniñuyada vuy, Judenunuma misanityi sadijyomusidyeyu. Nutyu nuñi rañicha sanchij tuchuvay. ¹⁶ Ne jiryinuñi jiñu vanu. Jiryedyetyisatyanij savichanuchi jarapuyani, sani ratyevidyey jiryatij satuvachu daryaju Jesús jtyamu. Samij tuvachodamu sundefada Jesús vuy, ramunitij samisadesij samidyeni jiñu vanu jirye diya.

¹⁷ Diye, ratyeryiveda, radyetyisatya ne jiryedyetya, dantyamuy ne jiryentyityu dataryuy nutyura jiryevyichaniñi Jesús. ¹⁸ Judenu jteda daryá, sitotanirya jiñiquejada jijyu tuchuvabe jtosi:

Saparutyasara Crístu jidyiyada sarajuyu.

¹⁹ Jiryanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryanuma jachipiya sanijyu Judenu day, satidye puy variy jiryivasirya jiryejyuuchueda, variy jita jiryañituy rivasiy, ne jiryinuy rajti jituyada Judenumusiy. ²⁰ Jadchiy jita sajaty jipajadani Jesúsntiy, jiryisajusiju, jiryaty vuryeyada ráñuni. ²¹ Dañuma samachosara jarichumu Judenu jdutyada rundasaraju, sanumatiy jaty jdutyadara samirya vichada runda varintyi. Darya niday sutañuyada tariy vichada rundamusiy, jijeryetavabe jtosi, jiryaty saju tuchuvabedyeryi. ²²⁻²³ Muyuséibe jita jtedantiy:

Jiryiva tuchuju sabay Judenu jiryetyenute. Daryaday sachantiy nutyu ray daryantiy.

Jiryetyuvachutata simuntiy, daryaty sanique jiryiva. Rityimyu ne ratuvachu simu, riñi jita rabaryi nijyanvay cabyimusiy.

²⁴ Titaju tuchuvabe tuchodantiy, nutyura racha diye rundamu, darya satuchoda Siméñubay, jadchiy jita titaju jiryaty ruutijada susijyu. ²⁵ Jirye jita tuchuvabe dadyeñu day. Samirya day ranicha jiryejyu, Judenu jachipiyajada daryaju tariy jiryemyunatyavabeñijyu. Suteda jita Judenu siva Avurabay variy:

Jidyedyeñu tenumu rajvaay samirya riyadaju, titaju mucadiva vichavay jiyadaju.

²⁶ Jiryimuní sajotada jipajada Judenuní jidyenu, samisanichiñumatiy variñi. Supajadani jidyenu satidye jachipiyataniy samirya vichadaju jirye, jiryatidye paruy nuñi jirye variy riva vacha jachipiyajada.”

4

Satuchoda Pyítrubay Juánbatya japuvedabay tuunu

¹ Nanuniquejada jsaju rimyutijada caserdótevyeda variy, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityuta, Saadusévuvedata jarye. ² Riñiquettada varirya jiryaty nanudatanunuyada Pyítrujube, Juánta daryaju riy nijyanvay. Satuchunuyada Pyítrubay daryaju ruuva: “Jesús musiy vuryi jriry diibyimusiy misada.” ³ Rureda jita variñada Pyítrujube, Juánbatya. Rityanuvudoda variñada ratarimysijyu nupocu rorivyimu, jidyenuma ravichada daryaju varidye. ⁴ Tiquitya tuvachunuyada daryaju ramu nanuniquejada. Vadujyuu vichanuyada rajuu, tadajyo varanca tuunudera rivyichanuyada daryaju.

⁵ Ratarya rundamu jita riintyeryaniñuyada japuveda Jerusarímuy. Jasiy rivyichanuyada nutyityuveda variy, rimyityuveda jarye, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye. ⁶ Jasiy savichanuyada Anásiy jyatibay varintyi, caserdótevyeda nutyityu, Cayivásabay, Juánbay, Adejántrubay, satevay jarye titaju yisaju. ⁷ Riñatuyada jita variñada, Pyítrujube Juánta, jiquebyimuju, ruutajadoda variy jasiñada: “¿Nutyurata sanumisaniñi, nutyurata? ¿Chí jtyamura sanumisaniñi, chí jtyamu?” ⁸⁻⁹ Samuchadeda Judenu Jnutuní Pyítrubay, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Temusiy jiryitajanuruy dyetya nay, nijyanvay nutyityumiy, Irayénuveda rimyityumiy jarye. Jiryajtajanute nacyu, ¿nutyuramusiy saratyeje jarapuyani, nutyuramusiy? ¿Chinate misaniñi jiñu jarapuyani, chí?” ¹⁰ Jiryedyetyadaju ratuchu jiryivara, titaju Irayénuvedava jarye: Samisajay jiñu vanu jarapuyani Jesucrístu jtyamu, jiryaty Nasaryému savichanuyada. Nutyu niday jiryeñi crusiñutintyi, Judenu misanitiy variy sadiijyomusiy. Sutedamuju saraniy jiñu vanu misi jiryetyuunu. ¹¹ Jiñu Jesús rañichada ravichu, jirye jita roriy jvaavyedye, jiryejetyasimyani javiryutyasi, sani bamyá Judenu rajottya ravichujuni, satidye roriy sanchara jiryoriy. Jiryaty vuryitay saroriryi, rivyicha simu tuvachuvay daryaju. ¹² Ne yinuy ne ti rarachara vuryeyada jadchiñuday. Ne tara jyatara jadchiy jarichu jarijyunuday, jiryaty sasayada Judenu jiñu vanu Jesúsra, nitidye rarachara variy vuryeyada.”

¹³ Runuyada jita japuveda sanacho variy: “Nadani jita sitenu nique jivyanuyadata, samiy nanudatyadata, vuñi datyisatya ne nanudatyara catera nuyada, tapi jantyuyanijyu

daryaju nada jiñujuy niyamijuy.” Rityittada variñada. Ridyetyada jita variy nadanchiy: “Jiñujuy Jesúsja vichanujyuy.”¹⁴ Jiryatij ridyiñuyada siva vanu misanichi jityuunu, ne rutaryuyada tara variñuday.¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pariche rupajada jadchij jityuunusiñada, Pyitrujube, Juánta. Jasiñuma riñiquejada nuñi rijyuu yiva: “¿Nutyura vuryechaniñada jiñujuy vanujuñuday, nutyura? Ne ti raramicha datyada nadanundyey, jiryatij mityamusij juderuy daryaju nada. Titajuma ridyetya Jerusari janvaryaya, ne vanay nta vuryitañundyey: Ne nanumisaniy sitenuni.¹⁷ Rañuma juray junay tuchodanuday, vuryajiyaronu nada nañuma nique junañunrya Jesús jtyanuday.”

¹⁸ Jadchij jita riñatuyada variñadantij, rubayada jita variy nanajisiryaya: “Ne sananique junañunrya Jesús jtyanuday, dantiyamuy ne sanadatyanu Jesús jtyamunuday.”¹⁹ Pyitrubay, Juánbatya nanimutyajada variryi: “Jiryantya jachipiyaya samij, samiryavidyey sadij Judenu vuryiva, nañavidyey siityey jiryejyuy, varimiyata Judenujuy dyetya.²⁰ Nay jita ne paruryuy riva niquejada day, jiryatij nadyi riva, natyuvachura darya niquejada.”²¹ Riyarododivasiy, yimuryada variñada, rutamyatij: “¿Tarajura vuryatanuvunu nada, taraju?” Tapi titaju niyamitya jchanatyada daryaju variñi Judenu riva, jiryatij mityamusij sudejada daryaju ridiyi.²² Daryajuyuy vuyajuy vaatatĩnuma vanu jiryatij samisada jarapuyadamusij.

Jesúsmu tuvachuvavyedabay vatadara vanutyada simusij

²³ Rumuryadanumatij nada Pyitrujube, Juánta, nadayada jita variy yisa vichavamyujuy. Nanutuchoda variy jasiy ruuva: “Caserdótevyeda nutyityumij, rimyityumij jaryey jtesij darya nadyiva.”

²⁴ Rityuvachodanumatirya, riñiquenuyada jita titajuu sisa Judenu variy: “Nujyey, jiñi jita judejadara jarichu, mucadi jaryey, jamu nava jaryey, vinu rani titaju ranicha yimusij.²⁵⁻²⁶ Ji jteda sutosij jimyuchechij, jiryatij numyunatyey Davyibeñi:

¿Tarajura riñique munuñumij, taraju? ¿Tarajura rijechipiyaya nijyanvay vacha, taraju? tama samirya ranicha, tama. Riyaronu jita mamyi nutyityumiñi, curacaveda jaryey jiyaronuni Judenu, sajaryetey jaryey jiyaronuyuy.

²⁷ Sitenu jita riyaronuni jidyenu Jesús. Ninij jita jiyetyey sami. Riyaronu jita nutyityuvedani. Jeródes, Púnsiyu Pyidátu, munuñujuy, Irayenuveda jaryey jiyaronuni.

²⁸ Ruutotanimiyay titaju varidyeryaya, jiryatij jidyetyanuyada taridyeryaya.²⁹ Diyey, Nujyey, yajnyuy nutyuramu riyaronu jiñiquejadata nuy. Yavanutyaniy nuy jimyuchechimiyintidyey, nuñatidyey nique jichuvuyasadamura jiñiquejadantidyey.³⁰ Yajmutya jiyomutu ratyasarata, yatidyey judanu variy, yatidyey jvaantiryaya mityamusij datyadodantidyey, tittasara risaju, jidyenu jiintyasimusij, jiryatij Jesús jtyatini.”

³¹ Ripyaruyadanumatij riva Judenujsa tuchoda, ramichutyada tara varirya rorij, jiryatij riintyeryaniy ravimuyuy. Samuchadeda Judenu Jnutu variy titaju ruuvayuy, riñiquejada jita jichuvuyasadamu varirya Judenu niquejada.

Rutañuyada titajumusij jiberyanchij: “Vuberyanuma day”

³² Jiryatij rityuvachoda rajuvay nijyanvay, vatajuu rijechipiyajada variy. Ne ti niquenuyada: “Jirya raberya day.” Vatajuu riberyani yitañuyada darya, ratij vichanuyada ruumu.

³³ Rityuchunuyada jita sansubiyimij jichuvuyasadamura Nutyityuy Jesús misasubeda. Rityi tuvachunuyada simu, samij jvadichavay rivyichanuyada nijyanvajyuy variy.³⁴ Ne timusij rasutyeyñuyada tara; jiryatij mucaditavay daryaju rivyichanuyada, rityeryutyada varirya, riryorij jaryey jityeryutyanyuyada risaju, ramutimiyuy ne rasutyeyñuyada tara ruumusij.³⁵ Jiryatij rumutyanyuyadara jiberyaya murichirya, rutunuyada Jesús nusubiyimiyujura, ribeñuyada variy rityuunura. Jadchij jita richeñuyada yivara daryatij rivyata day.³⁶ Darya niday sivaañuyada Jusiberyaya. Tajiñuma ruteda nusubiyimij varidyeryaya sitya day, Bernabenuma ruteda varidyeryaya, jmutyadacanuy sutachada day. Devyibe juriñuti, Chipyirye ratyuumu vichi variñi.³⁷ Ninij taryutyanyuyadara jimyucadi, sutunuyadara ramurichirya nusuchavajuyuy.

5

Sajuuchurveda Ananíasibe, savatura Sajírabatya quivuchodata

¹⁻² Jasiy savichanuyada nu vanubantyi, ravichanuyada sitya Ananíasiy, savatura Sajírabatya. Sataryutyadara jimyucadi, savaturabatya jibeñuyadara ramurichirya tera jijyu, vinu ratera sutunuyada nusuchavajyu. ³ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “¿Tarajunuma sadajatyaniy yivani vacha niquera Satanásintyi, taraju? jiryatiy sanujachipiya quivuyada sanijyu Judenu Jnutu daryaju, ramutiy sadabadyerya ramurichirya tera jiyuday. ⁴ ¿Sanutaryutyadajisiy, nutyu sanumucadi nta day ranicha day? ¿Sanutaryutyadivasiy, nutyu sadaju day ranicha ramurichirya day? ¿Nutyuramura sanujachipiya daryantiy, nutyuramu? Ne quivuyada saninique riñijyu nijyanvadye, sanintay yaquivuchuni Judenu.” ⁵ Satuvachodanumaty Ananíasiberya Pyítrubay niquejada, sarayada variy, sadiiyadama títaju variy jasiy, puutyitye. Jaryi runteda variy, jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada títajura. ⁶ Riñubeseda jita vaduy vaderovay variy, riryeyada jita sujajyuutara sababyi, rutoda variy jmuchujomujura, rumuchoda variy jasiy.

⁷ Mumuri jóramusiy jita, sitijada savatura machonu rumuntiy, sadatyatya sadiimya ravyanucu. ⁸ Jasiy suteda Pyítrubay siva: “Yatuchu riva: ¿Sitenuniviy sanutaryutyara jimyucadi jiry criquiy murichirya?” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Joonu, jiry criquiy murichirya niday.” ⁹ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “¿Tarajura sanujachipiyajay sayaroju Judenu Jnutu, sanijantya dyetya saniy, savidye datya jiryatiy vuvyichaniy darya saniyare? Nutyuvachunumara riryupiyada, jiryatiy jivyanubay rumuchosiy. Daryaniday riryajtosintyi ji.” ¹⁰ Sarayada varicharaju satuunu Pyítrubay, sadiimya títaju variy jasintyi, puutyityentiy. Rijeyada jita vaderovay varintyi, ridyiñuvijada diiby siva savatura machonuntiy. Rutoda jita variy jadchintyiñi, rumuchoda jita savanubay bapyo tuununtiyu. ¹¹ Jaryi runteda variy títaju jiryatiy riintyeryaniñuyada variy jasiyu. Jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada taji vichavarya, rijerye jnuteda variy.

Tittasara, mityamusiy jvadichara jarye risajura

¹² Jesús nusuvye jtedamujunuma rivyichadedara jaryi mityamusiy jvadichara, tittasara jarye nijyamijuu cabyimura. Títaju riintyeryaniñuyada jijechipiyajadamu rupijyo rorivyimuyu, ravichanuyada ritya Pórticu de Sadumú. ¹³ Ne ti jaryuñuyada ruusaju, dañuma riryecha samiy jvadichavay nijyanvajyu day. ¹⁴ Riryasayada variy jasidye jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada simu Judenu day, vaduy, vatuy jarye. ¹⁵ Richipyatanuyada riy jdivajnuvay variy vichada cabyivaju rityiryojoncha, sanumaty ramiryi Pyítrubay ruuva jdivajnuvay. Ruteda jdivajnuvay variy: “Temusiy suntumusiy dyetya vuryamisate.” ¹⁶ Jaryi rajuu nijyami jutyeryaniñuyada variy jasiyu Jerusari juró vichavay. Rijerye jtitanuyada riy jdivajnuvay, jamiry vichavay jarye jiryatiy bayantuveda jarupadoda daryajuriy. Rimiysada títaju variy.

Riryarupadoda riy Jesús nusuvyevyedabay

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jadchiy jita caserdótevyeda nutyityu, títaju sanijyanvay jiryatiy Saadusévueda daryi, rinnuyadamu jichiryjada ruumu Jesús nusuvyevyeda. Rureda jita variy jasiryi, riityejada tanuvunujovimu variryi. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nupora samuttada Judenu jpanura tanuvunujo rorijyu riyadasiy, sasipyatada variy ravimusiryi. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryánuma raniñuve Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimu. Jasiñi jiryaniquenuvera vadi vichada.” ²¹ Rityuvachodamu jijejada ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, rasacharajsaju, ridyetyadoda variy jasiy. Varicharaju sanatuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityu jijnijyanvatya riy japaveda, títaju Irayénueda rimyityumiy jarye. Ruteda jita variy: “Jiryaryitya riy Jesús nusubyimiy tanuvunujovimusiy.” ²²⁻²³ Ruutojada jita podisyaveda jasiy, tiii, ne ridyiñuvejada jasiy ruuvanuday. Rityeryada jita variy jadchiy, rityuchunuvejada jita variy ruvantiy: “Samiy mutanusara nudyiñuve jasiy riva tanuvunujo, jasidye sanicha rorijyu jnutyi, nuñi muttanuvera rorijyu, ne nudyi tavavya ravimunuday, tii, mitya.” ²⁴ Satuvachodanumaty Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityu, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jarye, mitya runtedamu jijechipiyajada variy: “¿Nutyuranate ramachote,

nutyura?” ²⁵ Sitijada jita tiqui vanu tuchu, nitiy tuchunuvijada ruuva: “Jiryajnyu jiryatij jiryeni tanuvunujaryi, nutyu munuma riñi radesaniy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimu day, jasiñuma ridyetyanu riy nijyanvadye.” ²⁶ Sayada jita Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityu jipyodisyavedata riñecho, samiryamu riyada riñecho, riryatidye jiritya variryi, richuvuyadamu nubesiñi jiñi jiyada riñecho, rijechipiyatityiyada variy: “Vuryatij jiritya niqueyadamu riy, riryajachiy tavay nijyanvay jiñiqueyadamu ravichuta varivyuy.”

²⁷⁻²⁸ Riyatada jita japuvedamuju riy, riryanyaniñuvejada riquebyimu riy. Jasiy jita saniquettyada caserdotevyeda nutyityu varintyiryi: “¡Nutyu rañi jtachimya jaryi jiryivantiy ne datyadodaju Jesús jtyamu nundy! Jiryeni muchanidyerya Jerusari jidyetyadodata day, mityaniday jiryeni ntay yabaya nuñijyura samunusada jiñu vanu.”

²⁹ Sumutyajada jita Pyitrubay variy, sisaju nusuchavay jarye: “Nuñi jita tuvachu jaryi simu Judenu, vadumyusiy. ³⁰ Nitiy vichanuyada tariy vumyunaty Judenu, nini jita misanitiñi Jesús, jiryatij jiryemyunutyi crusityasani. ³¹ Judenu jita jasuminiñi Jesús yintyityudamyuju. Nini rachsara Nutyityu, nijyamiva Jantyuyasi jarye, riryatidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy ruuvara jiyuuchurveda day. ³² Nutyu nuñiday rañicha ranchiy tuchuvay; Judenu Jnutu jarye tuchu, jiryatij sasay Judenu Yintu riy, rityi tuvachu simu.” ³³ Rityuvachodanumatirya raniquesada, riñi jteda yajvay jiñiqueyadamu variryi nusuchavay. ³⁴ Saradeda variy Varyisévueda tenu, ravichada sitya Camañeñu. Nini vichanuyada niquejada datyanu, ramunitiy rityuvachunuyada nijyanvay variy simu. Suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryasipyata taraquiju nada jiñujuy vanujuy.” ³⁵ Suteda jita variy jasiy ruuva: “¡Jiryinutyata jiyada, Vaduy, Irayénuveda! ¡Samiy jiryajachipiya, nutyura jiryechaniñada jiñujuy vanujuy, nutyura! ³⁶ Taripyudenuma sani nubesumiy Tévdas jtyatibay varidye, sutaty jita variy: Ray jita vanu samiy datyara. Riintyeryaniy jita nijyanvay variy simujuy, daryajuy pacha tuunude nijyami. Ruvedanumatiñi, rurayada jita nijyanvay variy sivasiyu, ramachojada jita mitya variy sivasiy. ³⁷ Jadchiy jita sanubesityi Judásibe, Cadidéya mucadimu vichi, varityi riñutyaniñutyiryi nijyanvay, ridyetyadaju nurivyenua riñicha jasiy. Ni jarye jatachunutyiryi nijyanvay, riryatidye siityari variñi. Ni jarye batyeda variy; jiryatij richiityarinutyiñi, ruraty variyiyu. ³⁸ Ramutiy ritay diye jiryiva: Ne jiryajitye nadisa jiñujuy vanujuñudayu. ¡Jiryanyuma paruy nadiva day! Vinu nanujachipiyajadatiy raryicha, raryi macho mitya variy jasiy, mityamusiy raryi caray varinty. ³⁹ Judenumusiryatij nanudatyadoda day, ne jiryé vuudodasara variñadanu day. Jaty jiryechiryi sanijyu Judenu.” “Jo.” ⁴⁰ Mitya rityuvachoda nijyanvay variy ranacho. Riñatuyada jita nada nusuchanujuy, rimyusiyeyada variñada. Rumuryada jita rivasiy nadantiy, rubayada nanajisiy varirya: “¡Ne sananique Jesús jtyamunuday!” ⁴¹ Jadchiy jita nanutaryada nusuchanujuy jichanayadamu rityuunusiy japuvedantiy, jiryatij nanusaryejadara javatyada Jesúsnu tuvachodiva. ⁴² Titaju rundamu nanudatyannuyadara, nanutuchunuyada risajura: “Nini Jesús sanicha vuryeyada rañu Crístu.” Darya niday nanudatanunuyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimuntiy, nijyanvay rorimyu jarye.

6

Ribeyada danujuñijyate vadube Judenu jmutyisavajyu

¹ Variryundamu jita riryasatyityiyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvantiy. Jadchiy jita Judiyuvedantiy, jiryatij rivyichada taji vichavadye, ruteda jita riñijyu jiryatij jasiy vichavadyeryi: “Ne richeryujeya titaju rundamu darya daryi nubechenodaveda day.” ² Jadchiy jita, riñatutyadeda Jesús nusuvyeryi Judenumu tuvachuvay titajuntiy. Ruteda variy ruuva: “Ne samirya ntate nuñaparuy riva Judenu niquejada datyadoda day, samiryatidye nuñapotyaniy variryi nijyanvay. ³ Jiryantya jaryeta nuñi jiryeyu, ratyeryiveda, danujuñijyate vaduy tuvachuvay, jiryatij titaju sito Judenu Jnutu ruuva, jaryi datyavay variryi. Riñi jivye vaduy vuryabay, riryatidye potyaniy vatajuu riy bachenodaveda. ⁴ Nuy jita rajachipityaja dañi Judenu day, jadchiy jita nuñadatyanu

darya Judenu niquejada varidye.” ⁵ Titaju nijyanvay jteda samirya varirya. Jadchij jita rijeryetadaní Estébanubay, nítijy tuvachunuyada jaryi simu Judenu, jiryatij Judenu Jnutu titaju siva. Rijeryetadantiriyi Vedípe, Prócoru, Nicanóru, Timyú, Parménasiy, Nicudásiy jarye, jiryatij Antiyuquíyamusini, satitumya Judiyujuntiy. ⁶ Ripyucheda jita Jesús nusuvyemyuju riy, rityuchoda jita nusuchavay variy sisa Judenu riyadajuntiy, rureda jita variy jiyomututa runupadamuntiy satidye jmutya Judenu Jnutu samiy ruuvaayadamuyu.

⁷ Judenu niquejada jasayada variy, riryasayada jita Judenumu tuvachuvay Jerusarímu vichavay tevay varintyidye. Rajuu caserdótevyeda tevay tuvachunuyada simu varintiyi.

Ruredani Estébanubay

⁸ Judenu bayada samirya jachityijuni Estébanubay, savanuyada jibeyada titaju siva. Ratanuma sivaañuyada nijyanvay cabyimura tittasara, mityamusiy judejada jarye. ⁹ Ruutijada jita Judiyuveda simu variy, jiryatij Siréne janvadyeryi, Adejántriyá janvay, Sidísiya janvay, Ásiya janvay jarye titaju. Riñi jteda riñicha Muchechimiyi Machovadye jutyeryanijomusivye. Ruutijada jita Estébanubamyu, riryatidye niquettanumucha jasiy tariva satayu. ¹⁰ Riñiquettamuyadanumatiyu, sasabodedama Estébanubay variy jidyetyadata riy, jiryatij saniquejada Judenu Jnutumusidyerya. ¹¹ Jadchij jita rivyatada dutyadamusiy riñecho vadube, rityidye ranique quivuyadamu: “Nuy jita tuvachodara saniquejada Estébanu sayaroju Muyusésibe, Vuryindenu jiyaroju jarye.” ¹² Ratani riñiquettadeda riy nijyanvadye, rimyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye. Richiryijada jita variy simu Estébanubay, rureda jita variy jaryiñi, ripyucheda jita japuvedamuju variñi. ¹³ Jadchij jita ruutitada riy nijyanvabentiyi, Estébanubay jiyadaju quivuyasavay. Rityuchoda jita variy: “Ne saparuryuy riva taji niquejada, jiryá Judenu nijyu jachipiyajova, Muyusésibe datyadodiva jarye. ¹⁴ Nutyuvachumara Estébanu niquejada: Jiñu Nasaryé Jami Jesús, rajavatyara jiryá Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo. Sadatyadodiva riryánuma paruy nijyanvay riva darya vichada day, jiryatij sabayada Muyusésibe vuvyichadaju darya.” ¹⁵ Jiryatij titaju japuveda masada variy jasiy, runuyada samiy sanacho Estébanubay variy jasiy, samiy runuyada variy samova, nutyu Judenu jpanu mo nta ranicha samo daryaju.

7

Estébanubay tuchoda jiyadaju

¹ Jadchij jita suteda caserdótevyeda nutyityu siva: “¿Sitenuniviy ranicha jiryatij rutayu?” ² Jadchij jita sumutyajada Estébanubay: “Jiryantya tuvachu ramu, vaduy, ratyeryiveda, rajyevyeda jarye. Sadityadoda Judenu Vándanu vumyunatyí Avurábayu, jasityidye savichanuyada variy Mesupotámiya mucadimu, netimyu ne savichanuyada Arámu variy didye. ³ Suteda jita Judenu siva Avurábay: ‘Yanuma sipyatay jimyucadimusidye, jityevay jusasiy jarye, tara mucadimujuntidye, jiryatij raday datyanu ramuju ji.’

⁴ Sasipyateda jita Cardéya janvay mucadimusiy, savichanuvejada Arámu variy. Jadchij jita, sadiiyadanumatij sajay, sajateda jita jadchij jiryá mucadimuju, jiryatij jiryevyicha diye saraju jiyu ramu. ⁵ Ne sasaryuyada Judenu mucadi varidyidyeñi, netimyu ne vinu sanumutujiju sasaryuyada variyu. Suteda jita variy sivantiy:

Rasay jiryá mucadi jiiyyu ji, varityi yadiiy ramusiy mucadi, jidyedyeñujunuma ramachosara varidye.

Ne deti savichada Avurá varidyidye. ⁶⁻⁷ Suteda jita Judenu sivantiy:

‘Jidyedyeñu rachasara tara mucadimu, jasityi riryámuchechivyechara jasiy vichada janvaryi, riryajavatyaayasara riy, riryajantyunujayasara variy jasiryi, daryajuyu pacha vaata saraju. Raday murichenutanij rivantidyeryi jasiy vichada janvantyidye, jiryatij jimyuchechiy jantyunuvay daryaju riy.’

Suteda jita Judenu:

‘Rivasiy jita riryasipyatay jidyedyeñuveda jasiy mucadimusintyi, riryajmutyanuv̄isara variy jiyuntirye.’

⁸ Judenu jteda siva Avurábay variy:

‘Yajmutyodosiy t̄itaju riy jidyedyeñu jiryatyi vaduryi, riñuma jachipur̄ya jiryatyi ritatyi darya yivara.’

Ramun̄it̄iy jiryatyi sadetuyada Avurábañi Isácubay, sarupedanumat̄iy, mumurun-damiñijyatemusiy sumutyododa variñi. Daryaday savichadeda Isácubañi jidyenu Jacóbubay varintyi; daryaday savichadeda Jacóbubay varintyiryi jidyedyeñuntidyey, jiryatyi vuyajuryi, danujuy rinchaju, riñuma jita jude varintyidyeryi Jud̄iyu jur̄iñu tavant̄idyey.

⁹ Rityeryutyada jita Jacóbubay dadyeñubañi jityeryibay Jusbe. Rityeryutyada yin-nuyadamu Ejíptu mucadi janvamyuni. ¹⁰ Jasidye savichada Judenu sisa, nit̄iy jantyuyada saporutyajomusiy yiva. Sadityadoda jita Judenuni Jaravúbay, jiryatyi jamu nutyityu Ejíptu mucadimuni: ‘N̄ini jita Jusy sitenu datyara, samiryā jachityi risajuni.’ Jadchiy jita sabayada Jaravúbañi Jusbe jimyucadi nutyityuju, sitenu saroriy nutyityuju jarye.

¹¹ Jadchiy jita ravichada jachinu runda t̄itaju mucadiva, Ejíptu mucadiva, Caná mucadiva jarye. Jaryi riryantuñuyada jmyicharavasiy variy, ne vanay ridiyada tariy vumyunatyavay riva jmyichara variy. ¹² Satuvachodanumat̄iy Jacóbubay: Jasinrya jmyichara Ejíptumu, supajada jita riy jidyedyeñubay vumyunatyavay variy: ‘Jiryeyiya Ejíptumu jmyicharanacho.’ ¹³ Rijetyiñumat̄iy jiyada rumuntiy, variñi jita ridyetyadani jityeryibay Jusbe jasiy, Jaravúbay jarye datyada variy tara nijyamira Jusidyey. ¹⁴ Supajada jita Jusiberya jiñiquejada simu jiyeybe: ‘Jiyu jita yecha risa, t̄itaju ratyeryivedata.’ Riyada jita variy rumuju darajuñijyate vuyajuy nijyami, tadajyo rinchaju. ¹⁵ Sayada jita Jacóbubay variy raruvavaju, Ejíptumuju. Jasiñuma sadiiyada varidyey, t̄itaju sadadyeñu diimyyuyada yisaju, jiryatyi tariy vumyunatyavabedyeryi. ¹⁶ Rutoda jitarā Jacóbu babyi variy jimyucadimujuntiy, Siquémuyuju. Ribeyada bapyo vudi vimura, Avurábay taryurya vimu, jiryatyi pupaday criquiy murichirya sataryuyada Amórubay dadyeñumusirya.

¹⁷ Jadchiy jita rani jt̄iruyadadenuma, jiryatyi sani jteda Judenu siva Avurábay: ‘Jidyedyeñu rajasachara rajuuju variy Ejíptumu.’

¹⁸ Varicharaju sajayada vadi nutyityubay, jiryatimyu ne sadatyadani Jusibedyey. ¹⁹ N̄ini jita quivuchunuyada vumyunatyavabe jiyadasiryi, varityi savichaniñuyada vacha ridyedyeñu jiyadasiyu, sajatyataniñuyada variy ridyedyeñuntiyu, vadi rupachusavay, riñuma jasay. ²⁰ Variryundamu day sarupeda Muyusésibentyi, sami dera savichada derapudera Judenu diya. Munvay jarimiyuni saraju rijyevyechoda sajay rorimyyuy. ²¹ Sajatyadanumat̄iy sajay jiryorimyyusiy Jaravúbay jtedamuni, varicharaju saryeda Jaravúbay detubadyeñi, ninuma javyechoda sitenu jidyenuju varidyeni. ²² Jasiñi ridyetyadoda Ejíptu janvay t̄itaju tara datyadani. N̄ini jita sanicha jiñu Muyusésiy sitenu datyara, sadatyadamu jiñiquera niquejada, tara jvaayada jarye.

²³ Sitotadedanumat̄irya daryajuy vuyajuy vaata, sayada jita jañuñu ruumu jityevay, Irayénu dadyeñu. ²⁴ Jasiñi sadiñuvejada siva t̄iqui jityenu, suvatiy Ejíptu jam̄i samomuni; Muyusésibe siryijada variy sayadaju, samurichedoda varirya jityenu jvatyichada, jiryatyi suvedani Ejíptu jam̄i daryaju. ²⁵ Mitya sajachipiyajada Muyusésibe: ‘Ridyetya dyetya ratyevay: Rimusiy saray Judenu riyada,’ ridyetyaruyadatya daryaju ridyey. ²⁶ Ratarya rundamu, sunuyada nanivatiy rityenujuyu, sani jdutyaruyada samiryā nanuniqueyada, suteda variy nadiva: ‘¿Nutyu mityijiyi tenujudyey sanicha? ¿Tarajura sanupochuvad̄yeyu, taraju?’ ²⁷ Nit̄iy pochodara jityenu mo jaryi, sajatyada variñi Muyusésibe: ‘¿Chira rañi bay nuntyityuju dajyi, cadnaduju jarye?’ ²⁸ Suteda jita variy sivantiy: ‘¿Yivaryutyantidyeryey, yivaryuy? nutyu yivaje rurundamuni Ejíptu jam̄intiy.’ ²⁹ Satuvachodanumat̄iy Muyusésiberya saniquejada, sabayada jita variy jadchiy. Savichanuvejada Madiyámu, nutyu raruva jam̄i varidyey. Jasiy sadetunuejada danujuy vanujuy.

³⁰ Jadchiy jita, daryajuy vuyajuy vaatamusiy, samut̄ijada Judenu jpanu variy mitya tomu, musimyu jiryatyi Sinayí jtyatarara. Sadityadoda variy Muyusésibeyu, jiidañube,

nūtyu nutasaranube rani nūya. ³¹⁻³² Satittada Muyusésibe varirya. Sani tuudiyadanu-matirya jiiday, sani ntatyidye yadiy samiy variy riva, satuvachoda jita varirya sanique-jada Judenu:

‘Nūtyu rañi rañicha Judenu, Avurávedabay tariy munatyavay Judenu, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jarye.’

Samuchutyedanuma variy jichuvuyadamu day, ne sunuryuyada variy sanachonuday. ³³⁻³⁴ Suteda jita Judenu variy siva:

‘Yasipyatara jichaapatu jiñumutuvasiy, ne yinuy Judenuju jiintyasarara jirya mucadi day, jubachara saapatuta radeda rancia. Tarimya radyi riva, ratyuvachumantirya rañijyanvay jantyuyada Ejíptumuntiy. Ratyuvachumara ripyarutyada, varicharaju rimusasiy, ratidye jantyuñuvi jiryiva.’

Sanatuyada jita variñi:

‘Varenuma, ratidye jpa Ejíptumuju ji.’

³⁵ Daryamuniday riñi jatyada satevabe Muyusésibe tarintiyu, jiryatiy ruteda variy siva:

‘¿Chi rañi bay nutyityuju dajyi, cadnaduju jarye?’

Niday supajada Judenuntiy, nitidye racha nutyityuntiy, riyada rayasi jarye sacha, Judenu jpanu jtedamu, jiryatiy sadyadoda nutasaranujuunubesiya. ³⁶ Niñi Muyusésibe sipyatada Ejíptumusiryi Avurábay dadyeñu, tittasaramusiy, mityamusiy datyadata jvaayadamusiy jarye, jiryatiy sivaayada Ejíptumura, Varadaja jmityomu jarye, mitya tomu jarye, daryajuyu vuyajuy vaata saraju. ³⁷ Niday Muyusésibe jteda ruuva Irayénuvedabantiy:

‘Jiryiva tuchuju sabay Judenu tiñi jiryetye. Daryaday sachantiy nūtyu ray daryantiy.’

³⁸ Niday Muyusésibe vichada riquebyimu nijyanvay mitya tomu, savichada variy sisa Judenu jpanuntiy, jiryatiy saniquetada variy Sinayí musinchani. Savichada variy ruusa tariy vumunatyavantiy, niñi jmutyajadara niquejada, junare jnuyadaju, satidye say jiryerya. ³⁹ Dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruñuyada tariy vumyunatyavay simu, ne rivyatada jintyityuju variñunñi. Riñi jachipiyajada taryada variy Ejíptumuju. ⁴⁰ Ruteda jita variy siva sataryibay Arúbay:

‘Yajvaay judenu nujuucu, nitiy rajiyanta nuy. Jityeryi Muyusésiy jiryatiy sasipyatasiy Ejíptumusiy nuy, ne nudyetya nutyuñintiy sadatyásiy, tama siti nudyimunuday, tama.’

⁴¹ Jadchiy jita ruuvaayada variryundamuni nūtyu voca denu, ruveda jita variryi yasiveda, riryatidye jnutatya variy óru teramusiy jvaachimuju riy; riichanatyada variñi jiryatiy rundejada sitenu jijyomututani. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Sanumityeda jita Judenu variy riryajisiy:

‘Dañuma riryatuvachu ruumu jdarichijyuu.’

Nūtyu daryani ranicha nuçhara sacateraniy Judenuju tuchubay:

‘¿Jiryantya tuvachu, Irayénuveda, tama jiryeni jnutatyanutyi yivi ray, tama, jiryatiy jiryeni jvajejanutyi daryajuyu vuyajuy vaata saraju, mitya tomu ricyu? Vinu raniday Modócu satu roriy jiryenchutityintiy, jdarichiy jantyasi jarye risaju, Re-jánu jtyati judenu varidyeñi. Niñi jiryeyasanta daryaju dayu, jiryatiy jiryindenu yitadyeñi. Ramunítiy rasipyata jiyusiy jirye, ratidye jpa Babinóniya jiyadaju jirye.’

⁴⁴ Ravichada jita nūtyu donajaryoriy tariy vumyunatyavabemyu, mitya tomu, jadchityidye rijechipityajajada variñi Judenu. Daryani ruuvaayada titajuntirya jiryatiy sadatyadoda Judenuni Muyusésibe darya:

‘Darya niday yajvaatyanintiyirya daryatijidy rivantiy.’

⁴⁵ Raday donajaryoriy rumutyajada tariy vumyunatyavabentyi, jiryatijiryeyada variy vatajuu Josuvébatya jirya mucadimu, jiryatijudenu jatyada riy tanijyanvay riryajisiy jadchiy. Rumu rutoda varirya nūtyu donajay jasijay jiryoriityaju, daryaday ruuvaaty-ityiyada Davyíbe rundasarajuntiy. ⁴⁶ Niñi Davyíbe samirya jachityi Judenuju, sani

roriiryuyada Judenu vichajoju jasiy, rimyunatyivedabay Judenujiju. ⁴⁷ Sadenubay Sadumúbajyunuma ramachojada roriyada day, ninuma rajvaadyerya vichajo sajiju Judenu day. ⁴⁸⁻⁵⁰ Judenu navay vichi, ne vicharuy ravimu jiryatij niyami jomututa jvaacharara, nutyu suteda Judenuju tuchubay darya:

‘Jarichu ramyasajo, mucadi jita rañumutujiju. ¿Nutyura roriy riryajvaay raryorijyu, nutyura roriy?’

Suteda Judenu variy:

‘¿Mirya vichajomu riryajitutyanyirye, mirya vichajomu? Nutyu rañiday rañi jvaayada rajyomututa titajura, mucadi, jarichu titaju.’ ”

⁵¹ Jadchij jita sariryijada Estébanubay junarya niquejada: “¿Ne vanay tuvachuvatye jiryetye! Jaryi surra jachityavañi jiryedye, tuyupuryimyi risaju jiryey! Dantyamuy ne jiryetyuudityanyiryuy Judenu Jnutu dayu. Nutyu tariy vumyunatyavabetyi vichanuyada daryantiy, daryaday jiryevyichantiy. ⁵² ¿Mira Judenuju tuchuvay tenubay ne riryarupantanuyada tariy jiryemyunatyavabe, mi? Riñi jvañuyada riva daryi, jiryatij rityuchunuyada daryaju ruuvara: Saday jniy vase jvaarya. Diyete, sani jniemyatij jita, jiryivay variy saniyaresiyu. ⁵³ Nutyu jiryeyi rañi jmutyajadara Judenu datyadoda, Judenu jpanu jmutyadamu jiryeyi jmutyajadara, dantyamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu day, nutyu jiryeyiday rañi jvatyiñi Jesús.”

Estébanubay diiyada

⁵⁴ Rityuvachodanumatij japuvedara darya niquejada, jaryi riñiquettada varirya, richumutuyada varirya jiyada jiñiqueyadamu sanachoju Estébanubay. ⁵⁵ Estébanubavya samuchadedada Judenu Jnutu, sunuyada jita jarichuvimu variy, sadiyada jita variy riva Judenudá. Sadiyada variy siva Jesúsntij, jiryatij saradedada Judenu nutyityudamyuju. ⁵⁶ Suteda jita Estébanubay variy: “¿Jiryajnuy! Rañi dimya riva jarichu muttarya day, radyi siva Niyyamidenu, jiryatij saraniy santyityudamyuju Judenu.”

⁵⁷ Richeñeyajada japuveda variy, rimyutadoda varirya jityuyu, richiryijada jita variy simu Estébanubay. ⁵⁸ Riryaracheda jamu vichadamusiy bimujuni, jasityi rijecheda variy ravichutani. Richipyatada sanchij tuchuvay varirya jichujay, ribeyada variy sanumutu tuunu vaderonura, jiryatij ravichada sitya Sávuuru. ⁵⁹ Rijechedanumatini Estébanubay ravichuta, varicharaju sajoráyada sanijyu Jesús: “Yejiriy yimujuni rintu, Nutyityu.”

⁶⁰ Sadasidyoda jita varintiyu, sasañeyajada varintiy: “Nutyityu, ne yavata ruuvara ramurichirya jiyuuchurveda.” Saniquejadanumatirya jirya niquejada, sadiiyada variy rivasiy. Sajachipiyajada Sávuurubay variy: “Jo, samirya day riñi jvañi.”

8

Sarupantada Sávuurbaryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuubay

¹⁻² Nuñi ti vaduy, samirya jachityavay, jtoda variy jadchirya Estébanu babyi, jaryi runatyada variy jasiñi. Variryundamu rijyotada jarupantada jaryi variryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyu, jiryatij Jerusarimu vichavaryi. Varicharaju rurayada Judéya mucadivaju, Samáriya mucadivaju jarye, dantyamuy ne rurayada Jesús nusuvyedyeyu. ³ Varicharaju sani munumuryuyada Sávuurbaryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuuday. Sayatityiyada variy rorivya, jadchityi satiyatityiyada riy niyyanvay ravimusiy jiryorij, satidye jtye nupocu rorivyimu variryi.

Rityuchodara samituchoda Samáryamu

⁴ Jiryatij rurayada Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuuyu, riyada variy titaju vichadivaju, ridyetyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda. ⁵ Sumusajayada jita Vedípebe Jerusarimusiy, Samáryamuju, sadatyadoda jasiryi niyyanvay: “Sitima Judenu jaryeti Crístu, vuryeyada ránu.” ⁶ Titaju niyyami tuvachoda samiy Vedípebe jtedamu. Titaju rijechipityajajada varirya, rityuvachoda varintiyirya, runuyada ranacho mityamusiy judejada varintiyi, jiryatij sivañuyada jasirya. ⁷ Rimyisanuyada jita rajuuvay jamiryanu bayantutavay, richeñechiyanuyada bayantuveda variy niyyanvayasiy, rimyisanuyada variy ruuvasiy.

Rimyiſanuyada jarapuyadavay varintyi. ⁸ Ramuniſiy riichanayada jaryi Samáriya janvay variy.

⁹ Jasiy savichanuyada tiſqui vanubantyi, ravichanuyada siſtya Siimyó. Diyetya saquivuchunuyada jiñuvodata riy nijyanvay, diye saraju, rivani rityittanuyada Samáriya janvay variñi. Sutañuyada daryaju variy ruuva: “Ray jita vanu datyará.” ¹⁰ Titaju nijyanvay tuvachunuyada variy simu, vaderovay, rimyityumiy jarye. Ruteda jita variy: “Nini jita sitenu Judenu datyadaday, jiryatiy rutay datyaravajura.” ¹¹ Rityuvachunuyada simu, diyetya saquivuchunuyada jiñuvodata daryaju riy. ¹² Riñi tuvachodanumatiy ramu, daryatiy sadatyanunuyada Vedípeberya Judenu nusuyadantiy, Jesucrístu jtyamu, riityuñuyada variy, vaduy, vatuy jarye. ¹³ Niday Siimyóbay tuvachoda ramuntiy, siſtyuyadivasiy yinuñumayanuyadani Vedípebe. Satittada jita variy rivani jiryatiy sivaayada mityamusiy datyadata tara sadiya, mityamusiy judejada jarye.

¹⁴ Rityuvachodanumatiy Jesús nusuvye Jerusarímusirya: “Rumutyajada jita Samáriya janvay varirya Judenu niquejada,” rupajada jita variñada Pyítrujube, Juánta ruumu. ¹⁵ Nanimusajayadivasiy jityuchoda sisa Judenu Samáriya janvay jiyadaju, riryatidye jmutyani Judenu Jnutu variy. ¹⁶ Ne sumusada Judenu Jnutu daryaju tivaju jasiy didye, vinu Jesús jtyamuju riñi jtyuyada varidye. ¹⁷ Jadchiy jita ribeyada Jesús nusuvyerya jijyomutu rincha, rumutyajada jita variñi Judenu Jnutu. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sunuyadanumatiy Siimyóbay jiryatiy ribeyada sansuvye nijyanvay nchara jijyomutu, rumutyajada varidyeñi Judenu Jnutu day, suntatyada variy nadivara criquiy: “Rajerye vatantidyerya datyadantidye, ratidye bay tinchantidyerya rajyomotuntidye, riryatidye jmutya varintyidyeñi Judenu Jnutuntidye.” ²⁰ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “¡Rama caray jicyuriquiy yisaju! ¿Tarajura jityeryuryurya jiryatiy Judenu say mitya nurya, taraju? ²¹ Ne tara jnay yivaayasara nundy, tama tarade rañicha jiry jvaayada jiiyunuday, tama, ne vase daryajura jijechipiyajada Judenunijyu. ²² Yanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada. Yajachiñuyanyumucha siva Judenura, satidye machotaniy mityara vacha jachipiyajada jijechemistry. ²³ Nuryamutiy rinuy jivyichasara yinnuvayadamu jiryatiy jivyara darya, ne jipyaruryuy riva jamirya vichada, mitya.” ²⁴ Sumutyajada jita Siimyóbay variy: “Jiryajachiñuy rayadaju siva Judenu, rañuma juuy tara nta rayncha, jiryatiy yitesiy rivara.”

²⁵ Nanutuchodanumatiy Pyítrujube, Juántara Judenu niquejadantiy, nanutaryada jita variy Jerusarímujuntiy, nanudatyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda, Samáriya vichadiva.

Vedípebe saryejadani Etyopyíya mucadi jamibay

²⁶ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva Vedípebe: “Yanubesiya, yanuma jiya day, jiñi tasavumu núva, jiryatiy rumusajay Jerusarímusiy Cásamuju, rani ranicha mityato nú.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Sanubeseda jita Vedípebe variy, sayada jita jadchiy. Sasaryeda jita nútasani myistyasi, Etyopyíyamu vichi. Nini sanichada nutyityu, matyoda criquiy jnutyi, jiryatiy Candáse nanitya, Etyopyíya mucadimu vichanuy jamu curacatoda. Nini taryada variy Jerusarímusiy, jasityi sajachipiyajada variy sanijyu Judenu, sataryadanuma variy jimyucadimuju, samasatityiyada jicyarruvimu. Saniquetityiyada variy cateramu, jiryatiy Judenuju tuchubay nuyadara, Isayíyasiy jyatibay. ²⁹ Suteda jita Judenu Jnutu variy siva Vedípebe: “Yatuudirya carru, yatidye jiya rajamijsa ravimu.” ³⁰ Sasiicheda jita Vedípebe variy. Satuvachodanumatirya saniquetityiyada tiſqui vanu ramu Judenuju tuchubay niquejada, sitajadoda jita variñi vanu: “¿Jidyetyantyyara jiryatiy jiñiquetityi ramu?” ³¹ Sumutyajada jita variñi: “¿Nutyichiy radatya mityara, nutyichiy? Ti nita datyanu ray.” Suteda jita variy siva Vedípebe: “Yajasumiy, yamaſa ratyuunu.” ³²⁻³³ Jiryatiy saniquetityiyada ramu catera nucharate rani jteda:

“Nutyu carniru rutoda variy yivedajuni; nutyu carniru denu varityi riperya sasiy, samachosara niquejasa variy, daryamunimuy ne samuttajara jijyu jiñiquejadaju nuday. Riryantadeda daryaju ratani, ramutimyu ne vanay sudutya ti nunrya rityuchutada sanijyunuday. ¿Chira raryityuchu rinchiy sadadyeñu, chi? tapi richovarya sarunda mucadivasiy.”

³⁴ Sitajadoda jita myistyasi variñi Vedípebe: “Yani tuchu sitenu riva, ¿Chiniyyu sanuyada Judenuju tuchubarya, chinijyu? ¿Jiñijyu dyetya, varimyata tinijyu?”

³⁵ Ramusiñi sajotada tuchoda Vedípeberya samituchoda Jesúsnychiy.

³⁶ Nanurupiyada núva, naditojada variy jaamu, sutañuvejada myistyasi siva Vedípebe: “¡Yajnuuy, jiryatirya jaa! ¿Vanantya raryi jtyuy jaamu?” ³⁷ Suteda jita Vedípebe siva: “Yatíy tuvachu titaju jije chitya jíidyécyu.” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Ratyuvachuma diye simu. Niní sitenu sanicha Jesucristu, Judenu denu.” ³⁸ Saparuyada jita tiyyada cavañura carru variy, saraniñuvejada variy jasiy, nanimusada jita Vedípebejyuy, myistyasi ravimusiy jaamuju, sityadoda Vedípebe variy jasiñi myistyasi. ³⁹ Nanasubedanumaty jaamusintyi, sasoveda jita Judenu Jnutuni Vedípebe sajisiy, ne sadiyada myistyasi junay variy jadchiy sivanuday. Ninuma jiryupiyada jadchiy yasiqita day, sichanacheda variy. ⁴⁰ Muñuma ridiyada nijyanvay siva Vedípebe variy, Asótumu day. Sarupiyadamu jityuchutityadara samituchoda vichadiva titaju, Sesaréyamu jtojada saraju.

9

Satituyada Sávrubay Jesúsnu tuvachuju

¹⁻² Jaryi japichiy sanaryejajada Sávrubay variy yivaryuyadamu Jesúsjsa datyavañijyu. Sayada jita simu caserdótevyeda nutyityu, ceteranacho, satidye jiyata jutyeryaniyyomura, jiryatíy Damáscumura, satidye diñuve ruuva vatuy, vaduy jarye, jiryatíy richiityarira Jesús nú, varityi saryi jurichiy Jerusarímuju riy. ³ Sarupiyadamu Sávrubay, satuudiyadanumatirya Damáscu, mityamusiñiday radanuyada nutyu nono jarichuvimusiy siva. ⁴ Sarayada varicharaju mucadincha, satuvachoda varirya niquejada jiñijyu: “¡Sávruru, Sávruru! ¿Tarajura yarupantanumucha ray?” ⁵ Saniquejada jita Sávrubay variy: “¿Chira jiñicha, Nutyityu, chí?” Sumutyajada jitani: “Nutyu rañi rañicha Jesús, jiryatíy yarupantanurye. ⁶ Yanubesumiy yatidye jay variy vichada cabyimuju, jasiñi rajtatyaniy yivara ratiy yajvaay.”

⁷ Rityi rupiñuyada sisa Sávrubay, rindasada variy niquejada yintedamu, jiryatíy rityuvachoda daryajura saniquejada, ne ridiyada daryaju siva niquejada jamí. ⁸ Sanubesubeda jita Sávrubay variy mucadinchasiy, sani jnyujada variy yiro, ne sadiy tiva. Rimyutacheda variy jadchiñi, Damáscumuju. ⁹ Jasiy savichada mumurundamicharaju, ne sunuyada tara, ne sibyeda tara variy, dantyamuy ne satoda tara, mitya.

¹⁰ Jasiy jita savichada Jesúsjsa datyi, Ananíyasiy jtyatibay. Sunuyadamu suteda Nutyityu yiva: “¡Ananíyasiy!” Sumutyajada jita Ananíyasibe variñi: “¡Jiyu day rañicha, Nutyityu!” ¹¹⁻¹² Suteda jita Nutyityu variy siva: “Yanubesiy, yatidye jiya vichada cabyiva jiryatíy rutay Vasenúra, yajtajadosiy Judásiy rorimyu siva jiryatíy Sávruru sitya, jiryatíy Társu jamíni. Ne yinuy, sani tuchu sisa Judenu, sadimya siva tiqui vanu jiryatíy Ananíyasiy jtyatíni, jiryatíy sajay jita simu, sabarya jiyomutu variy sancha, satidye jatyi jnyasubeda varintyi.” ¹³ Sumutyajada jita Ananíyasibe variñi Judenu: “Ratyuvachusarara riñiquejada rajuura, Nutyityu. Rutay: Jaryi rajuura savichaniy Sávruru riy Judenu siityarivay, Jerusarímu vichavay. ¹⁴ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita jpa simura niquejadantiy, satidye jurityaniy titaju riy jiryatíy rivyatara jantyutyada Yiva, jiryatíy riñatuy Yityata Ji.” ¹⁵ Suteda jita Judenu variy sivantiy: “Yejiya. Tapi rajeryetani jiñu vanu, nitíy rajtitara ritya nijyamijuumuju, nutyityumimiyuju jarye, Irayénu dadyeñumuju risaju. ¹⁶ Radye radityanu rimusidyeñi, nutyura sachá riva, jiryatíy sasiityari daryaju ray.”

¹⁷ Sayada jita Ananíyasibe variy, sajayada jita rorivyimu, siriñuvejada variy sanumtoncha, suteda jita variy siva: “Pi, Sávruru. Supama Nutyityu ray, nutyu niday Jesús jiñi dichiy nutasantiy, jiryatíy yitasiy rumusiy. Ramuni supá yimu ray, yatidye jnyasumiy varintyi, satidye muchaniy Judenu Jnutu variy yiva.” ¹⁸ Varicharaju rajuyada tara sanisimiyusiy, nutyu quivaji, sunuyasubeda variy rubiva. Sanubesubeda jita variy, sityuyada jita varintyi. ¹⁹ Sibyededanumaty tara, savanutyada jita rivasiyu.

Sadatyadoda Sávrubay Damáscumu Jesúsnihiy

Jasiy savichada tarundamu ruusa Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, Damáscu janvay. ²⁰ Varicharaju sadatyadoda Sávrubay jutyeryaniyyo vimura Judenu niqejada Jesúsniyyu: “Nini sanicha Judenu denu.” ²¹ Mityanuma runuchadeda sanacho: “¿Neviy nidaay jiryatiy sayasantanuchiyy Jerusarímu riy, jiryatiy rivyatara jantyutyada Jesús jtyamu siva Judenu? ¿Ne viy nidaay jiryatiy savatanumaya riñecho, satidye jtu puchusavay caserdótevyeda nutyityumimiyuju riy?” ²² Sávrubay jita jasachodara jidyetyadoda, ratani sadatyisadeda riy Judíyurveda, jiryatiy Damáscumu vichavaryi, sani datyadoda daryaju Jesúsnihiy riy: “Nini sanicha Judenu jaryeti.”

Saramityada Sávrubarya Judíyurveda juveda

²³⁻²⁴ Rajuu rundanumatyy riryamichada, varityi rijechipityada Judíyurveda juvedani Sávrubantyyi, sadatyadama varenu. Nuporaca, judacaju runutyadara vichada rorijyu sabayadajisiy, riryatidye jvay variñi. ²⁵ Ripyucheda jita Jesúsnu tuvachuvay variñi, rumusadeda variy puryesara rudivasyy jtyuvimuni.

Sataryada Sávrubay Jerusarímuju

²⁶ Jadchiy jita sayada Sávrubay Jerusarímuju, jasiy sanicharuyada ruusaju Jesúsnu tuvachuvay. Ne jaryi nta rivyataruyada yisajuni, ne rutaryuyada nta sitenu Jesúsnu tuvachu dañi. ²⁷ Sireda jita Bernabébay jadchiñi, saracheda jita nusuchavamyuju variy jadchiñi. Jasiy jita satuchoda Bernabébay variy ruuva: “Núta sadiy siva Jesús, jasityi sanique variy siva. Damáscumu jita sadatyadodara Judenu niqejada jichuvuyasadamu, Jesús jtyamu.” ²⁸ Jadchiy jita savichada titaju variy ruusa, Jerusarímu. Jasiy sadatyanunuyadara Judenu niqejada jichuvuyasadamu, Jesús jtyamu. ²⁹ Satuchunuyada Sávrubay variy, saniquettanuyada riy Judíyurveda jiryatiy Cryécu niqejada niqevaryi. Riñi vatada variy sanacho day, ruvedaju. ³⁰ Ridyetyadanumatyy sataryiveda, riryaracheda jita variy jadchiñi, Sesaréyamuju; jadchiy jita rupajada Társumujuntiñi.

³¹ Jesúsnu tuvachuvay machojada variy samirya titaju mucadiva, Judéya mucadiva, Cadidéya mucadiva, Samáriya mucadivaju jarye titaju. Rivyanutyada variyu, rivyichanuyada variy jasiy, richuvuñuyada variñi Jesús. Judenu Jnutu jchanatyaniryuyada riy, ramutyy riryasayada variy.

Samisada Enéyasibe

³² Sayanumayajada Pyítrubay titaju vichadiva, sumusada jita variy jadchintyyi, jiryatiy Judenu siityariyay vichanuyada Dída jtyatara vichadamu. ³³ Jasiñi sasaryeñuvejadani tiqui vanu, Enéyasyy jtyatibay. Mumuriniyyate vaata saraju satiryojayajada ranca jityiryoyo, jiryatiy jurichini daryajuni. ³⁴ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy jasiy siva: “¡Enéyasyy! ¡Samisaniy Jesucristu ji! ¡Yanubesumiy, yanuma jdutyara jimeya!” Varicharaju sanubeseda. ³⁵ Ridyyadanumatyy Dída janvay riva, Saró janvay jarye, riryannumityeda jita variy simuju Jesús.

Samisqsubeda Dórcasibe diibyimusiy

³⁶ Jópemyu nanuvichada tanuqui Jesúsnu tuvachunuy, ravichada nanitya Tabíta, tara niqejadamu jita ruteda nada Dórcasiy, Janariy jtyatanuy variñada. Nanuvichaniñuyada riy nijyanvay samiy, nanimutyannuyada riy jantyuyadavantyyi. ³⁷ Variryundamu rivaayada jdívajada nada, nanudiityada varirya. Richuutadanumatirya nanubabyi, ribeyada jita navay rorichivyimu varirya. ³⁸ Riñumatiy datyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, ne jaryi ripya savichada Pyítrubay ratarya vichadamu, Dídamu, rupajada jita danujuy vanujuy sanacho, nanujiyasantanumuchada variy jasiñi: “Varenude niday yajniy nudymuju.” ³⁹ Sanubeseda jita Pyítrubay variy, sayada variy nadisa. Sitojadanumatyy ruumu, rijecheda jita ravimu navaryorichiñi, riryadeda jita bachenodamiy variy suro, jasiy runachadeda variy, ridyityadoda variy jichujajuuni, rarije jarye, jiryatiy nadivañuyada Dórcasiyyube rijyura, jasityidye nanichanuyada variy ruusa. ⁴⁰ Samadchoda jita Pyítrubay titaju bimuju jadchiryi, sadasidyoda jita variy jasiyu,

satuchoda sisa Judenu variy jasiy. Sanumityeda jita nanubabyi nachoju, saniquetada jita variy jasirya nanubabyi: “¡Tabita, sananubesumiy!” Nanumuttasubedara jiñisiy variy, nanudiyadanumatiy siva Pyítrubay, nanumasasubeda variy. ⁴¹ Sadyadoda jita Pyítrubay jiyomutu variñada, sanubesityadeda jita variñada. Sanatutyadeda jita variryi Judenumu tuvachuvay, bachenodamiy jarye, sadyadoda diibyimusiy misanuy variryi. ⁴² Ridyetyada jita Jópe janvay varirya, rityuvachoda rajuu nijyanvay simu Jesús variy. ⁴³ Tariipyuju samachojada Pyítrubay variy sarorimyu Siimyó jtyatibay, jiryatiy savichanuyada vocajay tuyi.

10

Judenu tuchoda siva Pyítrubantiy, Cornéryubay jarye

¹ Sesaréyamu savichanuyada tiqui vanu, ravichada sitya Cornéryu. Nini vichanuyada sutarumiy nutyityu, ravichada ritya: Itadiya sutarujuu. ² Nini vichanuyada samirya jachityintiy jiryatiy satuvachunuyada simu Judenu yintedamu, titaju sarorimyu vichavaty jityuvachunuyada yintedamu simu. Sumutyanyuyada riy jantyuyadavay, satuchunuyada japichiy Judenujsantiy. ³ Nini diyada mityamusiy samiy siva Judenu jpanu, jiryatiy sani jniy simuju. Ninu tasavumu vichita sadiy siva. Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: “¡Cornéryu!” ⁴ Sunuyajada yintedamu variy sanacho, suteda jita variy siva: “¿Tara, Nutyityu, tara?” “Jiryatiy jityuchunuyada sisa Judenu, jiryatiy yimutyanyuyada riy jantyuyadavay varintiy, ramutiy sajachipiya Judenu variy jiñijyu. ⁵ Diye jita yajpa riy vaduy, Jópemyu, yanatutyaniñi Siimyó, jiryatiy rutay Pyítru jtyatini. ⁶ Nini vicha sarorimyu Siimyó, jiryatiy vocajay tuyini, jiryatiy jamu nava jiinirya saroriy.” ⁷ Saniquemuyadanumatiy Judenu jpanu, sayada jita Cornéryubay variy rivasiy, sanatuyada variñada danujuy muchechijyuy, tiqui sutaru nadisaju, jiryatiy samirya jachityini, siityera risajuni. ⁸ Satuchodanumatiy titaju ruuvara, supajada jita Jópemyu variryi.

⁹ Riñi jtoruyadanumatiy ratarya rundamu, jamu vichadamu, sasubeda Pyítrubay varicharaju roriy nupadamu, satuchoda variy jasiy sisa Judenu. Vase jiñita ravichada variy. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Sajachijadanuma varidye, simyiryuyadanuma varintiy. Riñi mutiyyedye varidyerya jmyichara day, satituyadamu jidyiyada riva jarichu muttaryá. Rumusajayada jita variy nutyu sujaquii, daryajuy murnasaratara mucadinchaju. ¹² Jasiy savichada ti rapurya ravimu, daryajuy numututi jaryedo, muquiva rupiñumayara, nipyati jarye, jiryatiy navay sajinumayasara. ¹³ Satuvachoda jita Pyítrubay varirya niquejada: “Yanubesumiy, yajvañi, yatidye jmyi variñi.” ¹⁴ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy: “Tama rimyiryuy ntate dañi, tama, ne rimyichara tarundamu dañi jubachi day, javidchico.” ¹⁵ Sajatyiyada jita tuvachodara niquejadantiy: “Jiryatiy satitudoda Judenu samiju dañi, ne yajtay jubachi jiiyyu dañi.” ¹⁶ Mumurinumatiy suteda siva, saryesubeda variy navajyuntirya sujaquii murnasarantiy.

¹⁷ Sajachipiyajada jita Pyítrubay jijechemiyu variy: “¿Tarajura ranicha jiryatiy radyi riva, taraju?” Varicharaju rimyutinuvijada vaduy jasiy simu, jiryatiy ruutijada Cornéryubamyusiy. Ruutajadoda jita riva Siimyóbay roriy. ¹⁸ Ruutojada jita roriyyumu, riñatuyeyada jita variy jadchiy: “¿Jiyunivirya savichajo Siimyó, jiryatiy rutay Pyítru jtyatini?” ¹⁹ Raday sajachipityajajada Pyítrubay varidye jiryatiy sadiyada riva, suteda jita Judenu Jnutu variy siva: “Yajnu, munvay vanumiy vata jiñecho. ²⁰ Yanubesumiy, yajmusa ruumu, yejiya ruusa. Ne yajachipiya taji variy, radye jpa yinudyeryi.” ²¹ Sumusada jita variy ruumu, sutañuvejada jita variy jasiy ruuva: “Rañi rañicha jiryatiy jiryevyata rañecho. ¿Taraju jiryiniy, taraju?” ²² Ruteda jita variy siva Pyítrubay: “Nuy jita jniy Cornéryumusiy, jiryatiy sutarumiy nutyityuni. Nini sanicha vase vichara vanu, samirya jachityi risajuni. Satuvachusara simu Judenu, samirya jvadichi variy Judiyuvedajuni. Nini jmutyajarya Judenu jpanu niquejada, satidye natutyaniy jiryorimuyuju ji, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay jasirya jiñiquejada.” ²³ Sanatuyada Pyítrubay variy jasiryi: “Jiyu jiryamaryi tanuporaqui.”

Ratarimyusiñuma sanubeseda, sayada variy ruusa, riyada jita Jópemyu vichavay taryiveda tevay ruusa. ²⁴ Ratarimyusiy jita ruutojada variy Sesaréyamu. Santuyadanuma Cornéryubay varidyeryi, santýeryadedama varidyeryi jityevadye, sajaamicuveda jarye jiryatíy samiy nijyanvadyeryi. ²⁵ Sajañuvejada jita Pyítrubay, sarupityityiyada Cornéryubay variy sidchoju, supatyehuvijada variy sanumutu tuunu, sadasidyoda variy sanachojuyu. ²⁶ Sanubesityadeda jita Pyítrubay variñi: “Yanubesiy, day vanu dantyidyerye.”

²⁷ Satuchutityiyada variy sisa, sajayada jita variy rorivyimu, jasiy sasaryehuvejada riy nijyanvayuu rajuu. ²⁸ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy jasiy ruuva: “Jiryehi datýisatanuday, jubachara sajisiy Judíyura taji chisa vichada, dantýamuy ne jañuyadasara simu. Sadatyanujamya Judenu darye: Ne yajtay darya jubachi nunñi, dantýamuy ne yajtay ti jamirya vicharanuday.” ²⁹ Suteda jita Pyítrubay varintyi: “Ramuni rinije vanirade, jiryatíy jiryehatuje daryaju ray. Rajtajanu diye jiryehi: ‘¿Taraju jiryehatujerye, taraju?’” ³⁰ Suteda jita Cornéryubay variy siva: “Daryundajuyuju diye, dajiñuma ratyuchunuje Judenujsa raryorimyu. Mityamusiy saranije tiqui vanu variy ratyuuu, vandajay sasujay. ³¹ Sutaje jita variy jasiy riva: Cornéryu, satuvachuma Judenura jityuchoda, jiryatíy jityuchusara sisa. Sadatyamantíy, jiryatíy yicanuchara jmutyada riy jantyuyadavay, sajachipityajama jita riva variy ji. ³² Yajpa ti sanacho Siimyó Jópemyu, jiryatíy Pyítrujtyatini. Jasiñi Siimyó rorimyu savicha, jiryatíy vocajay tuyini, jiryatíy jamu nava jiiñirya saroriy. ³³ Jasidye ripajay jiiyuntiy, samirya day yinije variy. Diye jita vuryecha sadiya Judenu day, vuryatidye tuvachura ratiy sutaje Jesús yiva: Yajtay ruuvara.”

Satuchoda Pyítrubay, Cornéryubay rorimyu

³⁴ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy: “Diye jita sitenu radyetyara: Ne sajaryeta sitenu Judenu ti, nuñi darya day vuñicha titaju. ³⁵ Judenu jmutyasarani nitíy tuvachusara simu, nitíy samirya jachityi saju, dañuma sacha tara nijyami. ³⁶ Supajada jita Judenu, Irayénu dadyehujuumura samirya tuchoda; satuchura samirya vichasada, Jesucristu tuvachusadamu, tapi nitya titaju nijyami Nutyityu. ³⁷ Jiryedyetyantýara raticheyada, jiryatíy ravichanuyada jasiy Judíyurveda mucadimu, jiryatíy rajotada Cadidéyamu, Juan Jityanu datyadoda bivaju, sityadoda bivaju jarye. ³⁸ Jiryedyetyantyaní Jesús, jiryatíy Nasaryé jamini. Judenu sayada Yintuni jidyenu, mityamusiy judejada jarye, ranchityi riryadatyani: Nini Judenu denu sitenu. Jiryedyetyantya jiryehi, Jesús vichaniñumayanuyada samirya riy nijyanvay, samisaniñumaya titaju riy, jiryatíy bayantuveda jdivatadeda riy, tapi Judenu vichanuyada daryaju sisa day. ³⁹ Nujerye jnuñuyada sivaay Jesúsra, ne vinu Jerusarímu, titaju Judíyurveda vichadiva jarye. Ni jarye richotadeda jii pu tasasiy. ⁴⁰ Judenunuma misadeda jadchíy ratarya tarimysidyeñi, sasayada jita variy jidyetyada tera jasiñi, satidye dityanu ratayu. ⁴¹ Ne sadiyadoda titaju nijyamíyu, vinu sanchiy tuchuvajuyuu jidyiyadoda dayu, tapi sajaryetadama Judenu jityaju daryaju daryi, mira radiy siva Jesús. Nuñi rañicha sanchiy tuchuvay, jiryatíy nuñimiytyi vatajuu sisantiy, nuñatutyi variy sisantiy, samisatimya variy jidyiyadamusidye. ⁴² Sutatyí Jesús variy nuñijyu, nuñatidye datyanu riy nijyanvay saniquejadata, nuñatidye tuchusara samiy variy sanchintyi. Nini Judenu bayada Cadnadujuni Jesús, nini ramurichenutanichara riy nijyanvay jnuvye, diibyimiy jarye samurichenutanichara ruuvaayada murichirya. ⁴³ Titaju Judenuju tuchuvabe tuchusara sanijyu Jiñu: Jiryatíy rityuvachu simu day, riñi rajmutyasarara, mitya samityaniy varirya rijyuchurveda sityamu.”

Jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, rumutyajadani Judenu Jnutu

⁴⁴ Saniquejadanumatíy Pyítrubarya jiryehi niquejada, varicharaju sajuujeyada Judenu Jnutu ruuvaju, titaju jiryatíy rityuvachoda daryajura saniquejada. ⁴⁵ Judíyurveda, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, jiryatíy Pyítrubayjsa vichavaryi, riñi titada varirya jiryatíy sarumiy Judenu ruuvani Yintu, dañumamuy ne Judíyurveda riñicha day. ⁴⁶ Rityuvachoda daryajura jiryatíy rijyotada niquejada nuñi timusiy tara niquejadamu. Rityuvachoda

jítara rútedantiy: “¡Jaryi rajuura datyara Judenu!” ⁴⁷ Sumutyajada jíta Pyítrubay varintiy: “¿Ne vanay jubachara nta jaa nundyey, riryatidye jtyuyasiy jasiy? Nutyu rumutyamani Judenu Jnutu day, nutyu nutyi daryantiy.” ⁴⁸ Sityanutadedada jíta Pyítrubay Jesucristu jtyamu variryi. Jasiy jíta riyasantada variñi Pyítrubay: “Yamachō tarundamiy nudyisa.” “Jo.”

11

Satuchoda Pyítrubay ruuva Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuubay jiryatiy Jerusarímu vichavaryi

¹ Rityuvachoda jíta nusuchavay, Judéya janvay, Crístumu taryivachavay jarye: “Jiryatimyu ne riñicha Judíyueda day, rijerye niday jmutyasintyirya Judenu niquejadantiy.” ² Sasubedanumatiy Pyítrubay Jerusarímu, riñiquettada variy jasiy Judíyuedani. ³ Rúteda variy siva Pyítrubay: “Jiñi jañuchiy ruumu nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, jimyichiy variy ruusantiy.” ⁴⁻⁵ Jadchiy jíta satuchoda Pyítrubay ruuva ranchiy, daryatiy savichada sisa Cornéryubay: “Jópemyu ratyuchunutyi sisa Judenu, ratyituyadanube radyi jasiy riva rajuyutyi sujaquii murnasara rimuju, daryajuyuru nurorá. ⁶ Mitya jnutacha rinuy ranachō, radyi jíta rajuuva ti rapurya jasiy, jiryatiy daryajuyuru numututini, tojami jarye niquerya sisaju, muquiva rupiñumayara, nipyati jarye, jiryatiy navay sajinumayasara. ⁷ Rityuvachuti jítara niquejada: Yanubesumiy Pyítru, yajvañi, yatidye jmyiñi. ⁸ Ritatyi jíta variy: Tama vanay ntate rimyidyeñi jubachi day, Nutyityu, tama, jiryatiy javidchini, ne raramijeryuy sasaviy rajyu day. ⁹ Rityuvachuti jatyyadantirya niquejada jarichumusintiy: Jiryatiy satitudoda Judenu samiju dañi, ne yajtay jubachi jiiyyu variñundyey. ¹⁰ Mumurinumatiy sutatyi rivantiy, saryesumityi jíta variy jadchiy titaju jarichumujuntirya. ¹¹ Varicharaju rimyutiti munvay vaduy, jiryatiy Cornéryu jpajadamu rañechō riy, ruuti ramu roriy, jiryatiy nuyvicha ravimu. ¹² Sutatyi jíta Judenu Jnutu riva: Yejiya ruusa, ne yajachipiya tara variy ruusasiy. Jadchiy jíta riyati tiquiniyate vutyeryiveda risa, nujeñuve jíta Cornéryu rorivyimu. ¹³ Nini tuchuti nudyiva: Radyimya siva Judenu jpanu raryorimyu. Saraniy jasiy, jasiñi sutay riva: Yajpa ti Jópemyu, yanatutyaniñi Siimyó, jiryatiy Pyítru jtyati rutañi. ¹⁴ Nini ranique yivara, mirya niquejada rajantyuy yiva, titaju jiryorimyu vichavay jarye yisaju. ¹⁵ Rajyotada niquejadamu sajuuje Judenu Jnutu ruuvaju, darya niday titaju jiryatiy munatya sajuujeyada darya vuryivajuntiy. ¹⁶ Rañi jachipityasidyerya saniquejada Jesús: Nini jíta Juánbay sitenu jtyadoda jaata daryi nijyanvadye, jiryey jíta rajtyuy Judenu Jnutumu day. ¹⁷ Judenu satyí mitya Yintu daryi, nutyu vutyi sasatyi daryantiy, tapi vutyuvachusara daryaju simu day.” Suteda jíta Pyítrubay varintiy: “¿Chi rañicha ray, chi? ramutiy rajbarya sivaayada Judenu.” ¹⁸ Rityuvachodanumatirya jirya niquejada, rindasada variy ranchiy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu. Rúteda variy siva: “Jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, rijerye sasayada Judenura riryatidye paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada, riryatidye jay junareju jnyadamuju varintidyey.”

Jesús siityarivajyuubay Antiyuquiyamu

¹⁹ Jiryatiy rijyotada jiyasantadani Estébanubay, rivasiñuma jíta riyasantadantirya Jesúsnu tuvachuvantiy. Varicharaju rurayada varidyeyu, ruutojada variy ramu Venísiya mucadi, Chípyirye ratyuumu jarye, Antiyuquíya vichada saraju titaju. Riñiquetityiyada varirya Judenu niquejada, vinu Judíyueda ridyeyanutityiyada rata. ²⁰ Jasiy rivyichada Chípyirye ratyuu janvay ruusa, Siréne janvay jarye. Ruutojadanumatiy Antiyuquiyamu, riñiquenuvejada varirya Judenu niquejada variy jasiy ruuvantiy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, rityuchoda variy jasirya samituchoda Nutyityu Jesúsñichiy. ²¹ Judenu jarye jmutyada varidyeyi, rajuu tuvachoda daryaju simu, riryantumityemya variy vacha vichadajisiy Judenunachōju day. ²² Ridyeyadanumatiy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay Jerusarí janvarya raticheyada, rupajada jíta variñi Bernabébay ruumu, Antiyuquiyamu. ²³ Sitojadamu yinuñuvejada jiryatiy Judenu jmutyada daryajuriy, sichanayada jíta variy, sadatyadoda jíta variy jasiryi: “Ne jiryaparuy jijechitya riva Judenu siityarisada.”

²⁴ Samiy vanu savichada Bernabébay, Judenu Jnutu muchadeda variy siva; jaryi samiy satuvachoda jijechitya simu Judenu daryaju. Riryasatyityiyada variy Judenumu tuvachuvajyuu day. ²⁵ Sayada jita Bernabébay variy Társumu, Sávrubañecho. Sadiyadanumatii siva Sávrubay, sapucheda jita variy Antiyuquíyamujuni. ²⁶ Taraqui vaata saraju riintyeryadeda Jesúsnu tuvachuvay nadisajuy, jasiñi jita nanudatyadoda riy rajuvay nijyanvay. Antiyuquíyamu jita rijyotada jteda Crístu siityarivaryi.

²⁷ Variryundamu day rumusajayada Judenuju tuchuvay Jerusarímusintyi, Antiyuquíyamuju. ²⁸ Sanubeseda jita tiqui riquebyimusintyi, ravichada sitya Acábu. Satuchoda variy ranchiy, Judenu Jnutu tuchoda: “Jachinu runda racha titaju mucadiva.” Daryani sitenu rarabeda jachinu runda variy, Cadávuryubay vichanuyada jamu nutyityu variy. ²⁹ Judenumu tuvachuvay jachipiyajada jmutyada variryi jityeryiveda, jiryatyi rivyichanuyada Judéya mucadimu. Nuñi tiqui sayada riy jityevay daryatyi ruumu day. ³⁰ Variñi jita rupajada Bernabébamyura criquiy, Judéya mucadi rimyityumimuju. Sayada variy Sávrubay sisa.

12

Santiyácubay munusada, Pyítrubay tanuvunusada jarye

¹ Variryundamu sirtyadeda jamu nutyityu Jeródesberiyi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay tevay, satidye jvatyaniy variryi. ² Suvatyadeda variñi Santiyácubay, Juánbay taryi, jichityityata. ³ Sunuyadanumatii Jeródesbe rucanuyada Judíyuedara, sirtyaniryuñuma varintyiñi Pyítrubantyi. ⁴ Pa suru vichtya rundamu siirityadedani Pyítrubay, riitejada variy nupocu rorivymuni. Sabayada Jeródesbe variryi vuyajuy sutarumiy, tiquinijyate rinchaju, Pyítrubay jnutyadaju, riryamityada jita jnutyada variyu, nuñi dañujuyumusi, riryatidye jnutya variy jasiñi. Sani jachipiyajada Jeródesbe sipyatadadani Pyítrubay nijyamijuu diya, Pásco vichtyavasiy. ⁵ Jiryatyi savichada Pyítrubay samiy jnutyasi ravimu nupocu roriy, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay jita tuchoda japichiy variy sisa Judenu sayadaju.

Judenu jpanu sipyatadani Pyítrubay nupocu rorivymusi

⁶ Variy tarimysiy sani jteda yasipyata Jeródesbe nijyamijuu diyani, samayada Pyítrubay variy sutarujuy cabyimu, puchusi savichada dajuujuy cadyidajuuta. Tavay sutarumiñi jnutyada variy rorijyumu day. ⁷ Mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu variy jasiy, nutyu nonodaqui sadanutyadeda vandaquijju variy jasiy. Suvatyiyada sajiimunumu Pyítrubay variy, sidyojadaju. Suteda jita variy jasiy siva: “¡Vaniravaju yanubesiy!” Rajuyada jita cadyidajuu variy sajomutu mururyamusiy. ⁸ Saniquejada jita Judenu jpanu sivantiy: “Yapuchura jicyannujay, yajachura jichaapatuntiy.” Daryani savichadeda varirya. Sajatyiyada jteda sivantiy: “Yajachura jichujay yiva, yasiityari jita varirye.” ⁹ Sasipyateda jita variy jadchiy, sasiityarijada jita varidyeñi. Ne sadatyada Pyítrubay varirya savichadeda: “Sitenuñi sanichaniy Judenu jpanu ray, varimyata rameryisadamu dyetya savichanirye.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nanuramiryijada jita nada sutarujuy, jiryatyi naninutyara rorijyu, naditojada ramu rorijyu, yivyamu tera, jadchityi richipyateda vichada cabyivaju. Mityamusiy ramuttada rorijyu nadaju day. Nanusipyateda jita variy jadchiy, nanurupicheda vanira japupu riva nu. Mityamusiñi sacarayada Judenu jpanu sisasiy, varicharaju sadatyasubeda variy subivayu: “Diye jita sitenu radyetya, sitenu supa Judenuñi yipanu rimu, ninu jantyuy Jeródesmysiy riva, Judíyuedamusiy jarye, riñi jachipiyamattye: Titaju tara vuryechaniñi.”

¹² Sadatyasubedanumatii Pyítrubayu, sayada jita variy Maríyajube rorimuju, jiryatyi nanuvichada Juán jnoda, rutañuyada Márcura sitya taryara. Riintyeryadeda rajuu nijyamijuu variy jasiyu, Judenujsa rityuchoda variy jasiy. ¹³ Suvatyinuvejada Pyítrubay variy nanurorijyudavya, Maríyajube. Sunuñuyada jita muchechityu sanacho, jiryatyi ravichada sitya Rúdi. ¹⁴ Sadatyadanumatirya saniquejada Pyítru, mitya savaruñumayajada jichanayadamu variy. Jimyuttasira sasiicheda rajisiy rorijyu, satuchoda variy ruuva

nijyanvay: “Pyítru jita rorijyumu day.” ¹⁵ Ruteda jita variy rumu siva: “¿Tajuna yavaruñumaya, taju?” “¿Ne, sitenu niday!” Ruteda jita variy sivantiy: “¿Suntu jnutyi dyetya!” ¹⁶ Junay suvatyiyada Pyítrubay variy rorijyuva day. Rimyuttada jítara rorijyu variy, ridyiyada jita siva, rityittada jita variñi. ¹⁷ Sumuyajada jita variy riñecho: “¿Jiryandasa!” Satuchoda jita variy jasiy ruuva: “Judenu sipyatasiy ravimusiy nupocu rorirye.” Suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryama tuchu siva Santiyácu, titaju vutyeryivedava jarye.” Sayada jita jadchiy tajijyu.

¹⁸ Rasachada jita, satuvachoda jita riñiquesadeda nuñi sutarujuu: “¿Nutyiñumantiñi Pyítru jiyusintiyi?” ¹⁹ Supajada jita Jeródesbeñi vati sanacho. Ne ridyiyada siva; sitajadoda jita Jeródesbe samiy variryi sutarumiy. Suvatyadeda jita Jeródesbe variryi sutarumiy yinutyisadiva. Sumusajayada jita Jeródesbe variy jadchiy, Jerusarímusiy, Sesaréyamuju, samachojada jita variy jasiy.

Jeródesbe diiyada

²⁰ Jaryi saniqueyada Jeródesbe ruusa Tíru janvay, Sitú janvayjsa jarye. Rijechipiya-jadamu yiti simu Jeródesbe. Savichanuyada Jeródesbe muchochibe jasiy, samaje jdutyi, ravichanuyada sitya Bunástu. Ricyanayadama jiyadaju varidyeñi, varicharaju riñi jdutaryuyada sisa Nutyityu Jeródesberya niquejada: “Yanuma paruy riva nudyisa niqueyada day.” Samucadimusiñi rumutyasara daryajura jmyichara jaryi. ²¹ Tarundamu santyeryanityadeda Jeródesberyi nijyanvay, riryatidye tuchu variy jasiy sisa. Sajachoda Jeródesbe variy yivara samichujay, samasada jita variy jimyasajoncha, saniquejada jita jadchiy ruuva. ²² Richeñeyajada jita nijyanvay variy: “¿Nutyu rani ranicha Judenu niquejada day, tama mitya nijyami niquejada ranicha day, tama!” ²³ Varicharaju sarupadoda Judenu jpanuni Jeródesbe, jiryatimyu ne saniquejada daryaju sayadaju Judenu. Variy jita simyityadedani chapinu savimu, sadiitya jita variñi.

²⁴ Judenu niquejada rayasumityityiyada, ruratyityiyada varintiyi. ²⁵ Bernabébay, Sávurubatya nanutaryada Jerusarímusiy, nanusamyutimyatiy criquiy variy jasiryi. Nanaracheda yisaju variñi Juánbay jadchiy, jiryatiy rutañuyada Márcuntiñi.

13

Bernabéjube Sávuruta nanujotada tuchunumayajadara samituchoda

¹ Rivyichanuyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, Antiyuquiya janvay, rityevay jita vichanuyada Judenuju tuchuvay, datyanuvay jarye, nutyu Bernabébay, Simeyúbay jarye, jiryatiy rutedani Vadacu, Dúsiyu jarye, jiryatiy Sirénemu vichini; Manayébay jarye jiryatiy savichanuyada jamu nutyityu Jeródesbe taryivichí, Sávurubay jarye ruusajuntiy. ² Judenu nijyu rijechipiyajada variy jasiy, ne tara jmyivye rijechipiyajada sanijyu variy. Suteda jita Judenu Jnutu jasiy ruuva: “Jiryabay rajyu jvaayasanujyju nada Bernabé, Sávuruta, jiryatiy rajeryetama jvaayadaju nada day.” ³ Jadchiy jita rityuchoda Sisa Judenu yinradivasiy, ribeyadara jijyomutu nanuncha, rupajada jita variy jadchiñada.

Nanutatyadoda Chípyirye ratyuumu

⁴ Judenu Jnutu jpajadamuju nada, nanimusajayada jita jadchiy, Sedévusiyamuju, nadayada jita variy jadchiy cartyequiivimu, jiryatiy sujamyusiy rupiryara, Chípyirye ratyuumuju. ⁵ Naditojada jita Sadamyínamuntiy, nanudatyadoda variy jasirya Judenu niquejada, Judíyuvada jutyeryanijyo vimuntiy. Jasiy savichanuyada Juánbay nanimutyisiju. ⁶ Nanutiryorijada ratasa raratyuu, naditojada variy Pájosimyu. Jasiy nanusaryeñuvejada variñi rimyurabay, jiryatiy suteda mitya Judenuju tuchuyu. Judíyu sanichada, jiryatiy Barjesús sitya. ⁷ Savichada jita sisa japu, jiryatiy Sérjyu Pávuru jtyati dañi, niní vichanuyada sitenu vanu, jaryi varenu datyara. Sanatutyadeda jita japunada Bernabéjube Sávuruta, Judenu niquejada satuvachuruyada daryaju. ⁸ Jamirya savichada Edímasiy jtyati rimyurabay variy nanumomusiy. Edímasiy rani sitya rimyura day. Saquivuchodanuma varidyeñi japu day, sañuma tuvachu ramu Judenu niquejada. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Sávurubay jita, jiryatiy sityantiy Pávuru, tapi Judenu Jnutu vitya muchadeda siva,

sunuyada variy samiy sanachō rimyura, saniquejada variy siva: “¡Quivuyada jay rapurya! ¡Vacha jachipiyara rapurya! ¡Bayantu nutyityu denu rapurya! ¡Samirya vichada mityasiy rapurya jarye risaju ji! ¿Nutyeryivyeñuma yaparyu ruyinujajadara Judenu nú, nutyeryivye? ¹¹ Tama taji ranicha Judenu jomutu yinchanuday, tama. Nisipyuryi yamachō variy, ne yadiy variy riva nono taraquijunuday.”

Varidyeday sunuyada nupocudisuma, jadchiy jita ne sunuyada taranuday. Jasiy sani vatanumayajada variy tinachō, satidye mutachiy sajomutunchiyu. ¹² Sadiyadanumatiiy japu riva, satuvachoda jita variy simu Judenu, satittada varirya Judenu datyadoda.

Nanuvichada Pávurujube Bernabébatya jañuñujuy Antiyuquíyamu jiryatyy Pyisídiya mucadimura

¹³ Sayada jita Pávurubay, sisa vichavatya Pájosimyusiy, ruutojada jita Pérquemyuntiy, jiryatyy Pajídiya mucadimura. Sajiintyeda Juánbay variy ruusasiy, sataryada Jerusarímuju. ¹⁴ Nadayada jita variy jadchiy, naditojada jita Antiyuquíyamuntiy, jiryatyy Pyisídiya mucadimu darya. Jadchiy jita nanujayada ravimu jutyeryaniyyo, nanumasanuvejada variy jasiy. ¹⁵ Saniquemuyadanumatirya Judenu niquejada catera padyevya, jiryatyy Judenu datyadoda darya, Judenuju tuchuvay niquejada jarye, rupajada jita jutyeryaniyyo nutyityumirya jiñiquejada nadimu: “Vanujuy, ratyeryijuy, sanidatyavidye tara datyadoda niquesada nijyamijuday, sanani nique diyedemusirya.” ¹⁶ Sanubesubeda jita Pávurubay variy, sasanujajada jiyomututa rijyu ridyetyadaju, suteda jita ruuva:

“Jiryé vaduy, Irayénueda, jiryéñi tuvachutiy Simu Judenu, jiryatuvachu samiy rañechontidyecyu. ¹⁷ Sajaryetada jita jiñu Irayénueda Judenu riy tariy vumyunatyavay. Sasachoda variryi nijyamijuu, rivyichanuyadatidye variy Ejíptumu. Sasipyatada jita jadchiy yindejadata riy. ¹⁸ Daryajuyu vuyajuy vaata tuunu saraju sunutyada mityatomu riy. ¹⁹ Sacasiyada riryajisiryi dajuujñijyate nijyamijuu, satidye say rubivaju mucadi riy. ²⁰ Daryajuyu pacha vaatamusiy, tadajyo vuyajuy vaata tuunu ranchaju, sasayada pariche mucadi riy. Sasayada jita Judenu variy rijyapujuy, rintyityuju, nitidye rajpanuy taranachō riy, sarundamutidye jivyichada saju tuchubay, Samíru jtyatibay variy. ²¹ Jadchiy jita rivyatada nijyamijuu jintyityuju siva Judenu, sasayada jita variy Sávuuru jtyatibaryi, daryajuyu vuyajuy vaata saraju, jiryatyy savichada Sísubay denubay, Myijamyí jurirya. ²² Sasipyatada jita variy Judenu jadchintyini Sávuurbantyy, sabayada jita variy subivajuni Davyíbentyi. Jadchiy jita suteda Judenu:

Radyimya siva Isayí denu Davyíy, jiryatyy samiy vanu rajyu dañi. Nini jita rajvaacharara ravyataraday jiryatyy ricanuchara darya.

²³ Tiqui sabayada Judenu Davyíbe dadyeñu tenu, Irayénueda jantyutyisiju, daryani suteda. Nutyu niniday Jesús sanicha jantyutyará. ²⁴ Jesús judedajisyy, sadatyadoda Juán Jityanubadyeryi Irayénueda nijyanvajyuu day: Jiryánuma paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jadchiy jita jiryajityuy. ²⁵ Rabaryiruyadanumatyy sivaayada Juánbay, suteda jita variy jasiy ruuva: ¿Nutyura jiryitarye, nutyura? Tama darya rañicha jiryatyy darya jiryitadyerye. Jadchiy jita sutedantyy: Jativyenumani nu risintyy. Nini jita jaryiñu rimusidye, ne rasara radyetyada day rachajay samuchechijyu, ranadamusiy ramyasanyu satuunu day, ramutimyü ne ririryuy ranachō sasaapatu vitada. Daryani suteda Juán Jityanubay.

²⁶ Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatyy Avurábay dadyeñu jiryé, jiryatyy jiryetyuvachu simu Judenu, vuryimu jita supa Judenura jiryá jantyuyada niquejada day. ²⁷ Jiryatyy Jerusarí janvaryi, rintyityu jarye, ne ridyetyaryu jantyutyarani Jesús. Ramutimyü ne rityuvachunuyada ramu, saju tuchubay niquejada, jiryatyy riñiquettanuyada varirya catera, jiituyada rundamu day. Jasiñuma ruutotadeda varirya jiryá saju tuchuvabe niquejada day, riñiquejada daryaju sanijyu Jesús: Dañuma riryamunu rivani. ²⁸ Richabuyama daryaju riva suvachada, rijechiñuyada jita siva Pyidátu variy: Yajvatyaniñi Jesús. ²⁹ Rivyichanimuyadanumatyy tarani Jesús, titaju jiryatyy Judenu niquejada daryára:

Nurya niday riryechaniñi. Rumusadeda jita ratasasiy crusiñi, rumuchoda jita var-iñi. ³⁰ Jasidye samisadeda variy Judenu diibyimusidyeñi. ³¹ Rajuu runda saraju sadyanunuyada Jesús yisa vichavayu, jiryatiy riryasumiñuyada sisa Cadidéyamusiy, Jerusarimuju. Riñi riñicha diye saju tuchuvay nijyanvavya. ³² Nuy jita ratuchu jiryivara samituchoda day, sitotanimyu jita Judenura jiryatiy suteda tariy vumyunatyavavyara. ³³ Sitotanimyuma jita pariche vujyura, jiryatiy ridyedyeñu davyuy, jiryatiy samisaney daryajuni Jesús. Daryani ranicha murrayada nuchara cateraniy, darajujyu murrayadamu nuchara jasiy:

Jiñi rañicha radyenu, jiryatiy diye rundamu radyetuy ji.

³⁴ Jiryatiy samisaneyi Judenu diibyusiñi Jesús, ne sapuuchara taramunoday, daryani Suteda Judenu:

Ray rasay jiryerya jiryatiy riteda tariy siva Davyíberya: Daryani racha jijyu.

³⁵ Ramunítyi rútya ratarya murrayadamu:

Ne yaponusara jitani jivyatabi jiryatiy jijyu jiintyasi dañi.

³⁶ Niní Davyíbentyi, sacasiyadanumatirya jiryatiy suteda Judenu sivara, sunuyada runda saraju, sadiyada runda saraju jarye. Sumuchusada jita variy jijyebe bapyo tuunuyu, sapuyada titaju jasiy. ³⁷ Tapi samisadedama Judenu daryaju dañi Jesús day, ramutimyu ne sapuyada day.

³⁸ Jiryadatya jiryedye, ratyeryiveda, nuñi tuchuma ranchiy: Jasidye simura ju-uchuvada ramityadeda vujyu. ³⁹ Titaju rityi tuvachu simu, saramityaniy ruuva titaju dárya jiryatimyu ne raramityaniñuyada Muyusésibe datyadoda tiva dárya. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Jiryinutyata jiryevyicha jita dárya, nutyu rityuchoda Judenuju tuchuvabe daryantiy: Jiryajnuj jiryey, rrachuvay, jiryatitara, jiryaparutay variy, nutyu rani jita rañichaniy samirya jiryey, jiryedyiyadajache nuñitay, ne jiryatuvachu ti tuchodamuntiy.”

⁴² Richipyatedanumaty jutyeryanijyo vimusiy, riyasantada jita nada Pávuru-jubentyi: “Yajaty niquejada ratarya jitungada rundamuntirya jirya niquejadantiy.”

⁴³ Rityeryadanumaty jutyeryanijyomusiy, rajuu Judíyuvada siityarijada variñada Pávuru-jube, Bernabéta, jiryatiy ruteda Judíyuvedayu, rijerye siityarijadani. Nanudatyanuti-tyiyada variryi: “Jiryantya jiriryi rupiyada Judenu jantyutyadamu.”

⁴⁴ Ratarya jitungada rundamuntiy, variñiday riintyeryadeda nijyamijuuuyu, riyatidye tuvachura Judenu niquejada variy. ⁴⁵ Ridiyadanumaty Judíyuvada rajuu nijyamiva, ramuchada variy rijechiy yinnuyadamu. Ramutiy riñiquejada riva sanijyu Pávurubay, riryavityiyeyada variy rivantiñi. ⁴⁶ Ramunítyi nanuniquejada Pávurujube jichuvuyasadamu: “Munaty nañanique jiryivara Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy Judíyuvada jiryedye, nutyuramura jiryaviryutya daryajura, ne jiryevyatarurya junareju jnyuada daryaju, tavañuma nañadatyanuntidye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi. ⁴⁷ Tapi daryatya suteda Jesús nadyiva: Rabetyi sada nutyu nono rijyu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, riryatidye diy variy sadimusiy riva jantyutyada, dañuma riryecha mucadi sutyeryava.”

⁴⁸ Jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, rityuvachodanumatirya Judenu niquejada, ri-ichanayada variy, riichanatyadantirya saniquejada Judenuntiy. Titaju jiryatiy sabayada Judenu junareju jnyudadajuriy, riñi jita tuvachoda ramu day. ⁴⁹ Jadchiy jita rurayada Judenu niquejada titaju Pyisídiya mucadiva. ⁵⁰ Judíyuvada jatachoda variryi vatuy, samirya vichavay, jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada simu Judenu daryaju. Vichada jnytavay jarye riyatichoda, riryatidye jarupanta variñada Pávurujube, rijetyada saraju jimyucadimusíñada. ⁵¹ Nanumuchutyachedara jinumutu juru rijyu: “Jiryeyasayadamundy-erya!” nadayada jita variy Icóniyumuju. ⁵² Rimechojada jita Judenu siityarivay jichanayadamu, Judenu Jnutu muchadeda daryajuriy.

14

Nanuvichada Pávurujube Bernabéta Icóniyumu

¹ Daryaday nanujayada Judíyuvada jutyeryanijyo vimuntiy, Icóniyumu, jaryi datyasara niday nanuniquejada jasidye, nutyichiy riñi tuvachoda Judíyuvada ramuntiy,

nutyichiy, jivye jarye tuvachu jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvēda daryi. ² Tavay Judíyuvēda jīta, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruñuyada ramu, riryatachoda riy jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvēda daryi, Crístumu taryivachavay jiyaroju, taji rijechipiyatadedā riyarojuntiryi. ³ Dañuma nanumachojada tarundamiy variy jasintyi, nanuniquejada jichuvuyasadamu, naniteda variy sanijyu Judenu. Ninī dityadodara mityamusiy judejada, tittasara jarye, nadanī jīta niquejada sitenura santyutyada niquejada. ⁴ Riñantajadama vichada janvay variyu, tīnī niquejada riyadaju Judíyuvēda day, tīnī niquejada nadayadaju nusuchijuntidyē. ⁵ Riñi jiyarododanuma rajuumusiñada Pávurujube, Judíyuvēda, japuvēda ruusaju. Jasiy rivychada tavay, riñi javityiyeryuñuma variñada, riñi jvaryuñuma ravichuta risaju nada. ⁶ Nanudatyadanumatiy, nanubayada jīta variy jadchiy, Dísturamuju, Déribemyuju, ruroju jarye jiryatīy Dicavúniya mucadira. ⁷ Jasiy nanudatyanunuyadara samituchoda.

Rūveda ravichutanī Pávurubay Dísturamu

⁸ Dísturamu savichanuyada tiqui vanu, jarapuyani, rupiyasa risajuni, jiryatīy sapirutyānuma daryaju darya. ⁹ Satuvachoda jītara Pávurubay niquejada. Sunuyada jīta Pávurubay variy samiy sanachō: “Ninī sitenu tuvachu jijechitya simu Judenu, satidye mīsaniy variñi.” ¹⁰ Saniquejada jaryimiyusiy jasiy variy siva: “¡Yaraniy vase jiñumututa!” Sarayada variy jadchiy, sarupicheda jīta variy. ¹¹ Ridiyadanumatiy Dicavúniya janvay riva, richeñeyajada jiñiquejadamu variy: “¡Nanimusama jīta judenujuy vuryimu, nutyu vanujuy nanuvicha!” ¹² Rutēda variñi Bernabé: Rísu, Pávuru jīta rutēda: Érmesiy ntidyē jiryatīy Rísuju niquenuni, tapi nivitya niquenuyada jaryi. ¹³ Jasiy ravichada Rísu nijyu jachipiyajo, vichada rorijyu tuunudera. Sapucheda jīta Rísu caserdóte jadchiñi voca vanumiy, sisabi jvaachara sisaju. Sapucheda rorijyu tuunujuni, jiryatīy nanuvicha jasiy. Sani jvaryuyada caserdóte, tītaju nijyamītani voca, satidye jnutatya variy nadivani. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nanutuvachodanumatiy Bernabéjube Pávurutara, riryānuma jvañi voca, varicharaju nanusetada yintedamura jichujay, nanurañuvejada variy nijyamijuu parudamu, nanusañeyajada variy jasiy: “Vaduy, ¿taraju jiryevyicha darya, taraju? Nutyu darya vanujudyē nañichantidyē, nutyu jiryē daryantiy. Samiryā tuchodanachō nañinichiy jiyu day, jiryatidyē paruy riva darya vichada, jiryatimyu ne samiryā, jiryatidyē siityarini Judenu jnuñu variy, nitīy judejadara jarichu, mucadi jarye, jamu nava jarye, jiryatīy tītaju sūnderavara. ¹⁶ Tariy vumyunatyī rundamu, ne sūbañuyada riryajisiy didyerya daryatīy rivycharudyē, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvēda daryi. ¹⁷ Sani datyadoda Judenu riy, daryatīy supāsara jarichu vimusiryā rumura rijyu, tītaju tarasiy jarye sasay variryi, rityuredaju, riryatidyē poy variy riva, riichanatyada variryā.” ¹⁸ Ratiy suteda Pávurubay darya tītaju ruuva, pasidyera sani jachiputyāniryuyada rajisiy voca juveda riy, riñuma jnutatya nadivani.

¹⁹ Ruutijada jīta Judíyuvēda, Antiyuquíyamusi, Icóniyumusi jarye, riryatachoda variryi nijyanvay. Jadchiy jīta ruvedani Pávurubay ravichuta, rityiicheda jīta variy vichadamusiñi, rityojada variy rumuni, rutamyata diñunumani. ²⁰ Riryadeda sisā datyavay variy yiro, samisashubeda variy, sajayada jīta variy vichadamujuntiy. Ratarimiyusiy jīta nadayada Bernabébatya Déribemyujuntiy. ²¹ Nanudatyanunuvejada jasiryā samituchoda, rajuu tuvachoda variy jasiy ramu.

Nanutaryada jīta jadchiy, Dísturamujuntiy, Icóniyumuju jarye, Antiyuquíyamuju jaryentiy. ²² Nanujutyānutityiyada riy yimusiy datyavay, samiy nanutuchoda variy ruuva, riryatidyē tuvachu variy simu Judenu. Nanutuchoda ruuvantiy: “Parucharimiyusiy vuryajachara ravimuju Judenu nusujyo.” ²³ Nanubatyityiyada nuñi tavichadiva variryi rimyityumiy, tuvachuvay jnutysavajyu. Jmyichara jnuradivasiy rityuchoda sisā Judenu variy, rivyatada variy sivara: “Yantya jnyū riñechō jivye, yimu tuvachuvay.”

Nanutaryada Pávurujube Bernabéta Antiyuquíyamuju, jiryatīy Síriya mucadimura

²⁴ Nanutiryorijada jadchiy, Pysisídiya mucadimusi, Pajídiya mucadimuju. ²⁵ Jasiñuma jīta nanuniquejadara Judenu niquejada Pérquemyuntiy, jadchiy jīta nanimusajayada

Atádiyamujuntiy. ²⁶ Jadchiy jita nadayada jaava Antiyuquíyamujuntiy, jadchityi nanumutijada munatyantiy. Nanucaşiyadama daryaju darya yivaayada day, ramutiy rupajada Jesúsnu tuvachuvay nada, Judenu jmutyadata. ²⁷ Naditojadanumatiy, nanintyeryaniñuvejada variryi nijyamijuu jasiy, nanutuchodaju: “Nurya savichadeda Judenu riy nijyanvay nadyimusiy.” Nanutuchoda jita variy jadchintiy: “Judenu mutta rijyura tuvachoda, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, riryatidye tuvachu variy simuntidye.” ²⁸ Jasiy nanumachojada taripyu saraju ruusa Jesúsnu tuvachuvay.

15

Riintyeryadeda Jesús nusuvyevyedabay Jerusarímu

¹ Jadchiy jita rumusajayada tavay Judéyamusiy, ridyetyadoda variryi jityeryiveda Crístumu: “Netimyu ne jiryajmutyonutaniryu, nutyu sadatyanunuyada Muyusésibe, ne vanay ti rajantyuy variy jiryiva.” ² Ramunítiy nanujotada niquettada Pávurujube Bernabéta variryi, ne rijechipiyaruyada tara varidye. Paricheñuma ribeyadani Pávurubay, Bernabébatya, tavay jarye nadisaju, riryatidye jasumiy variy nusuchavamyuju, rimiyityumimiyuju jarye, Jerusarímu: “Jiryajnuy, nutyura riryajtay variy ranchiy, nutyura.”

³ Rupajada jita Jesúsnu tuvachuvay jadchiryi, rityiryorijada jitara Venísiya mucadi, Samáriya mucadi jarye, rityuchutityiyada jiryupiyadamu ruuva nijyanvarya vadi tuchoda: “Muvyeñintimyu ne Judíyuvada, ripyarumya riva jiyuuchuvada, riryatidye siityari variñi Judenu.” Riichanayada Crístumu taryivachavay variy vadi tuchodanchiy.

⁴ Ruutojadanumatiy Jerusarímu, ridyiryejada samirya jasiryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, sansuvye jarye, rimiyityumiy jaryentiy. Jasiy rityuchunuvejada variy ruuvara, titaju jiryatiy savichadeda Judenu ruumusiy nijyanvay cabyimura. ⁵ Jasidye riñubesubeda Varyisévuvada tevay Jesúsnu tuvachuvay; ruteda variy: “Vuryajmutyonutaniryi, vuryadatanu variryi, riryatidye jtotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda.”

⁶ Jadchiy jita riñatutyadeda nusuchavaryi nijyanvay, rimiyityumiy jarye, tuchujomuju, riryatidye tuchu samiy variy jasiy ridyetyadaju. ⁷ Riñiquettamuyadanumatiyu, sanubesubeda jita Pyítrubay variy: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryedyetyisatya sajaryetada Judenu jiryequibymusirye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, riñi tuvachura samituchoda ritosiy, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu. ⁸ Judenu nitiy datyara vujechiy, sadyadoda samiy vudyetyadaju vuy, sumutyantiryi, jiryatiy sasayada Yintu variryi, nutyu vutyi sasayada daryantiy. ⁹ Ne savatada Judenu jaryi ruumusidyevyuy, tapi sapumya rijechevayasirya jiyuuchuvadantidye, jiryatiy rityuvachuma daryaju simuday. ¹⁰ ¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu day, nutyuramu? nutyu sani jantyuryudye Judenu ruuvantiy. ¿Tarajura jiryeberyuy datyadoda rijyu day, taraju? Ne jiryinuy tariy vumyunatyavay rañi bayada daryaju datyadoda, nujyuntiy, jiryatimyu ne nujechideda rajuyu. ¹¹ Nutyu santuy Jesús vuryivantidye, jiryatiy vutyuvachu daryaju simu, daryaday ranicha rijyuntidye.”

¹² Rindasada jita nijyanvay variy, rityuvachoda jita variy nadimu Bernabéjube, Pávuruta, jiryatiy nanutuchoda daryaju ruuva. Nanutuchoda ruuvara mityamusiy judejada, tittasara jarye, jiryatiy sivaayada Judenu nadimusiy rijyura, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Nanundasadanumatiy, sanubesubeda jita Santiyácubay variy: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatuvachu rimu. Sani tuchuma Siimyó Pyítru vuryiva, rattaday samuti Judenu ruumu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, santutyadamuju; sajaryetada variy riquebyivasiy jichiityarijasiju. ¹⁵ Daryani rani nique jirya niquejadantiy, Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada, jiryatiy nuchara daryajura:

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Rivasiy jita rajatyi ratyadodantirya Davyíbe vichadantiy, (jiryatiy vuryitay Judenumu tuvachuvaryi Judíyuvada) jiryatiy juuyara daryajura. Vadiramusiñuma raratyadosumintiryi jiryatiy rajuyajada, rajdutyara, riryatidye vata tavay nijyanvay rañeço variy, titaju nijyanvay rityi tuvachu rityamu. Darya niday suteda Judenu, nitiy jvaarya; sani dityanujayajada jvadicharantirya.

¹⁹ Ramun̄itiy rajechipiyā ne vuryajasachu rijyura paruchariy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, riñuma janumitye variy susijyu Judenu. ²⁰ Vuryanurya catera vuryatidye jpa ruumura. Vuryajtay ramu catera: Ne jiryajvaarya sasaviy jiryatiy runtatyā tavay jiipu tera jvaachimura, ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day; ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy jiryatiy mudchichara sapitasa, dantyamuy ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy nudatara. ²¹ Ne yinuy tariy vichada ne sutyeryuy t̄itaju vichadiva n̄itiy datyadodara Muyusésibe datyadoda. Dantyamuy ne jutyeryaniyjomu rasutye t̄itaju jiituyada rundamu riñiquet-tadara Muyusésibe datyadoda caterava.”

²² Jadchiy j̄ita Jesús nusuvye, rimyityumiy jarye simu tuvachuvay, rijechipiyajada variy: “Vuryajaryeta vuquebyimusiyy danujuy vanujuy, vuryatidye jpa Pávurujuyjsa nada, Antiyuquíyamuju.” Rijeryetada j̄itani Judásiy jiryatiy s̄ityantiy Barsábasiy, Sí-dasiy jarye sisaju. Nada n̄iday vichada rajot̄tya vatasanujuy, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay cabyimu. ²³ Nadimu n̄iday rupajadara catera nuchara. Jasiy ruteda catera nucharamu: “Nuy Jesús nusuvye, rimyityumiy jarye, numyuchuvay jirye nutyeryiveda, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda jiryedye, jiryatiy Antiyuquíyamu vichavay jiryedye, Síriya mucadimu vichavay jarye, Sidísiya mucadimu vichavay jaryentiy. ²⁴ Nudyetyati riyama vaduy jiyusiy riryatidye jarupantanuve jiryentyi, riryatidye jatachu rajisiy jiryejchipiyajadayu. Tama nuñi jpasidyeryi, tama. ²⁵ Ramun̄itiy nujechipiyasiy jaryetada jiyusiy nutye, nuñatidye jpa jiryimu nada Judásiyuy Sídasitya, vuvyatabi Bernabéjuyjsa, Pávuruta. ²⁶ Nada day jiyatara jidyiyada Vuntyityu Jesucristu jtya vatasadamu day. ²⁷ Ramun̄itiy nuñi jpani Judásiy, Sídasitya, nadatidye ratuchura daryaday rani nique cateramuntiy. ²⁸ Tapi nutyu Judenu Jnutumusiyy nujechipiyajasiy nudye: Ne dyetya nuñabay tara jvaatyadeda niquejada jiryeyunoday, nutyu vinu rani ranicha jaryi vatasara. ²⁹ Ne jiryejmyirya jiryatiy runtatyā tavay jiipu tera jvaachimura; dantyamuy ne sasaviy nudatara; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy mudchichara sapitasantiy, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day. Jiryetyi bay samiy jiryivara, ne jiryecha tara nta variñuday. Samiy racha jiryeyadaju.”

³⁰ Rupajadanumatiy jadchiryi, rumusajayada Antiyuquíyamuju, riintyeryaniñuvejada variryi nijyamijuu variy jasiy, richeñuvejada variryā catera nuchara. ³¹ Runuyadanumatiy ramu catera nuchara, riichanayada variy, mityavaju rijechipiyajada variy. ³² Jadchiy j̄ita Judásibe, Sídasibe jarye, nada n̄iday vichada Judenuju tuchujuy, rajuura niquejadamusiy nanuniradoda riy jityeryiveda, nanuvanutyadeda risaju riy. ³³ Taripyunumatiy nanuvichada jasiy, ruutajadoda j̄ita variy siityarivajyuu nada: “¿Sanutaryaruñumaviy?” riñi taryatadeda j̄ita variy jadchiy nanibivajuntiyu, jadchityi rupajada nada. ³⁴ Sídasibe j̄ita machojada jasiy, vinu Judásibeñuma taryada. ³⁵ Pávurubay jarye machojada variy jasiy. Bernabébatya nanudatyadodara samituchoda, nanutuchodara Judenu niquejada variy jasiy, rajuumusiy rityuchunuyada jasirya.

Pávurubay jotada tuchunumayajada darajujyu

³⁶ Tarundamu suteda Pávurubay siva Bernabébay: “Vañú, vuryajañuy vutyeryivedamuntiy, t̄itaju vichadiva jasityi vutyuchodara Judenu niquejada, vuryajnuy nutyuranuma riñichasara, nutyura.” ³⁷ Jadchiy j̄ita sani jararyuyada Bernabébañi Juánbay, ravichada s̄itya taryara Márcu. ³⁸ Sumutyajada j̄ita Pávurubañi: “Tama rararyuy ntate nundyeni, tama, chi jtedamutiyy sajiintyetyi vuryisasiy Pajídiya mucadimusiy. Tama sayada jadchiy vuryisa jvaayadanacho nuday, tama.” ³⁹ Ne nanujachipiyaruyada nta varidye. Pariche sajiintye Bernabébay sasiy, saracheda j̄ita variñi Márcubay, Chípyirye ratyuumuju. ⁴⁰ Sajaryetada j̄ita Pávurubay variñi Sídasibe, nadayada j̄ita varintyidye. Nanutaryiveda jachiñuyada variy siva Judenu nadayadaju: “Yinutyata samiy nanunacho.” ⁴¹ Jadchiy j̄ita nanutiryorjadara Síriya mucadi, Sidísiya mucadi jarye, nanuvanutyanyityiyada riy Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuu.

16

Timutéubay jiyada nadisa Pávurujube, Sídasitya

¹ Naditojada jita Déríbemyu variy, Dísturamu jarye. Jasiy savichada tiqui Jesúsnu tuvachubay, ravichada sitya Timutévu. Sunoda vichada Judíyutoda, Jesúsnu tuvachunuy, sajay jitamuy ne vichada Judíyu day. Rutañuyada jita variñi: “Nini jita sitenu samirya jvadichi.” ² Darya ruteda Crístumu taryivachavay rityi vichanuyada Dísturamu, Icóniyumu jarye. ³ Savatada jita Pávurubañi Timutéubay: “Yejiya risa.” Saracheda jita variñi, sumutyonutadeda variñi, riryatidye jmutya jasiy vichavay Judíyuvada variñi, ridyetyisatya ne Judíyu savichanuyada sajadye. ⁴ Riryamiryijadamu, jityuchutityiyada vichadivara nusuchavay jteda, jiryatij rijechipityada rimyityumitya Jerusarímura, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay variy ramu. ⁵ Ramunítij rivyanutyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuu variyu, riryasajeyajada sanijyanvajyuu variy.

Pávurubay diyada mityamusiy siva Masedóniya mucadimu vichi

⁶ Rityiryorijadanumatirya Vuryíjiya mucadi, Cadásiya mucadi jarye, Judenu Jnutu jubayadara Judenu niquejada tuchoda Ásiya mucadimu. ⁷ Jadchij jita ruutojada Myísiya mucadi tuvarya, riñi jachipiyajada jiyada Bitíniya mucadimujuntiy. Ne sajatyaniryuyada Jesús Jnutu rumu riy. ⁸ Riryamiryítityiyada Myísiya mucadimuju variy, rumusajayada jita variy jadchij, Trúvasimuyju. ⁹ Nuporatasa jita mityamusiy sadiyada Pávurubay siva tiqui vanu Masedóniya jamí, saradeda satuunu, sayasantada variñi Pávuru: “Jiyuju yaramityeryi Masedóniya mucadimuju, yatidye jmutya jiyu nuy.” ¹⁰ Sadiyadanumatij Pávuru siva, varicharaju nuyvatada ranacho cartye nuryamityejoyu, nuñatidye ramitye Masedóniya mucadimuju ravimu. “Temusiy Judenu dyetya natuvuy, vuryatidye datyanu variy samituchodata jasiryi.”

Nanujañuyada Pávurujube, Sídasitya, Vidíposimiyu

¹¹ Jadchij jita nuryamityeryi Trúvasimuyusiy, vaseni nuryamityetyityiyada Samotrásiya ratyuumuju, ratarya rundamu nuryamityedantij nuñatidye jto Neyápodisimiyuntiy. ¹² Jadchij jita nudyeyantij Vidíposimiyuju, jaryi jamu vichadamujunuma jita, jiryatij Masedóniya mucadimu darya. Róma janvay judejadara vichada jasiy. Jiryá vichadamu nuyvichada rajuu rundamij. ¹³ Jiituyada rundamu nudyeyada vichadamusiy, jamumu jiinijyu, jiryatij riñi jteda: “Jasiñi dyetya sajityeryani nijyamí rajuuuy, jasityi riñi jtay yatuchu sisa Judenu.” Numyasanuvejada jita jasiy, nuñatidye tuchu vatuyjsa, jiryatij riintyeryadeda jasiyu. ¹⁴ Tanuqui vaturuy tuvachoda ruumu, ravichada nanitya Dídiya. Nada niday vichanuyada sujay vucudijay taryutyanyuy. Nadani vichada Tiyatfra jamunuy. Nadani tuvachunuyada simu Judenu, samuttada daryajura nanujachij, nanatidye tuvachu ramu saniquejada Pávuru. ¹⁵ Jiryatij rivyichanuyada nanurorimiyu vichavay, riñiday jtyuyada vatajuu nadisa. Jasiñi jita nadayasantada variy nuy: “Jiryatij jiryinuyada rachiityari samiñi Judenu, jiyuni jiryajtí raryorimiyu munatya.” Nanumachotadeda variy jasiy nuy.

¹⁶ Tarundamu nudyeyada rumu jasityirya Judenujsa tuchujo; jasiy sasaryeda tiqui mucchityu nuy, savichanuyada bayantu siva, mityamusiy datyadaju. Ramunítij sacanayadara rajuurá criquiy jipyatrúvedaju, mityamusiy datyada murichirya. ¹⁷ Sasiityarijada variñi Pávuru, nujerye, saniquetityiyada variy jaryi: “¡Jivyetyiryi vaduy, Judenu navay vichi mucchimyidyé! Riñuma riñicha tuchuvay, jiryatij rityuchura Judenu nú, jantyutyada nú.” ¹⁸ Nuñi darya niday savichadeda rajuu runda saraju nuy. Paricheñuma saniquettada Pávurura. Sanumityeda jita variy Pávuru, suteda jita siva bayantu: “Ritay Jesucristu jtyamu yiva: ¡Yanuma jiya sivasiy!” Varicharaju sayada bayantu variy mucchityuvasiy.

¹⁹ Ridiyadanumatij sapatrúveda riva daryá, ruteda variy: “¿Nutyichiñuma vuryacana-rya criquityi, nutyichiy?” Rureda jita variñi Pávuru, Sídasij jarye, rityiicheda jita pudásamuju variñada, japuvedamuju. ²⁰ Jadchij jita richeñuvejada japuveda variñada, jasiy ruteda variy ruuva: “Jiñujuy Judíyujuy, nadani jatachunumaya riy nijyanvay.

²¹ Nanudatyanunumayara paruchariy nacho tuvachusara; tapi vuy daryaju Róma janvadye, ramutimyu ne vuryimutyarudyerya.” ²² Riñiqueyada jita nijyamijuu variy nadisa, richipyatada japuvedara nanusujay yivasiy, rimyusiyetyadeda jijiivusetavay variñada. ²³ Rajuuranumaty rimyuseda nada, rijecheda jita variy nupocu rorivyimu nadantiy. Ruteda jita siva nupocu roriy jnutyi: “Yinutyata samiy nanunacho jiyu.” ²⁴ Jiryatiy ruteda daryaju sivara, ramunītiy sityejada jaryi ravimuju nada, satanuvudoda varirya nanunumutu, tanuvunutata.

²⁵ Nuporatasanuma nanutuchoda Pávurujuy sisa Judenu, nanumurrayada variy jichanayadamu Judenu nijyu. Jiryatiy tanuvunusavantidyeryi, riñi jnyada variy nanunacho. ²⁶ Mityamusiy ramichutyesubeda mucadi, ramichutyajajada varirya ravichu teramusiy jvaachara nupocu roriy. Ramuttamyuyada variy rorijyu, rarotyetyimyumya variy cadyidyajuu titaju riñumutuvasiy tanuvunusavay. ²⁷ Sidyoyada jita nupocu roriy jnutyi, sunuyada jita muttaryanuma titajura rorijyuvicha, varicharaju saryedara jichityitya, sani jteda yejichityi ratayu, suteda daryaju: “Ribemyumya tanuvunusavay titaju.” ²⁸ Saniquejasubeda jita Pávuru jaryi variy: “¡Ne yechaniy tara ji! ¡Tama taji nuñicha titaju jiyu!” ²⁹ Savatada jita jnutyira nonosiyy variy, sajayada jita siiyadamu variy ravimu. Sarañuvejada variy nanutuunu jimyichutyedanube. ³⁰ Sasipyatada variy bimuju nada, suteda jita variy jasiy nadiva: “Nutyityu, ¿Nutyura rachanirye, nutyura? ratidye ramityaniy variy rivara.” ³¹ Naniteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yatuvachu simu Nutyityu Jesús varityi raramiy yiva, titaju jiryorimyu vichavavya jarye yisaju.”

³² Nanuniquejada jitaru Judenu niquejada variy jasiy siva, sarorimyu vichavavya jarye. ³³ Variy nupora day saracheda nadantiy, sasutada varirya nanuvatajo. Varicharaju sityuyada, titaju sarorimyu vichavay jarye yisaju. ³⁴ Jadchiy jita sasumideda jiryorivyimuju nada, sapotyadeda jmyicharata variy jasiñada. Sichanayada jita variy jiryorimyu vichavatya, jiryatiy rityuvachu daryaju simu Judenu.

³⁵ Jnaryanumaty ravichada, rupajada jita japuveda variryi jivusetavay nupocu roriy jnutyimu, ruteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yanuma jmurya nada day.” ³⁶ Satuchoda jita nupocu roriy jnutyi siva Pávuru: “Rupama japuveda sadimura jiñiquejada: Sananuma sipyatay, sanajiya samirya variy.” ³⁷ Suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva jivusetavay: “Nijyanvay diyada jache rimyusiyeje nadyiva, tama riñi jtajanu munatya riva tuchoda didye, tama, dañuma nañicha Róma jamijuy. Riityejay nupocu rorivyimu nantiy. Ramutiy rijetyaruy nay, tama riñi datya nijyanvay nadyidye. ¡Tama darya ranicha, tama! ¡Riñuma rajmurya nadye!” ³⁸ Rityuchoda jita jivusetavay ruuva japuvedara nanuniquejada. Rityuvachodanumaty: “Nada niday Róma jamijuy,” richuvuyada variy. ³⁹ Riyada jita japuveda variy nupocu rorivyimu nadimu, rutañuvejada variy nadiva: “Ne sanajtay tara, ne nudetyadamu jibeje nupocu rorivyimu sada.” Richipyatada jita variy jadchiñada, riyasantada variñadantiy: “Sanajiya nuyichadamusiy.” ⁴⁰ Nanusipyateda jita variy jadchiy rivasiy, nadayada jita variy Dídiyajuy rorimuju. Nanudiyadanumaty ruuva jityeryiveda, nanujachipyatadeda siityarijada Judenu variryi, nadayada jita variy.

17

Riñiqueyada nijyanvajyuubay tavay jatachodamusiy, Tesadónicamu

¹ Nanuramiryijada riva Anjipodisiy, Apodóniya jarye, naditojada Tesadónicamuntiy, ravichanuyada Judíyurveda jutyeryanijyo jasiy. ² Savichechinuma Pávuru daryaju dayu, sajañuvejada jasiy ravimu jutyeryanijyo. Mumuri jiyuyada runda saraju saniquettada Judíyurvedata riva cetera nucharayu. ³ Sani datyadoda jita Pávururiy, sani dityadoda risajuriy: “Jiryatiy Judenu jaryetini, saparutyadamusiy jiryi misa pariche jidyiyadamusiy. Nini Jesús jiryatiy rañi tuchu sanchiy jiryiva, nini Judenu jaryeti sanicha.” ⁴ Tavañi tuvachoda ramu day, riityeryadeda jita variy nadimu Pávurujuy. Daryaday jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda rivyichada day, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryaju simu Judenu, jadchintiy rivyichada matyodaveda ruusa. ⁵ Judíyurveda jita jnunytya variy siva Pávurura, rijeryetada jita riy vacha vichavay, jiryatiy vacha rivyichanumucha jasiy.

Riintyeryadeda riy nijyanvay ruusaju, riryatidye sañeya varyi rajuumusiy. Rata niday riryatachoda variryi vichada janvay. Richiieñuvejada jita nijyamijuu Jasó rorimyu, riñi jteda yasipyata nada Pávurujuy jadchiy, riñi jteda yasay nijyamijuumu variñada. ⁶ Ne ridyiñuvejada jasiy nadiva, ninuma Jasó jtyati rityiicheda varyi nanumiryadamu, sataryiveda jarye. Rutoda jita japumujuriy. Richeñeyajada varyi rimyomusiy: “Nada niday vanujuy jaryenunumayara niquejada titaju vichadiva, naditima jiyu jiry vichadamuntiy, Jasó rorimyu nanumachonuvintiy. ⁷ Riñi jivye vaduy jarupanura Róma jamu nutyityu datyadoda, ¿nutyu riñi jtay, nutyu? Jasiñi jamu nutyityuntiy, jiryatiy Jesús jtyatini.” ⁸ Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyamijuuura, japurveda jarye, riryatachoda varyi. ⁹ Rimechojadeda jitara Jasóveda barya, riryatidye tarya varyi ranachontiy. Rumuryada jita variryi.

Nanujañuyada Pávurujube Sídasitya Beréyamu

¹⁰ Varyi nupora day rupajada nanutaryiveda Pávurujuy, Beréyamujuy. Nadi-tojadanumatiy nadayada varyi Judíyuvada jutyeryanijyomuju. ¹¹ Jasiñi jita riñicha Judíyuvada samirya vichavay ruumusiy, Tesadónica janvay Judíyuvadamusiy; samirya rumutyajada daryajura niquejada day. Titaju rundamu riñi vatada ranacho sadatyadoda nuchara: “Vuryajnujuy sitenuniviy jiryatiy sutay darya.” ¹² Rajuu rañi tuvachoda ramu, jivye jarye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, jadchiy jita rivyichada matyodavedantiy, rajuu vanujuu jarye. ¹³ Rityuvachoda jita Tesadónicamu vichavay Judíyuvada: “Muy sadatyanu Pávurura Judenu niquejada Beréyamuntiy,” riyada varyi rumuntidye riryatidye jatachu riy nijyanvay varyi jasiy, riryatidye niquettaniy varintyiryi. ¹⁴ Jadchiy jita rupajada sataryiveda Pávuruyu, jamu nava jiinijyu. Vinu Sídasiy, Timutévuta nanumachojada jasiy, Beréyamu. ¹⁵ Rityi jnutyanuyadani Pávuru, riyatada jita jadchiy Aténasimuyuni. Supajada jita Pávurura jiñiquejada varyi nadimuntiy, Sídasijyummyuntiy: “Varenunuma sanajniy rimuju.”

Savichada Pávurubay Aténasimyu

¹⁶ Jasiy sani nutuyada variñada Aténasimyu, paruchariy savichada suntu varyi simusiy jasiy vichadamu, jiryatiy sadiyada daryaju siva rajuu ravichu tera jvaachi, satuvicha. ¹⁷ Ramunítiy saniquettada Pávururiy Judíyuvada ravimu jutyeryanijyo, jivyetya jarye jiryatiy riñi tuvachu simu Judenu. Titaju rundamu saniquettanuyada riy jasiy vichavay, jmyichara taryutyajomu. ¹⁸ Jadchiy jita riñiquéttada jaryi datyavañi, tini datyanunuyada darya Epicurévuvada datyadoda day, ti niday datyanunuyadantidyerya Estóvicuvada datyadodantidye. Tini jteda darya sanijyu day: “¿Tara sani jtay jiñique jiñu tuchodacanuy, tara?” Tini jtedantidye: “Nutyu ninuma tavichada jami judenu, sani jatichetyanidyeyu.” Darya niday ruteda varyi, jiryatiy Pávuru datyadoda daryajura samituchoda Jesúsniy, samisasubedanchiy jarye. ¹⁹ Riryaracheda jita jadchiy jutyeryanijyomujuni, jasityi sadatyanu riy. Ruteda jita varyi jasiy siva: “¿Vanay datyasaravidye ranicha jiryatiy jidyetyanu vadirara? ²⁰ Jiryatiy yitay taji nta, ne nutyuvachu tariy daryaday. Nudyetyarurya nutyura ranique jiry day, nutyura.” ²¹ Jiryatiy jasiy vichavyeryi, Aténasiy janvay, taji vichada janvay jarye, jiryatiy rimechojada taripyuju jasiy ruusantiy, ne ruuvaañuyada tara ranchiy. Vadi tuchodanacho rityuvachunuyada daryaju day, rityuchutityiyada varirya, rityuvachoda varyi risaju darya.

²² Saradeda jita Pávuru jutyeryanijyojache varyi, suteda varyi ruuva: “Vaduy, jiryatiy Aténasiy janvay jiryey, nutyu rinuy, jaryiñumate jiryeni jachipiya sanijyu satu day. ²³ Rajeñuji radiñumaya siva satuvicha, jiñunijyu vitya jiryechipiyasara day, jiñunijyu. Jadchiy jita radyi riva saroriy satuntiy, jasiy radyi riva niquejada nuchara varyi raniy: Ne nudyetyadani judenu day. Ray jita radatyanu Judenu sitenu jiryey, dajitya jiryetyuvachunumaya jidyetyisadamu simu satu. ²⁴ Judenu, nitiy judejadara mucadi, titaju jiryatiy mucadivara, ne savichasara Judenu jiryey rorimyu day, jiryatiy sivaay nijyamí sajura, tapi nitya Nutyityu jarichumu day, mucadimu jarye. ²⁵ Dantyamuy ne savata sasay nijyamí tarayu; nini jita sadyerya vuryinuyada day, vuñeryeyajada jarye,

títaju jiryatíy vuryimura. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Tíqui nijyamímusiy sūdejada Judenu riy títaju jaryedo nijyami, rityidye rāchasara títaju mucadiva. Níní bayada títaju nijyamijura jiryunda, rivyichajo jarye, riryatidye vata sanācho Judenu mityajisíy, riñiyaresíy jivyatanumaya variy sanācho. Ripyaníviy sítenu sanícha Judenu vuryajisíy. ²⁸ Sutedamuju vuryínujeyasara, vūchiquityajantíy, vūvyichasarantíy. Daryaní sūteda jasidyeñí murrayada datyí jiryetyenu: Vuy jíta Judenu dadyeñu day. ²⁹ Jiryatíy Judenu dadyeñu vuy ¿nutyichitya vuryajachipiya Judenunchiy óruterā jvaachí nijyu day, nutyichiy? dantyamuy ne pupadatyera jvaachí nijyu, dantyamuy ne ravichútera jvaachí nijyu, jiryatíy sivaay vanu jidyetyadatara, sajachipiýajadata jarye. ³⁰ Tamā sani bayā Judenu riñijyu nijyanvarya jiryatímyu ne ridyetyanuyada variy didyerya, tamā. Diye jíta sūtay Judenu ruuva nijyanvay: Jiryaparuy riva vācha jachipiýajada, jiryatidye siityarí variryē. Daryaní sūtay Judenu títaju nijyamíju, títaju mucadiva vichavajyu. ³¹ Sabamyā Judenu daryajura tarundaqui jityaju day, satidye dityanu riy nijyanvay chira rāchajayasara tanuvunusi, chí; chira rāchajayasara risajuntíy, chí. Sajaryetímu yādityanu vasera. Samísadeda diibyimusíñí jiryetí, riryatidye datya títaju nijyanvay variy sítenuñí sacha.”

³² Rityuvāchodanumatíy nijyanvay jiryatíy samísadeda diibyimusíñí Jesús, tñí todiyeyada mitya raniyare day, tñí jteda tajintyidye: “Tarundamu nuñajatyí tuvāchodantírya darya niquejadantíy.” ³³ Ramunítíy sasipyateda Pávuru variy ríquebyimusi. ³⁴ Tavay nijyanvay jutyeryadeda simu Pávuruyu, rityuvāchoda jíta variy simu Judenu. Jiryatíy rityuvāchoda simu, ravichāda sitya rityenu Diyunísíyu, Areyópacu jamí, tanuqui vaturuy jarye, jiryatíy nanítya Damarísa, tíjuunuma variy ruusaju day.

18

Savichāda Pávurubay Coríntyumu

¹ Jadchíy jíta rivasiy sayāda Pávuru Aténasímyusíy, Coríntyumuju. ² Jasiñí sasaryeñu-vejadani tíqui Judíyu, ravichāda sitya Aquídya, Póntu mucadi jamí. Ne taríy jtínu Itádiya mucadímusíy variy didyeñí, savatura Prísídyā jtyatíta. Títaju mucadi jamu nutyityu, jiryatíy Cadávuryu sitya, sūtedamu níday: “Títaju Judíyueda rasipyatay ramusíy Róma vichāda.” Ramunítíy nanusipyateda jadchíy savaturata. Satuudiyada jíta Pávuru variñada. ³ Ní jarye, daryaday saníchādantíy nutyu Pávuru daryantíy, donajay roríy juvaañu. Samāchojada jíta Pávuru rivaachādani variy jasiy nanurorímyu. ⁴ Títaju jítuyada rundamu saniquettāda jutyeryanijyomu riy Judíyueda, jivyentyí jiryatímyu ne Judíyueda daryí, satidye jachipiýataniy vadi tūchodanijyu varidyeryí.

⁵ Nadítíjadanumatíy Sídasíjyuy Masedóníya mucadímusíy, sajotāda datyadoda Pávuru varírya Judenu niquejada vaníramusíy, ne saporuryuyada variy rivanūday. Satūchoda jíta Judíyuedava sanchíy Jesús: “Níní sanícha Judenu jaryetí.” ⁶ Saniquettadeda variy jiyaroju riy Judíyueda, riryāvityíyeyada variñí Pávuru. Samuchutyajajadara jichujay variy riñechoju, sūteda jíta variy ruuva: “Jiryedye jiyasānu dayu, nutyichitya tí rajantyuy jiryíva, nutyichíy. Ne jiyasachí jiryepyarutādamusíy nūndyerye. Diye rundamusíy rajíya tavamyuju, jiryatímyu ne Judíyueda daryí.” ⁷ Sayāda jíta jadchíy, sajañuvejada tíqui vanu rorímyu, ravichāda sitya Tísíyu Jústu, jiryatíy satuvāchunuyada simu Judenu day. Saroríy jíta jatyaada jutyeryanijyoníy. ⁸ Jadchíy jíta savichanuyada Crispí, jutyeryanijyo janvay nutyityu. Níní tuvāchunuyada simu Judenu, títaju sísa vichavatya. Rityuvāchunuyada jíta rajuu Coríntyū janvay variy ranācho Judenu niquejada, riityuyada jíta variy jasiy. ⁹ Saniquejada jíta Judenu variy siva Pávuru nupora, sūnyada cabyíva. Sūteda jíta variy sivantíy: “Ne yasuvuy, yañí nique jichuvuyasadamu. ¹⁰ Tapi yínuy yísa ray, nutyichitya tí rapanaryí jñíy, riryíñuma jarupānu variy jí. Tíquitya yínuy ratuvāchu jíyu vichavay rimu.” ¹¹ Samāchojada jíta variy jasiy, taraqui vaata saraju, tíquinijyate jarímyuní ranchaju, jiryatíy sadatyanunuyadara Judenu niquejada vichāda cabyímu.

¹²⁻¹³ Savichādanumatíy Caryúbay puríjítíyu Acáya mucadímu, riryātachoda jíta Judíyueda variy sayaroju Pávuruyu, rutoda jíta variy puríjítíyumujuní, rityuchutā-daju: “Níní jatachusara riy nijyanvay, satidye jachipiýataniy saníjyu Judenu riy,

tama darya ranicha vudyetyadoda day, tama.” ¹⁴ Sani niqeruyadanumatiy Pávuru variy, sumutyajada purijityu varenu variryi Judíyueda: “Tarajutiy jiryetyuchutaruy, varimyata jiryetyi jvayu, raryi tuvachura jirye niquejada, Judíyueda. ¹⁵ Nutyu jiryeniquejadanchidye ranicha day, jiryatiy jirye niquera sitya, nutyu jiryedyetyadoda taranchidye ranicha day, jiryama jdytya nuñi jiryedyerya. Ne rimutyaruy ridutyadajura jiryetyuchutada day, mitya.” ¹⁶ Supajada jita variy jadchiryi. ¹⁷ Rureda jita nijyanvay variy jasiñi Sóstenes jtyati, jutyeryanijyo nutyityu, ruvatyiyada variy Caryú diyani. Ne sadataryuyada Caryú variy tara ranchidye, mitya.

Sataryada Pávurubay Antiyuquíyamuju, sajotada tuchunumayjada mumuriju

¹⁸ Jadchiy jita samachojada Pávuru tarundamicharaju jasiy. Jadchiy jita sayada, satuchucheda variy ruuva jityeryiveda Crístumu, sayada variy jaava Síriya mucadimuju, saracheda variy yisaju nada Prísidya, Aquídyata. Sencréyamu sapatyaniñuejadara yinojasiy, sitotadeda daryajura yiteda sajú Judenu. ¹⁹ Ruutojadanumatiy Evésumu, sajiintyeñuejada Pávuru variy nadisásiy, sajayada jita variy jutyeryanijyovimu, riñi-quettada Judíyuedata variy jasiyu. ²⁰ Riyasantada variy jasiñi: “Yamacho jiyu taripyu saraju nudysa.” “Ne vanay nta ramecho.”

²¹⁻²² Jadchiy jita satuchucheda variy ruuvantiy: “savatatiy Judenu raday tarya jiry-imujuntiy.” Sayada jita jaava jadchintiy, Evésumusiy, sumusanuejada Sesaréyumu. Sasubeda jita jadchiy Jerusarímujú, jasiy samuchuvañuejada riy Judenumu tuvachuvajyuu, sumusada jita jadchintiy Antiyuquíyamuju. ²³ Savichadanumatiy taripyu jasiy, sayada jita jadchiy vichadivaju, Cadásiya mucadimu, Vuryíjiya mucadimu jarye, satidye vanutyanyiryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay titaju.

Sadatyadoda Apódosibe Evésumu

²⁴ Sitijada tiqui Judíyu, Apódosiy jtyati Evésumu, jiryatiy Adejántriyamu rupini. Nini jita vichada vanu samiy datyara, samiy saniquenuyada risaju. Savichada jaryi vanurya Judenu niquejada datyadodaju. ²⁵ Nini jita samiy datyanusi risaju satidye siityari samiy variryá Judenu nú. Jaryi vaniri daryajuni suntu, sadatanyuyada variy vase sanijyu Jesús. Vinu raniday Juan Bautístabay jtyadoda sadatyada day. ²⁶ Nini jita jotada niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, jutyeryanijyovimu. Nanutuvachodanumatiy Prísidyajuy, Aquídyatara saniquejada, nanaracheda jitaní, nanudatyadoda jita variñi, samidye sadatyadajura Judenu siityarisada. ²⁷ Sani jiyaruyadanumatiy Apódosiy jadchiy Acáya mucadimuju, sataryiveda nuyada variy jiyura catera, riryatidye jmutya Judenu siityarivay samiy variy rumuni, rumutyada variy ratani. Sitojadanumatiy Acáyumu, sumutyanyuejada variy jasiryi Judenu siityarivavyeda jiryatiy rityuvachodama simu Jesús, jiryatiy santutyada daryajuriy. ²⁸ Nijyamijuu diya sandasadede Apódosiryi Judíyueda jiñiquejadata, sani datyadoda Judenu niquejadata riy: “Nini Jesús sanicha Judenu jaryeti.”

19

Pávurubay vichada Evésumu

¹ Jasityidye savichada Apódosiy Coríntyumu varidye, saramicharijadama Pávuru varidyerya jamu musidye. Sitojada jita variy Evésumu day. Jasiy sadiñuejada ruuva tavay Jesúsnu tuvachuvay. ² Suteda jita Pávuru variy jasiy ruuva: “¿Jiryeni tuvachodanumatiy simu Jesús, jiryimutyajadavidye jasiy variñi Judenu Jnutuntiy?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Tama nuñi tuvachoda tarade sanchiy Suntú, tama.” ³ Suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva: “¿Nutyura jtyuyadamu jiryeni jtyuyada varidye?” Ruteda jita day: “Juanbay jtyadodamu nuñityuyada day.” ⁴ Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Juanbay jtyanunuyada riy nijyanvay rityi paruryuyada riva taji jachipiyajada, suteda jita jasiy ruuvara: Jiryetyuvachutata simu, nitiy rajtisara ribivaju. Darya niquejadamusiy sadyanunuyada Juanbañi Jesús.” ⁵ Rityuvachodanumatirya raniquesada, riityuyada jita Nutyityu Jesús jtyamu variy. ⁶ Sabayada jita Pávuru variy rinchara jiyjomutu,

sajuujeyada jita Judenu Jnutu variy ruuvaju, riñiquejada jítara taji vichada niquejada variy, ridyetyadodara Judenu niquejada variy. ⁷ Rivyichada vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy dyetya rinchaju.

⁸ Sayada jita Pávuru variy jutyeryanijomuju, munvay jarimyuni saraju saniquejada jichuvuyasadamu jasiy ruuva, saniquettada variy jasiryi, satidye vuunu rata riy nijyanvay, Judenu nusuyadamu. ⁹ Tavañi vichanuyada jaryi surra jachityavadye, ne rityuvachuruyada ramu, tajiñi riñiquejada variy rajisiy Judenu nú siityarijada day, nijyamijuu tuunu. Ramunítii sajiintyeda Pávuru variy ruusasiy, saracheda variryi yimusiy datyavay, Tiránu catera nujyomuju, jasiy sariryinuyada titaju rundamu niquejadara. ¹⁰ Darya niday sadatyanunuyada darajuy vaata saraju. Jiryatij rivyichanuyada nijyanvay Ásiya mucadimu, riñi tuvachunuyadara Judenu niquejada; jiryatij Judíyueda rivyichanuyada, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, rijerye tuvachunuyada varintyidyerya.

¹¹ Judenu judenuyada Pávurujura mityamusiy judejada, jiryatij tittasara darya. ¹² Rani jita samirya day, nuñi simusiy riiriyanyadara paañi, ricyadnumu puchujajuy jarye, ramusiñi rasipyateda jdivajada variy sivasiy jdivajni, bayantuveda jarye bañuyada ramusiy.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jadchij jita sarupiñuyada Judíyueda tenubay vichajova, sutañumayanuyada variy ruuva nijyanvay: “Nuy jita sipyatariy bayantuveda nijyamivasiy.” Jiryatij rijetyanumayanuyada nijyamivasiryi bayantuveda, rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryivedabay. Rijye vichanuyada Judíyubay, ravichanuyada sitya Eséba, caserdótevyeda nutyityu savichanuyada. Riñi jachipiyajada varintyidye: “Vuryajantya niquejada Nutyityu Jesús jtyamujuntidyerya, savidye sipyatay bayantu nijyamivasiy ramusintyidye.” Riñiquejada jita: “Rayasanta ji, yasipyatay sivasiy Jesús musiy, jiryatij sadatyanu Pávuru sanchiy.” ¹⁵ Sumutyajada jita bayantu variryi: “Daryaday radyetyani Jesúsntidye, Pávuru jarye radyetya, ¿Va jiryequé, chavarya jiryedye, chavay?” ¹⁶ Sarayada jita rincha, jiryatij bayantutini, sapuryijada mucomuju variryi, savuudoda jita variy jasiryi. Ribeyada jita variy jadchij rorimyusiy; sidyavumiy ribedye, vatajotavañuma varidyeryi. ¹⁷ Rityuvachoda jita Judíyueda titaju varirya, jivye jarye jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, rijerye tuvachunuyada varintyirya, jiryatij rivyichanuyada Evésumu. Nutyu riñi suvuyada, rutañuyada jita variy: “Jaryi vacha datyaraníte Nutyityu Jesús.” ¹⁸ Tiquitya tuvachunuyada simu, rityi tuchunuyada vijyomujache ruuva: “Nurya nvyichaniñuyada tariy.” ¹⁹ Tavaquitya rivyichanuyada rimyuravedantij, ruutitanuyadara jicyatera padye, rimyuyada catera, riryupeda jita variy rivara. Jiryatij riryupedara catera padye, ramuricheveda jamura. Ramuricheveda, darajuy vuyajuy vaata jvaayada murichirya. ²⁰ Judenu niquejadamunuma rityuvachoda jaryi variy rivasidye, ravuudodanuma daryaju daryi.

²¹ Jadchij jita rivasiy, sajachipiyajada Pávuru: “Ranuma jiya Jerusarímuju, raramiryitityi riva Masedóniya mucadi, Acáya mucadi jarye. Jadchij jita radatyantirya Róma vichadantij.” ²² Supajada jita Pávuru jadchiñada yimutyijuy Masedóniya mucadimuju, samachojada jita taripyu saraju nanibiva jasidye, Ásiya mucadimu. Ravichada sitya Timutévu, sataryi jtya jita vichada Erástu.

Richeñeyajada nijyanvajuubay jiñiqueyadamu, Evésumu

²³ Variryundamu jita sasañeyatadeda Demétru jtyatibay Judenu nú jiyaroju riy nijyanvay. ²⁴ Jasiy savichanuyada jiñu Demétru, jiryatij sivaañuyada pupadatyeramusirya satu roridye, Diyána jtyati satu rorivyicha. Rivaachada murichirya ricyanañuyada samiy Demétrusa jvaavyejuura criquiy. ²⁵ Jadchij jita santyeryanityadeda riy, titaju jivye jarye jiryatij darya ruuvaañuyadantidye. Jadchij jita suteda ruuva: “Jiryatuvachu vaduy, jiryedyetyisatya rivaachada murichirya vucyanay samiy. ²⁶ Tajitya jiryinuy, jiryetyuvachu titaju, ne vinu jiyu Evésumu, Ásiya mucadiva jarye titaju, jadchiñiday satachoda Pávururiy nijyanvay quivuyadata. Ninij jtya: Jiryatij ruuvaay jijyomututani jantyasi, tama Judenumiy nta riñicha day. Darya niquejadata savuunusara Pávuru

riy nijyanvay. ²⁷ Riryaniquesara variy taji rajisiy vuryivaayada, ne vinurá, temusiy ramachosara mitya satu rorintyidye, jiryatiy rutañuyada sitenu judenuni, Diyána jtyati. Ni jarye ramacho mityantiy, jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada Ásiya mucadi janvay simuntiy, titaju nijyanvay mucadivasiy.” ²⁸ Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyanvarya Demétru niquejada, riñiquettada varirya, riyarovayajada variy sanijyu Diyána: “Nini jita Diyána sitenu sami Evésumu vichavajyu.” ²⁹ Rityuvachodanumatiy vichada janvarya, runteda variy, riñiquejada varintiy: “¿Nutyura ridyetyá nijyamijuu vichadamu, nutyura?” Titaju nijyanvay siichiyeyada ramuju vatapadaquii, rityiicheda variñada Pávurujsa rupiñujuy, Cáyu, sataryintiy, Aristyáruco, Masedóniya mucadi jamijuy. ³⁰ Pávuru jarye rañi jaryuyada vatapadaquii mu nijyanvamyuju, ne rijetyaniryuyada Jesús mu tuvachuvay variñi. ³¹ Jasiy vichavay tevay, jiryatiy Pávuru jaamyicumiy tevadyeryi, riñi jpajada variy simura jiñiquejada: “Ne samirya yajay rumu.” ³² Varicharaju riyarovayajadamu jiñiquejada variy; tini jteda tajidye, tini jteda tajiñechoju day. Ridyetisama nijyanvay varidye, ridyetyaruyadatya nuday, nutyuramura riintyeryadedayu, tini datyada rusasidye. ³³ Judíyuvada siityenityitiyada nijyanvañechoju variñi Adejántru jtyati, satidye jdasaniy variryi nijyanvajyuu. Rityenu rañi niqetaniryuyada variñi. Sumuyajada jiyomututa variy riñecho, sani niqueruyada daryaju. ³⁴ Ridiyadanuma variy siva day jiryatiy Judíyu sanicha, rijyotada jita jiyarovayajada titajumusiy variy: “Nini jita Diyána sitenu sami Evésumu vichavajyu.” Jadchiñi ririryijada varirya jiyarovayajada darajuy jóra saraju.

³⁵ Sandasadeda jita catera jmutyánu variryi nijyanvay. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryatuvachu munatya, Evésu janvay. Tama riñi datyisa nijyanvay, nutyu vuñi rañicha sunutyi Diyána jtyati, jarichuvimusiy jmussi, jiryatiy satu vuryitañi. Vujerye jnutyasarara sarorintiy. ³⁶ Ne tidera rajtay: Ne daryaday.” Suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: “Jatye jiryecha, ne jiryajvaay jita vacha jachipiyajadamu tara. ³⁷ Nutyu jiryeni rañi tiichiñada danujuy vanujuy, tama nani paranu tara ravimusiy satu roriy, dantyamuy ne nanunique vacha sanijyu satu. ³⁸ Rityi tuchutaruy Demétruvada nada vanujuy, satu roriy jvaavye jarye, dañuma riryatuchuta nada, tama taji sanicha cadnadu sivatiy riryatuchuta nada. ³⁹ Jiryevyatati junarya tara niquejada, vanñuma jiryadatya jiryenatuchadamura, sanumatiy natuy japu variy jiryentyi. ⁴⁰ Diye jiryatiy jiryarupadonumucha jiyu, suvucharamusiñuma vuñicha, riryánuma tuchuta riva vuy. Riryajtacharate vuñi jvatya jiyu, nutyichityi vuryajtay nutyuramura vuntyeryaniy jiyu vuy.” ⁴¹ Suteda jita variy: “Jiryánuma jiya jiryorimujyu.”

Pávurubay jiyada Masedóniya mucadimu, Crésiya mucadimu jarye

20

¹ Riparyuyadanumatiy riva yavatyada day, sanatuyada Pávuru variryi Jesús mu tuvachuvay. Sadatyanumuyadanumatiryi, satuchucheda jita variy ruuva, sayada jita variy Masedóniya mucadimuju. ²⁻³ Jasiñi sayanumayanuyada titaju vichadiva, saniquenuyada ruuva nijyanvarya rajuura datyadoda niquejada. Jadchiy jita sitojada Crésiya mucadimu, munvay jarimyuni saraju savichada jasiy. Jadchiy jita sani jteda yajmusa Pávuru ravimu cartye, sani jteda yejiya ravimu Síriya mucadimuju. Judíyuvada rañi jteda yajvay saniyaresiy Pávuruyu. Saparuyada variy riva cartyevimu jiyada. Sataryadanuma variy siidiva day, Masedóniya mucadiva saramiryijada variy. ⁴ Riyada jita tavichada janvay sisa Pávuru. Savichada Sopáteru jtyati, jiryatiy Pyírrubay denuni, Beréya jami; Aristyáruco, Sicyúntu jarye, jiryatiy Tesadónica jamijuña, Cáyu jarye, jiryatiy Déribe jamini, Timutévu jarye. Jadchintiy Tíquicu, Trójimu jarye, jiryatiy Ásiya mucadi jamijuña. ⁵ Sunuvye jita jiyantadayu, rumunuma rintuyada Trúvasimyu varidyeñi. ⁶ Ratyuchura, jiryatiy nadyeyada cartyevimu Pávuruta, Vidíposimysiy. Nadyeyada jita pa suró vichtyavasiy, tadajyo rundamusiy nacheryeda riy nadyisa jiyavay, jasiñi rintuyada Trúvasimyu nay. Jasiñiday nuryicheyada taraqui simyanu saraju.

Pávurubay jañuyada Trúvasimyu

⁷ Tummycyu rundamu nuntyeryadedayu, nuñatidye patatirya pa (nuñatidye jachipitya variñi Jesús). Pávuru niquejada jamuca variy ruuvara, jiryatij sayaruyadanuma variy ratarimysiy. Sariryijada niquejada variy ruuvara, nupora tasa saraju. ⁸ Jasiy ravichada riñonosiy nuchasara rorichivyimu, jiryatij nuntyeryadeda jasiyu, navay rorivyimu. ⁹ Tiqui vaderonu jiryatij ravichada sitya Évuticu, samasada bentánumu. Rani vuunuruyada maryuyada variy jasiñi, jiryatij jamuca saniquejada daryaju Pávuru. Ravuudodama jita maryuyada variy jasiñi, sajuuyada variy tamitya bentánumusi, riryesubeda jita variy diibyini. ¹⁰ Sumusada jita Pávuru sanacho variy, sarañuvejada variy sancha, samariyajada variy jasiñi, suteda variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajnutay, jnyyasi day.” ¹¹ Sasubeda jita Pávuru navajyu varintyi, sapatada jitarapa, riibyeda jita varirya. Jadchij jita satuchoda ruusa, rasachara saraju, sayada jita variy rivasiy. ¹² Riryaracheda jnuñu variñi vaderonu jiryatij sajuuyajada jasiy. Ramutij riichanayada variy.

Pávurubay jiyada Trúvasimysiy, Myidétumuju

¹³ Ray jiyanta risa vichavavyedata cartyevimu Ásomuju. Jadchiñiday nuñimusadedani Pávuru, jasicharajutij sayaruyada siidiva daryaju. ¹⁴ Sasaryedanumatij Ásomu nuy, nuñimusadeda variy jadchij cartyevimuni, nudyejada jita variy jadchij, Myitidénumuju. ¹⁵ Jadchij jita tarundamu nudytojada Quíyu ratyuusara. Tamitya rundamu nudyejada Sámosu ratyuunchaju. Tarundamuntij nudytojada Myidétumu. ¹⁶ Ne sajaryuyada Pávuru Evésumuju daryaju, sañuma richechujajasiy Ásiya mucadimuyu, sitoruyada daryaju Jerusarímu, nutasarasiy jatojada vichtyamuju, jiryatij ravichada ritya Pentecostésiy.

Pávurubay tuchoda jamuca ruuva Evésumu vichavay rimyityumibe

¹⁷ Ramuntij sanatutyadeda Pávururij rimyityumij, jiryatij Jesúsnu tuvachuvaryi, riryánuma jvi Evésumusiy Myidétumu. ¹⁸ Ruutojadanumatij simu Pávuru, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryedyetyisatya nuday nutyura ravychaniñuyada samirya jirye, rajotta rundamusiy diye saraju, jiryatij ravychanuyada jiryemyucadimu variy. ¹⁹ Ray jvaayada samirya jachityi sayadaju Nutyityu Jesús, dantiamuy ne richanatyay ray, rajetyadara rañisijya variy rinayadamu, parucharimysiy ravychada variy, jiryatij vacha rivychaniryuyada Judíyuvada daryaju ray. ²⁰ Ne ribañuyadara niquejada jiryajisij jiryatij samirya ravychanuyada jiryeyju day. Radyetyanunuyada jiryentyeryadedamuyu, sitenu jiryeryorimuntij. ²¹ Nutyu rañi datyadodama samiy vijyomujache jirye, jiryatij Judíyuvada jirye, jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyuedantidyeryi. Radyetyanunuyada variy jirye: Jiryánuma paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada Judenujsaju, jiryánuma tuvachu simu Vuntityu Jesucristu day. ²² Diye, Judenu Jnutu dyetya jiyarutyanij Jerusarímuju ray, ne radyetya nutyura racha jasiy. ²³ Sani tuchutityidye Judenu Jnutu titaju vichadiva riva: Riryantyanite bay nupocu rorivyimu day ji, jasiñuma yaparutyajayasara ravimu ji. ²⁴ Dañuma dyetya radiy rajisij, ratanuma rajtotanirya rachiiyada, rivaayada jarye, jiryatij Nutyityu Jesús rañi jteda rivara. Niñi rañi jteda rivara samituchoda: Judenu jpajada jivyatadamuju ray, nijyanvay jiyada rañuju. ²⁵ Diye jiryajnuj, ne jiryadichara nta junay riva ramyonuday, jiryatij radyetyanunutyi Judenu nusuyada jirye. ²⁶ Ramuntij ritay diye rundamu jiryiva: Ritatyedacyu jiryedyiryanuma dayu, raryetyanuma jiryeñuda murichiryajisidyeyu, rañi tuchutimya daryaju jiryiva daryatij savata Judenu jiryedyetyadaju. ²⁷ Tama rañi jubay jiryajisirya Judenu niquejadatera, rachuvuyasadamu rañiqueti titaju jiryivara. ²⁸ Jiryinutyata jiyada, jiryinutyata titaju riyadantij jiryatij Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyu riy, tapi sabayada Judenu Jnutu runutyisavajyu jirye, tapi sunuyada nudata jicyanayada Jesús yimu tuvachuvajyu riy nijyanvay. ²⁹ Radyetyisatya ranumatij tochiy jirye, riryajay vaduy jamirya vichavay jiryequebyimu, riryajarupanunuvi variryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyu, nutyu jmyirya siryisara jasinachodaryá. ³⁰ Tavay jiryetyevay rajarupanu sitenuyu, riryatidye jatachu jiquivuyadata yisaju riy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay variy. ³¹ Ramuntij ritay jiryiva: Jiryajnuj samij jiyada,

jiryajachipityara jiryatij rañi jiriryijada datyadoda mumuri vaata saraju jiryey, rinayada saraju, nuporacaju, judacaju jarye: Jiryantya jnyu samiy, jiryantya jnyu samiy. ³² Diye ritay sanijyu Judenu, ninuma rajnutya jiryedye, ratyuchu jiryivara Judenu niquejada, rañi tuchu jiryiva jaryi savata vuy. Rani jiryey niquejada ravanutya jiryey, jiryey niquejadamusiy racha jiryeyaryey ruusa nijyanvay titaju jiryatij jintyasavay Judenuju riy. ³³ Ne taramuy rañiruy riva ti criquiy pupaday, dantyamuy ne ruunadye, dantyamuy ne sasujay. ³⁴ Jiryedyetyisatya jiryatij rivaañuyada sitenu rajyomututa tara, ratidye diy riva taradera rinutyaju, risa jiyanimayavay jarye. ³⁵ Rivaayada daryá ratidye dityanu jiryey nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaay parucharimiyusiy ratanitiy vuryimutya riy jantyuyanimiy. Ne taramuy vuryajachipurya Nutyityu Jesús niquejada: Vuryanumatij jmutya tara, rani jita samirya; jaryi samiryavaju jmutyajadamusiy, vuryasay tarani ti.”

³⁶ Saniquemuyadanumatij Pávuru, riryadasidyoda jita variy titaju sisa vichavatyayu, satuchoda jita sisa Judenu variy. ³⁷ Jadchij jita runayada titaju, rimyariyadani Pávuru, richiñuvayada variy samayava. ³⁸ Raniday nuvatyadeda jaryiryi, jiryatij suteda daryaju: “Ne jiryadiy ramyovanuday.” Jadchij jita runuyada cartymujuni.

21

Pávurubay jiyada Jerusarímuju

¹⁻² Rumuryadanumatij variy nuy, nutyuchucheda variy ruuva, nudyeyada jita variy, vase nudyeyada ramuju, Cósu ratyuu variy. Ratarimiyusiy nudyitojada ramu Ródasiy ratyuntiy. Jadchij jita nudyeyadantij, nudyitojada variy Pátaramuntij, nudyinuvejada riva jamujnu cartey jasiy, rayaryadanuma variy Venísiya mucadimuju. Jasiñi nuñimusada variy ravimu, nudyeyada jita variy jadchij. ³ Jvadicharanumatij ravichada Chípyirye ratyuu, vase nuryamiryijada varidye, ramacho jita vumyidamyiju Chípyirye ratyuu varidye, nudyeyada variy jadchij, Síriya mucadimuju. Jasiy nudyitanuvejada Tírumu, jasiy riryasuminiñuvejadara jvaadyi ravimusiy cartey. ⁴ Jasiñi nucheryeñuvejada riy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, numechonuvejada jasiy ruusa taraqui simyanu saraju. Jasiñi jita rityuchoda siva Pávuru, Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju: “Ne yajasumiy Jerusarímuju.”

⁵ Jasiñuma nudyitotadeda darya taraqui simyanu vichadamu day. Nuchipyateda variy vichadamusiy. Runuyada jita titaju nijyamijuu musajomuju nuy. Jasiy nuñadasidyoda tichanchayu, nutyuchoda Judenujsa variy jasiy. ⁶ Nutyuchucheda variy jadchij ruuva, nuñimusada jita carteyvimu varintiy, rityeryada ruváy jiryorimiyuju varidye.

⁷ Rabaryijadanumatij nuryupiyada runda Tírumusiy, nudyitojada jita variy Todemáidamu. Jasiy numyuchuvañuvejada variryi nutyeryiveda, numechojada tarundaqui variy ruusa. ⁸ Ratarimiyusiy nudyeyada jadchintiy, nudyitojada variy Sesaréyamu. Jasiy nujeñuvejada ravimu Vedípe roriy, numechojada variy sisa. Vedípe vichada datyanu, samituchoda datyanu. Sata niday ritojada danujuñijyateju, rityidye rajnuy riñecho bachenodaveda jantyuyadavay. ⁹ Niní vichanuyada dañujuy detuti, riñi vichada Judenuju tuchuvay, jiryatij sadatyanunuyada Judenu daryaju riy. ¹⁰ Jasiñi nuryicheyada Vedípe rorimiyu rajuu rundamicharaju. Jiryatij nuvyichada jasiy, sitijada Judenuju tuchu variy jasiy, ravichada sitya Acábu. Judéya mucadimusiy sitijada. ¹¹ Sitijadanumatij nudyimu, jadchij saryedara Pávuru tasa puchujay, sapuchoda ratara jijyomutu, sanumutu jarye jipyuchoda variy ratantij, suteda variy: “Daryani sutay Judenu Jnutu: Daryani riryapuchu Judíyurveda Jerusarímuni rajami, riryatidye say Judíyurveda variñi Pávuru nijyanvamyu, jiryatimiyu ne Judíyurveda daryi.”

¹² Rityuvachodanumatij Pávurujsa vichavarya Pávuru nijyu niquesada, nudyeyasadoda siva Pávuru, jasiy vichavay jarye: “Ne yajasumiy Jerusarímuju.” ¹³ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variryi: “¿Tajura jiryinatya varidye? ¿Jiryechaboniryuy dyetyara rajechiy? Ritay radye: Dañuma riryapuchu ray, dañuma riryajvay Jerusarímuntirye, Jesús siityarijadiva.” ¹⁴ Ne nutyuvachutaniryuyada nta ramusiñi: “Dañuma nuñaparuy Judenu jtedamuju siva.”

¹⁵ Jadchiy jita, jiryundamu nuñajdutyara jiyada, nuñatidye jasumiy variy Jerusarímu-ju. ¹⁶ Sesaréya janvay jarye jiyada nudyisa, jiryatiy Judenumu tuvachuvaryi. Riñi jtótada Nasú rorimyu nuy, jiryatiy savichada Chípyirye ratyuu jami, tariy Jesúsmu tuvachu.

Pávurubay jañuyada simu Santiyácubay

¹⁷ Jadchiy jita nudyitojadanumatiy Jerusarímu, ridyiryejada jichanayadamu nutyery-iveda variyu. ¹⁸ Ratarimysiy sayada Pávuru nudyisa jijeñuyadanacho simu Santiyácu. Jasiy rivyichada variy rimyityumiy. ¹⁹ Samuchuvedivasiy, jityuchoda Pávuru nuñi taramusirya, jiryatiy sivaayada Judenu Pávuru jvaayadamusiy riyadaju nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. ²⁰ Rityuvachodanumatirya satuchoda Pávuru, riichanatyada variñi Judenu. Ruteda jita siva Pávuru: “Yajnuy, Pi, rajuurá varancanuma tuvachu Judíyurveda simu Jesús. Darya niday riñi jtay vuryi jtótanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda day. ²¹ Darya niday riñi tuvachodara raticheyada, daryani sadatyanusara Pávuru: Ne jiryatuvachu ramu Muyusésibe datyadodanuday. Daryani rijechipiya jidyetyanusara riy Judíyurveda, riryatidye vichasara taji nijyanvayjsa. Nutyu tini jtay jidyetyanu day: Tama jiryajmutyonu riy jidyedyeñu, ramutiy rijechipuryurya tariy jivyichada. ²² ¿Nutyura vuryecha, nutyura? Riry anumate tuvachura yitijada. ²³ Yivaatyatentirya jiryatiy nuñajtay yivara. Jasidye jiyu nudyisa riy dañujuyu vaduy, jiryatiy riñiquera jtótadeda sanijyu Judenu. ²⁴ Yajarachiy rumu riy jivye vaduy, jiryatidye ñurata rumu vatajuuyu. Jiñi ramurichenura ridyivyi, ritojada saraju riñiquejada Judenu nijyu, varityi rirya-patyanirya yinojasiy. Jasiñi jita riryadatya titajuura: Tama sitenu ranicha Pávuru nijyu niquesada day. Riry anuma datya jita nijyanvay varidye, jiryatiy yitótanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda. ²⁵ Jiryatiy rityuvachoda simu Jesús, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, nutyu nuñi nuchimya rijyura catera. Nutyu jasiñi nuñi tuchusiy, nujechipiyasiy varintiy: Ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy jiryatiy ruvañi, riryatidye jnutatya ramuju jiiputera jvaachi satura. Dantyamuy ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy nudatara, dantyamuy ne jiñu saviy, jiryatiy mudchichara sapitasa, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day.”

Rureda nijyanvajyuubañi Pávurubay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu

²⁶ Ramunítiy saracheda riy dañujuyu vaduy, sinrada variy ruusa, ratarimysiy riyada variy ramuju Judenu nijyu jachipiyajontiy. Variñi jita riryatuchu, tara rundamu nuñanuramuy, variryundamu day riryajvañi yasintiy, riryatidye jnutatya variy simu Judenuni. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Ruutótaniryuyadanumatirya yinrada runda, darundajuñijyatemusiy, ridiyada jita Judíyurveda jasiy siva Pávuru, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Jivye Judíyurveda jiryatiy rudedá Ásiya mucadimusiy, riñi rañi sijetyaruyada riy nijyanvay, Pávuru jiyaroju. Rureda jita variñi Pávuru jicheñeyajadanube: “¡Vaduy, Irayénuveda! ¡Jiryajmutya nuy! Niñi jiñu vanu jiy anumaya datyadoda riy nijyamijuu nudyeyaroju, jiryatiy Judíyurveda nudyey, nudyetyadoda jiyaroju jarye, jirya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jiyaroju jarye. Jadchiy ranchajuntiy, saryitya jiyuju riy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimuju, riñitiy jarupanunuvísirya jirya Judenuju jiiintyasajo.” ²⁹ Jiryatiy ridyijemya siva Trójimu jtyati sarupiñeya sisa Pávuru, ramutiy ruteda variy: “Niñi jtita jiyu ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajoni Evésumu vichi jiñu Trójimu, jiryatiy sarupiñumaya sisa Pávuru Jerusaríva.” ³⁰ Riryichatayajada jita titaju vichada janvay variy, richiicheda variy simuju Pávuru, ruuriñuvejada variñi, rityiityityiyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimusiñi, bimuju, rityanuvudoda varicharajura rorijyu yibivaju. ³¹ Riñi jvaryuyadanumatiñi Pávuru, varicharaju ritojada niquejada simu sutarumiy nutyityu: “¡Titaju vichada janvay rañi panaryiruy tinacho!” ³² Varicharaju supajada riy sutarumiy, rinsuvye jarye yisaju, richiichiyeyada variy simuju. Ridiyadanumatiy nijyanvay ruuva sutarujuu nutyityujsa, ripyaruyada jita jvatyiyada variy siva Pávuru. ³³ Satuudityityiyada nutyityu variñi Pávuru, sireda variy tanuvudodajuni, sapuchutadeda variy dajuujuy cadyidyajuutani. Sitajadoda jita variryi nijyanvay: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu vanu day, chi? ¿Nutyura savichaniy jirye, nutyura?” ³⁴ Tini jmutyajada tajidyeñi, tintiy tajiñechoju. Nutyichitya

sadatya sitenuni dacyu, ne dacha niquejadajuumu saryidyetya nūday. Supatadeda jita nutyityu variy sutarumiy rorivyimujuni Pávuru. ³⁵ Sitojadanumatiy jasumijyo ruvamu, rityityacheda sutarumiy jadchiy navajyuni, jiryatiy nijyamijuu rañi jteda yasiryi daryaju simu. ³⁶ Richiityatityiyada variñi, richeñeyatityiyada variy: “¡jiryajvañi!”

Pávurubay tuchoda jiyada rayadaju nijyanvayuubavya

³⁷ Sutarumiy rorijyumu sitajadoda Pávuruni rintyityu: “¿Vanavyidye rajtay tara yiva?” Sumutyajada jita sutarumiy nutyityu variñi: “¿Jidyetya tara Cryécu niquejada, jidyetya? ³⁸ ¿Ne ji rañicha Ejíptu jamí day? ¿Tama tariy jiñi jatachumuntiyiryi daryajuyu varanca jvavye sayaroju vuntiyityuntiy, jadchiy jita yajarachiy tajityomuju variryi?” ³⁹ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Ne. Nutyu rañi rañicha Judíyu, Sidísiya mucadi jamí. Nutyu rañi rañicha Társumu jamí, jadchityi rurachara titaju tara vichadivaju. Rajechiñuy yivara jivyatavidye ranique ruusa nijyanvay.” ⁴⁰ Sumutyajadanumatiy nutyityuni Pávuru: “Joonu,” variñi jita saraniñuvejada jasumijyojcha, sumuyajada variy riñecho nijyanvay, riryatidye jdasajay variy. Rindasada jita nijyanvay variy, saniquejada jita Pávuru sitenu jiñiquejadamu variy ruuva, jiryatiy Ebrévu niquejada darya.

22

¹ Suteda jita: “Ratyeryiveda, rajyevyeda jarye, jiryatuvachura jiryatiy ranique diye vijyomujachera.” ²⁻³ Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada Ebrévu niquejadamu, rindasada sitenu samidye variy. Suteda jita variy: “Rañi rañicha Judíyu, jiryatiy raryupeda Társumu, Sidísiya mucadimu. Jiyunuma radyetya darya catera nuyada day. Catera datyanu, jiryatiy Camañéñu jtyatini, nini datyadoda ramu tuvachodaju ray, jiryatiy tarivye datyadara. Rañi vichasara jaryi jnutyadacanuy saju Judenu, nijyanvay cabyiva. Daryaday rañichadantidye, nutyu jiryete darya diyentidye. ⁴ Rayasantada riy nijyanvay, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, vadi núnuma richiityarijada daryaju day. Rañi parutaruyada variryi. Cadyidyajuutavay rabeyada riy, ripajada variy nupocu rorivyimuju riy vaduy, vatuy jarye. ⁵ Niday caserdótevyeda nutyityu ratuchu vase ranchidye, rinyityumiy jarye ratuchu vase ranchintyi, tapi ruumusiy rimutyajadara catera rijyu ratyeryiveda Judíyurveda, Damáscumu vichavay. Ratani jiryete catera rayada ranacho ratidye juriryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvantyi, jiyu nday rañi jteda ratanuvunu Jerusarímu riy.

Pávurubay tuchodara jityituyada Jesús siityarinuju

⁶ Rayadamu, rañi tuudiyadanumatirya Damáscu, jasidye raryi vichada tara nta variy. Vase jiñita, mityamusini ranuyada vandaquii nutyu nono variy riro. ⁷ Ripatyeda mucadincha, ratyuvachoda varirya niquejada: Sávu, Sávu, ¿tarajura yarupanta ray, taraju? ⁸ Ray jmutyajada variy: ¿Chira ji, Nutyityu, chi? Sumutyajada jita varirye: ¡Nutyu rañi rañicha Jesús, Nasaryé jamí, jiryatiy yarupanta ray! ⁹ Jiryatiy rivyichada vaduy risa, rijerye diyada riva nono, dantyamuy ne rityuvachodara niquejada day jiryatiy saniquejada risa. ¹⁰ Ritada jita variy: ¿Nutyura racha, Nutyityu, nutyura? Suteda jita Nutyityu variy riva: Yanubesi, yejiya jita variy Damáscumuju. Jasiñi jita ratuchutaniy yivara darya bacharatiy yivaayadaju darya. ¹¹ Rapuryeyada rañisiy variy nonomusiy, mityanuma rinyuteda jadchiy risa vichavay Damáscumuju ray.

¹² Jasiy savichada Damáscumu tiqui vanu, Ananíyasiy jtyati. Nini tuvachunuyada ramu niquejada, titaju vñiquejadamu. Titaju Judíyurveda jtañuyada variy: Nini samiy vanu. ¹³ Nini jtijada ratyuuunuju, saradeda variy ratyuuunu, suteda variy riva: Pi Sávu, yajnyasumiy. Varicharaju rinuyasubeda, radyimya variy siva. ¹⁴ Suteda jita variy riva: Sajaryetada tariy vumyunatyí Judenu ji, yatidye datya varirya savatará, yatidye jnyu jiryatiy vase jvaarya nijyaminí, yatidye tuvachuntirya saniquejadantiy. ¹⁵ Jiñi jita racha sitenu tuchu saju, titaju mucadiva vichavaju, yatidye tuchu jiryatiy jityuvachumuy diyedemusirya, jiryatiy jidy risaju riva. ¹⁶ Diye ¿taraju jiryiche, taraju? Yanubesi. Yajtyanutaniy ji, ratidye purya jiyuuchurveda variy yivasiy, jiryatiy jijechiñuy Cristu jtyamura.

Pávurubay tuchodara jiryatiy Judenu jpajada nijyanvamyujuni, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ratyeryadanumatiy Jerusarímuju, varityi ratyuchoda sisa Judenu ravimu sanijyu jachipiyajo, nutyu ratyítuyadamu radyiyada siva Jesús, suteda variy riva: Varenuvajuntya yejiya Jerusarímusiy, riryaviy tuvachu ramusirya jiñiquejada rañijyu. ¹⁹ Rimutyajada jítani: Nutyityu, nutyu riñi datyama jidyirya day, rañiday jtyejada nupocu rorivyimu riy, jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada yimu day, titaju jutyeryanijyo vimusiy ravyatativityada riñecho, ramyusiyetyadeda jarye risaju riy. ²⁰ Jadchintyi, ruvedanumatiy ravichutani Estébanubay, jiryatiy satuvachoda daryaju yimu, tajitya rinuyada variy sanacho, rindatada ravichutani, daryatiy radyiyada siva, rajechipiyajada variy: samiryantye rivyichaniy daryani. Rañi ribeyada jichujay jnutyiju. ²¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy riva: Yejiya, jiryatiy riparuy daryaju ji, yatidye jiya nijyanvamyuju, jiryatiy ripya vichavaryi.”

Pávurubay vichada jurichi sutarumiy nutyityubamyu

²² Rityuvachutada variy saniquejadivayu. Riyarovayajada variy: “jiryajvani jiñu nijyamí vumyucadinchasiy! ¡Ne samirya sachá jiyu!” ²³ Junay ririryijada jiyarovayajada varidye, riryotyatiyada varirya jichujay, rijetyatiyada variy navajyura tichajuru jiñiqueyadamu. ²⁴ Jadchiy jita sutarumiy nutyityu jtyetadeda jichutarumiy rorivyimu variñi, jasityi rityuchutadeda vijyomujacheni. Musiyeyadamusiy riñi jteda yatuchutaniñi: “¿Nutyuramura riyarovatyaja ji, nutyuramu?” ²⁵ Riryetyadanumatiñi puchusi jimyusiyeyadaju, suteda jita Pávuru variy siva sutarumiy nusuñu, jiryatiy saradeda jasiy: “¿Tarajuna yamusiyeni sitenu Róma mucadi jamí, taraju? Tama jiñi tuvachu didyerya vijyomujache niquejada rimusiy didye, tama.” ²⁶ Satuvachodanumatiy sutarumiy nusuñura saniquejada, sayada jita variy simu jintyityu, satuchoda variy siva: “¿Taraju jiñi jachipiya musiyetyadedajuni jiñu day, taraju? Nutyu niní sanicha Róma mucadi jamí.” ²⁷ Jadchiy jita satuudiyada variy sutarumiy nutyityuni Pávuru, suteda jita variy siva: “Yatuchu riva, ¿jiñiviy sitenu Róma mucadi jamí?” “Jo. Rañiday.” ²⁸ Jadchiy jita suteda sutarumiy nutyityu siva: “Ray murichedodara rajuura criquiy, ratidye vicha Róma mucadi jamí variy.” Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Ray jitamuy ne. Tapi daryanuma raryupeda day.” ²⁹ Varicharaju rijiintyeda variy Pávurumusiy, rityi rañi jteda yatuchutaniy vijyomujacheni. Nutyityu jarye suvuyada variy ranchiy, jiryatiy sapuchutaniy daryajuni Róma jamí.

Pávurubay tuchoda vijyomujache Judíyurveda nutyityumibe tuunu

³⁰ Ratarya rundamu jita sanatutyadeda sutarumiy nutyityu riy caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, rimyityumintyi, riryatidye tuvachura ratuchusada vijyomujache. Savitatadeda jita variñi Pávuru, riryaracheda jita variy niquejomujuni, sadataryuyada daryaju nutyityu, tariva rityuchutaruy Judíyurvedani Pávuru, tariva.

23

¹ Sunuyada jita Pávuru variy samiy riñecho rimyityumiy, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, ray vichasara samirya Judenu tuunu diye saraju, ne rúntaryuy rajechiy varidye.” ² Jadchiy jita supajada caserdótevyeda nutyityu riy jiryatiy riryadeda satuunu Pávuru, suteda jasiy ruuva: “jiryajvay sajumú!” ³ Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “¡Niní jita Judenu rajvay ji, jiryatiy yituyadamu jivyicha daryaju! ¿Tarajura yivatyaniy mitya rajyumu, daryaniviy yinuy raniquera niquejada day? Jiryatiy jivyicha jiyu, jivyataviy ratuchu yivara ravyichada, yatidye murichenutaniy vuñiquejadatara rivaayada. ¿Nutyuramusiy yivatyaniy rajyumu, nutyuramusiy? ne yinuy jubachara darya.” ⁴ Ruteda jita variy siva Pávuru jiryatiy riryadeda satuunu: “¿Yavityyeryutyani jiryatiy Judenu bayada caserdótevyeda nutyityujuni?” ⁵ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variy: “Radyetyavite day ratyeryiveda, niní sanicha caserdótevyeda nutyityucu. Tama raryi

nique darya, tama, jiryatiy vuñijyu nuchara daryaju darya: Ne yanique vacha sanijyu jivyichada nutyityu.”

⁶ Mityamusiy sadatyada Pávuru varyi: “Rimyityumiy tevey Saadusévueda day, rityevadye Varyisévuedantidye.” Jadchiy jita saniquejada Pávuru jaryi: “¡Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, nutyu rañi rañicha Varyisévu, rajye jarye vichada Varyisévuntiy. Tama taji rañicha jiyu, tama, jiryatiy jtay riva samiryavidye ranicha, ratiy tuvachu ramu diibyimusiy misasubeda!” ⁷ Saniquejadanumatirya darya niquejada ruuva, rijyotada jita niquettada Varyisévueda varyiu, Saadusévuedata, ne jidchavu rijechipiyajada daryaju, tajiñechojuni ti jachipiyajada day. ⁸ Rutañuyada daryaju Saadusévueda: “Tama ti rañi misa diibyimusiniñdye, tama. Tama tijnay rañicha Judenu jpanu, tama, netimyu vinu suntu.” Rutañuyada jita Varyisévueda: “Nutyu jasidye sanicha.” ⁹ Jadchiy rijyotadara niquejadajuu, riñubeseda jita cetera nuvye Varyisévueda tevey, richeñeyajada jita varyi: “Tama nuñi jnyu tara ntani jiñu vanu, tama. Temusiy sitenuni dyetyate satuchoda ti jnutujsa, Judenu jpanujsa dyetya.” ¹⁰ Jaryiñuma riñiquettada daryaju varyiu, sutedanuma sutarumiy nutyityu variñiyare day, riryañuma rotyatityeni Pávuru dacyu. Supajada jita variryi jichutarumiy: “Jiryatiiya riquebyimusiñi, jiryeryorivyimuju.”

¹¹ Ratarya rundamu jita saradeda Judenu satuunu Pávuruntiy, suteda jita varyi siva: “Yavanutyanyirya jijechiy; nutyu jityuchosiy vijyomujache rayadaju jiyu Jerusarimu, daryaday yatuchu vijyomujache Rómamuntiy.”

Rijechipiyajada Pávurubay jiyaroju: “Vuryajvañi”

¹² Rasachadanumatiy, rijechipiyajada jita Judiyuveda varyi sayaroju Pávuru: “Vuryajvañi. Ne vuryejmyi diye, dantyamuy ne vuryajatu suvachada saraju. Sachaniy Judenu tara riva vuy, netimyu ne vuryajvañi.” ¹³ Rivyichada daryajuy vuyajuy yadaju vaduy, jiryatiy ruvaryuyadani Pávuru. ¹⁴ Riyada jita varyi ruumu caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, rimyityumimiy jarye, ruteda jita varyi ruuva: “Nudyeyaronunuma jaryidyeñi Pávuru day, Judenujisiy, ne nuñejmyi varyi suvachada saraju. ¹⁵ Diye jita jiryatuchu jiryedye rimyityumitya, jiryatuchu siva sutarumiy nutyityu, satidye jututaniy jiryimujuni, jiryatidye jtajanu munatyaní, samityatate jiryitajanuni. Jiyunuma nuñaninuy sajiju nuñatidye jvay variñi, saryiñuma jto jiryimu.”

¹⁶ Sadatyadama Pávuru jtyamutuy denu varidye: “Ruvaryuñumaní rañuriy Pávuru.” Sayada jita varyi, sajañuvejada sutarumiy rorivyimu, satuchunuvejada varyi siva jiñuriy Pávuru. ¹⁷ Sanatuyada jita Pávuru variñi sutarumiy nusuñu: “Yajaray rumuni jiñu vaderonu yintyityumuju, satidye tuchu tara siva.” ¹⁸ Saracheda jita varyi nutyityumujuni, sutañuvejada jita varyi siva: “Tanuvunusi Pávuru natuyasirye, sayasantasirye ratidye jarañi jiñu vaderonu yimuju, satidye tuchu tara yiva.” ¹⁹ Samutacheda jita nutyityu varyi sajomotunchiy tajiñechojuy, sitajadoda varyi rumuni: “¿Tara yatuchu riva, tara?” ²⁰ Jadchiy jita suteda vaderonu siva: “Rijechipiya Judiyuveda jiñijyu, riryatidye jtay yiva, yatidye jutuni Pávuru tarimysiy rimyityumimiyuju, riryatidye jtajanu munatyaní, samityatate ruutajanuni. ²¹ Ne yatuvachosiy ruumu, tapi daryajuy vuyajuy yadaju vaduy rañi ninuy sajiju. Ne tapi riñi jiyaronu sitenu Judenujisiñi: Ne nuñejmyi, ne nuñajatu, suvachada saraju. Diyedemusiy rinturya yimutyajada, riryatidye jvay variñi.” ²² Satuchucheda jita nutyityu siva vaderonu, sutacheda varyi siva: “Ne yatuchosiy tidevara jiryatiy jityuchu rivara.”

Supajada sutarumiy nutyityubañi Pávurubay simu japubay, Védisiy jtyatibay

²³ Sanatuyada jita nutyityu variñada sutarumiy nusuñujuy: “Yañuma jdutyataniryi sutarujuu, jiryatiy darajuy pacha sutarujuriy, riryatidye jiya varyi Sesaréyamuju, yajdutyatanintyiryi darajuñijyate vuyajuy sutarumintyi, cavañuncha rupivye, darajuy pacha sutarumintyi, jiryatiy ruvetavaryi. Nupora tasa tuunu jiryeyiya. ²⁴ Jiryajdutyada danujuy cavañujuy, nanatidye rupityani Pávuru, sañuma vichari tara nta nútasa, satidye jto samirya simu japu Védisiy jtyati.” ²⁵⁻²⁶ Sanuyada jita nutyityubay varyi Védisibejyura cetera, saniquejada ramu nurya: “Samiryamu ripa yimura Jaamyi, Japu Védisiy. Ray

Cudávuryu Dísiyasiy, ramyuchuvay ji. ²⁷ Jiñu vanu ripa, jiryatij Judíyuvada jurini. Riñi jvaryuchimyani netimyu ne raryi jtosis varenu sutarajuuta, ramunitiy nuchovañuvesiy riryajisiñi, jiryatij radyetya daryajuni, niniday Róma mucadi jamicu. ²⁸ Radyetyaruje daryaju nutyura riryatuchu Judíyuvada sanijyu, ramutij ritujay Judíyuvada rimyityumimiyujuni. ²⁹ Jasiñi radyetyajay rityuchu Judíyuvada sanchiy Pávuru, riñiquejadamu jityuchutani. Tama sanicha tara, nutyuravara riryamununi, dantyamuy ne tarivara riryajitye nupocu rorivyimuntiñi. ³⁰ Radyetyajañumatiy rijechipiya Judíyuvada juveda sanijyu, varicharaju ripajay variy yimuni. Ratyuchuma ruuva Judíyuvadantij, riryatidye jiya variy yimu, riryatidye tuchutanuve yiva variñi Pávuru.” Daryani sanuyada riva catera saju.

³¹ Jasiñi vase riñi jtoda sutedamuni Pávuru, riyatada jita nupora Antípatrisimiyujuni. ³² Ratarya rundamunuma rityeryada sutarujuu jiryorimiyujuntij, jiryatij jiñumututa rupivyedyeryi. Jiryatij cavañuncha rupivyentyidyeryi, ririryijada jiyada Pávuruta varidye. ³³ Ruutojadanumatiy cavañuncha rupivye Sesaréyamu, richeñuvejada variy catera nucharani japu, ruutotada varicharaju simuni Pávuru. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Sunumyuyadanumatiy ramu catera nuchara, sitajadoda jita variñi Pávuru: “¿Tesira ji?” Sadatyadanumatiy japubay, nutyu nini sanicha Sidísiya mucadimu vichi day, suteda variy siva Pávuru: “Riryañumatiy jti Judíyuvadantij, ratuvachu ranacho riryatij tuchunuvi vijyomujache jiñijyu, ratuvachuta varintij ji.” Jadchij jita supajada japubaryi sutarumij, riryatidye jnutya jamu rorivyimuni, jiryatij sarorijyada nutyityu Jeródesberya.

24

Pávurubay tuchoda jiyada rayadaju Védisibetyuunu

¹ Tadajyo rundamusij jita sitijada caserdótevyeda nutyityu, ravichada sitya Ananíyasiy. Sisani ruutijada rimyityumij variy, riyadaju niqenu jarye jtijada varintij, ravichada sitya Térutudu. Japumu rudeda variy, riryatidye tuchuta variñi Pávuru. ²⁻³ Riñatuyada jitanij Pávuru variy, sajotada tuchutada Térutudu variñi. Suteda jita variy siva japu: “Ramuni nuñichanatyaj jita diye ji, jiryatij samirya vichara daryaju ji Védisij. Ramutij nuvyichasara samirya variy, jiryatij jidutyatityirya vutyevay vichada, jiryatij yinutya daryajura. Ramuni numecho jaryi jchanavye variy ramusij, titaju vichadiva. ⁴ Rañuma jarupanta junay ji, ramutij rayasanta riva ji, samirya yecha risa, yatidye tuvachu varirya rañiquejadaderi ratij ranique. ⁵ Nudyi siva jiñu Pávuru jaryi vuryarupantara, nini jatachunumaya titaju riy Judíyuvada, titaju mucadiva. Niniday Nasaryé jamimu tuvachuvay jiyanti. ⁶ Nini rañi javatyataniryurya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ramutij nuñi jurij rivani, ramutij nuñi tanuvunuruy riva jiñiquejadatani. ⁷ Sunichij sutarumij nutyityu Dísiyasiy jtyatij variy, sasovisij jita vanuyadamusij nudyasij variñi Pávuru. Sutachij jita sutarumij nutyityu riñijyu tuchutavay: Jiryadityanu japumuyu, jasityidye jiryatuchutani Pávuru. ⁸ Jiiñi jita raryi jtajanu riva jirya dañi, yatidye datyara sitenu daryanivij nuñique vijyomujache sanijyura.”

⁹ Rijechipiyajada Judíyuvada variy sisa Térutudu: “Jo, darya niday nuntyi, darya niday nuntyi, darya niday nuntyi.”

¹⁰ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variy sándujajadanumatiy japubay variy sanacho: “Yanuma nique vijyomujache jita.” Suteda jita Pávuru variy siva: “Tapi jiitya sitenu vichanutyi cadnadu rijyu nijyanvay, rajuuru vaata saraju, ramunitij ranique samiryamu vijyomujache diye radye. ¹¹ Yama jtajanu ti day, nutyu vuyajuy rundamusij darundajuy ranchaju, rañi jtisij Jerusarimu, rajechipiyasij variy sanijyu Judenu jasij. ¹² Ne ti diy riva rañiquettatij ti; dantyamuy ne ratachu ti ridiyi, dantyamuy ne jutyeryanijyo vimu, dantyamuy ne vichadamu. ¹³ Dantyamuy ne vanay ridyitanura sitenu tuchutada rañijyu. ¹⁴ Rani jita ritay diye yiva, darya niday rajechipiya sanijyu tariy numyunatij Judenu, daryani rajechipiya sanijyu, nutyu vadi jachipiyajada rajechipiyantij. Rutay jita Judíyuvada ranchij: Va vase riñi siityarira vadi jachipiyajada daque, mityani riñi carevay varidyerya. Rañi tuvachu ramu jiryatij titaju nuchara darya, titaju

vuñiquejada day, títaju jiryatij riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvabedyerya. ¹⁵ Daryaday rañi tuvachu ramuntidye, nutyu jivye Judíyuvada tuvachu daryantidye: Judenu ramisaniy diibyimusiryi jiryatij samiy nijyanvaryi, niquevye jarye. ¹⁶ Jiryatij ratyuvachu sitenu daryaju misadedamu day, ramutiy ravyicharuy samirya vichara. Ne ravyicharuy tara, tarivatya rajadani Judenu varyi, tarivatya rajada riy nijyanvay varintyi, ravyichatya tara ridyia. ¹⁷ Diye pariche, rajuura vaatamusiy ritusiy rijyu ratyevarya criquiy, ratatij rimutyariy jantyuyadavay, jadchintiy ritusiy richanayadamu saju Judenura tara, mitya rache richanayadamuni. ¹⁸ Rititasinumatirya jiryatij ritu Judenujura, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, richeryeñuvi Judíyuvada tevay varirye, jiryatij Ásiya mucadi janvaryi. Ritotanimya rapyuchadamusidyerya rajyuuchuvada day. Ne ti jnay vichasij nijyamí rajuu jasiy, dantyamuy ne ti nique varyi jasiy. ¹⁹ Jiryatij ridyi Judíyuvada riva, tama rivyicha jiyu, riryimyatij tuchu jidyia daryatij riñique rañijyu dacyu. ²⁰ Tama tavay jnay jiyu, yajtay ruuva rityevay, riryatidye tuchu vijyomujachera nutyura ravyicha ridyia, jiryatij rañi tuchusiy jasiy vijyomujache rimyityumivyara. ²¹ Temusiy taji niquejadamu dyetya rutay rañique jaryi riquebyimu day. Rañiquesiy varyi: Tama taji rañicha diye jiyu, jiryatij jtay riva, samiryavidye ranicha ratij tuvachu ramu diibyimusiy misasubeda.”

²² Sani datyanuyada japu Védisiberya vadi jachipiyajada, samachotadeda varyi tarundamujura. Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Sanumatiy jtí Dísiyasiy, jiryatij sutarumiy nutyityuni, variñi ratuchu jiryivara ravidye tanuvunutaniñi.” ²³ Sabayada jitani sutarumiy nutyityu sunutyiju: “Yajnutyani Pávuru. Ne puchusi yabañi. Ne yajbay riryajisij sajutyabimiyu, riryatidye jañuya simu, riryatidye jtu tarade saju.”

²⁴ Jadchij jita tarundamimysiy sudeda japu Védisiy savaturutya, ravichada nanitya Dusídyá, nada vichada Judíyutoda. Sutañuvejada jita japu varyi: “Jiryatanuñi Pávuru, satidye tuvachutaniy Crístumu tuvachoda vuy.” ²⁵ Varyi jita sadatyadoda Pávurura vase vichada, vase jachipiyajada jarye sadatyadoda varyi: “Tarundamu day sachaniy Judenu tara nta riy taji vichavay; jiryatij samirya vicharani, niñi jitamuy sachaniy tara nta day.” Ramusiñitij sunteda japu jaryi varyi, suteda jita varyi siva: “Yanuma jiya diyedemusiy. Ranumatiy vata varintyi ji, varityi ranatutyantiyi ji.” ²⁶ Mitya sajachipiyajada varyi: “Sandyetyate say criquirye, ratij jmuryasiy variñi.” Ramutij sanatutyadeda japichiñi, satidye tuchu varyi sisa. ²⁷ Darajuy vaata saraju savichada varyi jasiy. Jadchij jita sajayada japuju, Pórsiyu Véstu, Védisiy jubivaju. Sani raryuyada Védisiy riyada Judíyuvada, ramutij satanuvunucheda varidyeñi Pávuru day.

25

Pávurubay tuchoda Véstubay tuunu

¹ Mumurundamiñumatiy savichada Véstu jivyichajomu, sasubeda jita varyi Sesaréamusiy Jerusarímuju. ² Jasiñi jita ruutijada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy simu, Judíyuvada jarye, jiryatij jaryi datyavadyeryi, riryatidye tuchuta varyi jasiñi Pávuru. ³ Riyasantada jita variñi japu: “Yajpani Pávuru Jerusarímuju.” Riñi jachipiyajada juveda sanijyu. “Vuryajvay saniyaresiy nutasayu.” ⁴ Sumutyajada jita japubay varyi: “Ne, nutyu tanuvunusinama sanicha Sesaréyamu, radye rajiya radyirya sanacho day. ⁵ Risanuma jiryajmusa day, jiryatij jaryi datyavay jiryequemyimusiryi. Jasiñi jiryatuchunuve vijyomujache sanchij Pávuru, sitenuvij savichaniy tara nta jirye.”

⁶ Jadchij jita, savichanuyadanumatiy japu tarundamu ruusa, sumusada jita Sesaréamujū varyi. Ratarimysiy jita samasanuvejada japu cadnadu masajoncha, supajada varyi jadchij sanacho Pávuru. ⁷ Jasiñumatiy savichada Pávuru, rityuudiyada Judíyuvada variñi, jiryatij rumusada Jerusarímusiy. Jasiy rityuchoda varyi vacha sanchij, ne vase rityuchoda sanchij variñundy. ⁸ Saniquejada jita Pávuru varyi jiyadaju day: “Tama rañichadeda tarara riñiquejada Judíyuvada, dantyamuy ne Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo ravyichadeda tara, dantyamuy ne Róma janvay jamu nutyityu ravyichadeda nta tara.”

⁹ Sani raryuyada Véstu riyada Judíyurveda, sitajadoda variñi Pávuru: “¿Va ji, yasumiryuvidye, Jerusarímuju? jasityi yaniquenuve vijyomujache ratyuumura, rajtay variy yiva, chira raramirya jiñiquejada, chi.” ¹⁰ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Tama taji rañicha jiyu satuunu cadnadunoday, tama, jiryatij sabay jamu nutyityu jiyu day ji; jiyunuma riryajtay riva darya, ratiy rutaryuy riva day. Tama jiñi datyisa samiñuday, tama. Tama rañichadeda tara riy Judíyurveda, tama. ¹¹ Juví dyetya ridyi riva, ramutiy riryatanuvunu diiyada saraju ray, ne rañi suvurya ruveda. Va sitenu ranicha rityuchutada cay, nutyichitya ti rasay mitya ray, riryatanuvunujay mitya ray. Ratyuchuruy vijyomujache, Róma janvay jamu nutyityu tuunu.” ¹² Satuchumuyadanumatij japu Véstu datyavayjsa, sumutyajada jita variñi Pávuru: “Jiyarutyi jamu nutyityumu, simu niday yajiya.”

Pávurubay rajti nutyityu Acríabay tuunu

¹³ Jadchij jita, rajuu rundamimiyusiy sitijada nutyityu Acrípa Berenísejyutya, Sesaréyamuju, nanatidye muchuvañuve variñi Véstu jasiy. ¹⁴ Jasiy nanuvichada rajuu rundamicharaju. Satuchoda jita Véstu jasiy nadiva sanchij Pávuru: “Jiyuni tiqui vanu jiryatij Védisiy tochichij tanuvunusini. ¹⁵ Rayasiñumatiy Jerusarímu, rityuchusiy caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy variy riva, Judíyurveda rimyityumiy jarye tuchusiy sanchij Pávuru. Riyasantasiy variy Pávuruva ray: Yatanuvunu diiyada sarajuni. ¹⁶ Rimutyajasiy variryi: Ne rajutyada riy Róma janvay darya day, riryasaje mityani, netimyu ne riryatuchosiy satuchutavay vijyomujache jiñijyu didye, niday ranique jiyadaju day jiryatij rityuchutani. ¹⁷ Ramunítij, riintyeranichiñumatiy Judíyurveda jiyuyu, ratarimiyusiy ramyasasiy jasiy cadnadu masajoncha, rañatuchij variñi jiñu vanu. ¹⁸ Rityuchusiy vijyomujache Judíyurvedara, tama juveda ranicha day, daryani rijechipiyatanichirye. ¹⁹ Raniday jiryá rityuchu sadiyada jache, jiryatij sadatya Judenu jtedamura. Riñi jtay sadiimya Jesús, Pávuru jita jtay variy: Jnuñu dañi. ²⁰ Dantyamuy ne radyetya darya, nutyura vuryidutyara vacha niquejada, ramutij ritajanuni Pávuru: ¿Yasumiryuvidye Jerusarímuju? jasityi yaniquenuve vijyomujache, jasityi riryajtay variy yiva chira raramirya jiñiquejada. ²¹ Sayasanta jita Pávuru variry: Yabay tarunda saraju ray, ratidye tuchu jita vijyomujache variy satuunu Róma janvay jamu nutyityu. Rabemya variy ruumura sunutyasada, ripajada saraju, varityi rajpa simu jamu nutyityuni.” ²² Suteda jita Acrípa variy siva Véstu: “¡Nutyichitya ratyuvachutadate dañicu!” Suteda jita Véstu siva: “Tarimiyusiñuma, yatuvachutini.”

²³ Ratarya rundamu sitijada Acrípa Berenísejyutya. Naditijada jita samij jdutyasanuy, vatajuu ruutijada sutarumiy nutyityuvedata, vichada nutyityuta jarye. Darya niday rijeyada titaju ravimu tuchujo. Véstu jtedamu riryityajadani Pávuru variy. ²⁴ Suteda jita japu variy: “Diye jita, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa, jiryejerye nutyityuveda, jiryajti titajumusiy rimu; jiyuni jita jiryadiy siva jiñu vanu, sivani riyasanta Judíyurveda ray, jiryatij Jerusarímu vichavaryi, jiyu vichavay jarye. Riyarovatyaja diye sarajuni: Ne saryi jnyu junañuday. ²⁵ Tama rañi jnyu suvay ti, tarivara riryatanuvunu mitya diiyada sarajuni. Tapi ramu savata jidyirya darya jamu nutyityumu jiyada day, ramunítij rañi jachipiya jpajadajuni. ²⁶ Netara jnay vase niquejada rimu day, ramutimyu ne ranuy nutyityujura. Ramunítij ritita jiryetyuvachutadajuni, yatidye tuvachu jiirya, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa. Temusiy jiryitajadodamusiy saryityuchu tara, ratidye nuy variy jamu nutyityujura. ²⁷ Tama samirya ranicha rajyu, tanuvunusi jpajada simu jamu nutyityu, tama tara jnay rañicha catera nuchara jpasara sisa, jasityi ratuchu catera nuchara, nutyuramu rityanuvunuti jasiñi.”

¹⁻³ Suteda jita nutyityu Acrípa siva Pávuru: “Rañi samya vijyomujache tuchodaju ji.” Sumuyajada jita Pávuru variy sanacho, satuchoda jita variy vijyomujache: “Rañi jchanat-yara, ratidye nique vijyomujache diye jityuunu, ratidye tuchu variy yivara Judíyueda tuchutada, tapi jiitya datyara rivyichada dacyu, jidyetyisatyantirya taranchiy riñiquet-tayu. Ramutiy rayasanta riva ji, yatidye tuvachu samiryamu rañecho.

Nutyu savichada Pávurubay jityituyadajisiy

⁴ Ridyetyisatya Judíyuedanaday, nutyura ravyichanuyada vaderonu vichadamuju ru-usa ratyevay, Jerusarímu. ⁵ Rityi tuchuruy vijyomujachera, varityi riryityuchu dyetyara daryatiy ridyeyanuyada tariy raynchiy, nutyu rañi rañicha Varyisévu. Tapi Varyisévu vitya ray, ramutiy ratyuvachu ramu jaryinra niquejada, Vuryindenu datyadoda. ⁶ Diye tuchutasi jiyu ray, jiryatiy rityuchuta daryaju ray, jiryatiy ratyuvachu daryaju ramu Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy saniquenuyada tariy vumyunatyira. ⁷ Richiityari ratyevañi Judenu, jiryatiy rivyichada ratyevajyuu, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju. Rumutyasara jnaryani Judenu, nupora jarye, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryajura, daryatiy saniquenuyada tariy vumyunatyira. Daryaday rañi tuvachu ramu darya niquejadantiy, rivaniityi rityuchuta Judíyueda ray, Jamu Nutyityu. ⁸ ¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu samisadede Judenu diibyimusiy, nutyuramu?

Nutyu Pávurubay jarupantanuyada tariryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvabe

⁹ Rani sitenu, daryani rajechipyanuyada tariy sanijyu Jesús, radye raryichadede ra-juura sayaroju, jiryatiy Nasaryému vichini. ¹⁰ Daryani ravyichaniñuyadantiriyi Jesúsnu tuvachuvantiyi Jerusarímu, jiryatiy rityenuyada nupocu rorivyimu riy, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jtedamu. Ruvañuyadantiñi Jesúsnu tuvachu varintiyi, rajerye vatanuyada varintiryaya: Dañuma sadiiy jasiy. ¹¹ Ray tanuvununumaya japichiy jutyeryanijyo vimusiryi, rañi niqetaniryuyada variy sayaroju Jesús riy. Rañiqueyadamu rachiityanu-mayanuyada riy, raruva janvay vichada saraju.

Pávurubay jatyyiyada tuchodara jityituyadantiy Jesús siityarinuju

¹² Ramuniityi rayanuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jtedamu, Damáscumuju, rí-toda varirya catera nuchara, ratatidye rajuriryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay. ¹³ Vase jiñita radyiryijada riva nono, Jamu Nutyityu, jarichuniy, jaryi vanda ramusiy jiñidara. Raniday danutyadeda titaju variy riro, risa vichavay juro jarye. ¹⁴ Nuñipatyeyajada variy ramusiy, variy ratyuvachodara ti niquejada rañiquejadamu, jiryatiy Ebrévu ravichanuyada ritya rañiquejada. Ratyuvachoda jitara saniquejada: Sávuru, Sávuru, ¿tarivara yarupanta ray, tariva? Jiidye jivyatajonutanidye ji, nutyu voca vatajonutaniiy daryantiyu, sansiñu-matyyi yibivaju ridcha jivuse monusara, jiryatiy sichityi sajami yipajadamu satudityasa. ¹⁵ Ritada jita variy: ¿Chira jiñicha, Nutyityu, chi? Suteda jita variy riva: Rañi rañicha Jesús, nutyu rañi jiñi jarupantanuy. ¹⁶ Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy jita. Ramuniityi radityanutaniiy jiirye, yatidye jvaañumaya rajyu. Yejiriryi tuchoda vijyomujachera jiryatiy jidy diyede riva, yaday jaty diyada rivantiy ranumatyyi muti yimuntiy. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ray rajantyuy rajisiy yiva, jiryatiy ruvaryuy daryaju jityevay Judíyueda ji. Rajantyuy jivejyuujiisyy yivantiy, jiryatimyy ne Judíyueda daryi, tapi diye rajpa ruumu ji, yatidye muttanuvera riñisiy, riryatidye janumitye rajisiy nupocudi, vandanachoju; riryatidye janumitye rajisiy Satanásiy vuudoda, Judenumuju. Variñi saryi machotaniy Judenu mit-yara rijyuuchueda, sasay riyarurya yisa vichadaju, jiryatiy sajaryetavadyeryi jiryatiy rityuvachu simu day.

Pávurubay tuvachoda ramu jarichumusiy datyadoda

¹⁹ Jadchiy jita, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa, rachiityarijada varirya sadatyadoda, jarichu-musiryá. ²⁰ Munatya rayada Damáscumuju, jadchiy jita rayada Jerusarímujuntiy, titaju Judéya mucadivaju. Jadchintyyi rayada ruumuju jiryatimyy ne Judíyueda daryi. Titaju rijyu rañique vijyomujache: Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryajachipiya

jita variy sanijyu Judenu, daryaday jiryechaniy varintyirya. ²¹ Rañiquejadamu vijyomujachera jirya, variñi rureda Judíyuvada ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo ray, riñi jvaryuyadanuma variy jasirye. ²² Judenu jmutyadamuju, rañi datyadoda diye saraju títaju riy jantyuyadavay, taratavay jarye. Daryaday rañi tuchuntiy, nutyu rityuchunuyada Judenuju tuchuvabentyirya, Muyusésibe jarye. ²³ Riñi tuchunuyada tariy: Nini jita Mesíya jiryatíy vuryítay Judenu jaryetini, sáparutyasara vacha vichadedivayu, sadiiyadivasiy yecha jiyanti diibyimusiy misí, rata sadityanura vanda variy rijyu Judíyuvada, tavantiyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi.”

Pávurubay siityaritaniryuyadani Acríabay Judenujsaju

²⁴ Saniquejadanumatíy Pávurura vijyomujache niquejada, saniquejada jita japu Véstu variy jaryimyu: “¿Yatavi, Pávuru? Ratataniñuma jidyetyada ji.” ²⁵ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Tama rañi jatay, tama, Jaamyi Véstu. Rañique sitenumujura rañiquejada. ²⁶ Nini jita nutyityu Acrípa datya darya, ramutiy ratyuchu ranisadamu vijyomujache sadiyara. Rani ritay sadatyanuyada nutyityu sitenu daryaday, ¿va tajiñechoju jvaachara raryichava daque?” ²⁷ Suteda jita variy siva Acrípa: “¿Jityuvachuidye ruumu Judenuju tuchuvabedye? ¡Ray datya jityuvachu ruumu!” ²⁸ Suteda jita nutyityu Acrípa siva Pávuru: “¿Taraqui niquejadademusiy jichiityaritaniryuy Crístu ray?” ²⁹ Suteda Pávuru variy: “Judenu datya nutyura raryi vata jiiyu, yatidye tuvachu simu, nutyu ratyi tuvachusara simuntidye. Nutyichitya jityuvachoda taraqui niquejadamusicyu, daryantya rajuura niquejadamusiy, varityi jiryivyichasiy nutyu ray, ne jita cadyidyajuuta puchusi. Ne vinu ji, títaju nijyanvay jarye jiryatíy rityuvachu diye rañecho, ¡nutyichitya jiryetyuvachodate simu Judenu varintyidyecyu!”

³⁰ Jadchíy jita sanubeseda Acrípa, Véstu jarye, Berenísejyuy jarye, títaju sisa vichavay jiryatíy rimyasada satuunu. ³¹ Riyadanumatíy tuchujomusiy tajidyeyju, riñiquejada nuñi riy variy jasiy: “Tama sanícha jiñu vanu tara, nutyuramura riñi jtay yatanuvunu diiyada sarajuni, nutyuramu; dantyamuy ne nupocu rorivyimu sacha puchusi cadyidyajuuta.” ³² Suteda jita Acrípa variy siva Véstu: “Vuryimya jmuranyi jiñu vanu, netimyu ne saryi jiyasanta tuchoda vijyomujache satuunu jamu nutyityu daryaju.”

27

Supajadani Pávurubay Rómamuju

¹ Ridyetyadama varidye nuñanuma jiya Itádiya mucadimujucu, richeyada jita variñi Pávuru tanuvunusi, jadchintiyi ratarya tanuvunusavantiyi sutarumiy nutyityu jpa-jadamu, runutyisavajyu. Ravichada sitya Júdyu, jamu nutyityu sutarumiy tenu daryajuni. ² Nuñimusada ravimu, Aduramyítu jami cartyequii jiryatíy riichomusiy rupiryara. Tapi rasipyataryuyadanuma Ásiya mucadi jido vichadamuju varidye. Jasiñitíy nudyeya, sayada variy nudyisa Aristyárucuntiy, Tesadónica jami, Masedóniya mucadimusi. ³ Ratarya rundamu nudytanuvejada Sitúmu. Jasiñi jita sadiyada Júdyu samírya siva Pávuru. Sapyayada jiyada variy jiyutyabivedamuju, satidye jmutya variy riumusírya jivyatara. ⁴ Nuchipyatedanumatíy jadchíy, nudyeyada variy Chípyirye ratyuu nutyityudamyuju, riichojisíy. ⁵ Nuryamityedanumatírya Sidísiya jamu nava, Pajídiya jamu nava jarye, nudytíojada jita variy Myíramu, jiryatíy Dásiya mucadimura. ⁶ Jasiñi sadiyada sutarumiy nutyityu riva cartyequintiy, ravichada Adejántríya jami cartye, rayaruñuma variy Itádiya mucadimuju. Jasiy sumusadeda ravimu nuy. ⁷ Jadchíy nudyeyada rajuu runda saraju, tapidera nudyeyada. Nupyarutyadamunuma rítojada Cunídu Sara. Jadchíy jita riicho daryaju vichada ridchoju, ramutiy nuryamityeryíjada Sarumú vataqui jchaju, Créta ratyuu jidoju. ⁸ Jiryatíy nudyeyada variy rajidodera, nupyarutyadanube yitíojada ramu, jiryatíy rúteda Samírya Musajora. Ne rípya ravichada Dásiya variy jadchiñuday.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Jiryatíy nuryicheyada jaryi jiryupíyomu, samírya nuryi machíojada jamu nijyajisíy jasiy. Jamu nijyamu racha jaryi riicho, ríyerya jarye, ne vanay rupichara rchanuday.

Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Radyetya diye, rupiyadamu racha jaryi suvuchara. Temusiy rajarapuchara jvaadyi. Ne vinu ra rajarapuy, cartye jarye, nijyami jarye racaray.”
¹¹ Ne satuvachuruyada sutarumiy nutyityu jaryi simu Pávuru, satuvachoda jita variy simu cartyejisiy jnuñu, cartye jamimu jarye. ¹² Jiryatij ruteda Samirya Musajora, ne samirya ravichada jamu nijya ramityadeda jasiy, ramutiy rijechedada rupivye tevey variy jadchiy, rijechedada Venísimiyuju variy, jasityi riryaramityanirya nijya day. Venísiy ravichada Créta ratyuu musajo, jasityi ritinuyada nijya riicho rayadasiy, jasidye riti ratarya riichontiy, rajimuchoju.

Jamu riicho juredara cartye jamu navamu

¹³ Rajotada jita riichodera tapi variy, ravitasasiy, rijechipiyajada jtojada rata ramu Venísiy, riyada variy rajidodera raratyuu. ¹⁴ Taraquideju ritada jamu riicho ridchoju, raratyuu nachosiy. Ravichada ritya riicho, Evuráquido. ¹⁵ Ránitij riicho juredara cartye, ramutimiyu ne rarupiryuyada variñuday. Paricheñuma nuñanumityeda yibivaju, rapuryijada riicho varirya cartye tajiñechoju. ¹⁶ Nuvyichadanumatiy rayadasiy raratyu-udera, ravichada ritya Cávuda, varicharaju nutyiyadara cartyesiiy ravimuju cartyequii, parucharimiyusiy nutyiyadara. ¹⁷ Riryeyada jita cavujuuta varirya cartyequii, rañuma jotay ravisiiyre. Tapitya richuvuñuyada daryaju, rañuma jatya riicho varunubejura cartyequii, ravichanuyada varu daryaju jasiy, rumusadeda varirya rarupitya sujaquii, rañuma rupityaniy riicho junay variryi, mityanuma rasiityadeda riicho varidyerya cartyequii day. ¹⁸ Rariryijada jureda riichora cartyequii, ratarya rundamu rijyotada jatyatiyada cartyequii vimusirya jvaadyi. ¹⁹ Rurundamu rijetyatiyada marinérumiy jiy-omututara ravimu vichara; rijetyatiyada jaamura. ²⁰ Rajuu runda saraju ne sadyadoda jiñiyu, jdarichiy jarye ne dityadodayu, rariryijada variy riicho dayu. Rijechipiyajada variy: “Ne vuryajnuñuday.”

²¹ Rajuu runda saraju ne riibyeda variy. Sanubeseda jita Pávuru variy riquebyimusi, suteda variy ruuva: “Rajyutyabimiy, jiryetyi tuvachuti rañiquejadamu, ne vuchipyateda variy Créta ratyuumusiy. Ne vuryicha diye tara nta, ramutiy vucyaremurya vuberya. ²² Ray radatyanu diye jiryé. Jiryavanutyayu, tinuma raryi caray vuryisasiy. Vinu cartyequii racaray. ²³ Nupora saradesiy Judenu jpanu ratyuunu. Supa Rindenuni jiryatij rivaachara sisa. ²⁴ Sutesiy jasiy riva: ¡Ne yasuvuy, Pávuru! Yaday jto simu jamu nutyityu. Yajnuy yitedamuju ji, ne sacaretaniy Judenu riy yisa vichavay. ²⁵ Ramutiy jiryavanutyayu, radyetya daryaju, daryaday rachantiy, jiryatij sutesiy Judenu darya riva. ²⁶ Temusiy vurya dyetya tutañuve tara ratyuuncha.”

²⁷ Ruutotadedama darajuy simyanu variy jasiy riichoniy, mityanuma rajatyanumayajada riicho variy jasiy jamu navava nuy, ravichada ritya jamu nava Átriya. Nuporataša ntanuma ridyetyada marinérumiy: “¡Vutyuudiñumara tara mucadi!” ²⁸ Rijetyada jita varirya nicharijya saranujuu, darajuy vuyajuy jurichara varirya. Rumu rijetya rayadajuntirya, vuyajuy jurichara tadajyo jurichara ranchaju. ²⁹ Richuvuyadamu jiyetyadara daryajuy rattatya, cartyequii quinimusi. “¡Vuryanuma tutañuve ravichuncha!” Ruteda jita variy jasiy: “¡Rañumatij jasacha vaniracu!”

³⁰ Riberyuyadamu, yimusadeda marinérumirya cartyesiiy, cartyequii vimusiy, riquivuyadamu jiñi jteda yajatyara rattatya runomusintiy. ³¹ Suteda jita Pávuru variy siva Júdyu, sutarumivya jarye: “Netimiyu ne riryamacho marinérumiy ravimu cartyequii, ne jiryaramitya variy.” ³² Riryechada jita sutarumiy varirya cavujuu, jiryatij ripyuchoda ratara cartyesiiy riñuma bay marinérumiy ravimu variy, rapupacheda cartyesiiy variy.

³³ Rintuyada nijyanvay varirya rasachada, suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva: “¡Jiryentya jmyi tara! Darajuy simyanunuma jiryevyicha mitya, ne jiryimiyi tara. ³⁴ Ramutiy rayasanta jiryé, jiryatidye jmyi taradera, jiryatidye ramitya variy, ne ti racaray daryaju jiryetyenu, dantyamuy ne vinu jiryinojasitye racaray.” ³⁵ Saniquejadanumatiy Pávuru darya, sireda jita varirya pa, sichanatyada variñi Judenu, titaju ridyiya. Sapatada varirya pa, sajotada jibyeda varintyirya. ³⁶ Riimiryuyada jita tavay variy ranchintidye,

riibyeda jita variy. ³⁷ Titajumusiyy nuvyichada rupivyejyuu cartyevimu darajuy pacha, darajuñijyate vuyajuy ranchaju, tiquinijyate ranchaju tamityantiy. ³⁸ Ritojadanumatiiy jibyeda ruuva, rijetyada varirya jaruusichuy jaamu, rañuma jidye cartyequivimu.

Rajayada cartyequii

³⁹ Rasachada jita, ne ridyetyaruyada tara mucadi ranicha jiryacu. Jasiy ravichada ticha vatajo, riñi tutaniryuyada jasirya cartye. ⁴⁰ Rijyucheda jitarata rattatyajasiy, rityocheda variy jaamura. Rivyitada jita varirya ratimyy riryatidye tata variy ratantiy. Riryesubeda jita varintyirya rarupitya sujaquiintiy, riryatidye jiya variy tichanchajuntiy. ⁴¹ Ruutojada ramu raruyuvayara, ruutojada variy rancha tichantiy. Rajañuvejada runo tichanube, raruvaayada raquini variy riyeryamusiy. ⁴² Sutarumiy rañi jvayuyada variryi tanuvunusavay, tinuma raryi ramitya nudedamusiy. ⁴³ Sararyuyada jita Judyu variy sayada Pávuru, ramunītiy subayada varirya ruvachada. Suteda jita Judyu variy riñijyu: “Jiryajuuy munatya jaamu, nitiiy datyara nudeda, jiryatidye jasumiy variy siinumuju. ⁴⁴ Rusijyunuma riryeyiya tavadye, dañuma jiranca, tini dyetya rajiya cartye terancha day.” Ramunītiy ruutojada titaju samirya siinumu.

28

Pávurubay vichada Máruta ratyuumu

¹ Nuryamityadanumatiiy titaju, rityuchoda jita variy nudyiva: “Raniday raratyuu jtya, Máruta.” ² Ridiryejada samirya jasiy vichavay nuy, richejada varirya jiiday, riñatuyada jita variy jiidatyuumuju nuy, tapi ruboda daryaju variy, ramunītiy nuchudoveda variy. ³ Satojada jita Pávuru varirya jicadajuu, sajatyada variy jiidamyura. Jasiñi savichada codiy racamu, sasipyateda codiy variy vaniquimusiy, sasuyada variy sajomutunube Pávuru. ⁴ Runuyada jita jasiy vichavay, sasotayajada codiy ridiyiya sajomutunchiy, rijechipiyajada nuñi riy variy: “Jvi dyetya jiñu vanu, ramunītiy savichaniy codiy riva tarani. Sani ramityadamara diiyada jaamusintiy, ramunītiy ravichaniy tara rivani, nutyichiy sacharuy variy samirya ramusiy.” ⁵ Samuchutyada variy jiidamyujuni codiy, ne ranuvaday codiy sujyo tarade saju, mitya. ⁶ Mitya runuyada variy jasiy sanacho, ne raporyuyada saju, ruteda variy: “Mityamusiy sadii.” Taripyu riñi nutuyada variñi, runuyada: “Tama ranuvadaryuy saju, tama,” tajiñuma rijechipiyajada varintiy: “Judenu dyetyate!”

⁷ Jasiñi jita ravichada japu mucadi, ravichada sitya mucadi jami Púbiryu. Nini diryeyada samirya jasiy nuy, sumutyajada jiryorimyy mumurundamicharaju jasiy nuy. ⁸ Variy savichada sajay juvajni majevyimu, saduyani risajuni. Sunuyada jita Pávuru variñi, satuchoda variy sisa Judenu satuunu, sabayada jita jiyomutu variy rivasiy sancha, samisadedada variñi. ⁹ Jadchiy jita raratyuu janvay jniñuyada simu Pávuru, jiryatiiy jdivajnuvadyeryi, samisaniñuyada variy jasiryi. ¹⁰ Variy richeyada tara mitya nuy, ritojadanumatiiy nudyeyada runda jadchintiy, rumusadedada titaju tara nuñimiyisaraju, ratiy nuvyatada.

Pávurubay jtojada Rómamu

¹¹ Munvay jarimyunimusiy nudyeyada jadchintiy, tajnu cartyequii vimunuma day. Rani vichada cartyequii, jiryatiiy raramityadedara nijya raratyuumu, jiryatiiy ravichada cartye Adejantriyamu vichara. Savichada parunasiiy taryi jantyasi runomu variy, ravichada nanitya Castúru, Pódusiy sataryi jtya. ¹² Nudyitarijada Siracúsamu, nuryicheryijada mumurundamiiy jasiy. ¹³ Jadchiy jita, nudyeyada variy rajido jamu nava, jadchiy jita nudyitajada Réjyumuntiy. Ratarya rundamu rajotada riicho ruschiiy, nudyitajada darundajumyusiy Puteyúdimu. ¹⁴ Jasiñi nudyiñuvejada ruuva Crístumu tuvachuvay, riyasantada variy nuy: “Jiyu jiryamachō nudyisa, darundajuñijyate saraju.” Variñiday nudyitoruyada pariche Rómamu. ¹⁵ Ridyetyadanumatiiy Róma janvay: “Jativyenuma riy Pávuraveda,” rudedada jita Crístumu tuvachuvay riidchoju variy, jasiy richeryeñuvejada Ápyumu riy, Mumuri Cantíñumu jarye. Sadiyadanumatiiy Pávuru ruuva, sichanatyada

variñi Judenu, savanutyada varintiyu. ¹⁶ Nudyitojadanumatiy Rómamu, sutarumi nutyityu sañuvejada riy jurichavay nutyityumu, sumuryada variy jadchiñi Pávuru: “Yecha jita sitenu jiryorimyu.” Jasiy savichada tiqui sutaru variy sisa, sunutyisiju.

Pávurubay datyadoda Rómamu

¹⁷ Jadchiy jita, mumurundamimiyusiy, sanatutyadeda Pávuru jutyeryadedamuju riy Judíyurveda nutyityumintyi. Suteda jita variy jutyeryadedamu ruuva: “Ray, ratyeryiveda, tama rañichadeda tara riy ratyevay, tama, dantyamuy ne tariy munatyavay, rivyichechavañumadayu. ¹⁸ Tama tariva riñi tanuvunu Jerusarimu ray, jadchiy jita richeyada Róma janvay japumu ray. Rityuvachodanumatirya rañiquejada vijyomujache, riñi jmuryaruyada varirye, nutyuramura riryatanuvunu diiyada saraju ray. ¹⁹ Judíyurveda jita ne jmuryaruyada ray, ramunītiy rajechiñuyada ratuchu vijyomujache satuunu jamu nutyityu. Tama rañi jachipiya tuchutada riy ratyevay, tama. ¿Tariva ratuchuta riy, tariva? ²⁰ Ramunītiy rañatutyaniye jirye, ratidye diy jiryiva, vuryatidye nique vuryiva. Ramunītiy ratyuchu jiryiva, tajitya jiryinuy tanuvunusi jiyu ray, jiryatiy ratyuvachu simu, jiryatiy rintuy Irayénuvedara sitijada, nitidye raray vuryeyada.” ²¹ Ruteda jita Judíyurveda nutyityumiy variy Pávuruva: “Tama nuñimutyatirya catera nuchara yinchiy, dantyamuy ne nutyenu jtiti, chita ratuchu tara nta yinchiy. ²² Nutyuvachururya ratiy jijechipiya, jiryatiy nudyetya daryaju titaju tajicharaju riñique nijyanvay raniyare vadi jachipiayada. ²³ Tarundamu dyetya nuñajniy.”

Variryundamu jita rudedada rajuu nijyanvay sarorimyu Pávuru. Jasiñi sadatyadoda Pávuru Judenu nusuyada riy. Jasiy sadatyadoda varintiyiryi jiryatiy saniquenuyada Muyusésibe sanchiy Jesúsra, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye niquenuyada sanchintyi. Sadatyadoda tarundaqui saraju, tarimyusidyera jidye saraju. ²⁴ Tini tuvachunuyada ramu satuchoda day, titamuy ne tuvachuruñuyada ramu day. ²⁵⁻²⁷ Jiryatimyu ne vanay nta rijechipiayada vatajuu ranijyu, riyada jita varidye. Riyadanumatiy ritye, suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuvara jirya niquejada: “Sani jteda day sitenu Judenu Jnutura jiryatiy saniquejada tariy vumyunatyivara. Suteda Judenuju tuchubay jtosi, ravichada sitya Isayiasiy:

Yejiya, yajtay ruuva jivye nijyanvay: Sitenuniviy jiryatuvachu jirye, ne jiryadatyara; jiryajnuj ranacho, ne jiryadiy riva. Ne radatya rijechiy, ne riryadatya variy ramusiy. Rimyutanu dyetyara jiñisiy riñuma jnuj, jaryi surra riberya jityuyu, riñuma tuvachu, rijechiy jarye jibe surra, riñuma datyara. Riryityi datyara, varyityi riryijetyara taji jachipiayada, variñiday raryi jatya ruuvasirya jiyuuchurveda. Daryani suteda Judenu Jnutu. ²⁸ Jiryantya datyara, ne jiryinuy supa Judenu diyemusirya jirya jantyutyada tuchoda ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. Riñiday ratuvachu ramu.” ²⁹ Jadchiy jita jiryatiy suteda Pávuru darya, richipyateda Judíyurveda, riñiquet-tacheda jaryi varyu.

³⁰ Samachojada jita Pávuru variy jasiy, darajuy vaata saraju jiryorimyu, jiryatiy sajachiñuyada yajijura, samurichenunuyada criquitya ramurichirya. Jasiñiday sumutyanyadani nijyamī jiryorimyu, nitiy jtinuyada jasiy simu. ³¹ Titaju sadatyanunuyada variy jasiy, satuchunuyada variy ruuvara Judenu nusuyada, sadatyanunuyada jichuvuyasadamu sanchiy Nutyityu Jesucristu. Ne ti jubañuyadara saniquejada Pávuru variy.

Romamu Vichavamyujura Catera

Pávurubay nuyadara catera rijyu Róma janvavyedabay, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, samuchurveda variryi

¹ Ray, Pávuru, Jesucristu muchechiy, jiryatij sanatyadeda yinsubijyu ray. Sabamya Judenu ray ratidye datyanunumayara samituchoda saniquejadamu. ² Daryantye suteda tarij jiyu tuvuvabe jtosintyi, riñuyada variy catera padyevyantirya. ³ Satuchoda jasiy sanchiy jidyenu: Ninij sachaj niyyamidenu, curaca Davyibe judevay tenu. ⁴ Jadchintyi sadyadoda Judenu sitenu jidyenu dañi jiryatij samisadeda yintuta diibyimusiñi, ramunijiy vudyetyasara sitenu Judenu denu dañi Vuyntyityu Jesucristu day. ⁵⁻⁶ Simusiñi jita nuñimutyajadara jantyutyada, satidye bay yinsubijiyu nuy, nuñatidye tuvachutaniy variryi tijaju nijyanvay Jesús jtyamu, riryatidye jchanatya variñi. Jirye jita simu tuvachuvay tevadye, jiryatij sanaty Judenu Jesucristu jsaju jiryedye. ⁷ Ratyuchu cateramusij jiryiva tijaju jiryatij Rómamu vichavay jiryedye. Judenu vatasavay jiryevyichasara jiryatij jiryeñicha jaryetasavay yitedamuju jiyu day. Sajantyutya Vujye Judenu variy jirye, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye, samirya racha jiryejechiy variy.

Pávurubay jañuryuyada ramu Róma

⁸ Ramutij richanatya tijaju jiryejyuni Rindenu, Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatij ratiche tijaju mucadiva, jiryatij jiryetyuvachoda simu Judenu. ⁹ Judenu jita datya rajechipiya jiñijyu tijaju rajechitya, ratyuchusara varirya samituchoda sadenu nichiy. Ninij datya ne rapyaruy riva jachipiyajada jiryeñijyu, ratyuchunumatij sisa. ¹⁰ Rajechiñuchara siva randyetya jutij pariche jiryimu, sititaniryuy dyetya jiryimu darye. ¹¹ Tapi radyiryuy daryaju jaryi jiryiva, ratidye say varirya tara Judenu Jnutumusij, jiryejechiy vanutyadajyu. ¹² Ritatye vuryanirutyaniy vichada samirya vuy, jiryatij vutyuvachu jidchavu simu Jesús. ¹³ Ray vata jiryadatya ne vanay rinij. Tariñuma rañi jachuta jiryimuju, ne vanay nta riniñuchiy jiryimuju (jaryi jvaayadatij ravyichanuchiy daryaju.) Ritiruy jiryimu jiryatidye tuvachu nuñi jirye ramu Judenu niquejada, nutyu rityuvachusara ratarya nijyanvay ramuntidye. ¹⁴ Rayaruyamu day radyetyanunumayajada rij, daryaday mamyintyi, daryaday nijyanvantiy, daryaday munuñumintyi, daryaday datyavantiy, daryaday datyisamintyi. ¹⁵ Ramunijiy ravyatadamu ratyuchuruy jiryivantirya samituchodantij, jiryatij Rómamu vichavay jiryedye.

Judenu ray vuryeyada samituchodamuju

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ne radaruy riva samituchoda tuchusada, Judenu jnutyadeda daryaju rata vuy, satidye ray variy vuryeyada vuryitij tuvachu simu, Judíyuedaju munatya, tijaju nijyanvajyu jarye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, tapi samituchodamu sadyanusara Judenura nutyuramusij sajty samivye vutyuvachodamuju vuy. Varityi vutyuvachu simu, rajasaj jita tuvachoda variy vujyuntij. Daryaday ranicha nucharantij: Jiryatij Judenumu tuvachu ni, sajty variy sami ni, sajnujeyasara junareju variy.

Ne ridyetyaruy nijyanvañi Vuryindenu

¹⁸ Jarichumusij sadij Judenu jamirya riva nicyaray vichada, vacha vichadiva jarye, jiryatij vacha vichadiva riryarupanu nijyanvarya samirya vichada. ¹⁹ Jiryeñi datyisaniviy nutyura sadatyanu Vuryindenu nutyu jityaju vadichara nidaj ranicha. ²⁰ Dañumamuy ne vuñidyichara siva, jvadiyadasara ranicha sundera, ratanuma jita vudyetya variy: Ninij jita vichasara jaryi datyara, ninij jita vichasara Vujye Judenu. Ramunijiy ne vanay rutay: Ne vudyetya nutyura ravicha sadatyada Vuryindenu. ²¹ Dañuma riñi datyadani, ne rutaryuyada nta Judenu variñi, ne riichanatyaruyada varintyiñi. Ramutij rijyotada jachipiyajada taji variy, taji ravichada rijechipiyajada

varidyē. ²² Rutañuyada jaryi datyavay varyu, mityamusiy rimecho datyisamiy varintyi. ²³ Ripyarumya varyi riva Judenu danutyadeda junare jnutyā day, jiipu tera jvachi jiyasachiy, jiryatyi niyami jantyasi daryajura, nipyati jantyasi jiyasachiy jaryenti, daryajuyū numututi jantyasi jiyasachiy jarye, muquiva tiryantumayara jantyasi jiyasachiy jarye titaju.

Ravichasara Judenu murichenutadeda taji varyi riva

²⁴ Ramutiy satocheda Judenu variryi niyjanvay riryatidye jvaay varirya vacha jvaayada, jiryatyi riñiruy jijechniyara nuñi ridye yarupanta varidyeyu. ²⁵ Satochedantiy riy jiryatyi ripyarumya quivuyadamusiy riva sitenu saniquejada day. Riñi jachipiya riñijyu, rijyu judesavay, ripyarumya riva Judenunijyu jachipiyajada varidyē. Niniday racha jchanatyasite junareju. ¡Daryani rachajayasarate titaju rundamu! ²⁶ Jiryatyi rijechipuyadani Judenu judesavay jiyasachiy, ramuni satocheda ramiryadamu variryi, taji ntaju rivychada varidyē, ripyarumya vatuy varyi riva vanusa vichada, nuñi riñuma jiyasanta varidyeyu. ²⁷ Daryaday ripyaruyada vaduy riva vaturasā vichadantiy, ririryi-jada nuñi riryā jvavajadasara vichada, ne riryadaruyada varyi riva nuday. Riryarupadoda varyi ratayu. ²⁸ Daryantymuy ne ridyetyaruyada ranchiñi Vuryindenu, satocheda varyi riva riy, riryatidye jachipiya ranijyu nicyaray vichada, riryajvaay varirya jiryatimyu ne samiryara. ²⁹⁻³¹ Titajuma rijechivyara vacha jvaayada, mitya riityenuñumayajada risayu, nutyu jvimi risaju riy, jaryi taratavay rivyicharuyada risajuntiy, vacha jachipiyajadacanimiy daryaju riy. Ritoma junnutyada titaju ruuva day, juveda, niqueyada jotada, quivuyada, niqueyada jachipiyajada jarye, vacha tuchunumayajada jarye risaju. Javityiyeyadacanimiy risaju riy, jamirya ridiyada siva Judenu, jamiryamu niquevay jarye risajuntiryi, jaryi yinnuvavye jarye risaju riy, riichanatyada varyi yinnuvayadamujuyū. Rijechipiyajada nutyurate vuryajvaay vacha, nutyura, ne richiityeruyada sajū jijye risaju, datyisamiy daryaju riy, ne rutotadedara jiñiquejada, ne ridyetyadara samirya vatada, dantymuy ne riryamityaniryuyada mitya yivara vacha jvaayada jimyityasivyedata, ne ridyetyaruyadara jantyutyasada risajuntiy. ³² Riñi datyisatya suteda vase Judenura: Nitiy jvaachara darya, sadii varyi rucosiy. Va riñi datyisara cay, ne vinu riy jvaachara darya, riñi diy samirya ruuvantidye, jiryatyi ruvaachara tavay daryantidyerya.

2

Ne samurichenutaniy Judenu mityamusiy; samurichenutanichara jita sitenumu

¹ Dañuma chira yecha ji, jiryatyi jityuchuta titaju ti, dantymuy ne ji raramitya varyi; yinuy jityuchuta dajyi, varityi jityuchuta titaju ti, nutyu jiijerje rañicha daryantiy. ² Vudyetya yinuy, sivaay sitenu vase Judenura jiryatyi sutay: Riryama dii rucosiy, rityi vichasara darya.

³ Dañuma yajvaay nutyu sivaay niyami vacha, jiryatyi jityuchuta riva ni. Tapi jijechniyamate cay yaramityara Judenu jiyasayada varyi. ⁴ Yaviryutyā dyetyara Judenu jachipiyajada samiryacay, jiryatyi jaryi samirya jachityi dañi, jaryi jijechnirya daryaju ni, ne rabaryijada varenu santyutyada vujyu. Ne jidyetyaruy nta day, samirya vichadamuju sani jmutyaruy taji jachipiyajada paruyadaju ji. ⁵⁻⁶ Dañuma yabachanu jityajura Judenu jiyasayada yiva, jiryatyi jamirya jachityi daryaju ji, ne jipyaruryuy riva taji jachipiyajada; jibechnura sayasayada rarundamuju sanumatiy dityanura sitenu vase murichenutadeda, jiryatyi samurichenutaniy nuñi tiquimusiryi niyjanvay, vacha vichada murichirya. ⁷ Jivye jita, jiryatyi samirya vichadamusiy rivyatara vandamu vichada, rivyata ranachontiy, satidye jnyū Judenu samiy riñecho, rivyata junareju jnyuyada nachontiy, samurichenu Judenu junareju jnyuyadata variryi. ⁸ Ruvay jita, rityimyu ne siityeruy ranacho sitenu Vuryindenu niquejada day, richiityari varidyerya jiryatyi ne samirya darya, rivatiy samurichenutaniy jamiryamusiryi. ⁹ Rijyu rachasara Judenu jarupantada, paruchariy jarye, titaju niyamiyu nitiy jvaañuyadara nicyaray vichada, Judiyuvedaju munatya, rijyuntiy, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. ¹⁰ Rityi

jvaacharara samirya, rijyuni jita rachasara vandamu vichada day, sajnuj Judenu samiy riñecho variy, riryavicha samirya jachipiyajadatavay titaju variy, Judíyueda munatya, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuedantiryi. ¹¹ Ne sajaryeta daryaju Judenu riy nijyanvay.

Nutyichirya sachaniy Judenu tara riva riy jiryatimyu ne saniquejada nucharatavadyeryi

¹² Riy jita jiryatij ricyaray rajisij Judenu nú, saniquejada nucharatavadya, daryamusij riryaparutay, ne ti ratuchuta saniquejadata riy. Rityi caray Judenu nújisij saniquejadatavay, daryaday saniquejadata yatuchutantiryi. ¹³ Tapi ne samirya vichavay sadij Judenu ruuva, rityi tuvachu mitya jityuyútara saniquejada; ruuvani jita sadij samiy rityi tuvachu jijechnitya ramu saniquejada. ¹⁴ Varityi ruvaay nijyanvay jidyiryara suteda Judenu, jiryatimyu ne saniquejadatavadyeryi, ruumusiñuma yindera darya niquejada day, ramutidye rityuvachu day. ¹⁵ Vudyi variy riva Judenu vatada, jiryatij bachara rijechnimura saniquejada. Mityamusij rijechniya variy, samirya vidye vuñi jvaay, varimyata nicyaray dyetya vuryivaay. ¹⁶ Variryundamu jita vuryadatyara, sanumatij sipyata Judenura dutyasara jachipiyajada variy, darya ratyuchusara samituchoda terata: Samurichenutaniy Judenu Jesucristu jtyamura.

Nityi datyara Judenu niquejada, ne satuvachusara variy ramu, niday jiyasay jaryi varidyeyu

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Yajnuj ji, jiryatij yitay Judíyu ji, jityuvachu jita Judenu niquejadamu jiryatij supajada Muiyisibemyusirya; yichanaty Judenumuntij ji, yinnuvayadamu; jidyetyantirya savatarantij; jidyetyasarara samirya jaryetada jiryatij datyanusavay jirye Judenu niquejadamu; jijechniya variy jiniyyu: Ray jita rupityaniy vase sitenu jitani, nityi rañicha nutyu nisipyuryi Judenu niquejadamuju; ray jita datyanu rijyu tuvachusamiy, ratidye rupityaniy vanda núva variryi; ray rañicha máyestru datyisamijyu; ray rañicha datyanu rijyu nutyu deramiy nta rivyicha daryaju, jiryatij saniquejadamusij radyetyara datyada.

Darya dyetya yitay jiidy. ²¹ Jiryatij jijechniya darya jiniyyu, ritajanu variy ji: Jiryatij jidyetyanu ti, dantyamuy ne vinu ji datyara. Jiryatij jidyetyanu riy nijyanvay, ne riryi paranu variñuday, jiijerje dyetya paranu. ²² Jiryatij yitay: Ne jiryarupi ti vaturuy jsa, jiijerje dyetya rupi ti vaturujstantidye? Jiryatij jiniquetta sitenuni jiipu tera jvaachi, jivyata sitenuni Judenu variy? ²³ Jiryatij yichanaty yinnuvayadamura saniquejada, jyvittyuy dyetyani Judenu jiryatij jidyetyisa riva suteda? ²⁴ Ramunij riryavityiyerya sitya Judenu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, jiryeyasayadamu riryavityiyerya, nuryate tariy nuchara taarye, nurya.

Nutyichiy vuryicha Judenu nijyanvay, nutyichiy

²⁵ Jadchij, jmutyododa jita samirya riryatidye datya Judíyu day ji, jiryatij yitay Judenu nijyami daryaju day ji, jityi tuvachu variy ramu suteda Muiyisibemyusij titaju; jityimyu ne ratuvachu ramu, ramacho mitya variy jiiyyu jmutyododa, jiryatij ne sitenu Judenu nijyami day ji. ²⁶ Daryantij, savidye tuvachu ne jmutyonusi vanu ramu Judenu niquejada, samirya vichadaju, sajmutya Judenu variy rivasiy jiniyyamiju ni. ²⁷ Nini jita jiryatij ne jmutyonusini, satuvachutij variy ranacho saniquejada, nini radityanu rata, samiryatya jivyichasara daryaju ji, jiryatij Judenu niquejada nucharati ji, jmutyonusi jarye ji, dañuma yacaray Judenu nújisij. ²⁸ Tapi ne vuñicha sitenu Judíyu vinu variñumatij vudyityanu vuvyumura vuvyichada Judíyueda. Daryantyamuy ne vuvyicha saranusavay Judenu nijyanvajyu vinu rata jiryatij jmutyonusimiryi vuryisa piruvye. ²⁹ Nini jita vicha sitenu Judíyu jiryatij savicha Judenu nijyami jijechnimyu, daryantya ravicha sitenu jmutyododa jiryatij sivaay Judenu vujyu darya, Suntuta, quichitya vitya mitya. Jiryatij sivaay Judenu vujyura, ne vuyata variy ranacho nijyami jchanatyada, vuyata jita ranacho Judenu jchanatyada day.

¹ ¿Tarata saramichaniy Judíyu tī variy, tarata? ¿Tarajutyani, taraju? ² ¡Jaryi ramuchentya sajutera! Munatya jiryatiy Judenu bayada simura jiñiquejada sadatyadodaju. ³ Jiryatiy rivyichada Judíyuveda tevay tuvachúsamiy ¿va ramachova mitya saniquejada Judenu ruuva cay? ⁴ Dañuma riryecha quivuvye nijyanvay, dantyamuy ne riryacarrera Judenu niquejada variy. Darya nuchara niday: Riryatidye jtay nijyanvay variy: ¡Sitenu sanique Judenura! Savuunu variñi nitiy ratuchutani. ⁵ Dañumatiy jiryatiy ne vuvyichasara samirya nta, ramusiy ridyetya nijyanvay sanchiy Judenu: Nini sitenuni vase jvarya. Sanumatiy tanuvunu Judenu variy vuvyichadiva vuy, vuryi jtay dyetya variy sanchiy: Ne sadatyadamu jityanuvunu vuy, ne yinuy vacha vuvyichadamusiy vadicharara sivaayada vase day. ¿Tarajuna satanuvunuruvyuy, taraju?

Temusiy riryi dyetya jachipiya vaduy darya. ⁶ ¡Tama ravicha darya, tama! Netimyu ne sadatyadamu jityanuvunu vuy ¿nutyuramusina sadatya variy murichenutadeda rijyuuchurveda jiyadaju riy mucadiva vichavay, nutyuramusiy? ⁷ Tī dyetya rajtay variy: Raquivuyadamusiy riñi diy nijyanvay vadichi siva Judenu, jiryatiy sitenu niquera jita ni, rasay variy sanda ramusiy. ¿Nutyuramusiy sayasay variy riva raquivuyada ray, nutyuramusiy? ⁸ Vuryi jtay dyetya varintiy: Vuryajvaarya vacha vichada ratidye jutī samirya rucosiy. Darya ruteda Pávuruveda, riryavityiye tavay nuy. Variñuma samurichenutaniy Judenu riva riy, vuryajtay variy: ¡Taviy!

Titaju nijyanvay jiyasay Judenu diyayu

⁹ ¿Nutyura vuryajachipiya variy, nutyura? ¿Jiryatiy Judíyuveda vuy, vuñi jita samivyevyaju ruumusiy tavadye? ¡Ne dyetya! Ratyuchutama daryaju titaju riy: Rivyicha vaduy vuunusavay juuchataway, daryadantiyiriyi Judíyuvedantiy, daryadantiyiriyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, vatajuu rivyicha variy darya titaju. ¹⁰⁻¹⁸ Daryaday ranicha nucharantiy:

Ne tī samirya vichara, mitya; ne tī datyara, ne tī vatasara Judenu nacho. Ricyaramya titaju sanujisiy, ne taraju nudaryi, ne tī jvaachara samirya, ne vinu tiqui, mitya. Nutyu bapyo muttarya rapotiye riñiquejada variy, vacha niquejadamuju; rutosiy jiquivuy daryaju, nutyuni codiy jadavimusiy rasipyatay ranva rutoju, rani niqetaniy vacha variryi, ramunītiy jaryi jivyara ruto ramusiy: jasiñuma rantuy riñumutu jichiyadaju day, nijyamī nuda rubedaju; rityi rupi riva riñu ne rasutye juveda rijyu riva, jantyuyada jarye; ne ridyetya jivyicha samirya, dantyamuy ne ridyetyara Judenu suvuyada nundyey.

Darya ranicha nuchara titaju. Jiyunuma rabaryi tariy nuchara day. ¹⁹ Vudyetya yinuy, titaju jiryatiy Judenu niquejadamura, rani nique riñijyu jiryatiy saniquejadatavadyeryi. Ramunītiy ne tī raniquesara sanijyu Judenu, titaju nijyanvay rajniy satuunuju satidye jaryeta jasiryi, mira rachaniy taji nta, jiñu jitamuy ne rachaniy tara day. ²⁰ Tapi ne vuchara ntara sajtaje samivye varivuy, vuryitotantitya daryajura saniquejada, saniquejadamusiy yinuy vudyetyara vujyuuchurveda.

Judenu ray riyada yimu tuvachuvay

²¹⁻²³ Diye jita radataday sadyanu Judenu darya nutyuramusiy sajtay samivyevyuy, nutyuramusiy, netimyu ne vutyuvachusara ramu saniquejada titajuntidye. Saniquejadamu jita jiryatiy tariy sanuyada Muysisiberya suteda, riñuyada Judenuju tuchuvabe daryantirya saniquejadantiy, ramuni jita datyasara diye darya, nutyuramusiy sajtay Judenu samivyevyuy, nutyuramusiy, jiryatiy vutyuvachu daryaju simu Jesucristu. Sajtay Judenu samivye titaju riy rityi tuvachu simu. Ne sajaryeta tī, tapi vuvyichatya jidchavu titaju saju, jiryatiy vujyuuchuvamya titaju daryaju, vuchutye variy rivasiy sadanuyada. ²⁴ Rivasiy jita sabay samivyejyuntivyuy jiryatiy samurichenuma daryaju vuryeyadaju Jesucristumusiy, samiryanuma varivuy. Ne samurichenutaniy variñudavyuy. ²⁵ Sabayadani Jesucristu satidye batye vujyuuchurveda jiyadaju, varityi vutyuvachu simu, jiryatiy sarubedara yinutya nuda vuryinutyaju variy. Ramuni vudyetya sivaayada vase

Judenu tarirya, varityimyu ne samurichenutadedara rijyuuchueda variy didye. Santyutadamuju ne jimurichenutadedada variy didyerya. ²⁶ Daryamu vudyetyantiy sivaay vase Judenu diyentirya, jiryatiy samurichenutadedara vujyuuchueda Jesús munusadata, sadiy variy vuryiva samiy jvaavye vutyuvachodamusiy, jiryatiy vutyuvachunuma daryaju simu Jesús.

Ne vanay nta vuryaramitya vudyirya jvaacharamusiy

²⁷ ¿Tarajuna vuryajchanatya mitya vuryinnuvayadamu vuy, taraju? Tama vuñi jtotanirya saniquejada didye, tama. Vinu vutyuvachodamu sutay samivye varivyuy. ²⁸ Tapi daryani jita vujechipiyajada: Sajtay Judenu sami variñi nijyami vinu satuvachodamu, dañumamuy ne sanijtotanirya saniquejada. ²⁹ ¿Va vinu Judíyuedaju sachava Judenu cay? ¡Daryaday sanicha rijyuntiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi! ³⁰ Tiquide jiryinuñi Judenu, ramunitiy sajtay samini Judíyú jmutyonusi jityuvachodamusiy. Jiryatimyu ne Judíyú jmutyonu dañi, daryaday sajtay sami vinu satuvachodamusintiyu. ³¹ ¿Nuñajtay dyetya variy: Ramachó dyetya mitya Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy vinu vutyuvachodamusiy sutay samivyevyuy? ¡Nentate day, mitya varidye! Vuñique rayadaju saniquejada variy. (Rata yinuy vudyetya: samurichenutaniy Judenu mudodatara vujyuuchueda, vuyata variy sanachó vuryeyada ráñuju.)

4

Judenu diy samirya vuryiva sitenu vutyuvachodamu daryatiy savichadedani Avurábantiyi

¹ ¿Tarana vuryajtay sanchiy vumyunatyí Avurábay, tara? ¿Tara sasaryeda niquejada jtotadedamusiy, tara? ² Saryityi jteda Judenu sami sivaayada murichirya dayu, saryi jchanatya variyu, ne jita Judenu diya. ³ ¿Da nutyura ranique Judenu nuchara ranchiy, nutyura? Ranique: Satuvachoda Avurábay simu Judenu, sadiyada variy samirya siva.

⁴ Yinuy, ne vumyurichenusara mityamusini jvaanu; vucharanu jita nurirya vudyivyi sivaayada murichiryayu. ⁵ Saju jita, nitimyu ne niquejada jtotadedamusiy sivaay tara, suteda Judenu sami variñi, satuvachodamu sajtay sami variyu, jiryatiy darya savicheniryuy samirya ni jamirya vichara, satidye tuvachu variy simu. ⁶ Daryatiy suteda tariy Judíyueda curaca Davyíbe ranchiy: Jiryatiy sadiy Judenu samirya vichara siva nijyami dañumamuy ne sacha sami, saju saranuma daryaju darya, jiryatiy sacha Judenujsa taricharaju. ⁷⁻⁸ Suteda varintiyi:

Judenu jmutyasavay jita riñicha nijyanvay jiryatiy saramityaniy Judenu ruuvara vacha jvaayada, samutadoda varirya rijyuuchueda samiy titaju yajisiy. Sichanatyisi jita nijyami jiryatiy saparumya Judenu siva, ne sajachipityajasara saju nundyerya jiyuuchueda nundyey.

⁹ Jirya jchanayada jita, ne vinu Judíyuedaju darya, jivyejyu jarye jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. Tapi vuryitay Judenu jteda samini Avurábay satuvachodamusiy.

¹⁰ ¿Nutyuramu suteda daryani, nutyuramu? sumutyonusadamu, varimyatamuy ne sumutyonusadamu jivyichada didye. Suteda jita jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusi didyeñi.

¹¹ Sumutyajada jita Avurábarya jmutyododa, riryatidye datya nijyanvay ramusiy: Sunuy Judenu samirya Avurá nachó jityuvachodamusiy, yimutyonusadajisiy. Sivaayada Judenu nuryara, satidye vichasiy Avurá rimyunatyí titaju rityi tuvachu simu Judenu jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusavay riñicha didye, satidye jtay samivye varintiyiri. ¹² Savatada Judenuntirya, satidye vichasiy Avurá rimyunatyí jmutyonusi, rityi ne vinu jmutyonusavadyeryi, richiityarisara varintidyerya sumuntidye, vumyunatyí Avurá jmu, jiryatiy sarupi Judenu núva jityuvachodamu yimutyonusadajisiy.

Judenu jteda yasañi Avurábay mucadi titaju sadadyeñuju

¹³ ¿Taraju suteda Judenu Avurábavya, taraju: Raday say mucadi mitya ji, rasutyerya saraju, jidyedyeñuju jarye?

Ne suteda siva ramusiy, jiryatiy sitotadedara saniquejada daryaju; ramusiy jita suteda daryá, jiryatiy Avurábay tuvachoda samirya simu. ¹⁴ Tapi riryividyey jmutyara

mucadi rityi jtótanicharara niqejada, ne taraju nundyerya vutyuvachoda variñundy, ramacho mitya variy suteda Avurábvantiy. ¹⁵ Ne yinuy Judenu niqejadamusiy racha vacha vichadeda, vuryitótanitya daryajura. Jasityimyuy ne tara jnay Judenu niqejada, dantymuy ne ravichasara juuchurveda variy. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ramunítii vuryimutyá vinu vutyuvachodamusirya Judenu jteda, satidye say mitya vurya. Vudyetya variy: Suteda rachasara titaju Avurábay dadyeñuju, ne vinu rijyu jiryatij rumutyajadara saniquejada, rijyu jarye jita rityi tuvachu, daryatij satuvachoda Avurábay, nitij vichasara munatij vujyu titaju, darya nuchara Judenu jteda siva Avurábay:

Rabemya rajuu nijyanvay munatijju ji.

Daryamusiy savichada Avurábay vumyunatij sadiya Judenu, jiryatij satuvachoda daryaju simu, nitij datya misadeda diibyimusiñi nijjami, jadchintij sadatya tuchoda taranchij nutyu judesaranuma darya, jiryatimuy ne judesara didyerya. ¹⁸ Avurábay jita jiririjjadara tuvachoda simu nutyu titij saryicha tarimya saryipyaruyada riva, satidye vichasij variy rajuu nijyanvay munatij, daryani ranicha raniquesada:

Darya riryechasara jidyedyeñu, nutyu jdarichijyuu rajuu.

¹⁹ Ne saparuryuyada nta variy riva Judenumu tuvachoda, jasiñuma sajachipiyajada variy ramusiy detuyadaju, dañuma sanichada jaryi rimyityu, taraqui pacha nijyatunutijnuma daryaju dañi. Dantymuy ne saparuryuyada riva tuvachoda sajachipiyajadanumatij sanchij jivyatura Sára detuyasa. ²⁰⁻²¹ Satuvachoda jivyanuyadata ramu Judenu niqejada jiryatij sani jteda sivara, rasayada satuvachoda varidye, sichanatyada risajuni Judenu, sadatya daryaju: Sitenu datyara niday Judenu, sajtotanij varirya yiteda.

²² Ramunítii suteda Judenu samini, satuvachodamu. ²³⁻²⁴ Ne vinu saju ravichanuyada nuchara jiryatij suteda Judenu sami satuvachodivayu: vujyu jaryentij, jiryatij vutyuvachu daryaju simuntidye, nitij misadeda diibyimusiñi Vuyntyityu Jesús. ²⁵ Nini batyeda vucyarayada jiyadaju, samisadanumatij vuryetyemya variy saju.

5

Vuryichanay jiryatij sudutyasara Jesucristu daryaju sisa Vujye vujyura

¹ Ramuni jiryatij sutamya jita Judenu samivye vutyuvachodamu vuy, ramacho vujechipiyajada samij variy sanijyu Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusij. ² Jesucristumusij jita vuryitoma jirya samirya vichasadamu; jiryatij vutyuvachoda simu, sasayada mitya vurya, vuchiityari variñi. Vuryantya jchanay variy jiryatij vuñi datyisaniviy, vuryaday saryeñuvera sada Judenu. ³⁻⁴ Ne vinu ra, vuryantya jchanay paruchariñubentij, parucharimysij yinuy vudyetyara tapimusij jachideda; varityi vudyetyara tapimusij jachideda, sabay Judenu variy jantyasavay varivuy; varityi vuvyicha jantyasavay, vuryanutuy varirya sivaayada Judenu. ⁵ Ne vuryajada riva vuyntuyada, tapi sarumimya Judenura jivyatada vujechivya yintumusij, jiryatij sasayada Yintu vuy. ⁶ Tapi varityi vadiiryovay vuvyichada variy, varicharaju sabatyeda Cristu vuryeyadaju, jiryatij vacha vichavay daryaju vuy. ⁷ Vaniramusiviyitya yinuy vubetye samij nijjami jiyadaju; temusij ti dyetya saryi sarya yinuyada samirya jachityi jiyadaju. ⁸ Judenu jita dityadoda jaryirya jivyatada vuñijyu, jiryatij dañuma vuñichada juuchataway, varidye sabatyeda Cristu variy vuryeyadaju. ⁹ Ramuni jiryatij saratyanuma Judenu diye vuy, Cristu nudajata, jaryivajaju jita sajantyuy Cristu vuryiva, Judenu niqeyadajisij. ¹⁰ Varityidye vuvyichanuyada samityasimij, sudutyada variy jidyenu munusadata vuryisayu. Jaryivajaju jita, jiryatij vuvyichanuma jdutyasavay sisa, sajantyutye jidyenu jnyadatate variy vuryivate! ¹¹ Ne vinu ra, vuryichanatyani Judenuntij, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusij, simusij jita yinuy vuryimutyajadara jdutyasada sisaju Judenu.

Arábamusij rundayada juuchurveda titaju nijyamiju, ramutij sudeda Jesucristu jidyiyada nacho vujyuuchurveda jiyadaju

¹² Ramuni ravichasara daryaday, jiryatij tiqui nijyamimusiij rundayada juuchurveda mucadiva titaju, darya juuchurvedamusij jita rundayada diiyada varintyi, ramusij rurayada diiyada titaju nijyanvavya variij, jiryatij rijyuuchurveda titaju simusij. ¹³ Munatya jita, netimyu ne sabayada Judenura jiniquejada Muiisibemysij didye, ravichanuyada yinuy juuchurveda mucadiva, dañumamuy ne sayasayada Judenu nijyanvay nijyura juuchurveda, netimyu ne saniquejadatavay didyeryi. ¹⁴ Ravuudoda jita diiyada titaju rij jiryatij rivyichanuyada nijyanvay munatyavay, Arabamysij Muiisibe saraju titaju, dañumamuy ne rijyuuchurveda nutyu sajuuchurveda Arabay darya. Jiryatij savichanuyada vumyunatyij Arabay vuryatidye vichasara nijyanvay diiyasavay, sabayajada Jesucristu nijyu nitij rachasiij vumyunatyij vuryatidye vichasara Judenu dadyeñu. ¹⁵ Jiryatij sasay Judenu mitya vurya jnujada Jesucristumusiij, ne darya jiryatij sajuuchurvedamu jiryupajada Arabarya vase vichada, ramutij ridyiyada rajuuvay variij, tiqui rupajadamusiij; rasayada jita Judenu sayada junay jadchij, jiryatij sasay mitya rajuu nijyanvarya jnujada; tiquimusij sasarya, Jesucristumusiij. ¹⁶ Daryantiamuy ne ravichada tiqui nijyamij juuchurveda murichirya jidchavu sasayada day, ne yinuy tiqui nijyamij juuchurvedamusij rito ramurichenusada day, sasayadamusiij jita rito samirya vichada rajuura rupajadivasiij. ¹⁷ Tapitya ravuudoda diiyada tiquimusivuy, sarupajada murichirya, jaryivyaju jita vuryanusujeyasara jnuadamu tiquimusintij, Jesucristumusiij, jiryatij sutay samivyevyuy, sasay mitya variij junareju jnuadantivuy. ¹⁸ Ramunitij daryatij tiqui nijyamij rupajadamusiij rundayada juuchurveda jiyadaju murichenusada, titaju nijyanvajyu, daryantij jiryatij sunuyada Judenu samini tiqui nijyamintij, sunuyasara tarundamujuntij samivyedye titaju rij nijyanvay junareju jnuadaju. ¹⁹ Tapi daryamusimuy ne sasiityeruyada tiqui, daryamuni rimechojada nijyanvajyuu juuchatavay variij; daryamusintij sasiityejada tiqui satidye jtay Judenu samivyeryi nijyanvajyuu varintij. ²⁰ Jadchij jita rivasiij, sabayada Judenura jiniquejada, ramachojada juuchurveda jvadichara variij rijyu nijyanvay, jasiñi jita rasayada jaryivyaju Judenu ramityadeda varintij. ²¹ Ramuni, daryatij ravuudoda juuchurveda diiyadamuju vuy, daryaday ravuununaya saramityadeda Judenuntivuy, satidye jtay samivye varivuy, vuryatidye jnujeyasara variij Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu.

6

Vuntyeryaniij sisaju Cristu vuryityuyadamusivuy

¹⁻² ¿Tara vuryajtay varirya, tara? ¿Vuryajirijij juuchurvedamu, ratidye jasatya Judenu sayada varivuy, vurya? ¡Ne vanay ntate dacyu! Jiryatij vudyiityimya juuchurvedamu, ne vuryaniruchara jadchiñudarya juuchurveda nuday. ³ ¿Datyasavay vidye jirye, jiryatij jityuvye Jesucristu diiyadamuju davyuy, titaju jiryatij jityuvye simu davyuy? ⁴ Jityuyadamu jita vuvyicha nutyu jmuchusavay nta variij Cristusa, sadiiyadamu, jiryatij sadiiyada vuryeyadaju daryaju. Ramujuntidye vuryarupiñumaya vadi jnuadamu, nutyu samisama Cristu diibyimusij, Vujye vanda vanutyadata. ⁵ Daryatij vuvyichasara jmuchusavay vatajuu sisaju, darya savichada jmuchusiij jidyiyadamu, daryaday vuryamisasumichara sisajuntidye. ⁶ Vudyetya daryaju, jiryatij jvatyicharanuma darya tarij vuvyichada rapurya sisaju crusityasa day, vuryatidye paruy variij riva vudyirya jvaayadacanuyada variij, ne ravuunusara juuchurveda variñudavyuy. ⁷ Ne yinuy jmuryasinuma juuchavedajisidyeñi nitij dii. ⁸ Vudyetyama jiryatij vutyuvachadamusiij vuryajnuchara Cristu jsantij jiryatij vudyiityimya sisa. ⁹ Vudyetya yinuy tama sadiij junay Cristu jadchiñuday, tama, jiryatij samisama diibyimusij daryaju day, ne ravuunu diiyada variñunñi. ¹⁰ Tapi sadiiyadatatya, jiryamityanityirya juuchurveda jiyasayada, diye sunuyadamu jita jivyichasara Judenuju. ¹¹ Jiryantya jachipiya darya jinijyu day, nutyu diibyimij jiryeñicha variij juuchavedaju, jnuvye jita jiryatidye vichasara variij Judenuju, Jesucristumu.

Vuvyichasara muchechij juuchavedaju varimiyata Judenuju

¹² Ne jiryasabutyaniy juuchavedajuyu, jiryevyu diiyasaramuyu, jiryatidye tuvachu jiñiruryamu. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Dantyamuy ne jiryajnutatyara jiryevyu nutyu jvaatyā juuchavedaju. Jiryajnutatya jita Judenumujuyu, nutyu misavay diibyimusiy jiryajnutatya jítayu, jiryevyu jarye yajnutatya simuju, samirya vichasara jvaatyaju jita, tapi ne ravuunusara juuchaveda jiryenuday, jiryatimyu ne sanusuy Judenu jiñiquejadata nundyevyuy, sani nusuñuma diye jivyatadamu vuy.

¹⁵ ¿Nutyuna diye, nutyu? ¿Vurya vidye juuchuvay, vurya, jiryatimyu ne saniquejadamuju nusuchavay nundyevyuy? ¡Tama day, tama! Savatadamu yinuy yinsurya vuryinuyada. ¹⁶ Jiryedyetyisatya varityi vuryintatya timuju vuy, vuryatidye vichasara variy samuchechiy, vuvyichasara variy samuchechiy, vuryatidye tuvachu variy simu. Daryani jiryevyichasara ti muchechiy, varimyata juuchaveda muchechiy jiryatidye dii rucosiy, varimyata Judenu muchechiy, simu tuvachodaju, jiryatidye vichasiy samivye sutedamuju variy. ¹⁷ Richanatyate ni Judenu, jiryatiy dañuma jiryevyichanuyada juuchaveda muchechiy, jiry anumityadamayu, jiryetyuvachoda variy titaju jijechitya ramu samituchoda datyadoda, jiryatiy sititada jiryimura samituchoda.

¹⁸ Jmuryasavay jita juuchavedamusiy jirye, jiryevyichama jita variy Judenu muchechimyi, samirya vichadaju. ¹⁹ (Rañique nurya jiryatiy vadiiryovay jirye, jiryechepiyajadamu.) Daryatiy jiryintatyada tarirya jiryevyu vacha jvaatyaju, Judenu niquejada jiyaroju, daryaday jiryajnutatya diye samirya jvaayadajura jiryevyuntiy, jiryatidye vichasara variy Judenuju. ²⁰ Tapi varityi jiryevyichanuyada juuchavedata vuunusavay, ne vanay ntate jiryevyichada samirya vichadaju day. ²¹ ¿Nutyura datyada jiryedyetyada tariy jvaayadamu jiryatiy jiryadanuma diye rivantiy, nutyura? Ramusiy jita yinuy vuryimutyara diiyada day. ²² Diye jita jmuryasavay jirye, juuchavedamusiy, jiryevyichanuma Judenu muchechimyi varidye, jiryimutya ramura jijiintyasada Judenuju, rucosiy jitarā tarijyu jnujeyasara. ²³ Tapi juuchaveda jita murichenutanichara diiyadata vuy, Judenu jita say mitya tarijyu jnujeyasara vuy, jiryatiy vuryajnujeyasara Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu.

7

Sajiintyama Judenu jiñiquejada jiyasayadamusivyuy, vuryatidye vichasara samirya variy sisa Cristu

¹ Ratuchu jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, tapi jiryetya datyara Judenumusiy runday niquejada, jamu nutyityumusiy rundacharantiy, ramuni vuryatuvachu ramu niquejada jnuñutidye vuñicha, vudyiyada saraju titaju. ² Daryaday vaturuy vanutanuntyi nadavichasara puchusanuy niquejadamusiy, nanuvanu diiyada saraju yinuy judaca; sanumatiy dii variy, nanajiintye jita variy sisasidye. ³ Netimyu ne sadiiy nanuvanu didye, naryityi rupi variy saniyare sisa ti vanu, riryanique variy nanunijyu: Nanucadnavedamu jiryupi sisa vanu. Nanuvanu diiyadivasyti jita jiryupi sisa vanuntiy, ne ti raryi nique tara variy nanunijyu nuday, jiryatiy nanujiintyemya variy sisasiy jivyanubadye, samiryanuma variy nada day. ⁴ Daryaday jiryentyi, ratyeryiveda, sajiintyama Judenu jiñiquejada jiyasayadamusiy jirye, jiryatiy svatyaniñi Cristu jiryeyadaju, jiryatidye tuudi variñi nitiy misada diibyimusiy, jiryatidye jmutya tarivani Judenu variy. ⁵ Tapi varityi vuvyichanuyada jachipiyavay vujyu, jiryatiy sutedamu jubachara darya, rañi judema varirya vacha niruyada vujyu, vujyuuchaveda variy diiyadamuju. ⁶ Diye jita vuñicha jiintyevye saniquejadamusiy, jiryatiy diiyasavay ramusivyuy, jiryatiy tariy ravuununuyada vuy. Diye vuvyichasara jiintyevye, vuryatidye vicha variy vadi vichadaju, Judenu Jnutu jmutyadata, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuvyichasara daryatiy radatyanusara Judenu niquejada nuchara day.

Juuchaveda jaryinra ratidye jatachu varivyuy

⁷ Vuryajtajanu dyetya variy: ¿Juuchaveda dyetya saniquejada? ¡Tama day, tama! Ne yinuy saniquejadamusiy vudyetyara tara ranicha juuchaveda day. Dantyamuy ne

vuryi datya niruyada riva vutyenu barya, netimyu ne sanique Judenu jiniquejadamu: Ne yaniruy riva jityenu barya. ⁸ Juuchueda jita jotada jnutyadeda vujechimuyura vacha niruyada, Judenu niquejadamusiy runutyadedara, yinuy vitya ne vanay rivaay juuchueda vujechimyu varityimyu ne ravichada saniquejada day. ⁹ Tapi Judenu niquejadajisiy, vuñi jtay vuvyichada jnuñu, saniquejada jtojadivasiy jita vudyetyada variy juuchatavadyevyuy, vuryanuma dii ramusiy. ¹⁰ Vudyetya variy: Jiryatiy sabayada Judenu vuryinuyadajura jiniquejada, ramachojada variy vudyiyadajuntiy. ¹¹ Juuchueda jita jurirya Judenu niquejada, ramutiy raquivuchu juuchuedamuju varivyuy, ramudoda jita varivyuy jiryatiy rutay: Yadiiy juuchuedacosiy. ¹² Ramuni vudyi riva Judenu niquejada, rantyityu niquejadate day, vase jarye, samirya jarye risajura.

¹³ ¿Ritividye Judenu niquejadara vumyunusada variy? ¡Tama day, tama! Juuchueda jita judejadara diiyada samirya Judenu niquejadata vujyu, vuryatidye datya: Sitenu jamirya vadichara darya juuchueda day, radityadoda nicyaravyaju variy rivayu. ¹⁴ Vudyetya jita daryaju jiryatiy ravicha samirya Judenu diya jiniquejada jtotadeda. Vudyirya jachipiyajada jita, ne samirya saju, jiryatiy ravicha juuchueda titaju daryaju vuryiva day. ¹⁵ Ramunimuy ne vudyetya nutyura vudyetya, nutyura, tapi ne vuryivaacharara jiryatiy vuryivaaryurya; jiryatiy javittyuchara nta vujyura, rani jita vuryivaay varidye. ¹⁶ Jadchiy jita vujechipiya samirya ranijyu saniquejada. Ne samirya varirya vuryivaayada jiryatimyu ne vuryivaaryurya, vudyetya daryaju samirya varidyerya saniquejada day. ¹⁷ Diye vudyetya: Ne vudyirya vuñi jvaarya nicyaray, juuchueda jita jvaatyaniy vudyerya. ¹⁸ Tapi vudyetya ne tara samirya vuryimu, mitya, vuryitay vudyirya jachipiyajadamu. Vuñi jita jvaaryurya samirya, ne vuchara nta daryaju darya. ¹⁹ Dantyamuy ne vuryivaarya jiryatiy vuryivaaryuy samiryara, nicyarañiday vuryivaay varidyerya, jiryatimyu ne vuryivaaryurya. ²⁰ Ramuniday varityi vuryivaarya jiryatimyu ne vuñijvaaryurya, variñi jita ne vuryivaay vudyiryara, juuchueda jvaatyaniy variy vudyerya, jiryatiy vuryiva vichara daryajura. ²¹ Vudyetya variy nutyurará: Variñumatiy vuryivaaryurya samirya, jasiñuma vutyuunu varidyerya nicyaradye, ratidye jatachu varivyuy. ²²⁻²³ Tapi vujechimyu jita vuryichanatyara Judenu niquejada day. Vudyi jita variy riva vudyirya jachipiyajada, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajada jiyarojura. Jiryatiy vujechivyara, ravuunusara varivyuy, vuryatidye juuchuvachara variy.

²⁴ ¡Vuryantyutyate varivyuy! ¿China rajantyuy vuryiva ramusiy vudyirya jachipiyajada rapurya, chi? jiryatiy diiyadamuju darya. ²⁵ ¡Yentyumyate nudyiva, Yeye, Nuyntyityu Jesucristumusi! Jadchiy, darya ritesimya darya, vujechitya vutyuvachu ramu Judenu niquejada day, vudyirya jachipiyajadamu jita vutyuvachu juuchuedamu day.

8

Daryamusiy dyetya vuryicha Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju

¹⁻² Tarantya jiyasayada diye vujyu nuday, jiryatiy simu davyuy, Judenu jaryeti Jesúsnu vuy, tapi jiryatiy vutyuvachu Jesucristumu, vuryintu jnyadaju, sumurya Judenu variy juuchuedamu diiyadajisivyuy. ³⁻⁴ Darya sivaayada jita Judenu jiryatimyu ne vanay rivaay saniquejada yasiquita vujyu, jiryatiy vadiiryora vudyirya jachipiyajada rapurya daryaju. Supajada jita variñi jidyenu vuti, nutyu vuvyu juuchuedacanjura, juuchueda murichenutadedaju, jiryatiy samurichenutadedara juuchueda Jesús vumu, satidye jtotaniy vasera jiniquejada vuñijyu, jiryatiy vuryupichara Suntuta, ne vudyirya jachipiyajadata. ⁵ Tapi nitiy vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamuju, ranijyu sajachipiyasara variy. Nini jita jiryatiy savichasara Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamuju, ranijyu day sajachipiyasara varinty. ⁶⁻⁷ Vudyirya jachipiyajada jita diiyadaju day.

Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamuju jita vujechipiyasara tarijyu jnyadaju day, sami vichasadaju jarye risaju. Tapi vutyi jachipiyasara vudyirya jachipiyajadata vuvyicha Judenu mityasivyeda variy, jiryatimyu ne vuchaburyuy sutedamu, dantyamuy ne vanay nta vuchabuy ramusiy. ⁸ Rityi vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamusi, ne vanay ruvaarya

Judenu jachara variy. ⁹ Jirye ñita jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy vichavay! Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamusiy vichavañuma jiryedye, savidyе vichasara Judenu Jnutu jiryiva. Ne vuvyicha Crístu siityarivay netimyu ne Suntutí davyyuy. ¹⁰ Crístuvidye jiryimu, jnuñu day jiryintu varidyе, jiryatiy suteda Judenu samivye daryaju jirye varidyе; jiryevyu jita dii juuchuedamusiy varidyе. ¹¹ Savidyе vichasara jiryiva Suntu nitiy misadedani Jesús diibyimusiy, sajnutyanirya jiryevyu diiyasara jaryentiy, Yintuta, nitiy vichasara jiryiva.

¹² Ramuniday, ratyeryiveda, ne vudyivyidyevyuy vuryatidyе jvaarya vudyirya niruchara day. ¹³ Tapi vutya vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajada jiyadaju, vuryadiichara variy rucosiy. Vutyi paruy riva vudyirya jachipiyajada niruchara, Judenu Jnututa, vuryajnuçhara variy.

Daryaniday vuryicha nutyu Judenu dadyeñu

¹⁴ Muvyeñintiy racha Judenu Jnutumusiy datyanusavay, riñi jita racha sadadyeñu varidyе. ¹⁵ Tapi vuryimutyajada simusirya nutyunuma sadadyeñu nta varivyuy, ramutiy vuñiqueta variñi: Tatyа, vuñuma suvuntyiñi nutyu tariy vuchuvuyada nutyu muhechimy. ¹⁶ Judenu Jnutu jita jtay jidchavu vujechipiyajadamuju, sitenu Judenu dadyeñu vuy. ¹⁷ Vutyi vicha sadadyeñu, vuryajmutyanuve variy titajura sabarya, vuryajmutya jidchavu sadenu Crístu tara, variñumatiy vudyetyara jarupantasada mityiji sisa, vuryatidyе vichanuvesara vandamu sisa varintiy.

Tama taji ranicha vupyarutyada nuday, mitya vuñi jachipiya: Samirya sivaay Judenu vuryajiju

¹⁸ Rajechipiya jita jiryatiy ne vuryajachipityara vuryarupantasada jiyu nuday, vuñumatiy diy riva vanda jiryatiy Judenu radityanusara jarichumu vujyura. ¹⁹ Tapi Judenu judera rani jaryuvuy jachipiyajadamusirya sadadyeñu dityanusada day. ²⁰⁻²¹ Rantuchara jaryi niruyadamu, jiryatiy vuunusara daryaju mitya jarupadodamura, Judenu jtedamujura, (Arábay juuchuedamusiy), ratidyе nutuy rajiju yimuryasada, yavatyasada jubivaju, jiryatiy sajmurya Judenura, daryaday sajmurya varintyiryi jidyedyeñuntiy juuchuedamusiy, vandamu vichadaju. ²² Vudyetya yinuy jiryatiy ratiñasara judesara titaju, nutyu rupachoda nuvadedamu ratiñña diyesaraju ramomusiy, vadi judesara momusiy. ²³ Ne vinu judesara tiiñasara, vujeryentiy jiryatiy vuyntuñuvesarara vuvyuy jmuryasadantiy, jiryatiy sasay vadira vuvyuvaju vuy, sanumatiy jmutyanuvi pariche jidyedyeñuju vuy. Sajotada jmutyajada Judenu vuy sasayadanumatiy Yintu rajotadamusivyuy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Vuyntuyadamu yinuy saramityaniy vuryivara, tapi jiryatiy vadicharanuma daryaju darya, ne vuyntuy variñundyerya. ¿Tajuna vuryanutuy rajiju nuday jiryatiy vudyimya riva day, taju? Jiryatimyu ne vadichara didyerya, rani jita vuyntuchara tapi day.

²⁶ Daryantiy Judenu Jnutu jmutyasara vudyiiryovedamu vuy, tapi ne vudyetya nutyuramusiy vuryijechiñuy tara siva Vuryindenu, nutyuramusiy, niday Suntu jachiñuy vuryeyadaju jitiñajadatara, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuñiquesarara. ²⁷ Niní jita nitiy diy titaju riva vujechiy, niní datyara Yintu jachipiyajada, jiryatiy sajachiñuy vuryeyadaju, jiryatiy Judenuju jiintyasavay daryaju vacha vichadajisidyevyuy. Sajachiñuy jita vuryeyadaju daryatiy savata Judenu darya.

Sitenu vujyusaranuma daryaju darya canayada Judenu jtedamuju day

²⁸ Vudyetya jita sivaachara Suntu titajumu vuryisa, Judenu vatavatya. Samiryaju sivaay titaju vujyura, tapi vuvyicha Judenu natuvye, jiryatiy sanatuvyuy, vuryatidyе vichajayasara sisa variy. ²⁹ Jiryatiy tarimya sadatyanuyada vuryaday tuvachu simu, sabayada jityaju varivyuy vuryatidyе vicha nutyu savichasara sadenu Jesús jantyasi nta darya variy, satidyе vichasara Jesús rajuu vutyeryiveda munatyiju varintiy. ³⁰ Jiryatiy sabayada jityaju jidyedyeñuju vuy, sanatuyada jita risajuntivyuy. Jiryatiy sanatuyada vuy, suteda variy samivye risaju vuy. Jiryatiy suteda samivye vuy, sabayada vandaju varintivyuy.

³¹ ¿Tana vuryajtay rivasiy, ta? Judenutiy vuryeyadaju, ¿china rasiryisara vuryeyaroju, chi? ³² Netimyu ne subayada Judenuni jidyenu vuryeyadaju, jiryatiy sasayada jita vuryeyadaju titajuni, ¿nutyuramusimyu ne sasay titaju tara sisaju vuy, nutyuramusiy? ³³ ¿China ratuchuta vuy, chi? jiryatiy Judenu jaryetavay daryaju vuy. ¿Judenu dyetya nitiy vasedoda vuy? ¡Ne dyetya! ³⁴ ¿Chira rachaniy tara vuyyuuchuve diva nudavyuy, chi? ¿Cristu dyetya nitiy batyeda vuryeyadaju, jadchintiyi samisadivasiy yasubeda Judenu nutyityudamyuju, jadchityi sajachiñuchara vuryeyadaju sivantiy? ¡Ne dyetya! ³⁵ ¿Tana rajiintya Cristu vatadajisivyuy, ta? ¿Jarupadoda dyetya? ¿paruchariy dyetya? ¿javittyuyada dyetya? ¿jachijada dyetya? ¿sidyavu vichada dyetya? ¿suvuchara dyetya? ¿Va jchityitya munuta dyetya? ¡Ne tara nta mitya nuday! ³⁶ Nutyu nuchara day: ¡Ridy jvaryuchi nudyiva, judaca ruvajeyasara nuy, jiyadaju, Yeye! ³⁷ ¡Ne! ¡Ne ti rajiintya savatadajisivyuy! Simusiy jita nitiy vatada vuy, vuryivyaju jita vichasiy vuunuvay titaju darya jantyasaramu. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Radyetya sitenute daryaju, ne vanay nta rajiintyataniy tara vuy, Judenu vatadajisivyuy, jiryatiy savata Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu vuy. Dantyamuy ne diiyada, dantyamuy ne jnyada; dantyamuy ne Judenu jpayay, dantyamuy ne bayantu nutyityumiy; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy ravichasara diye tara, dantyamuy ne jiryatiy rachasara tarundamuntiy; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy vanuyada datyadatavaryi; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy navay vicharara, dantyamuy ne jiryatiy mucojariy vicharara; dantyamuy ne ratarya judesara tara, ne vanay nta rajiintya tara Judenu vatadajisivyuy.

9

Rivyichasara Judiyuveda Judenu jaryetavay

¹⁻² Ritay jita sitenu Jesucristumu, raquivuchutya, mityamusiy radyetya rajechimyu Judenu Jnutumusiy: Jaryi rañuvay, ne rapyaruryuy nuvayada rinchiy ratyevay, Irayenuveda. ³ Raryi niruy daryaju riyadaju, saryi jiyaronu Cristu ray, raryi macho jiintyasi sajisiy riyadaju, sañuma vichaniy Judenu tara variryi, jiryatiy rirrachu daryajuni sadenu Jesucristu, ne yinuy sitenu ratyevay nuñindesadamudayu. ⁴⁻⁵ Riy jita vichasara Irayenuveda. Riy jita jaryetasavay Judenu dadyeñuju day; sadyadoda jidya riy; sabayadara yiteda riyadaju; sasayada jiñiquejada nuchara riy, rivyichadeda saradodajuy; sadyadoda rivara nutyuramusiy vuryajachipiya sanijyu Judenu, nutyuramusiy, nutyuramusiy vuryajvaachara saju, nutyuramusiy; suteda yajvaay samirya riy; rimyunatyavay rivyichanuyada Avurabay, Isacubay, Jacobubay jaryentiy; sitenu rityenu savichasara Cristu, titaju Nutyityute, Vuryindenu jchanatyasite, taricharaju. ¡Daryani rachasarate titaju!

⁶⁻⁷ Dañumamuy ne vuryitay jiryatimyu ne ritotaniy Judenu jtedara jivyatara. Ne rivyicha Judenu jaryetavay daryaju day, titaju jiryatiy Irayenu judevadyeryi, daryantyamuy ne vuryitay Avurabay judevay titaju riy, jiryatiy rivyicha sadadyeñu, Judenu daryaju jteda siva Avurabay:

Jiryatiy yindeyay Isacumusiryi, rajtay sitenu yindeyay variryi.

⁸ Vuryitay rata jiryatiy Judenu jteda Avurabay dadyeñu riy, vinu rityi rupaya Judenu jtedamu; ramunimuy ne rivyichasara Judenu dadyeñu titaju jiryatiy sudejada Avurabay jivyumusiryi. ⁹ Judenu jteda yinuy siva Avurabay:

Darya rundamu racha jiyuntiy, detinuma sacha jivyatura Sara variy.

¹⁰ Ne vinu ramusiy vudyetya chavay vichasara Judenu dadyeñucu, ne yinuy Sarajube denu, vumyunatyi Isacu jita, nini detuchuni jivyatura Rebéca day. ¹¹⁻¹² Sarupachodajisiñada parunasijyuy, Esavú, Jacobu jarye, suteda Judenu Rebécabavya:

Jijyottya racha jityeryi cumude.

Suteda daryá netimyu ne nanurupeda parunasijyuy didye, netimyu ne nadivaacharara samirya didye, vacha vichada jarye, ratidye macho Judenu vatara vadichara vuyju,

jiryatimyu ne sajaryetani nijyami yivaayadiva; sajaryeta jítani nítyi sanaturyuy. ¹³ Darya nuchara níday jiryatyi suteda Judenu rivasiy Madaquíyabay jtosirya: Ravyatasara riy Jacóbuveda, Esavúveda jíta ravittyuchara day.

Savichasara Judenu vase vichara títaju nijyanvajyu

¹⁴ ¿Vuryajtay dyetya ramusiy ne dyetya vaseni Judenu? ¡Ne dyetya! ¹⁵ Suteda daryaju siva Muiyísibe:

Rajantyutyani, nítyi rajantyutyaryuy; rajantyuy siva, sivatyi rajantyuryuy.

¹⁶ Ramuni vudyetya sajaryetasara Judenu vinu yentyutyadamu vuy, ne sajaryetasara vuñiruyadamu vuy, daryantyamuy ne sajaryeta vuryivaayadiva vuy jiryatyi vuryivaay parucharimysirya. ¹⁷ Tapi Judenu jteda siva Aravúbay, Muiyísibemysiy:

Ramu jíta rabeyada nutyityuju ji, ratidye dityanu mityamusirya radyetyada yimu, ramutiy ravichaniy darya ji, riryatidye tuchunumayara ritya títaju mucadiva.

¹⁸ Ramuni vudyetya santuy Judenu siva sivatyi santuyuryudye, sasurutyaniy vacha jvaayadamujuni, nítyi sasurutyaniyuntidyedye.

¹⁹ Yajtay dyetya variy riva: ¿Nutyuramusiña sayasay vanira vuy, nutyuramusiy? ¿chíña rañi vanutya yitay raju Judenu vatarayu, chí? ²⁰ Ritajanu varintyi ji: ¿Chira yitay ji, chí? yatiy jmutya yindenu nijyu. Ritajanuviy judesarani yindenu: ¿Taraju yinde darya darye, taraju? ²¹ Saryintya jvaayasa jiimo jvaañu tapuqui nandiipumusirya tanuqui japatyu, tatoqui ramu mutityo risaju. ²²⁻²³ Daryamusini dyetya sadityanuruy Judenura jiñiqueyada juuchueda jchaju, sundevay jarapuvyemyu jidyitanura. Sadatyataniryuy parutasavamyura jivyanuyada, dañuma sajachideda parucharimysiy rijyuyu. Jadchintyi sadityanuruy jantyutyasavamyu títajura jidyá, jiryatyi sudutyানা vuryajiju darya. ²⁴ Vujyu jíta darya, jiryatyi sanatuyada ramuju jidyá vuy, ne vinu Judíyueda jsasiy sanatuyada, ruvay jsasintyi, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Darya saniquejada Josiyabay catera padyemyu:

Rajtay rañijyanvaryi rityimyu ne rañichada rañijyanvay; jiryatimyu ne vatasavay riñichada, rajtay ravyatavay varintyiryi. Jijyomu jíta jasityi suteda tariy ruuva: Ne jiryecha rañijyanvay, jasiy vichajomu day riryajtay rinchintyi: Riñi vichasara Judenu dadyeñu jiryatyi junareju jnuyveryi.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Satuchoda Isayíasibe vijyomujache Irayénuedanchiy:

Dañuma riryajasay Irayénu dadyeñu rajuuju nutyu tichajuru saraju, riryaramitya vinu rityevay, jiryatyi sajtotaniy varenu jaryuve Nutyityura jiñiquejada, jiryá mucad-incha.

²⁹ Daryani satuchoda Isayíasibe rajisintyi:

Netimyu ne samachotadede jarichu sutarumiy nutyityu riy tavay vuryindebimijyu, vupyarutayetye variy, nutyu raparuteda vichada, Sodóma jtya tara, vuyichavate variy daryantidye, nutyu Comórra paruteda daryantiy.

Ne rityuvachuruyada Judíyueda samituchodamu

³⁰ ¿Nutyura vuryajtay variy, nutyura? Jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, riñi jíta saryedara jiryatyi suteda Judenu vase vichavay rityuvachodamusiyu, dañumamuy ne rivyatanyada ranacho. ³¹ Irayénueda jíta rañi vatanuyada ranacho day, ne ridyi riva samirya vichasada Judenu diya, ne vinu niquejada jtotedamuju. ³² ¿Nutyuramu ne vanay, nutyuramu? Jiryatyi ridyirya jvaayadamusiy jivyatada ranacho, va rityuvachodamu jiñi vatara cay. Ricyasinuyajada nta sanchasiy ravichu, jiryatyi casinuyasi daryajuni Crístu rijyu, ne ridyetyaryada daryajura jiryatyi sabatyeda crusityasa riyada-ju. ³³ Darya nucharani daryaju sanchiy Crístu darya:

Jiryajnuy, rabe rañijyanvay vichadamuni casinuyasi ravichu, rabe Siyómunu jamu ravichu nutyu taanu rijyu, dañumamuy ne riryajada variy ranchiy rityi tuvachu simu.

10

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ratyuchusara sisa Judenu riyadaju ratyevay Irayénuveda, ratchipiyasara riyadajuntiy, riryatidye ramityaniy variy yivara jiyuuchurveda. ²⁻³ Tapi ratyuchu riyadaju, jaryi vaniravay Judenu jiyadaju daryaju daryi, va ridyetyadamu jiñi siryi ranacho Judenu jachara cay, tapi ne richaburyuy daryaju Judenu vasedodiva, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy daryajura jiryatiy suteda mitya samivyevyuy, riberyurya jidyrya jvaayada rubivaju, Judenu jteda. ⁴ Tapi supajada Judenuni Crístu jiñiquejada jtotadedaju, vuryatidye sarye varirya jiryatiy suteda samivyevyuy, titaju jiryatiy simu tuvachuvadyevyuy.

⁵ Tapi sanuyada Muyisésibe ranchiy jiryatiy vuryi saryera samiy vichasada Judenu diya, jiñiquejada jtotadedamuju:

Nítiy jtotanirya, niní rajnujeyasara ramusiy.

⁶ Niní jita jiryatiy sasaryera samiy vichasada Judenu diya jityuvachodamusiy, sutay variy nutyu tariy nuchara day:

Ne yajtay jijechipiyajadamu: ¿Chira rajasumiy jarichumuju, chí?

santantye puchiy rumusiñi Crístu. ⁷ Dantyamuy ne yajtay:

¿Chira rajmusa ravimu suvuchara, bayantu vichajo, chí?

santantye puchiy diibyimusiñi Crístu cay. ⁸ Sani jtay jita:

Ne ripyate ranicha samituchoda jiryajisiñuday; jiryitomu risajura, jiryejechimyu jarye.

Rani jita sitenu Judenu niquejada day, jmu tuvachusara jita, jiryatiy nutyuchujayasara darya. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Tapi jiryetyi tuchu vijyomujache: Niní Jesús Nutyityu, jiryetyi tuvachu jijechitya variy ramu jiryatiy Judenu misadeda diibyimusiñi, jiryaramityaniy variy yivara jiyuuchurveda; tapi vujechitya yinuy vutyuvachu vase vichasadaju, jiryatiy sutay Judenu samivye varivyuy, vujyuta vutyuchu vijyomujachera vujechipiyajada, juuchurveda ramityadedaju. ¹¹ Darya suteda catera nucharamu:

Titaju rityi tuvachu simu, tama riryajada variy sanchiy.

¹²⁻¹³ Jidchavu yinuryi Judíyurveda rusa jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, tapi niday rañicha nutyityu titaju rijyuntiy. Niní vichasara jaryi jantyutyara daryaju rijyu jiryatiy riñatuy jantyutyada ramityadedajuni, tapi nitiy vatanumucha ranacho jantyutyada sityamu, sajantyuy Judenu variy siva.

¹⁴ ¿Nutyichiña vuryivyata jantyutyadanacho, nutyichiy? tama vutyuvachu simu didye, tama. ¿Nutyichiy vuryatuvachu simu, nutyichiy? tama vutyuvachu sanchiy didye, tama. ¿Nutyichiy vuryatuvachu sanchiy, nutyichiy? tama ti rañi tuchu didyerya, tama. ¹⁵ ¿Nutyichiy riryajiya tuchuvay mitya, nutyichiy? tama jpasavay riñicha didye, tama. Darya nuchara niday:

¡Jaryi samirya niday rutjadadamu samirya tuchuvay!

¹⁶ Dañumamuy ne riñi tuvachuruy titaju ramu samituchoda, tapi saniquejada Isayíasibe:

Nutyityu, ¿chira tuvachu ramu vutyuchoda, chí?

¹⁷ Ramuni vudyetya vutyuvachu simu varityi vutyuvachu samiy sanchiy Crístu, jiryatiy rityuchu tuchuvay variy sutadamu.

¹⁸ Ritajanu jita jadchiy: ¿Neviy rityuvachoda? ¡Rityuvachodajuú!

Rurayada ransada titaju mucadiva, ritojada riñiquejada titaju vichada ramuryivaju variy.

¹⁹ Ritajanu jitantiy: ¿Neviy ridyetyada Irayénuveda day? Suteda Muyisésibe munatya Judenuju:

Sanunutyataniy Judenu riva riy, ratarya nijyanvatya, jiryatimyu ne rutay nijyanvari. Jivye nijyanvay raniqueñtaniriyi.

²⁰ Isayíasibe jita tuchoda jichuvuyasadamu Judenuju variy:

Richeryerye rityimyu ne vatanuyada rañecho; radyityanu rirye rityimyu ne rañi jtajanu riva.

²¹ Jadchiy jita suteda Irayénuvedanchiy:

Judaca rañatuye daryamusiryi nijyanvay siityejasamiy, jmutyajajadacanimiy jarye.

11

Judíyueda jnura raramityasara

¹ Ritajanu jadchintyi: ¿Sarrachumumya dyetya Judenu riy jiñijyanvay? ¡Ne dyetya! Ray jita yinuy Irayénu nijyamí day, jiryatíy savichanuyada Avurábay ramyunatyí, ririñu jita Myjamí day. ² Tama sarrachoda Judenu riy jiñijyanvay, tama, jiryatíy sajaryetanuyada tariy rajotadamusiryi. ¿Ne jiryedyetya nutyura ranique catera nuchara Edíyasinchiy jiryatíy satuchutada riy Irayénuveda Judenuva? Suteda Edíyasíy variy:

³ Nutyityu, rimyunumumya riy jiiyyu tuchuvay, riryavatyamara jiñijyu jachipiyajo. Vinu rañuma rañi macho rasiquita jiñijyamí, rivyatanuma rañechontidye, ruvedaju.

⁴ ¿Nutyura jita sumutyajada Judenu variñi, nutyura? Suteda:

Rabemya rajyu riy darajuñijyate varanca vaduy rityimyu ne jadasidyoda Baádu jantyasi nachojuyu.

⁵ Daryantíy diye rundamu numecho nudyeri, jiryatíy savatadamu jijeryetada nudye.

⁶ Mitya savatadamu jijeryetada nuy, ne nudyivaayadiva. Ne yinuy, saryityi jaryeta nudyivaayadivayu, ne ramacho variy mitya savatada. ⁷⁻⁸ ¿Nutyura diye, nutyu? Jiryatíy riñi vatada Irayénuveda samírya vichasada nacho, ne ridyiryuy nta riva; vinu jaryetasavay jita diy riva. Tavay jita machojada jamírya jachityavay mitya rajisíy, darya nuchara niday:

Sabamya Judenu nutyu niyubiyi vichadaju riy, puryesara riñisíy riñuma diy riva, rityuyu jarye riñuma tuvachu, diye saraju titaju daryára.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Suteda Davyíbe risajuntiy:

Samá titunu Judenura samírya rivyichada taanumu jiiyyu, riryatidye jatya raniy rasurutyá, jasiñuma ramurichevay variy. Samá jiñuputyaniy riñisimyu rajisíy riñuma diy riva; samá tasaquinutaniy rajidyedata rijyuuchurvedayu.

Judenu say rijyura ramityadeda jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi

¹¹ Ritajanu jadchintyi: ¿Ricyasinuyajada dyetya Irayénuveda jiñotedaju titaju? ¡Ne dyetya! ¿Jiryatíy rirrachura Crístu batyeda, riryabaryi dyetya rucosiy? ¡Ne dyetya! Ricyasinuyajadamusiy jita ritojada jantyutyada ruumu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, riryatidye jnunutya Judíyueda varírya, riryaniuy varintyírya darya jantyutyadantidye.

¹² Raniñiy vichasara jaryi samírya Judíyueda casinuyajadivasiy, titaju mucadiva vichavajyu, rani nta jaryi samírya ricyovedivasiy rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, jaryivyaju samírya racha riryanutimiy tuvachu titaju Judíyueda, riryatidye sarye varírya Judenu vatara jiiyyu.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Rañique diye jiryiva jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda jiryedye: Jiryatíy ray jita vicha Jesús nusubiyi rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, richanatyara rivaayada, ramutiy dyetya riryannunutya ratyevay Judíyueda riva ray, riryatidye ramitya variy rityé.

¹⁵ Rijetyasadanutimiy Judíyuedayu, rudutye tavay nijyanvay variy sisaju Judenu, jaryivyaju riryimutyasadivasiy racha nutyu misasubeda diibyimusiy vadi jnuyadaju, jiryatíy riñicha diiyasavay jiiyuuchivediva.

¹⁶ Jiintyasaratíy Judenujura rajotya jarya jmyichara, varityi vuche sayarurya Judenuyu, ramacho jita jiintyasara titaju saju varidye; jiintyasaratíy ravicha runtijyuuntiy, darya day racha rajiintiy. (Jiryata rabeya daryá; jiintyasatíy Judenujuni Judíyueda munatyí, daryani rivyichasiy Judíyueda titaju, Judenu jaryetada jiñijyanvajyu daryaju riy. Vuryajachipiya riñijyu Judenu jaryetavay nutyu ninu nutasara. Runtijyu jita Avurábadye, rajii jita sundevay Judíyueda day.)

¹⁷ Sapatacheda jita Judenu rajiiite, Judíyuedate, sarupadeda variy tajii rubivaju jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda jiryedye, nutyu tova vichara ninujii sarupadeda rubivaju jiryé. Jasiñi jiryimutya vatajuu rusara raricha, runtijyuuricha, junare jnuyadaju, jiryatidye jontay variy jiryatíy jiryevyicha samiy jvaavye daryaju Judenuju. ¹⁸ Ne jiryajchanatya jii patasaranijyu. Jiryetyi jchanatyaruyu, jiryajachipityara jiryatíy ne jiryeyevyechura runtijyu, darya vuryitañi Judíyueda munatyí, rani jita javyechu jiryedye. ¹⁹ Jiryitay

dyetya jadchiy: Patasara dyetya rajii vuryajiju. ²⁰⁻²¹ Sitenu nıday. Patasavaryi jiryatıy tuvachusamıy daryaju daryi; jiryeyıta rupanıchavay jiryetyuvachoda jıyadaju. Ne jıryajnunıtya varıyu; jıryasuvıy, tapi netımyu ne santıyutya Judenu sitenu rajii, daryantyamyı ne sajantyutya jıryentyıde. ²² Ne jıryınyı, samırya jvadırya day sanıcha Judenu, jadchıy jıta samırye mıtyamusıntyı. Sanıqueyada mıtyamusıy rıyaroju rajii patasavay, jıryeyıy jıta sanıcha samırya jvadırya jıryetyı macho tıtaju simu tuvachıvay, dantyamyı ne sarotyı varyı jıryeñıday. ²³ Patasarajii jıta rıtyı parıyada rıva jıtyuvachoda, sarupanıy jıta Judenu varyı rubıvıajıntyıy, Judenu yınyı datyara rarupanıchada yıbıvıajıntyı. ²⁴ Jıryatıy jıryevıychanıyada nıtyu tova vıchıra nınyıjıı, sarachada Judenu varyı jırye satıde rupanıy varyı nutasaranu jıy varyı jıryentyı, jıryıvyajıte sarupanıryı nutasaranıjıı yıbıvıajıntyı, jadchıtyı sapatara.

Tamıya rundamu rıryaramıtyasara Judıyurveda tıtaju

²⁵ Tapi jıryeñıma jachıpyıa jıryı datıyavay jıryedyıryı dayu, ne ravyata jıryamachı datıysamıy ranchıy, jıryatıy sadıtyanu Judenu rıchıy İrayėnuvedara, jıryatıy rıchırıchodara jıjıchıy rajısyı Jesúsmu tuvachoda, rarunda saraju varıtyı rıryajıyasyı rajıumısyı Judenu nusıjıyovımu jıryatımyu ne Judıyurveda daryı. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Varıñı jıta rıryaramıtya Judıyurveda tıtaju rıryanımatıy tuvachu varyı simu, nıtyu nıchıra nıque daryá:

Sıyomısyı jıta (İrayėnuveda tenu) samıtı vıryeyada ráñıjıı. Nınyı rajatıya Jacóbubay jıdevavyasıryı vacha vıchada. Rıjınyı jıta rajıtanıcharara sitenu rıteda, sıteda Judenu, varıtyı rapıryı rıjıyıuchıveda tıtaju yıvasıy.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ratıde juray samıtıchoda jıryeyadaju, rıvyıchıasara Judıyurveda javıtyıchavay Judenujıy; ratıde machıasara rıjıryetasada Judenu jıtedamıjıy, rıvyıchıasara vatasavay jımyunatyı jıyadaju, satıde jatıy jımutıyadada varıryı, tamı sıtay Judenu tara varıñıday jıryatıy jıchıyadara tara, jıjıryetadanı tı daryaju. ³⁰⁻³¹ Daryatıy jıryevıychada tarıy tuvachusamıy Judenumu, santıyutya jıta dıye jırye, jıryatımyu ne rıtyıvıachıryı Judıyurveda simu, daryadantıy jıryatıy rıvyıchıasara Judıyurveda tuvachusamıy dıye, rıryajımutıya rıvasıntyıryı jıntyıtyadantıy, nıtyu jıryımutıya daryantıryı. ³² Tapi sadıtyanınumıya Judenu jıdchıvı tıtajıryıy: Judıyurveda, jıvyentyı jıryatımyu ne Judıyurveda ntıdyeryı. Rıvyıchıa tuvachusamıy tıtaju, satıde jıntyıtyı jıdchıvı tıtaju varıryı.

³³ ¡Ta jıryı rajııra nıte Judenu datıyada jıryetadaju! ¡Ta jıryı datıyadatı nıday, taju! Ne tı datıyadasara taranıchoju sıvaachıra tara, taranıchoju; dantyamyı ne tı datıyadasara mıryı nıvasıy sajıtanıryı jıvyatara. ³⁴ ¿Chına yınyı datıyara Nıtyıtyı jachıpyıyada, chı? ¿Chına radatıyanınyı, chı? ³⁵ ¿Chıra sayada munatıya taranı, satıde say varyı Judenu tarantıdyeñı? ³⁶ Sımusıy yınyı tıtajıra, sıvanıtyadada rasıryı tarıjıy, jıryatıy sıju daryı. ¡Vandate rachajıyasarate sınyıy taarye! ¡Jasıñıma racha daryá!

12

Nıtyu ranıcha vadı jınyıyada Crıstumı vıjıyı

¹ Ramınyı rayasanta jırye, ratıyeryıveda, jıryatıy santıyımıya Judenu jıryıva, jıryajınutatıyara jıvyı simu, daryatıy sasayada Jesúsrı jıvyı vıryeyadaju, sabatıyeda varyı vıryeyadajıntyı. Daryantıy jıryajınutatıya jınyıy simıjıy, jıntıyasavay sıju, jıryatıde jıvıy sıchanıyadaju. Jıryantıya sıtye jıryevıyıtadamı sıju, ne jıryınyı jıdyıvyı daryımusıñı. ² Ne jıryajııderı jıjıchıpyıyada, daryaday ranıcha dıye runda jachıpyıyadantıy; jıryajınyımıtyara tarıy jachıpyıyada vadırajısyı, jıryatıde datıya varıryı Judenu vatara, jıryatıy samıryı daryı, jıchanatıya jırye, ne rasıtyecharı tara varıde, mıtyı.

³ Tapi daryatıya sasayada Judenu mıtyı rıvıayadaju tara ray, rıtay nıñı tıqımusıy jıryıvıantıy: Ne vıryıjıchıpyıa jıryı vıñıjıy vıy, jıryatımyu ne daryı dıvyıy; vıryıjıchıpyıa jıta datıyada jachıpyıyadada, daryısarajıtyı sısaranınyıyada Judenu

vujyura jiyu jvaayada jachipiyajada, ramutiy vutyuvachusara simu. ⁴⁻⁵ Daryani yinuy tiquimusiy ranantaya rajuuru jvaaty, jadchiy jita rivasiy rasiquityaja tara vacha jvaatyantiy, daryadantiy, dañuma vuñicha rajuu Judenu siityarivay, Crístumu jita vuvyichasara tiqui day, vuryatidye jvaay jityojomura sivaayada variy. ⁶⁻⁸ Jaryi jaryedo jvaayadatavay daryaju vuy, daryatiy sasayada vuy, vuryajvaay samirya jachipiyajadata ramu. Tiqui ratuchu Judenuju, jasicharajutiy sajachipiya sanijyu; nuntiy rajmutya samirya riy jityevay; nuntiy radatyano samirya datyadodata; nuntiy ravanutyanyiry rityi paruryuy riva; nuntiy rasay tara samituchoda jurayadaju, taji jachipiyajadata vitya mitya; nuntiy rajnutyasara riy jvaavye vaniraju; nuntiy rajantyutya yichanayadamu riy jantyuyadavay.

Vuryajnyu nutyura vuryavicha vadi vichadamu Crístu jtedamuju, nutyura

⁹ Ne vuryavata vuryituyadamu vuy; vuryajavittyucharara nicyaray, vuryecha rupanichavay samiryamu. ¹⁰ Vuryavata samiryamuju vudyevyuy nutyu vuvyatasaratiy samiy nuñi taryivedantivyuy; varityi sitotaniy vutyeryira samirya jvaayada, vuñi rajchanatya munatya rivani. ¹¹⁻¹³ Vuryecha jaryi jvaavye, ne pituvye; vuryintumu vuryecha vaniravay; vuyntyityuju vuryecha nutyu muchechimiyi siityevay; vuryajchanachara vuyntuyadamu; jaryi paruchariñube vichasara, vuryajachiniy tapimusivyuy; vuryajiriryisarara Judenujsa tuchoda; vuryajmutya riy vutyeryiveda, Judenumu tuvachuvay tarata ratiy sutyeryi; vuryajiriryi samirya vichatadeda riy jañuvye. ¹⁴ Vuryatuchu sisa Vuryindenu satidye vichaniy samirya variryi rityi jarupanu vuy; vuryajtay samirya ruuva; ne vuryajavityiyeryi. ¹⁵ Vuryajchanay rusa jchanavye, vuryajunay rusa junavyentyi. ¹⁶ Vuryajachipiya sanijyu vutyeryi daryatiy vuyata sajachipiya vuñijyu; ne vuryajachipiya: Sayadajunuma ray. Vuryajvaay vatajuu rusa jantyuyadavay, ne vuryajachipiya vinu vujyu. ¹⁷ Ne vuryechaniy nicyarañi nityi vichaniy nicyaravyuy. Vuryajantya jvaayadara jiryatiy samirya nijyanvay diyara.

¹⁸ Va vuñiday, vuryavichasara samirya variy rusa titaju. ¹⁹ Jiryatiy rivyichaniy nicyaray vuñijyu, ne vuryataryataniy nicyaratya riy, ramacho mitya. Jasiñi ramacho saju Judenu, ninuma rajtotaniy vujyu darya, tapi nucharanuma daryaju darya saniquejada day:

Rajyunuma racha jtotadeda day. Ray jita ramurichenutaniy varirya, sutay Vuyntyityu.

²⁰ Variñumaty jita sajachi vumyityasiy, vuryapotyaniñi; sanumaty jchumuy, vuryajatataniy varintyini. Darya jvaayadata jita vuryajantaniy variñi, samo randavuvay variy yanadamu. ²¹ Ne vuryasabonityaniy ramusivyuy, jiryatiy ruvaay tavarya vacha jvaayada daryaju; vuryasaboniy jitaru nicyaray jvaayada samirya jvaayadata.

13

Vuryantya tuvachu ruumu vuyntyityuveda

¹ Vuryecha sabuvye rijyu titaju jiryatiy rinsuy jiyu vuy, Judenumusiy yinudyerya nusuyada day; jiryatiy ravichasara nusuyada, daryanuma sabayada Judenu darya. ² Daryamuniday nityi jiyaronura nusuyada, savicha Judenu rabachada jiyarojuntiy, sajmutyasara varirya taji vichadeda variy. ³⁻⁴ Japu jita ne suvuchi saju nityi jvaay samirya; nityi jvaay vacha, suvuchi variy sajuni. Netimyu ne jichuvuryurya nusuyada, yajvaarya jiryatiy samirya darya, satidye jchanatya nusuyada jami variy riva ji, Judenu jmutyi daryaju ni, satidye jmutya samirya jvaayadaju ji. Jiiryityi jvaarya nicyaray, yantya suvuy, mityaviy yinuy sutura podisiyase. Savichasara yinuy Judenu jmutyi, Judenu niqueyadata sachaniy tarani vacha jvaarya. ⁵ Vuryantya sabuy variy riva nusuyada, sañuma vichaniy Judenu jmutyi tara variy riva vuy, rañuma jarupanta vujechiy variy riva vuy. ⁶ Ramunityi, vuryantya murichenura jiryatiy rivyata nutyityumirya ramurichirya riva, varimiyata criquiy, varimiyata jvaayada, tapi rivyicha Judenu muchechimiyi, riryatidye jnutya samiryara nijyanvay vichadeda. ⁷ Vuryasañi nuñi tiqui nusuñu daryatiy vudyivyini: nityi vata criquiñecho vuryimu, nusuyada murichirya, vuryi say variñi; nityi vata jvaayadaju

vuñecho, vuryi jvaay variy vuvyichada jdutyadaju; nityi jpara yiteda vuryimu, vuryi tuvachu variy ramu; nityi vicha japu, vuryi jnuv samirya sanacho.

Vuryantya vichaniy samirya nuñi tuvachuvajyuu vuy

⁸ Ne vuryaparuy murichedodara vudyivyi variy. Vuryi vatasara jaryi varivyuy, ne jiryinuy vuryitotanirya Judenu jteda day jiryatyi vuvyatani vutyeryi nijyami, dañuma sachá ti. ⁹ Jiryatyi suteda Vuryindenu:

Ne yarupi ti vaturujsa, ne yajvay ti, ne yapanu, ne yajnuv jiñiruyadamu ranacho ti barya, mitya;

sutedara ratarya niquejadantiy; vuryajtotanij titajura jiryatyi vuryitotanirya taraqui saniquejada, jiryatyi sutedantirya:

Yantya vatani jityuunu vichi, nutyu jivyatasara daryantiy ji.

¹⁰ Varityi vuvyatani vutyuunu vichi, ne vuryechaniy taji nta variñunñi, ramuni vuryitay: Jirya vatadamusiy vuryitotanirya Judenu jteda titaju.

Ne tarjyuu nunrya Vuryindenu jdeda runda nuday

¹¹ Ranchajuntiy, jiryatyi vudyetyanuma nutyura runda ranicha diye, ritima vuryidyosichada runda, tapi jativyenumara jantyutyada runda. Vutyuvachoda rundamu vudyetyada daryaju, ne ripya nudarya vuryentyutyasada runda nuday.

¹² Rabaryirunuma nupora (juucha nupocudi), rasacharuñuma jnarya (Judenu jnarya). Vuryantya jatya vuryivasirya nupocudi jvaayada (juuchaveda) vuryatidye jachosiy vuryivara vandajay, vuryamityajajyu. ¹³ Jiryatyi jnaryamu vuryecha, vuryarupi samirya jvaayadamu, ne vuryajcanurya rayajomu jiyada, dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanuyada, dantyamuy ne jarupadodacanuyada, vaturujsa cadnaveda, daryantyamuy ne ratyadacanuyada. ¹⁴ Vuryantya jachu vuryivani Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, ne vuryajachipiya jvaayadara vudyirya niruchara.

14

Ne vuryi nique tara sanijyu vutyeryi

¹ Vuryantya jmutyani nityi vadiiryonu jityuvachodamu, dantyamuy ne vuryaniquetya sajachipiyajadivayu, jiryatimyu ne sadatya samiy didyerya mirya jvaayada juuchaveda day, miryantiy samirya jvaayada day. ² Nu jita, jiryatyi vanurya jachipiyajadatini, nini jachipiya samirya day vuryejmyirya jirya jmyichara, nuntiy jiryatyi vadiiryo jachipiyajadatini, nini jachipiya ne samirya vuryejmyirya javada saviy, voca saviy, tavaryi savijerye mitya, Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamuju. ³ Nityi rajmyi titajura, ne sarrachu variñi nityi ne vatara, daryantyamuy nityi ne jmyiryurya, ne satuchuta variñi nityi jmyi titajura, Judenu yinuy jmutya dañi. ⁴ ¿China yitadye ji, chi? yatidye tuchutarunñi jityeryi, Judenu muhechiy. Sitenu santiyityuju saraniy surra jityuvachodamu, varimiyata sacasinuya variy. Santiyityu jita datya ranityadedani, jiryatyi samirya vichadedamu saranityadedada daryajuni. ⁵ Tajiñi ti jachipiya day: Vuryajachipiya Judenunijyu nuñi tumicyu rundamu, nu jita jachipiyantidye: Ne, vuryajachipiya titaju rundamu sanijyu Judenu. Nuñi riy yajachipiya nutyuramusiy vuryasaranura runda, Judenunijyu jachipiyajada runda. ⁶ Nityi jachipiya tarundaqui sanijyu, savichaniy samirya variñi Vuryindenu; daryantiy nityi jmyirya tara, sibyedamu jijechipiya sanijyu Judenu, sichanatyá variy rivani: ¡Yentyumyate jmyicharata riva! Daryantiy nitimyu ne jmyiryurya javada saviy, Nutyityu nijyu jachipiyajadamu ne simyiryurya, sutay darya siva Judenuntiy: ¡Dañumamuy ne rajmyirya javada, rajchanatyá varintiyi ji! ⁷⁻⁸ Tapi ne vuñichasara vudyirya vatadamu, dantyamuy ne vudyiichara vuvyatadamu; varityi yinuy vuñicha, vuvyichasara Nutyityu nijyu; varityi vudyiiy, vudyiiy Nutyityu nijyuntiy. Ramunityi varimiyata vuryinuy, varimiyata vudyiiy, vuñicha Nutyityu dadyeñu variy. ⁹ Tapi ramuni jita sadiiyada Crístu, samisada varintiyi, satidye vicha diibyimiy nutyityu, jnuvye nutyityu jarye risajuni. ¹⁰ Jiñi jita, ¿tajuna jityuchutani jityeryi, taju? ¿Va ji, taju yirrachuni jityeryintiy, taju?

Títajū jiryinūy vuryaraniy Judenu tuunu tuchutasadajū. ¹¹ Tapi nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamura:

Suteda Nutyityu: Daryatiy rinūy, jiryajadasīnu jīta rañechojū títajūyū, jiryajtay vijyomujache radyiya: ¡Judenu sītenu vichasara vase datyara!

¹² Ramusiy vudyetya vuryatūchu vijyomujache Judenu tuunu, nuñi timusiy vuryatuchura vuryivaayada.

Jaty jicyasinuyataniy jīta juuchuvedajūni jityeryi

¹³ ¿Tajura vuryatūchuta nuñi vatajuu vuy, tajū? Vuryantya jachipiya jīta: Ne vuryajvaay tara ratatiy vuryacasinuyataniñi vutyeryi, rata nīday vūjyuuchanuni.

¹⁴ Ray Pávuru datya, sadatyataniy Jesucrīstu ray, jiryatiy ravyichasara simu: Taranātya jmyichara jubachara, jiryatiy mityamusiy tittasara darya. Varityi vūjchepiya tittasarara, ravicha variy tittasara sītenu vūjyu. ¹⁵ Tapi ratyi jmyirya tara ratatiy rajarupanu variñi ratyeryi, ne rañichaniy ravyatadamu variñi. Vūtyi jmyirya jirya jmyichara, vuryacare variñi vutyeryi Judenu nūjisiy. Ne vuryacaretaniy ti, chí jiyadajū sabatyeda Crīstu variy. ¹⁶ Ramunītimyū ne vuryajavityiyetyaniy vūvyichadedivasirya tara jiryatiy sasayada Judenu samirya vūrya. ¹⁷ Tapi jiryatiy sansuyada vūy, ne vuryi byedajura, dantyamūy ne vuryatodajura; rajūni jīta sansuyada davyūy, satidye jdytya yisajū varivyūy, satidye jty samivye varintyivyūy, vuryatidye vichasara samirya rivasiy sisantiy, satidye jchanatyaniy Yintuta varivyūy. ¹⁸ Tapi nītiy jvaay Crīstujū darya yinsuyadamu, nīni jvaarya sajachara Judenu, nīday racha samirya vadichī títajū nijyanvayūntiy. ¹⁹ Ramunī vuryajiriryi jvaayadara jiryatiy samiy vichadajū darya, ratatiy vuryajmutyasara nuñivajyuū vūy. ²⁰ Ne vuryajavatyara Judenu jvaayada vuryimiyasara jiyadasiy. Títajū jmyichara racha vuryi byedajū, jubachara nīviy ranīcha jmyichara; tamā samirya ranīcha sajū, nītiy jmyi jityeryi casinuyajadajura. ²¹ Samirya jīta vūjyura ne vuryejmyirya, ne vuryajatura, ne vuryajvaarya tara ratatiy sacasinūya vutyeryi variy. ²² Jiryatiy jijechipiyasara yivaayadajū, yantya jachipiya jiyūntidyerya, (ne jityeryijū) Judenu diya. Sīchanatyisīni nītimyū ne tuchuta ramuyū, jiryatiy sani jantyamā samirya vidye ranīcha. ²³ Nītiy jbyeda jidyetyisadamura, nīni jiyasayadayū, jiryatiy satuvachusadamu jibyeda daryajura. Títajū jiryinūy jiryatiy vuryivaay vūtyuvachusadamura tara, ranī jīta mačo variy vūjyuuchuvedajū day.

15

Vuryantya jachipiya ranijyū vūtyuunu vichī jmutyada

¹ Vūy jīta jiryatiy vanūrya vuryintumu davyūy, vuryajachīniy vutyeryi diiryovedajū vūy, ne vuryajachipiya vinu vūjcharajū. ² Vuryantya jachipiya nuñi tīquimusiy, nutyuramusiy vuryajchanatyaniñi vūtyuunu vichī, nutyuramusiy, samirya vichadajū, satidye vanūtya jityuvachodamuyū. ³ Tapi Crīstu jnūyada jījye jacharajū, ne sunūyada jijecharajū day, darya nūchara nīday saparūtyadanchirya jiryatiy suteda siva jījye: Rajūumyā rayncha variy rajūura daryajū riñique rañijyū vacha yavityiyeyadamu, jiryatiy jīñijyū riñiquenuyada daryantiy.

⁴ Tapi títajū jiryatiy sanūtyadeda Judenu tarirya, ranī jīta vūdyetyadajū nūchara day, ramusityidye vuryajachīniy tapimusivyūy, ranī rajmutya vūy, vūñuma parūy variy riva vūyntuyada sajijū. ⁵⁻⁶ Judenu jīta nītiy datyanusarara tapimusiy jachīdeda, niquejadata jmutyada jarye, samā say jiryerya vatajuu jachipiyajada, jiryatiy vūdyetya Jesucrīstūmura, ramutiy jiryajachipiya jityojomujū variy, jiryatidye jchanatyajayasara jidchavū jachipiyajadatani Judenu, jiryatiy Vūyntyityū Jesucrīstu jadyeñi.

Rantyutyada racha títajū nijyanvayū

⁷ Ramunīday daryatiy sadiryejada Crīstu ntivyūy, daryaday vuryadirye varintyidyevyūy, ratidye jasay Judenuda rivasiy variy. ⁸ Tapi ratyūchu jiryiva, jiryatiy savichanūyada Crīstu Judīyūveda jmutyū, vuryatidye datya variy sītēnura saniquejada Judenu, jiryatiy sitōtaniy Crīstura Judenu niquejada rijyū, Judīyūveda munatyavay.

⁹ Jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, riñi rajchanatyani Judenu varintyi, santyutyadiva, darya nuçhara niday vumyunatyí Davyíbe niquejada:

Ramuni rajchanatya nijyanvay parudamu ji, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, ramurray variy yityamu jchanatyadaju.

¹⁰ Jasidyentyirya nuçhara junantyi:

Jiryantya jchanay, nijyanvayjuu, Judenu nijyanvayjsa.

¹¹ Jasidyerya saniquejadantiy:

Jiryantya jchanatyani Vuyntyityu, nijyanvay, jiryantya murray sanijyu, vuryantya murray Vujyeñijyu nijyanvayjuu titaju.

¹² Sabayajada Isayíyasibe jadchiy sanijyuntiy:

Sadipuvay vumyunatyí Isayíbe jnutijyuumusiy nitiy ranubesumichara nijyanvayjuu nusuyasiju, riryanutuchara sajiju.

¹³ Vuryindenu jita nitiy datyadoda nutuyada vuy, sama muçhanichara yichanayadata jiryey, samiy jachipiyajadata jarye, jiryetyuvachodamu, jiryatidye datya jaryivyajura nutuyada, jiryatiy vuyntuchara vuryentyutyasada jiju, jiryatiy Suntuta jivyanutyaniy vuyntuyadamu vuy.

Supajada Judenu tuchuni Pávurubay

¹⁴ Ray Pávuru, radyetya samirya jiryenchiy, jiryatiy ramuçhanimya samirya jvaayada jiryedye, ritoma jita jiryedyetyada titaju, jiryedyetyanuma jidyirya datyadodajudayu.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Rañuyasyi ranisadamu caterava jiryeyyu rate, ratidye jachipityataniy jiryentyirya. Ramuni jiryinuy sasayada Judenu rivaayadajura, ratidye vicha Jesucristu jmutyi rijyu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. Ray jurenunmayara samituchoda, ratidye jnutatya variy Judenumuju riy: Jivyetyi jiyu riy, samivyeñuma jidyiya riy, jiintyasavañuma titaju jiyu variryi, Yintumusiy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Ramuni rìchanachara Jesucristumusiy, Judenujsa jvaayadamusiy, tapi ne vanay ntate rañique ranchiy jiryatimyu ne sivaay Jesucristu rimusiy, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvayjuu simu. Sivaayada jita rimusiy rañiquejadata, rivaayadata jarye, jiryatiy sivaay jivyanuyadatara mityamusiy datyadoda, tittasara jarye, Suntu vanuyadata yivaarya, daryasaraju jiryatiy ratyuchunumayamumyara samituchoda Crìstunchiy, Jerusarìmusiy, Idíricu mucadi saraju. ²⁰ Darya jvaayadatani, ritotaniryurya rañiruyada, ratidye tuchu ruuva, jasityimyuy ne rityuvachusara tara Crìstunchiy didye, rañuma jvaay ratyeryi jvaayadanchara, jiryatiy rundachara jita rivasiy Judenu siityarivajyu.

²¹ Daryatiy ruteda nuçhara:

Riryajnuuy, jasityi ne tara tuchusara sanchiy didye; rityimyu ne tuvachu didyerya, riñi jita radatyara.

Sajachipiyajada Pávurubay jiyada Rómamuju

²² Jiryatiy ratyuchururya samituchoda jasityimyuy ne rityuvachu didyerya, ramunìtiy rachuruya rani, ramutimyu ne ritó variy jiryimu didye. ²³⁻²⁴ Diye jita jiryatiy ne tarajnay vichajo nuday, jiryu mucadimu rivaayadaju nuday, jadchintyi jiryatiy ritoruñuyada rajuura nijyamusiy jiryimu, ramuniday ranumatiy jiya Espáña mucadimuju, raryamiryiruy riva Róma, ratidye diryi variy jiryiva. Ranumatiy riche taraqui jiryimu, vatajuu vuryajchanay variy, ravyata jiryajpa variy Espáña mucadimuju ray. ²⁵ Diye raya Jerusarìmuju, ratidye jtura jmutyada Judíyuedaju. ²⁶ Tapi riñi jachipiyajada samirya Masedóniya mucadimu siityarivay, Acáya mucadimu siityarivay jarye risaju, riñi jachipiyajada samiryavidye riryajmutyu tarata riy jantyuyadavay, jiryatiy Jerusarìmu siityarivadyeryi. ²⁷ Rijechipiyajada samirya jiryatiy ridyivy daryaju riy. Ne jiryinuy Jerusarìmu vichavay Judíyurveda jmutyada munatya riy, runtu jiyadaju, riñuma jita rajmutyu tarata varintyidyeryi. ²⁸ Rañi jtotarurya jiryu sachara Judíyuedamu, ruumusiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, jiryatiy rajasachara samituchoda daryaju ramusiy. Rivasiy jita raryamiryijadamu rajviryi jiryimuntiy, jadchiy jita rajiya variy Espáña

mucadimujū. ²⁹ Varityi rajviriyi jiryimu, radyetya savichaniy Crístu jaryi samirya varyi vujyu.

³⁰ Rayasantate jirye, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi, jiryantya jmutyajayasara Judenuva jachiñuyadata ray; jiryevyatadamusintyi jiryatyi savatatanij Judenu Jnutu rata vuy, ramusiy jiryantya jiyasanta jidchavu risani Judenu, rayadaju. ³¹ Jiryatuchu sisa Judenu satidye jantyuy riva riryajisiy Judéya mucadimu vichavay, jiryatimyu ne siityevadyeryi. Jiryajachiñuy sivantiy, riryatidye jmutya siityarivay samirya jachityavarya jmutyada, jiryatij rajtota Jerusarimu vichavamyura. ³² Rajuntiy jiryajiyasantani Judenu, variñumatiy savatara, rajto richanayadamu jiryimu, rajituriy varyi jiryisa. ³³ Sacha Vuryindenu jiryisa, nitiy sacharara samirya vichasada vujyu. ¡Darya rachajayasarate varyi!

16

Pávurubay muchuvatyaniy rajuuvay nijyanvantiy

¹ Ravyata jiryadatya nada Vébejuy, vuryityamuty Crístumu. Nanuvicha Sencreyamu vichanuy, Judenu siityarivay jmutyanuy daryaju nada day. ² Jiryadirye samirya Vuyntyityumu nada, jiryatyi nuñi Judenu siityarivay daryaju vuy. Jiryantya jmutya nadantidye, jasicharajutiy nanavatara, nutyu nanimutyada tarintyidyeryi rajuuvay nijyanvantiyde, rajerye.

³ Jiryamuchuvañada Prishcajuntiy, nanuvanu Aquída jarye, jiryatyi risa jvaañuy Jesucristumu daryaju nada. ⁴ Nada niday rañi jteda yadiiy rayadaju, nanantyuyada varyi riva. Ne vinu ray jtaryuy nadiva: ¡Sanantymya riva! Rijerye jtaryurya, Judenu siityarivajyuu jiryatimyu ne Judiyurveda daryi. ⁵ Jiryamuchuvantiy Judenu siityarivajyuu, jiryatyi rintyeryaniy nanurorimuyuu. Jiryamuchuvantiyiñi ravyatasí Epenétuntiy, niniday munatya Crístu siityarinu Ásiya mucadimu day. ⁶ Jiryamuchuvañada Maríyajuy, tapi nadavitya jvaañuyada parucharimysiy vuryeyadaju. ⁷ Jiryamuchuvañi Antrúnicu, Júdyuta, raryenajuy, jiryatyi nanuvichanuyada tanuvunujovimu risa, runuyada nusubimiy samirya nanunachó. Nada jita tuvachoda simu Crístu rajisiy. ⁸ Jiryamuchuvantiyiñi Jampiriyátuntiy, ravyatasí Vuyntyityumu daryajuni. ⁹ Daryaday jiryamuchuvantiyiñi Jurbánuntiy, vuryisa jvaañu Crístumu, ravyatasí Jistáqui jarye sisaju. ¹⁰ Jiryamuchuvañi Apéde, niniday samirya vadichi Crístumu. Jiryamuchuvaryi Jaristóburu rorimyu vichavay. ¹¹ Jiryamuchuvañi raryena Jerudyánu. Jiryamuchuvantiyi Marsísu rorimyu vichavantiy, rityi tuvachusara simu Vuyntyityuntiy. ¹² Jiryamuchuvañada Trijénajuy, Trijósajuy nadisaju, jaryi jváaryuy Vuyntyityumu daryaju nada. Jiryamuchuvañada Prísidyajuy jarye, jaryi vatasanuy, jiryatyi nadivaañuy jaryi Vuyntyityumu. ¹³ Jiryamuchuvañi Rujínu, jiryatyi jaryi jaryetasí Crístumujuni, sunoda jarye, nutyu rinoda ritay daryaju nada. ¹⁴ Jiryamuchuvaryi Jasícritu, Vurecúntiy jarye, Erímasy, Patrúbasiy, Jermá, vutyeryiveda jarye titaju jiryatyi rivyicha rusa. ¹⁵ Jiryamuchuvaryi Jidorócovedantiy, Júdyá, Nériyu jarye, siyamutu yisaju, Odímpa jarye, titaju jiryatyi rusa vichavaryi, jiintyasavay Judenuju titaju daryaju riy. ¹⁶ Jiryamuchuvay nuñi jirye Crístu vatadamuyuu. Crístu siityarivajyuu titaju muchuvay jirye jirya caterava.

¹⁷ Rayasanta jita jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryajnutya samiy riryajisiy, rityi datyanu ridchaju datyadoda jiryatyi jiryedyetyara. Ridyetyadodata jivyichataniy tajiñechoju riy tavay, ne rijechipiya vatajuu variñuday. ¡Jiryajanumitye riryajisiy! ¹⁸ Ne ruvaaryuy Vuyntyityu Jesucristusá nundy, vinu ridyirya nirucharanuma yivaadye. Jadchintyi riquivuchunuma jiñiquejadata riy datyisamiy, taji niquejadata riquivuchu vacha vichadamuju riy. ¹⁹ Raticheñuma titaju jiryetyuvachoda, ramuni richanay jiryenchiy; dañuma ravyata jiryeyu jiryatidye vichasiy datyavay samirya jvaayadaju, quivuyasa jachityavay jarye jiryecha, jiryenuma jvaarya nicyaray. ²⁰ Vuryindenu jita, nitiy vichataniy samirya vuy, mityamusiy sajvatyiñi Satanásiy vuryajisiy, vumechoma varyi Satanásiy vuunuvajyu. Samirya racha jiryeyu, Vuyntyityu Jesúsusiy racha samirya jiryeyu.

²¹ Samuchuvay risa jvaañu Timutévu jirye, Dúsiyu, Jasú, Sosípatru jarye jiryatij raryenamidyeryi. ²² Ramyuchuvay Jesucristumu jirye, ray Térsiyu, jiryatij Pávuru nutyaniy jirya catera jiryejyu ray. ²³⁻²⁴ Samuchuvay Cáyu jirye, nityi dirye jiryorimyu ray, sumutyasasantiryi Judenu siityarivajyuu jiyuntiy. Samuchuvay Erástu jiryentyi, nini vichasara vichada criquiy jnutyi jiyu; vutyeryi Cuvártu jarye muchuvay jiryentyi.

²⁵⁻²⁷ Diye racha vandate sajū, nityi datya vanutyada radyetyadodata jirye, jiryatij ratyuchusara Jesucristunchirya samituchoda. Rajuura nijya saraju ravichasara dutyasara nijyanvajjisiy, diye jita vadicharanuma darya, Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejadamu vadicharanuma darya, jiryatij nuchara darya. Junare vichi Judenu jtedamusiy jita racha datyasara titaju nijyanvajyuuju, riryatidye tuvachu variy ramu. ¡Jiñu Judenu, vinu ni vichasara datyara, sanijyu jita rachajayasarate vandate, Jesucristumusiy taarye! ¡Darya rachajayasara junareju titaju!

Sayanuma Pávuru

Rajottya Catera Corintyu Janvajyu

Pávurubay muchuveda riy Judenu siityarivavyedabay

¹⁻² Ray Pávuru, rañicha natutyaniichi Jesucrístu nusubiyju, Judenu jtedamuju. Rañuy vutyeryi Sóstenesityara catera jiryeyju, Judenu siityarivajyuu jiryatij Coríntyu janvaj jiryedye, sajaryetada Judenu jijyu Jesucrístumusi jiryey, sanatyada daryaju jidyedyeñuju jiryey, rusaju titaju rityi jachiñuñuyada Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jtyamuju titaju vichadiva, nuñi vuyichadamu. ³ Jiryechasara samirya Vujye Judenu jtyamu, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jtyamu jarye, samirya racha variy jiryechiy ramusiy.

Sichanatyada Pávurubay variñi Judenu samirya vichadaju

⁴ Richanatyasarani Judenu jiryeyadaju jiryatij sasayada mitya Jesucrístumura samirya vichada jiryeyju. ⁵⁻⁶ Sumutyada daryaju Jesucrístumusi titajumu jiryey, jiryetyuchodamu, jiryedyetadamu jarye, jasicharajutij ramachojada Crístunchiy tuchoda jiryechimyu. ⁷ Daryamusiy ne rasutyeryuy nta tara jiryey jiryatij sasay Judenura, varityi jiryentucharara sitijada runda, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu mutijada. ⁸ Niñi ravanutyasara tamitya rundamuju jiryey, ne ti rayasay variy jiryey, mitya, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jtijadamu, vuryanumatij raniy satuunu. ⁹ Niñi vichasara Vujye sami, jiryatij sitotancharara jiñiquejada, tapi nivitya natuy jiryey jiryatidye vichasara variy sisa sadenu, jiryatij Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu dañi.

Ne rijechipiyanyada Coríntyu janvavyedabay mityiji titajumusi

¹⁰ Ratyuchu samirya jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jtyamu rajechiñuy jiryiva: Jiryanuma jachipiya titajumusi, ne jiryecha taji jiryechipiyajadamuju; jiryanuma jiryiryira samirya vichasada day, taraqui jachipiyajadatavay jiryecha, jiryatidye jvaay vatajuu variy. ¹¹ Ratyuvachu ranacho Cudóveveda niqejada daryaju jiryeniñyu, ratyeryiveda, jiryatij jiryeniñuy daryajuy. ¹² Taraju jiryitay jiryecha taji siityarivay, jiryatij jiryitay nuñi tiquimusiy: Ray jita Pávuru siityarinu day, nuntiy: Ray, Apódosiy siityarinate day, nuntiy: Ray Pyítru siityarinu day, nuntiy: Ray jita Crístu siityarinu day. ¹³ ¿Nantasiniviy jiryinuñi Crístu day? Ne ruveda crusityasani Pávuru jiryeyadaju, dantyamuy ne jiryityuyada Pávuru jtyamu. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Richanatyani Judenu jiryatij ne rityadoda ti jiryequyimusiy, vinu Críspyu, Cáyu jarye, jiryenuma jtya variy: Nuy jita jityuñuyada Pávuru jtyamu day. ¹⁶ Rañi jityadodantiryi Estévanasivyedantij, ne rajechipityara jityadoda ti nijyamí taji. ¹⁷ Tapi ne supajada Crístu ray ratidye jityanunumaya; supajada jita Crístu daryé ratidye tuchunumayara samituchoda, ne nijyamí datyadata, rañuma macho mitya Crístu batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju.

Savichasara Crístu vanudyinu, datyadodati Judenumusi

¹⁸ Crusinchiy datyadoda jita, ne tara niqejada nta rijyu parutisavañundyerya; vujyu jita jiryatij jantyutyasavadyevyuy, Judenu datyada jita vuryentyutyasadaju day. ¹⁹ Nucharanuma daryaju darya:

Raday paruta jitara datyavay datyadantij, raday rrachura ridyetyada varintij, jiryatij datyada jachipiyajadatavariy.

²⁰ ¿Tenemani datyara, te? ¿Teni niqejada datyanu day, te? ¿Terani niqejadacanu, te? Judenu dityadoda datyisamiy titaju riy. ²¹ Judenu datyadamu, ne ridyetyaryada nijyanvay jidyetyadata daryajuni, sabaryuyada daryajura riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay simu, riyada rayadaju, vinu samituchoda tuchodamusiy, dañuma riryajachipiya tavay ranchiy: taravitya day. ²²⁻²³ Dañuma riñi jiyasantanyada Judíyurveda Judenumusirya mityamusiy datyadoda jityuvachoda jijyu, daryaday riñi vatanuyada tavay ranacho datyadantidye, jityuvachoda jiyuntidye, nuñi tuchunumaya ruuva Crístunchiy, nitij batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju. Riryana Judíyurveda variy ranchiy, ne rityuvachuruy variy simu,

riryatidye jnyū junareju variy. Tavay ne tuvachuruyada ramu jiryatiy rutavyitya sitenu daryajura. ²⁴ Natuchavajyu jita, jiryatiy Judiyuveda davyuy, daryadantiyi jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda vuñichantidye, vujyuni jita sadyadoda Judenu: Crístumu darya jidyetyada vuryentyutyasada ramityadedaju day. ²⁵ Tapi jiryatiy datyisa nta sivaachara Judenu tara, datyaravaju nijyanvay datyadamusidyerya; daryantiy jiryatiy vadiiryonumusiy nta sivaachara tara Judenu, vanuryavaju nijvanvay vanuyadamusintyidyerya.

²⁶ Ratyeryiveda, jiryajachipiya jiñatuchanchiy. Ne jaryi rajuuvay sanatuyada Judenu riy datyavay, jiryatiy riñi nta nijyanvay datyavadyeyu, dantyamuy ne rajuuvay jaryi vanuvye, dantyamuy ne rajuuvay curacamintiyi. ²⁷ Sajaryetada jita Judenu riy jiryatiy datyisamideryi, satidye jantaniy variryi datyavay; sajaryetadantiryi vadiiryovantiyi, satidye jantaniryi vanuvyentyidye. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Sajaryetadantiryi nijyanvay rapuryamintiyi jiryatiy rivyichasara javityiyechavay. Rani jita jiryatimyu ne ranicha, sajaryetada day, satidye parutataniy ratara jiryatiy ranicha, sañuma jchanatya ti Judenu tuunuyu. ³⁰ Simusiy jita jiryefñicha diye Jesucristumu. Sabayada Judenuni Jesucristu variy samiy vudyetyadaju, satidye jtay samivye varivyuy, sajiintya variy jidyedyeñujuntivyuy, vuryatidye vichajayasara juuchajsa variy sisa. ³¹ Ramunītiy, darya nuçhara Judenu niquejadamu darya:

Nītiy jchanatyaruyu, sama jchanatya Judenumuyu, jiryatiy sadatya daryajuni.

2

Pávurubay tuchodara Crístu batyeda crusityasa

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ray jita jtijada tariy jiryimu ratidye tuchu jiryivara Judenu tuchoda Crístunchiy. Ne ratyuchoda jaryiñu niquejadata varidyidyerya, dantyamuy ne nijyami datyadata. ² Rajechipiyajada variy: Ne radyetyaruy taranijyu jiryimu, vinu Jesucristu nijyu radyetyaruy, nītiy batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju. ³ Ravyichanuyada variy vadiiryonu jiryequemyimu, rachuvuyadamu jarye, jaryi ramyichutyeda variy. ⁴⁻⁵ Rañiquejada jita jiryatiy ratyuchoda jiryivara, ne ratyuchoda datyara niquejadatara. Ratyuchodamu jita sadytanu Judenura jidyetyada Yintumusiy, jiryatidye tuvachu variy Judenumu, sadatyadamusiy, ne datyada niquejadamusiy, jiryatiy nijyami jachipiyajadamusidyerya.

Judenu Jnutumusiy datyada

⁶ Nuñique jitara datyada riquebyimu jiryatiy rityuvachumuyada Judenumu. Ne nuñiquera jiryunda datyada, dantyamuy ne jiryia mucadi nusuvye datyada, mitya, jiryatiy parutisavay daryaju daryi. ⁷ Nuy jita niquesarara Judenu datyada day, jiryatiy dutyasara datyada darya, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu rajotadamusirya, vuryatidye jutī rata vandamuju. ⁸ Ne ti datyadara Judenu datyada jiryia mucadi curacamiy cabyimu, mitya. Riryityi datyadara, ne riryi mudoda crusityasa variñi vanda Nutyityu. ⁹ Darya nuçhara darya:

Jiryatimyu ne sady ti riva didye, dantyamuy ne satuvachu didyerya, dantyamuy ne sajachipiya jijeçhitya didyerya, rani jita sudutya Judenu riryajiju rityi vatarani.

¹⁰ Vuñyu jita sadyadoda Judenu Yintuta darya, tapi Suntu datya titajura jijeçhityajada jiryatiy dutyasara darya. ¹¹ Ne ti datyara sitenu vujeçhityajada, vinu vuryintu datyara, jiryatiy vuryiva ni. Dantyamuy ne ti datyara Judenu jachipiyajada, vinu Suntu datya darya. ¹² Vuy jitamuy ne jmutyanī jiryia mucadi jamī jnutu day, vinu Judenu Jnutu jita vuryiva day, vuryatidye datyara tara sasay mitya vuy, tara. ¹³ Ranchiy jita nutyuchunumaya. Ne nutyuchu nijyami datyadatara, Judenu Jnutu datyadata jita nutyuchusara darya, nuñatidye datyanura Suntumusiy datyada riy, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutumusiy piruvyedyeryi. ¹⁴ Netimyu ne vupyiruy Judenu Jnutumusiy didye, ne vanay vuryimutyara sadatyadoda variy, tapi vudyi paruchariy daryaju riva, ne vanay vudyetyara, jiryatiy vinu Judenu Jnutumusiy datyasara darya. ¹⁵ Judenumusiy piruñu jita datya samiy titaju Judenu Jnutu datyadatara. Dañuma ne ti datyadasarara Judenumusiy piruvye jvaayada. ¹⁶ ¿Chirana datyadara Judenu jachipiyajada, chi? satidye

datyanu tarani. Dañuma nuu, jiryatiy Judenumusiy piruvye nudye, nuvyichasara Crístu jachipiyajadatavay.

3

Vatajuu jvaavye Judenuju vuy

¹ Ratyeryiveda, radyetyadoda jirye nutyu jiryevyichasara vadi rupivye Crístumu, nutyu jiryevyichasara nijyami niruyadatavay, jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichasara Judenu jachipiyajadatavay didye. ² Radyetyadoda jita variy tapimusiyy niqejadata jirye, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara daryaju nutyu deramiy nta, jiryatimyu ne vanay jiryimutyajada didyerya jami datyanusada didye, dantyamuy ne vanay jiryimutya diye saraju didyerya, mitya. ³ Jiryeñicha jiñiruyadamu jvaayadacanimiy daryaju, tapi jiryatiy ravicha ratyada jiryimu, niqetyada jarye, ne viy jiryedyirya niruyada jvaayadacanimiy jirye, jiryatiy nijyanvay jachipiyajadata jiryivaay. ⁴ Varityi sutay jiryetyenu: Ray jita Pávuru siityarinu, nuntiy: Ray Apódosiy siityarinu day, jiryejechipiya nijyanvay jachipiyajadata. ⁵ ¿Chira sanicha Apódosiy, chí? ¿Va Pávuru china day? Nay jita vichasara Judenu jmutyanujyuy, jiryatidye tuvachu variy simu, daryasarajutiy sasayada Vujye nadyivaayadajuy. ⁶ Ray jita nutadara Judenu niqejada jiryimu, Apódosiy parodeda jidyetyadodata rivasirya, Judenu jita jasachoda jiryetyuvachodajura. ⁷ Ramunimuy ne vuryajnuuy simu nitiy nutara, dantyamuy ne simu nitiy paronirya. Simu jita vuryajnuuy Nitiy jasachura. ⁸ Nitiy nutara, savicha jidchavu sisa nitiy paronirya. Riryajmutya nuñi tiquimusirya jimyurichenusada, jidyirya jvaayada murichirya. ⁹ Navyicha Judenujsa jvaañujyuy, jiryevyicha nutyu Judenu nudiy, sivaarya, nutyu saroriy jiryatiy sarorii yajiju jirye.

¹⁰ Daryaniday sabayada jivyatadamu Vuryindenu rivaayadajura, rabe nutyu roriy jvaayada datyira rorintuvu, jiryatiy vuryitachara Judenu roriryi simu tuvachuvajyuu. Riryaroriy tavay jidyetyadodata rutuvujcha. Riryama jnuuy, nuñi tiquimusiy yivaayadamu, samirya roriyadaju ridcha. ¹¹ Ne vanay sabay ti ratarya jutuvuju Judenu rorimyu, vinu Jesucrístu, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu rivaayadamusiy jiryoriy jutuvujuni. ¹²⁻¹³ Titiy raroriy jirya rorintuvujcha óruta, varimyata criquitya, ravichu samita jarye sarorii varintiy; varimyata jiirata, navita, daryantya vachutya jarye, jvadichara racha nuñi tiqui jvaayada, rarundamu varityi sajantya Judenu jiidatya roriy. Jiiday jita radityanura nuñi tiqui jvaayada, nutyura jvaayada ranicha, nutyura. ¹⁴ Jiryatiy ramachoj iidavyasiy ti jvaarya, samirya jvaacharavidye ranicha, sajmutya varirya ramurichirya. ¹⁵ Ranutatiy rupamyuy ti jvaarya, racare varirya ramurichirya, tapi vinu ni jita raramitya jidañubesiyy varidye.

¹⁶ Nevii jiryedyetya Judenu roridyeyu, jiryatiy savichasara Suntu jiryiva. ¹⁷ Saryityi javatya tira Judenu roriy, daryaday saryi javatya Judenu varintyidyeñi, tapi jiiintyasara daryaju sajura jiryoriy, jiryatiy jiryeñuma jiryeñicha.

¹⁸ Ne saquivuchu jiryequebyimu tiyu. Nitiy jachipiya jiryequebyimu: Ray jita vichasara datyara jiyomu, sama titunu datyisaju nijyanvay diyadajacheyu, satidye vichasara sitenu datyara variy rivasiy Judenu diya. ¹⁹ Jirya mucadi nijyanvay datyada day, Judenuju jita ne datyada darya, darya nucharatiy sanchirya:

Sani jiryi Judenu parutadaju riy datyavay, ridyetyadiva.

²⁰ Nucharantidye:

Sadatya Judenuntirya datyavay jachipiyajadantiy, jiryatiy ranicha mitya.

²¹⁻²² Ramunitimyu ne rajchanatyaja ti nijyanvay datyadodamuyu. Tapi sabachara Judenu jiryejyusara titajura, varimyata Pávuru, varimyata Apódosiy, varimyata Pyítru; daryaday jiryejyusara titajuntirya: jirya mucadintiy, jiryinuyadantiy, jiryatiy diyera, jiryatiy rachantiy; jiryejyusara jita titaju darya. ²³ Jirye jita Crístu nijyanvadye, Crístu jita Judenu denu day.

4

Jesús jvaatyadeda riy yinsubymibe

¹ Jiryama jtay nuy nutyu Crístu jmutyavay, jiryatiy sabay nuy nuñatidye datyanunumayara Judenu datyada dutyasara, jiryatiy sani dityanuruy jiryerya. ² Savata Judenu daryajura, riryatidye jvaay sumutyavay samirya jiyu, ne riryecha quivuyve. ³ Dañuma jiryeni jachipiya vacha jachipiyajadata rañiyu, daryadantiy saryityi jachipiya cadnadu tara rañiyuntiy, dantyamuy ne ray jachipiya tara rañiyu. ⁴ Dañumamuy ne radyetya vacha tara rañiyu. Dantyamuy ne ratatij rajtay raramiy mitya riva. Vinu Judenu datyara rivaayada, samiryavidye ranicha. ⁵ Ramunimuy ne jiryatuchuta tij rarundajisij, Vuyntyityu jvijadajisij. Ninij jita rasipyata vandamujura dutyasara titaju jiryatij nupocudinube dutyasarara, sadityanuntirya nijyanvay jachipiyajada jiniijyuntiy. Nuñi tiquimusiy riryajmutyara yivaayada jchanatyada variy Judenumusiy.

⁶ Ritesirya jirya nutyu vinu naynchij Apodositya; ritesij jiryeyura jiryatij ratyeryiveda daryaju jiryedye, jiryatidye datya nadyimusirya nutyuramusij vuryavichasara, nutyuramusij, vuñuma jvaay niquejada nuchara jiyaroju. Sanutyadeda Judenura jiryeniquejada, sañuma junuvay tiqui vanu sayaroju jityeryiyu. ⁷ ¿Chira bayada samivaju jityeryivedamusij ji, chi? ¿Tara yimu jiryatimyu ne yimutyamityamusirya, tara? Varityi yimutyamityara, ¿nutyuramusij yichanatyaramusij ji, nutyuramusij? ¿yimutyavij jidyiryamusirya? ⁸ ¿Jiryepyoñumavij Judenu niquejadata? ¿Jaryi taratavañuma jiryequ? ¿Jiryenuma dyetya nutyityiveda nadyimusidye? ¿Jiryetyi jtosara nutyityumij vichadaju najerye raryi nusuchara variy jiryisantidye! ⁹ Judenu nusubymimusiy radij nutyu sani bay nta tamitya nuy, nutyu nta diyasavay sabay variy nuy, nuñatidye batye nta nijyanvay diya, Judenu tuunu vichavay diya jarye titaju. ¹⁰ Nuy jita vichasara datyisamij nta Crístu jiyadaju, jirye jita vichasara datyavay nta Crístumu day; nuyvichasara nta vadiiryovay, jirye jita vanuvye nta varidye. Jiryenicha samirya jvadichavay, nuy jita javityiyechavay nta day. ¹¹ Diye saraju nujechi, nuñichumuy variy risaju; nuyvicha nutyu sidyavumij, javatyasavay; ne rorityavay risaju nuy. ¹²⁻¹³ Nudyivaachara parucharij jiyomututa. Varityi riryarupanta risaju nuy, nuñiquesara samirya riñiyu varidye; varityi riyasantasara nuy, daryaday nujechinij variy rajuntiyu; varityi riryavityiyechara jamiryamu nuy, nuñimutyamiryamu variryi. Nuñicha nta jatyasavay, nutyu rijetya ntama nijyanvay nutyu rujyuu nta nuy, diye saraju.

¹⁴ Ne rañurya darya niquejada ratidye jantaniy jirye; ramu jita rañurya, ratidye datyanu samirya niquejadata jirye, nutyu radyedyeñu vatasavay nta. ¹⁵ Dañuma riñicha rajuvay jiryedyetyanuvay Crístumu, rajuytya sanicha jiryeyje; vinu ray Pávuru detuyada Jesucristumu jirye, samituchodata. ¹⁶ Ramunij ratyuchu samirya niquejadata jiryiva: Jiryajantya rivaayadamu ray. ¹⁷ Ramunij ripajasiy jiryimunij Timutévu, radyenu vichij jaryi vatasi, nitij jvaachara samirya Judenuju. Ninij rajachipityatanirya jiryatij rivaachara Crístumu jirye, daryaniday radyetyanunumaya titaju vichadivara, Judenu siityarivajyuuva. ¹⁸ Runnuvay jiryetyevayu, jiryatij rijechipiya daryaju: Ne sajvij Pávuru vuryimu nuday. ¹⁹ Raday jvimu vanira Vuyntyityu vatadamuju jiryimu; rama datya varirya ne vinu riñiquejada, radatya jitarasitenu ridyetyada variy, rityi nique yinnuvayadamuyu. ²⁰ Tapi ne niquejadata vudyetyara Judenu nusuyada, vudyetya datyadatarata. ²¹ ¿Nutyura jiryevyata, nutyura? ¿Ravij musiy jirye, dantya mitya rasamiñu ravyatadamu jirye?

5

Nutyura vuryi vichaniñi cadnavu, nutyura

¹ Riryatichenuma jiryatij sacadnavay jiryetyenu jiyje vaturujsa. ¿Ne vinu munuñuveda vicha darya! ² ¿Jiryevyidye jita junnuvay rivayu? ¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryinay rivasiy, nutyuramusij? jiryatidye jatya jiryequbyimusini nitij jvaarya darya. ³ Ray jita, dañumamuy ne ranicha jiryisa, rintuta radyetya nicyararya sivaayada, nitij jvaarya darya. ⁴⁻⁵ Vuyntyityu Jesús jtyamu ritay, varityi jiryintyeryanij rintutayu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu datyadata jarye, vuryasay Satanásimyu nij darya vichara vanu, Vuyntyityu Jesús datyadata, satidye paruta Satanásirya sadirya

jvaayadacanuyada, satidye ramityaniy Crístuni suntu, Vuyntyityu Jesús rundamu, varityi samurichenutaniryi niyyanvay rijyuuchurveda murichirya.

⁶ Ne samirya jiryajchanatyayu. Ne jiryinuy racasi titaju buyadi pasidye varapumusiy (daryaday rajarupanu nicyaray jvaayada tiquinchiryi titaju Judenu siityarivajyu.) ⁷ Jiryapuy yivasirya jidyirya jachipiyajada, jiryatidye vichasara vadi jnyadamu, jiryanutimiy piruy vadiramusiy Judenu Jnutumu; tapi rinyudodani Crístu vuryeyada ráñuju. ⁸ Ramuni vuryajchanañumaya, ne vudyirya jachipiyajadata jiryatiy nicyaray jvaayadamuju darya. Vuryajchanay nutyu vuvyichasara vichtyamu, Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadata, jiryatiy sitenu samirya vichadamuju darya.

⁹ Ratarya cateramu ratyuchuti jiryiva: ne vuryajityeryanichara rusa cadnatuveda vuy. ¹⁰ Ne ritaty riñijyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi. Netimyu ne vuryintyeryaniy rusa davye cadnatuveda vuy, dantyamuy ne tavay barya niruyadacanumiy jsa, paranunuvay jsa jarye, jiiputera jvachinijyu jachipiyavay jsa jaryentiy, vuryi masesiy jirya mucadivasiy variy. ¹¹ Ritaty jita riñijyu Judenu siityarivay, rityi vuryitay vutyeryiveda, nitiy vichasara cadnatu, varimyata jaryi tarati vicharñu, varimyata jiiputera jvachinijyu jachipiyara, varimyata javityiyerya, varimyata niyuyadacanu, varimyata paranuni. Ne vuryajityeryaniy sisa vuy, ne vinu vuryejmyi sisa. ¹²⁻¹³ Ne vuyyu darya rityanuvunutanichada day, jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi. Judenu jita ratanuvunutanidyeryi. Vuyyu jita racha Judenu siityarivay tanuvunutanichada day, rityimyu ne rupi samiy sanuva. ¡Jiryama jatya jiryequemyimusi variñi nicyaray jvaañu!

6

Ne vuryi jdutyara vuñiqueyada simu cadnadu netimyu ne Judenu siityarinuni

¹ ¿Ne jadavay jiryedye satiy tuchuta jiryetyenuni jityeryi Judenu siityarinu? Satuchuta cadnadumuni, dañumamuy ne sanicha cadnadu Judenu siityarinuntiy. ¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryatuchuta Judenu siityarivay jiyadajuyu, nutyuramusiy? ² ¿Jiryaniyivy datyisa ramusiy, jiryatiy riryecha Judenu siityarivay cadnaduveda, riryatidye jtarya murichenutadeda rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi? Varityi jiryecha cadnaduveda, jiryatidye jtarya murichenutadeda rijyu jiryatimyu ne siityarivadyeryi, ¿ne jiryechara racha variy, jiryatidye jdutyara pasidye niquetyada? ³ ¿Jiryedyetyisatya vuryajtarya murichenutadeda riñijyu Judenu tuunu vichavantiy? ¡Jaryivyaju vuryajdutyanañi vuy vuryisara taranchiy jachipiyasada variy! ⁴ Jiryetyi jdutyarurya jiñiqueyada, ¿nutyichiy jiryeya simu cadnadu, nutyichiy? jiryatimyu ne samiy jvadichi Judenu siityarivajyuujuni. ⁵ Ritarya darya niquejada jiryanañaju. ¿Ne ti datyará jiryequemyimu? nitiy datya jdutyadara niquetyada jiryetyeryivedatayu. ⁶ ¿Taraju satuchutaniy jityeryi, taraju? ¿taraju satuchuta ridyia jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi, taraju? ⁷ Savuunuma bayantu daryaju jirye, jiryatiy jiryetyuchuta daryajuyu. Samivyaju jiryeyura, jiryatidye jachiniy raju vacha jvaayada jiñijyu, paradoda jarye. ⁸ Jirye jita jvaachara vacha tinijyu, jiryepyanusara simusintiy dañuma sanicha jiryetyeryi Crístumu. ⁹⁻¹⁰ ¿Ne jiryedyetyaruy nta day, ne riryajmutya vacha vichavarya jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu? ¡Ne jiryaquivuchuyu! Ne riryajmutya cadnatuvedara jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu, dantyamuy ne jiiputera jvaachinijyu jachipiyavay, dantyamuy ne ti vaturujsa rupivye, dantyamuy ne nicyaramyi, dantyamuy ne rityi sije jiryenu vanumu, dantyamuy ne paranuvay, dantyamuy ne jaryi taratavay vicharuvye, dantyamuy ne niyubiyimiy, dantyamuy ne javityiyevye, dantyamuy ne juvavyé. Ne riryajmutya davye niyyanvarya jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu. ¹¹ Darya vacha jvaavyedye rivyichanuyada jiryetyevantiy. Diye jita jiryevyichasara puchavay, jaryetasavay jarye risaju jirye, samivye jarye, jiryatiy suteda Judenu davye jirye, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu, Yintumusi.

Vuvyu vichasara jiintyasara Judenuju

¹² Ne jubachara tara vuyyu, dantyamuy ne samirya titaju variy vuyjuntirya. Sitenu ne jubachara tara vuyyu, dantyamuy ne vuryasabuy taraju. ¹³ Vuryitay dyetya jmyichara vuvyumuju, vuvyojo jita jmyichara jmutyajoju day. Judenu jita raparuta tamitya rundamura jmyichara, vuvyojo jarye risaju titaju. Dantyamuy ne sundejada Vuyntyityura vuvyu cadnavedaju. Saju jita yindejadara vuvyu day, ni jarye vichasara variy vuvyuju. ¹⁴ Daryani samisadeda Judenuni Vuyntyityu, daryaday samisaniy jidyeyadatantidyevyuy. ¹⁵ ¿Neviy jiryedyetya day jiryatij ranicha vuvyu Crístuva tera? ¿Tarajuna rapuchiy Crístumusirya ravyu ratidye jitye sisa cadnatu ray, taraju? Ramachosarate cadnavu rucosiy. ¡Ne tarundamu vuryechasara darya, mitya! ¹⁶ ¿Ne jiryinuy nitijitye sisa cadnatuyu, niniday vicha tiqui sisa variy? Suteda Judenu daryaju: Danujumyusiy nanacha tiqui variy.

¹⁷ Nini jita nitijityeryaniy simu Vuyntyityuyu, samacho nutyu tiqui jnutu sisa variy. ¹⁸ Jiryabay rajisij cadnaveda. Rataryara juuchuvada jiryatij sajuuchuvay vanu, ramacho tajijyu savujisij; cadnavu jita juuchuvay jivyu jiyaroju day. ¹⁹ ¿Ne datyavay jiryey jiryatij jiryevyu ranichasara Judenu jnutu rorij? Jiryimutya Judenumusiñi Yintu. Ramunitimyu ne vuvyichasara vuvyu jami. ²⁰ Sataryumya daryaju jaryi murichevedamusij jijyu vuy. Ramuni vuryavandanu rivani Judenu vuvyuta, samiryatidye riryadij nijyanvay riva, riryatidye jchanatya variy rivani Judenu.

7

Pávurubay datyadoda jamuyadanchiy

¹ Diye, ranchij jita jiryatij jiryeyny caterava rajyura, ritay: Ne samirya vanuju sajvaani vatura. ² Jiryatij ricyadnavaryuchara nijyanvay, samivaju dyetya riryecha vaduy nuñi vaturutyavay, vatuy jarye racha vanutavantidye. ³ Sama say vanura sayarurya jivyaturaju, daryani sasay vaturara sayarurya jivyanujuntidye. ⁴ Tapi ne nanuvicha vaturuy jidyirya nutyityutoda nuday, nanuvanunuma nusurya jivyu day. Daryadantij vanuntij, ne savicha jidyirya nutyityu nuday, savaturunuma nusurya jivyuntidye. ⁵ Ne sajubay vanu jivyaturuyjisirya jiyarurya, dantyamuy ne vaturuy rajubay jivyanujisirya jiyarurya day; vinu varityi nanujachipiya vatajuu nanatidye tuchu sisa Judenu rajuu rundamicharaju, rivasiy jita nanavicha yisantiy, sañuma juuchanu Satanasiy nanuniruyadatayu. ⁶ Ne ritesi darya jubacharamusij, vinu jiryatidye jachipiya ranchintij. ⁷ Raryivyata jita riryechasara vinu vanumij titaju nutyu ray darya. Rumutya jita nuñi tiquimusij daryatij sasay Judenu sivaayadaju, nu satidye vichasara vinu vanu, Judenujsa jvaayadaju; nuntij satidye vichasara vaturati, sisa jvaayadajuntidye. ⁸ Ruuvay jita jiryatij vinu vadudyeryi, bachenodamiy jarye, ritay: Samiryavaju riryamacho nutyu ray, ne riryajamuy variy. ⁹ Netimyu ne ridyetya nusuyadara jijniruyada, samiryandyetya riryajamuy, samirya day raryicha sitenu jamuyada ramusij parucharij vichasadajisij.

¹⁰ Rijyu jita rityi jamuy yisaju, ritay Judenu jtedamu: Ne nanatochij vaturuñi jivyanu variy. ¹¹ Nutyij varityi nanatochiñi jivyanu, nanama macho vinu vaturuy varintij, varimyata nanajdutyajivyanusantiyu. Daryadañi vanuntij, ne satova nada jivyaturuntij. ¹² Ruuvavya jita ritay, ne Judenu niquejadamu day: Saryityi vicha tiqui vutyeryi nadisa vaturuy jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarinuy nada day, naryityi vatani jivyanu, ne saryi tova variñada. ¹³ Daryadantij naryityi vicha tanuqui vuryityamutuy sisa vanu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarinu dañi, sanumatij siityari vichada nadisa, ne naryi tochij variy junañundyeni. ¹⁴ Savichasara Judenu nachoju jaryetasij nanuvanu yimusij, daryaday nanuvichasara Judenu nachoju jaryetasany vutyeryi vaturuntidye, jiryatimyu ne siityarinuy nanicha didye. Netimyu ne raryicha darya, riryivyicha jaryetasavay ridyedyeyu bayantu nutyityunachoju variy; vudyetya jita rivyicha Judenu nachoju jaryetasavay jiyemyusij, jiryatij Judenu siityarinu dañi, varimyata runoda siityarijadamusij. ¹⁵ Satovaruñumatij vanu nada jivyaturuy Judenu siityarinuy, sama tova nada, ne nanavata savaturuy rivasiy variñudayu; daryadantij nanutochiryuñumatij vaturuñi jivyanu Judenu siityarinuntij, nanama tochiñi, ne savata nanuvanu

variñudantyidyeyu, tapi sanaturyada Judenu samirya vichadaju daryaju davyuy. ¹⁶ ¿Sada datyaniviy, vaturuy, sadimusiñiviy samachō jivyanu Judenu siityarinuju day? ¿Va jique, vanu, jidyetyaniviy yimusiy nanamachō jivyaturuy Judenu siityarinuju day?

Daryaty sanatury Judenu vuy, daryani vuryamachō.

¹⁷ Sama jachipiya nuñi tiquimusiy satidye rupichara darya núva jiryaty sabay Judenu sayaruryara, jiryaty sanatury Judenu rajuni, daryani ritañumaya titaju ruuva Judenu siityarivajyuu. ¹⁸ Nitiy vicha Judiyu jmutyonusi Judenunijyu, sanatuñumatiy Judenu variñi, ne sajachipiya tituyada yibivajuntiy. Nitimyu ne vicha jmutyonusi, sanatuñumatiy Judenu variñi, dantyamuy ne sajachipiya jmutyonutadedayu. ¹⁹ Ne savata Judenu daryaju vinu ni jiryaty jmutyonusidañi, dantyamuy ne vinu ni jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusintidyeñi. Savata jita vuryatidye vichasara siityevay saju. ²⁰ Daryaty sanatury Judenu vuy, daryani vuryamachō. ²¹ Sanaturyadanumatiy ji, ¿jivyichadaviy variy ti cumude? Ne yajachipiya jaryi ranijyu. Satiy jmuraruy jipyatru ji, yajmutya samivyaju jijyura. ²² Tapi nitiy vicha cumude varityi sanatury Judenuni, nini vichasara jmuryasi Vuyntyityumuju, (jiryaty sumuryanuma Crístu sajuuchuedamusiyu). Daryadantiy nitiy vichasara jidyirya jvaañu, varityi sanatury Judenu ni, nini vichasara Crístu cumude rivasintiy (jiryaty Crístu murichenura sadiviy Judenumu). ²³ Jiryaty sataryuyada Crístu jaryi murichevedata jirye, ne dyetya jiryatuvachu nijyami niquejadamu Judenu jiyasachiy variy. ²⁴ Ramuni, ratyeryiveda, darya jiryevyichasara nuñi tiquimusiy jiñatuchada rundamu, daryantiy jiryamachosara Judenu diya.

Jutovedanchiy, jamuyadanchiy jarye

²⁵ Diye jita vatuy jutovedanchiy, ne suteda Vuyntyityu tara ranchiy. Jiryaty rivaañumaya Judenu jantyutyadamusiy, rajechipiya ray variy tara rinchiy. ²⁶ Rajechipiya jita rinchiy vinu vatuy, vinu vaduy jarye, jiryaty vuvyicha paruchariy rundamu, samirya riryamachō yasiquita variy, ne riryajamuy. ²⁷ Jityi vicha vaturati, ne yatovaruy junañunñi; jityi vicha vinu vanu, ne yavata sanachō vatura. ²⁸ Varityi yajamuy, ne jijyuuchuvay variy rata, dantyamuy ne vinu vatura juuchuvay variy jiryaty sajamuy. Riy jita jiryaty rijyamuy, riyajarupanu variy ratayu, ray jita rañi ramityanij jiryivara. ²⁹ Ritay nta, ne tarijyu nudarya vuryunda jiyu nuday. Diyemusiy jita nitiy vicha vaturati, saryi vichasara nutyu ne vaturati. ³⁰⁻³¹ Nitiy jnaryuy, saryi vichasara ne nutyu jnaryuñu nta variy, nitiy jchanaryuy, saryi vichasara nutyu vayinu nta variy; nitiy taryurya tara, saryi vichasara variy nutyu ne tarati nta; nitiy vicha tarati jirya mucadimu, saryi vichasara variy nutyu ne tarati nta, tapi ranuma caray vuryajisij jirya mucadi janvay vichasada.

³² Ravyata jiryecha ne jaryi jachipiyavay netimyu ne jiryajachipiya jaryi taranchiy variy. Sajachipiyasara vinu vanu Judenu baryanchiy, nutyuramusiy sajvaay Judenu jchanatyadaju. ³³ Vaturati jita jachipiyasara ranchiy jirya mucadi barya, nutyuramusiy sajvaay jivyatura jchanatyadaju; ne sadatya chijura saryi jvaay, varimyata Judenu vatadaju, varimyata savaturuy jchanatyadaju. ³⁴ Daryantiy sajachipiyasara vinu vatura Judenu baryanchiy, satidye vichasara jiintyasi saju, jivyuta, suntuta jarye risaju. Vanu tanuy jita jachipiyasara vuvyichada baryanchiy, nutyuramusiy nanajvaay jivyanu jchanatyadaju. ³⁵ Ritay jita darya niquejadata jiryiva, jiryichanayadaju, ne tutaniyara niquejadata, ritay jita ratidye jmutya samirya vichadaju jirye, jiryatidye jvaay vatajuu jachipiyajadata Vuyntyityuju.

³⁶ Sajachipiyanimatiy vanu: Ne rivaay samirya radyetuju, jiryaty jañuma daryaju dañi, ne rajyamutyaniy didyeñi. Sanumatiy jamutyaniyruñi, ne sajuuchuvay variy. Sama jamutyaniñi. ³⁷ Nini jita nitiy vicha vanurya jijechimyu, netimyu ne sajamutyaniñi jidyetu, nini jita datyara jidyirya jachipiyajada. Sajachipiya variy bayadani jidyetu vinu vaturaju. Ni jarye samirya jachipiyajadati. ³⁸ Ramuni ritay: Nitiy jamutyaniñi jidyetu, nini jvaay samirya; nitimyu ne jamutyaniñi jidyetu, nini jvaay samivyaju.

³⁹ Naryi maçho tanuqui vaturuy jivyanusa sadiiyada saraju; sanumatiy dii jita, nanajintye jita variy sisasiy, nanatidye jamuñi nitiy nanujamuryudye, vinu sisa jiryatiy Judenu siityarinu dañi. ⁴⁰ Rajechipiya nanavicha jaryi jchanañuy varityi nanumacho bachenoða yasiquta. Rajechipiyantiy Judenu jachipiyajadatınuma ray, jiryatiy savichasara Suntu daryaju riva.

8

Jmyicharanchiy jiryatiy jiiputera jvaachi nijyu jnutatysarara

¹ Diye, jmyicharanchiy jiryatiy runtatyā nijyanvay jiiputera jvaachinijyura, vudyetyisatya titajura. Dañuma vuñicha datyadatavay, vuryinnuvay dyetya ramusivvuy; vuvyatadamu jita vuvyanutyānivvuy. ² Nitiy jtay datyara taranchiyu, ne sadatya didye daryasarajutiy sadatyaruy. ³ Jiñu jita jiryatiy savata jaryiñi Judenu, savichasara variy datyasi Judenumusiy. ⁴ Ramuni, jmyicharanchiy jiryatiy runtatyama jiiputera jvaachinijyura, vudyetya: Ne savicha nta taraju daryaju jiiputera jvachi jiryā mucadimu. Vudyetyantiy ne ti junay judenu jadchiñuday, vinu tiqui. ⁵ Dañuma rutachara nijyanvaryi judenumiy jarichumu, varimyata mucadimu, vujyu jita savicha Judenu vinu tiqui. Rutachara tavay jasiryi rajuu judenumiy, rintyityūveda jarye. ⁶ Vujyu jita savicha Vujye Judenu vinu tiqui. Simusiy jita rundayada titaju, vujerye vichasara saju. Vinu tiqui sanicha Vuyntyityu Jesucristuntiy, nitiy judejadara titaju, vuryinujeyasara variy simusintyi.

⁷ Vudyetyavitya titajura jiryā. Tavay Judenu siityarivatye jbyedara jmyichara jiryatiy jnutatysara jiiputera jvaachi nijyura, diye saraju riñi jtay jibyeda sanijyuntirya. Jiryatiy rivyicha vadiiryō jijechipiyajadamu, ramacho minusara variy rijechiy, jijyu-uchuedamusiy. ⁸ Ne sumutyasara Judenu jmyichara jiyadaju vuy. Varityimyu ne vuryimyi, ne rasutye tara vujyu variy, dantyamuy ne vucyanay tara vujyu jiryatiy vuryimiyrya. ⁹ Jiryajnuy, jiryatiy datyavay jiryē, ne jiryacasinuypataniryi jiryatiy vadiiryō rijechipiyajadamu Judenu nachoju daryi. ¹⁰ Ne yinuy, variñumatiy sunuy ti ji, jiryatiy datyara ji, sunuy jiryatiy jimyirya jmyichara jiiputera jvaachi vichajomuju. Sajachipiyā dyetya jibyedantirya, dañuma ravicha vadiiryō sajachipiyajada, sajuuchuvay variy jibyedacosintyi. ¹¹ Saparutay jiñu vanu vadiiryōnu rivasiy; jidyetyadamusiy saparutay jityeryi, chi jiyadaju sabatyeda Cristu day. ¹² Jiryatiy jijyuuchuvay sayaroju jityeryi, jiryatintyi yavatyara sajachipiyajada vadiiryō jiyaroju, jijyuuchuvay variy Cristu jiyarojuntiy. ¹³ Ramunitiy, saryityi notay ratyeryi ribyedacosiy, ne rajmyiñundyerya sasaviñundyē jiryatiy jiiputera jvaachi nijyu jnutatysara darya, rañuma care Judenu nuvasiy ratani ratyeryi.

9

Nutyura vuryi jnuj sanacho nusubyi

¹ ¿Raryiñitiy jvaayasa daryā jiryatiy rañi jvaaryurya? ¿Ne jiryinuy Cristu nusubyi samituchoda tuchodaju ray? ¿Ne jiryinuy radyiyada siva Vuyntyityu Jesucristu? ¿Ne jiryinuy jiryēñicha rivaaryā Vuyntyityumu day? ² Dañumamuy ne rañicha nusubyi tavajyu, rañicha jita jiryeyyu. Jiryēcha nutyu jantyasavay Judenumusiy, ratatiy ridyetya nijyanvay: Sabayada Vuyntyityu nusubiyjuni Pāvuru.

³ Jiryā niquejadata rajmutya riy rityi jtajanuruy rivaayadanchirye. ⁴ ¿Tajuramuy ne vanay nuñajmutyara nuñimiyisara jiryimusiy, taju? nuñatusara jarye risaju. ⁵ ¿Tajuramuy ne vanay nuñapuchiy nudysajuriy nuvyatuy, taju? nutyu ripyuchiy nutyeryiveda nusubymiryi jivyatuntiydyē, Vuyntyityu taryiveda jarye, Pyitru jarye rusaju. ⁶ Jiryitaryuy dyetya vinu nadyiva, Bernabéta: Sanacanay yivaayadata jimyisaraju. ⁷ ¿China jiya sutaraju jidyirya murichevedata, chi? ¿Chiramuy ne jmyiryurya nutasarajo jiryatiy yintara, chi? ¿Chiramuy ne jmutyarurya jiyarurya, jiryatiy sunutyani ti jasi, chi?

⁸ ¿Ratyuchuvirya jirya niquejada nijyami datyadata? ¿Ne viy sadatyadoda Judenu darya niquejadata, jiryatiy Muyisésibemyusintyirya? ⁹ Nuchara daryaju Muyisésibe niquejadamu darya:

Ne vuryapuchura vocaju, jiryatiy sumutya jatada jatosara vuy.

¿Sutedaniviy darya niquejada vinu voca jiyadaju? ¹⁰ ¿Saniquejada jita vuryeyadajuntirya! Tapi vujyu sanuyada Muyisésiberya. Nitiy jvaarya mucadi, sivaay yintuyadamura, daryantiy nitiy jatora nutasara, santuchara jiyarurya jijuntiy. ¹¹ Jiryatiy nudyivaayada nudyetyadodata jiryintu jiyadajura, ¿jiryechipiyajada dyetya jaryiñuma varirya jiryatiy nuñajmutya jiryimusintyirya tara nuñibyedajuntiy? ¹² Jiryatiy rumutya tavay jiryimusirya tara vivaayada murichirya, jaryivyaju nuryi jmutya nuntyidyerya. Dañumamuy ne nuñimutyaajada jiryimusirya tara day. Nujechideda vachajuyu, nuñuma tutanirya Judenu nú jiryajisiy, jiryatidye tuvachu varirya samituchoda Crístunchiy. ¹³ ¿Jiryedyetyisaniviy nutyu rumutya Judenu rorimyu jvaavye, Judenu rorimysirya jimyisara? Rityi jvay Judenunijyuni jasi, rumutya variy jibyedajura satera. ¹⁴ Daryantiy sabay Vuyntyityu yitedamu, riryatidye jnuy samituchoda tuchuvay vivaayadamusiy (jiryatiy rumutya tuvachuvamyusirya jimyisara).

¹⁵ Ray jitamuy ne jmutyaruy jiryimusirya tara nundy, dantyamuy ne rañuy rajura jirya catera. Samivyaju raryicha radyiyada rajyu, jiryenuma murichenu tarata rivaayada murichirya ray. Ne sasovay ti rimusirya jiryatiy richanatyada ranchirye. ¹⁶ Varityi ratyuchura samituchoda, ne rinnuvay riva ray, tapi ne vanay ntate randasa; radyentya day netimyu ne ratyuchunumayara samituchoda Crístunchiy. ¹⁷ Rarityi jvaay radyirya jvaaryuyadamusiy tara, raryi jmutyara murichedoda variy; varityimyu ne, rivaay jiryatiy supa Vuyntyityu yinsubiyju ray. ¹⁸ ¿Tara rajmutya variy rivaayada murichirya, tara? Jiryatirya: jiryatiy rivaay mitya, jiryatiy ratyuchunumayara samituchoda Crístunchiy ne murichetara day, mitya.

¹⁹ Dantyamuy ne ti cumude ray, racha ricyumude titaju variy, ratidye canay variy jaryivyaju riy rityevay Judenumuju. ²⁰ Judiyuvedaju jita ravyichasara nutyu Judiyu, ratidye canay Judenuju riy. Rijyu jita rityi vichasara niquejada siityarivay, ravyichasara nutyu niquejada siityarinu, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy rityevay, dañumamuy ne rasabuy riva darya niquejada ray. ²¹ Rijyuntiy jiryatimyu ne Judenu niquejadatavadyeryi, ravyichasara nutyu ne niquejadati, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy rityevay, dañuma rañityuvachu ramu Crístu niquejada, jiryatiy Judenu niquejadantirya. ²² Rijyu jita rityi vadiiryovay jitechipiyajadamusiy, ravyichasara vadiiryonuntiy, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy vadiiryovay. Ravyichasara titaju rijyu, ratidye jantyutya parucharimysiryi rityevay. ²³ Rivaachara titaju samituchoda jiyadaju, ratidye jmutya rusara rayarurya samituchodamu.

²⁴ Jiryeni datyisaniviy rinchiy siichivye siichedamu, vinu tiqui canarya ramurichirya. Daryani jiryasiichityara samiy vichadantidye, jiryatidye jmutyara ramurichirya jiryeyju. ²⁵ Titaju rityi canaryuy tiyisadamu, richaboniy parucharimysiryu, riryatidye canarya tara ramurichirya jiryatimyu ne sururya ranicha. Vuy jita jiryatiy vuchiityarini Judenu day, vucyanarya ramurichirya, jiryatimyu ne parutachara darya jiryatiy junareju rasurujeyasara day. ²⁶ Ray jita siichiy radyetyadata, ne mityamusiy; ratyotiyada ne mitya totiyada vidaviva. ²⁷ Rantya jita jvatyi riva ravyu, ratidye saboniy nutyu ramyichechirye, rañuma sutye canayadamu, rañatunmatiriyi tavay canayadaju.

10

Judiyuveda vichanuyada jantyasara vujyu day

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ravyataty jiryecha datyisamiy rinchiy vumyunatyavay, nutyu rivyichasaratiy titaju nuvachiy jare, rityiryorijada núva jamu nava tasavumu. ² Riityuyada titaju variy Muyisésibe jtyamu, nuvachiy jare, jamu nava tasavumu jarye, riryatidye siityari rivasini Muyisésiy. ³⁻⁴ Rimyiñuyada titajura jmyicharantiy jiryatiy Judenumusiryara, daryantiy riryatoda titajura jatuja simusintiyi, jiryatiy riryatunuyada

simusiy ravichura, jiryatiy sasiityarinuyada riy, riryupiyadamu. Nini vichanuyada Crístu, Judenu jaryeti. ⁵ Dañumamuy ne rivyichasara rajuumusiy Judenu jacharaju, ripyarutay rityevay mitya tova variy rucosiy. ⁶ Sabay Judenura rivyichasada nutyu jantyasara vujyu, vuñuma nirurya nicyaray, nutyu riñi niruyadara nicyaray variy. ⁷ Ne vuryecha taranijyu jachipiyavay Judenu jiyasachiy nutyu rivyichasara rityevay, darya nuchara rinchiy:

Rimyasada nijyanvay jibyedaju, jatodaju jarye, riryasubeda variy rivasiy riryeyajada nacho.

⁸ Ne vuryacadnavay daryatiy ricyadnaveda rityevay, ripyaruteda darajuy vuyajuy varanca, mumuri varanca ranchaju varintyi, ripyaruteda nijyanvay tarundaquimu variy jicyadnavediva. ⁹ Ne vuryajiyasantani Nutyityu Vuryindenu nutyu riyasantadatiy rityevañi, ripyaruteda codiy suyadamusiy variy. ¹⁰ Ne vuryacucutya Judenunijyu vuy, nutyu ricyucutyadatiy rityevayu, ripyaruteda variy paruti jvedamusiy. ¹¹ Sanutyaniy Judenu titajura rivyichadeda vuryeyadaju, riryatidye vichasara jantyasavay vujyu jiryatiy vuvyicha diye, jiryatiy riti tamitya runda vuryimu. ¹² Ramuni, nityi jtay jiryaniy surra, sajnutyaya samiyyu, sañuma caray Judenu nivasiy. ¹³ Ne rasarye tara jantyaada vuryimu, jiryatimyu ne nijyami jantyasara darya. Judenu jita ne quivurya, jiryatimyu ne sajantyanivyuy darya sarajumuy ne vuryajachinityara. Sasay jantyaadatarar ramityada, ratatiy vuryajachinityara.

¹⁴ Ramunityi, ratyeryiveda, jiryabay rajisiy taranijyu jachipiyajada Judenu jiyasachiy. ¹⁵ Rañique jiryiva jiryatiy datyavay daryaju jiryey; jiryajachipiya samiy ranijyu jiryatiy ritay jiryivara. ¹⁶ Jiryatiy vuryatura jatusara ratatiy vujechipityara sadiiyada Vuynutyityu, jiryatiy vuryichanatyaya ratani Vujye, ¿ne viy vuryitay jmutyajada rata Crístu nuyada vatajuu vuy? Pa jarye jiryatiy vuryuvera ¿ne viy vuryitay Crístu vura, ratatiy vuryimutyara vujyuuchueda ramityadeda? ¹⁷ Nutyu ravicha vinu tajoqui pa (jiryatiy vuryuvera), daryaday vuvyicha vinu taraqui vutavay Crístumuntidye, dañuma vuñicha rajuu. Vuvyicha vinu tiqui Crístumu, jiryatiy vuryimyi titaju vinu tajoqui pamusiy, Crístu diiyada jachipityadaju. ¹⁸ Jiryajnuv rinchiy Judíyueda, jiryatiy riimyicharara ratera jiryatiy Judenumuju jnutatyasara darya, ramusiñi rumutyaya vatajuu sisa Judenura. ¹⁹ ¿Tara ritay rata, tara? ¿Samiryaya vidye tarajura jmyichara jiryatiy runtatyaya tavay riñijyura jiryatimyu ne Judenu daryi? ¿Tavay niviy riryecha ramusiy, riñijyutiy riñi jnutatyaya tara? ²⁰ ¡Ne! Ritay jita jiryatiy runtatyaya tavay bayantunijyura, ne runtatyaya Judenunijyura, mitya. Ne ravyata jiryatidye jmyi vatajuu rusa bayantuveda. ²¹ Ne vanay vuryajatusara Judenu jatusiiviyimusiy, bayantu jatusiiviyimusiy jarye risaju ne vuryajatu, dantyamuy ne vanay vuryejmyichara Judenu jmyijyomu, ne vinu bayantu jmyijyomuntiy. ²² ¿Vuryetyataniryuñi Judenu? ¿Vuñicha vanuvye simusique?

Vuryajvaacharara titaju Judenu jchanatyada jiyadaju

²³ Dañuma vuryi jvaaryurya titaju, ne rajmutya titaju vuy; dañuma vuryi jvaaryurya titaju, ne vuryavanutyaniy titajuta vuy. ²⁴ Ne vuryavata vinu ranacho jiryatiy samiryaya vinu vujyura. Vuryavata jita ranacho jiryatiy samiryaya vutyuunu vichavajyu darya. ²⁵ Ne subay Judenu vuryajisiy vuryibyedajura sasaviy jiryatiy rityeryutya taryutyajomura. Ne vuryajtajanu ti vudyetyadaju savidye jnutatyaya ti bayantunijyura. ²⁶ Tapi Judenu barya daryaju darya jiryaya mucadi day, jiryatiy titaju ranchara. ²⁷ Saryityi musuy ti yisa jbyedaju ji, dañumamuy ne Judenu siityarinu dañi, jiyarutyi, yanuma jmyi titajura jiryatiy sasay jiirya, ne yajtajanu jmyicharanchiñi, yatidye datya jnutatyasara vidye ranicha. ²⁸ Tityi tuchu: jnutatyasara darya, ne yejmyi variy sayadajura, Judenunijyu jachipiyajada jiyadaju jarye. ²⁹ Ritatyaya jiijechipiyajada jiyadaju darya. Ritay jita sajachipiyajada jiyadaju darya nityi tuchu ranchiy yiva: ne yejmyirya. ¿Tarajuna satuchuta tira radyetyada jmyicharanchiy, taju? jiryatimyu ne sajachipiya samiryaya Judenu diya. ³⁰ Ray jita, ratyi jmyi richanatyadamu, ¿nutyuramusiy sadaya ti ranchiy rañijyu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatiy richanatyaya variy rivani Judenu.

³¹ Dañuma vuryimyi, dañuma vuryatu, vuryama jvaarya riryatidye jchanatya tavañi Judenu. ³² Ne vuryacasinuayataniy Judenu núva riy Judíyurveda, dantyamuy ne riy jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, dantyamuy ne vinu riy jiryatiy Judenu siityarivajyu daryi. ³³ Darya rajerye jvaachara titaju nijyanvay jacharaju, dantyamuy ne ravyata tara ramurichenusada. Ravyatasara jita ranacho riryatidye jmutya tavarya ramityadeda jiyuuchurveda murichirya.

11

¹ Jiryasiityari rivaayadamu ray, nutyu ratyi siityari sivaayadamu Crístuyu.

Nutyuramusiy riryi vichasara vatuy Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamuju, nutyuramusiy

² Richanatya jita jirye jiryatiy jiryejchipyasara titajumu ray, jiryatiy jiryebecharara tuchodantiy jiryatiy jiryimutya rimusidyerya. ³ Ravyata jita jiryadatya: Nijyanvay vichasara Crístu nusuchavay, vatura vichasara jivyanu nusubyintidye, Crístu jita vichasara Vujye Judenu nusubyi day. ⁴ Titya vanu nitiy tuchu sisa Judenu, varimyata satuchu nijyanvamyu saju, sanumatiy tuchu jnocoti, saviryutya variy ratani jintyityu. ⁵ Titya vaturuy nanatiy tuchu sisa Judenu, varimyata nanutuchu saju nijyanvamyu, nanunumatiy tuchu mitya jno mutanujay jsa, nanaviryutya variñi jintyityu rata, nutyunuma ranicha pachara nta nanino. ⁶ Netimyu ne nanumosiiryuy vaturuy pañitara yino, dañuma nanapatyanirya yinojasiy. Jadasaratiy raryicha vatujyu riryatiy vicha jnojasiy pachavay, varimyata mitya jnotadimiy titaju, riryama mosiiy mutanujatyara yino variy. ⁷ Vanu jita ne samosiiy pañitara yino day, jiryatiy savichasara jotadamusiy Judenu jantyasi, sadaju jarye. Vatura jita vanudaju day. ⁸ Tapi ne sanicha vanu vaturamusiy, vatura jita ranicha vanumusiy day, (jiryatiy sundejada Judenu vanu vijamusini vatura). ⁹ Dantyamuy ne sundejada Judenuni vanu vatura jiyadaju. Sunjedani vatura vanu jiyadaju. ¹⁰ Ramuni riryama vichasara vatuy yino mutanujatyavay, riryatidye vichasara samiy jvadichavay Judenu tuunu vichavay momu. ¹¹ Dañumamuy ne savichasara vatura vanusa, dantyamuy ne vanu, vaturasaa, Judenu jtedamuju. ¹² Tapi darya sundejada Judenuni vatura vanumusiy, daryatiy sarupachara vanu vaturamusintyidye; titaju jita rudachara Judenumusiy. ¹³ Jiryadatya samiy jiryejyura: ¿Samiryavidye vatujyu rityuchu sisa Judenu, ne mutanujatyavay? ¹⁴ ¿Ne viy vudyi jadasara riva jiryatiy sajavyechu vanura yinojasicya? ¹⁵ Vatura jita sunojasicya jchanatyaniryu, jiryatiy sasay Judenu sunojasicya yino mutanutajuyu. ¹⁶ Dañuma rivyicharuy tavay niquettadacanumiy ranchiy, ne vudyetyara ratarya vichanichara vuryimu, dantyamuy ne Judenu siityarivajyuumu.

Nutyuramusiy vuryi jachipityara Jesucristu batyeda vuryeyadaju, nutyuramusiy

¹⁷ Ranumatiy nurya tara jiryejyu, ne vanay richanatya variy jirye ranchiy jiryentyeryadedayu, jiryatimyu ne samivyaju darya. Nicyaravyaju jita radyi daryaju riva. ¹⁸ Munatya rutay tavay jiryenchiy: Rivyichasara nantasavay nuñi riy, jiryatimyu ne vanay rijechipiyasara vatajuu. Rajechipiya variy: sitenuviy ranicha darya niquejada jiryenchiy. ¹⁹ Samirya dyetya ravichasara jaryetada vuquebyimu, riryatidye dityanu ramusiyu, rityi vichasara samirya jvadichavay Judenu diya vuquebyimu. ²⁰⁻²¹ Jiryennumatiy jityeryaniyu, ne vanay jiryimyichara Judenunijyu, tapi jiryimyichara nuñi timusirya jidyirya jmyisara day, jasicharajutiy sajachi ti, nu jita macho niyubiyi day. ²² ¡Tiii! ¿Ne rorityavay jirye, jasityi jiryejmyi, jiryajatu risajuntiy? ¿Tajurana jiryerrachu riy Judenu siityarivajyu day, taju? varimyata jiryejantaniryuryi rityevay jiryatimyu ne taratavadyeryi. ¿Tara rajtay jiryiva, tara? ¿Ravyidye jchanatya ranchiy jirye? ¡Tama day, tama!

Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, binuja jita rayndaja day”
(Matévu 26.26-29; Márcu 14.22-26; Dúcasiy 22.14-20)

²³⁻²⁴ Tapi ray jita jmutyajada Judenumusirya, ratyuchoda jiryivantirya, jiryatiy sivaayada Vuyntyityu Jesúsra. Variy nupora jita jasityi ribeyada batyedajuni, sireda

jítara p̄a variy, síchanatyáda variñi jijye Judenu ranijyu p̄a. Saruvejada jíta varirya p̄a, suteda jíta:

Jiryajnurya jirya rimusiy nutyu ravyu jiryatij jiryeyadaju darya. Jiryajmutyajayara jiryatidye jachipityasara rata ray.

²⁵ Daryatij riibyedivasiy, siredara jatuvu, suteda varintiy:

Jirya jatusarata radyityanu diye vadi jnyadanchiy jirye, jiryatij Judenu jtedamuju darya, jiryatij raryi rayndaja murichiryara. Jiryatij jatusarara, jiryama jachipityasara riva ray.

²⁶ Tapi jiryimiñumatirya jirya p̄a, jiryatu jatuvuvimusiy risajuntiy, jiryetyuchusara ranchiy variy jiryatij sabatyeda vuryeyadaju.

Vuryajachipityaja samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju

²⁷ Ramunijiy nitij jmyirya p̄a, satu variy jatuvuvimusintiy, netimyu ne sajachipityaja samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju, sayasay variy Jesucristu munusadivayu. ²⁸ Riryama jantya munatya nuñi tiqimusiyu, samiryavidye rajechipiyajada ranchiy Cristu batyeda jiyadaju. Rivasiñuma jíta sajmyirya p̄a, sajatu jatuvuvimusiy varintiy. ²⁹ Simiñumatij vanura p̄a, varimiyata satunumatij yatuvuvimusiy, netimyu ne sajachipitya samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju, satiitya variy jiyadajura jijyuuchaveda murichirya. ³⁰ Ramunij rivyichasara jdivajnuvay jiryetyevay, tavay jíta diiyechara rucosidye. ³¹ Vuryityi jantya munatyara vujechipiyajada Jesucristu batyedaniyyu, ne saryi murichenutaniy variy Judenu rucosivyuy. ³² Saryityi murichenutaniy rucosivyuy, samusiyechara variy rata vuy vuñuma parutay rusaju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Judenu day.

³³ Ramunij ritay jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryanutumatiy jityeryaniy jibyedajuy, jiryama nutuy nuñi tiqimusiy variyu, jiryatidye jmyi vatajuu Judenunijyu. ³⁴ Nitij jachi jaryi, sama jmyi munatya jiryorimyu day, jiryenuma jityeryaniy jipyarutedajuy. Ranumatij jutij jiryimu, ratuchunuvira ratarya tuchoda variy jiryivantiy.

12

Nutyuramusiy sasachara Judenu Jnutu vuryivaayadajura datyada, nutyuramusiy

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ne ravyata jiryamacho datyisamiy datyadanchiy, jiryatij sasachara Judenu Jnutu vuryivaayadaju vuy. ² Netimyu ne jiryechiityarinuyadani Judenu variy didye, jiryevyichanuyada caresavay jiiputera jvaachi rapurya siityarisadamuju. ³ Jiryama datya jiryatimyu ne vanay vuryitay Judenu Jnutumusirya nicyaray niquejada sanijyu Jesús. Daryantiamuy ne vanay vuryitachara: Vuyntyityuni Jesúsca, netimyu ne savichasara Judenu Jnutu vuryiva variy didye.

⁴ Vuryimutya Judenu Jnutumusirya datyada jaryedo, vuryatidye jvaay rata. Dañuma sasarya datyada jaryedo, ninij vichasara vinu tiqui. ⁵ Vuryimutya jaryedo jvaayadata Vuyntyityu nijyu vuy, dañuma sanicha tiqui Vuyntyityu. ⁶ Taraqui vitya jiryinuy jvaayada Judenuju, tiquide jíta Judenu day nitij jvaatyaniy titaju vuryeyadaju. ⁷ Vuryimutya nuñi tiqimusirya datyada, Judenu Jnutumusiy, vuryatidye dityanu vuryeyadajura. ⁸ Nu jmutya Judenu Jnutumusirya datyara niquejada, samirya jvaayadaju; nuntiy jmutyara niquejada, ratatij vudyetyara tara. Darya sumutya Judenu Jnutumusirya. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Nuntiy jmutya Judenu Jnutumusirya jachipiyajada Judenunijyuntiy; nuntiy jmutyara datyada yindadodaju Judenu Jnutumusintiy; nuntiy jmutya mityamusiy jvaayadajura tara; nuntiy Judenu niquejada datyadodaju; nuntiy jmutyara satidye datya variy nijyanvay jnutunchiy, Judenumusividye sanicha; nuntiy jmutyara satidye niquera jaryedo niquejada, netimyu ne sadatyara; nuntiy jmutyara datyada satidye datyanura saniquejada. ¹¹ Jirya titaju vuryivaay Judenu Jnutumusiy. Ninij say jidyirya niruyadamusiy, nuñi tiquimujura.

Vuyvichasara titaju nutyu tiqui Jesucristumu

¹² Dañuma rañicha tiqui, rajuuura terati ray. Jasiy rimura rino, ratyuvay, rañisiy, raynru, rajyu, rajyase, rajyomutu, ramyuda, radyuse, rañumutu titaju. Daryatij sanicha Cristu

tiqui, rajuura teratintiñi. ¹³ Crístu tera vuy, títaju jiryatíy vuryítay vuñicha savu, títaju jiryatíy Judenu siityarivadyevyuy. Dañuma vuñicha Judíyurveda, varimyatamuy; dañuma vuñicha cumudemiy, varimyatamuy ne, vuñicha savutera. Vuryityumya daryaju Judenu Jnutumusiy simu, vuryimutyā variy vuryivajuni Suntu varintyi.

¹⁴ Ne taraqui teratara daryajura vuvyu, rajuura teratara daryaju darya. ¹⁵ Raryityi jtay vuñumutu vuryiva: Jiryatimyu ne rañicha jomutu, ne rañicha variy jivyu tera, ¿tapi ne sitenu niquejada ranichatecay? ¹⁶ Daryantiy raryityi jtay vutyuvay vuryiva: Jiryatimyu ne rañicha nisiy, ne rañicha variy jivyu tera, ¿va sitenu niquejada ranichavatecay? ¹⁷ Raryityi vichasara vuvyu vinu nisiy ¿nutyuramusíñā vutyuvachusara variy, nutyuramusiy? Raryityi vichasara vuvyu vinu tuvay, ¿nutyuramusíñā vuryi naryi variy, nutyuramusiy? ¹⁸ Sabayada daryaju Judenu vuvyumura ratera, daryatíy sabaryuyada darya. ¹⁹ Raryityi vichasara taraquide ratera, ne raryicha vuvyu variñuday. ²⁰ Vudyi riva vuvyu tavuqui, ratera jita rajuura day. ²¹ Ne vanay rutay vuñisiy riva vujyomutu: ¡Ne ravyata ji! Dantyamuy ne rutay vuryino vuñumutuva: Ne ravyata ji. ²² ¡Ne! Vuvyata jaryirya vuvyu tera jiryatíy vadiirovaju darya. ²³ Vuvyu tera jita jiryatimyu ne samiy jvadicharara, vuyndanivay variy. Daryantiy vuvyu tera jiryatíy vudyi jadasara riva, vudyutyasara vuchujatyara. ²⁴ Vuvyute jiryatíy samiy jvadicharara, ne ravatara dutyasada day, mitya. Sundejada jita Judenura vuvyu samiy jvaachara, vuryatidye bay jaryi samiryara ratera, jiryatíy rasutye tara. ²⁵ Sundejada daryara vuvyu, ratidye macho vuvyu tera mityiji, ne nantajasara, ratidye jmutya samiy nuñi tarátayu. ²⁶ Ranumatíy nuvaday taraqui vuvyu tera, títaju vuvyu nuvaday variy risaju. Ranumatíy jmutya taraqui vuvyu tera jchanatyada, rajchanay títaju vuvyu risajuntiy.

²⁷ Vuvyichasara Judenu siityarivajyuu nutyu Crístuvu; vuvyichasara nuñi tiquimusiy savutera. ²⁸ Sabayada Judenu jichiityarivajyuu cabyimu riy sansubyimiy munatya, risajuntiy saju tuchuvay, risajuntiy datyanuvay, jadchintyi mityamusiy judevay, jadchintyi misadeda datyavay, jmutyavay risaju, samiy nusuvye jarye, taji niquejadamu niquejada datyavay jarye títaju risajuntiy. ²⁹ ¿Vuñicha títaju nusubymique? ¿Vuñicha títaju Judenuju tuchuvaque? ¿Vuñicha títaju datyanuvaque? ¿Tapi vudyetya títajura mityamusiy judejada cay? ³⁰ ¿Vudyetya títaju misadeda Judenu datyadamusique? ¿Vuñique títaju taji niquejadamu jiryatimyu ne vudyetyara cay? ¿Vudyetya títajura raniquesada taji niquejada cay? ³¹ Jiryama vata ranacho Judenumusiy datyada jiryatíy samiryavaju darya. Daryani radityanu jita jiryerya samiñú jiryatíy samiñúvaju darya.

13

Judenu vatadamusiy vichada

¹ Raryityi nique tara nijyanvay niquejadamu, varimyata Judenu tuunu vichavay niquejadamu, netimyu ne raryi vichasara Judenu vatadatí tavañijyu risaju, racha variy nutyu yivamyujape suuyada, mitya suuyada, varimyata nutyu yivamyuday jvatasara suuyada.

² Raryityi vichasara datyanu, Judenu niquejada datyadodaju, raryityi datya varintyirya títaju Judenu datyadantíy jiryatíy ravichanuyada dutyasara, títaju datyada jarye risaju; raryityi tuvachu jaryi simu Judenuntiy, jasicharajutiy rajatataniyara musiqui ravichajomusiy, netimyu ne raryivyichasara Judenu vatadatí tavañijyu risajuntiy, rañicha mitya variy. ³ Raryityi sajeyasarara raberya tavay jiyadaju, raryityi sarya ravyu riryatidye rupay Judenunijyura, raryi canavya tara ramusique.

⁴ Nitíy vichasara Judenu vatadamusiy, sajachinichara tapimusiy variyu, savichasara samirya jachityi risaju. Ne savichasara ratyara variy, dantyamuy ne sunnuvayu. ⁵ Nitíy vichasara Judenu vatadamusiy ne sajachipiyasara jaryi jñijyu, dantyamuy ne sivaarya jiryatimyu ne samirya jvadicharara. Ne savatasara ranacho vinu jidyirya niruyada, dantyamuy ne savichasara niqueryá, dantyamuy ne sabay jityajura nicyaray jvaayada jiryatíy sivaayada tí sayarojura. ⁶ Sanumatíy diy riva jamirya jvaayada, ne sichanay variy riva; sichanachara jita sitenu jvaayadiva. ⁷ Nitíy vichasara Judenu vatadamusiy,

saramityaniy títajura tavay carayada variy, satuvachusara ramu títaju, santuchara rajiju títaju, sajachinichara títajuntiyu.

⁸ Ne raparutachara Judenu vatada vuryivasiñuday. Dañuma ravichasara Judenumusiy tuchoda, saparuy pariche nijyanvamyusiy riva; dañuma ravichasara ti niquejadamu niquejada, randasa variy; dañuma ravichasara datyada Judenumusiy, raparuy rivasintiyi. ⁹ Tapi vudyetyasarara vinu ratera, vutyuchusarara vinu Judenu datyada teradera. ¹⁰ Ranumatiy jutí Judenu datyadoda miryanura vuryimu, saparutatyaniiy Judenura jiryatiy raterarapuryadéra.

¹¹ Varityi ravyichanuyada dera, rañiquenuyada variy nutyu dera, rajechipiyanuyada nutyu dera nta varintiyi, rajechipiyanuyada ranijyu tara nutyu dera jachipiyasara darya. Diye, jiryatiy jañuma darye, rapyarumya riva deramiy vichada. ¹² Diye jita vudyi tariva nutyu viriqui; variñi jita vuryadiy riva vanda títaju. Diye radyetyara vinu rateradera; variñi jita radatyasara títajura daryatiy sadatyasara Judenuntidyerye. ¹³ Rasurujeyasara variy vutyuvachoda Judenumu, vuyntuyada sajiju, savatada jarye risajuntiy. Judenu vatara jita jaryi samiryavaju títajumusidyerya.

14

Taji niquejadamu niquejadanchiy, Judenuju tuchodanchiy jarye

¹ Jiryánuma niruy jaryirya vatada, daryatiy savatasara Judenu vuy, jiryama vata ranachó Judenu Jnutumusiy sachara jaryivyajute jiryatidye tuchujayasara nijyanvavya Judenuju. ² Nitiy niquesara taji niquejadamu jiryatimyu ne sadatyara, ne satuchu variy sisa nijyamí; satuchu sisa Judenu, tapitya satuvachu tira saniquejada, jiryatiy sanique Judenu Jnutumusirya niquejada dutyasara. ³ Nini jita jiryatiy sanique Judenuju, nini tuchu ruuva nijyanvay rivyanutyadajuntiy, rumutyadajuntiy, riryatidye datya variy: Savichasara Judenu vuryisaju. ⁴ Nitiy nique dutyasara niquejadamu, jiryatimyu ne sadatyara, savanutyaniyu; nini jita jiryatiy sanique Judenuju, savanutyantidyeryi jityeryiveda Judenu siityarivajyuuntidyerye. ⁵ Ravyata jiryeyu jiryatidye nique títaju dutyasara niquejadamu. Ravyata jaryivyaju jiryatidye nique Judenuju. Nitiy nique Judenuju savichasara jaryiñu simusiy nitiy nique dutyasara niquejadamu, netimyu ne sadyantuntirya jiñiquejada datyadodantiy, riryatidye tuvachu Judenu siityarivajyu variy ramu.

⁶ Diye, ratyeryiveda, ranumatiy jutí jiryimu dutyasara niquejadamu niquenu, nutyuramusiy rajmutya rata jiryey, nutyuramusiy, netimyu ne ranique variy Judenumusirya tara dityadoda, varimyata datyada, varimyata tuchoda, varimyata datyadoda risaju. ⁷ Daryanuma ranumatiy suuy rudidyuu, netimyu ne vatajuu suuryara nutyu duuduu, varimyata yivamyuduu, netimyu ne rasuy samirya, ¿nutyuramusiy sadatya ti nutyura murrayada rasuy, nutyura? ⁸ Daryadantiy ranumatiy suuy sutarumiy natutya, netimyu ne rasuy natuyada samirya, ¿nutyichiy riryajdutyatya sutarumiy juveda jiyarojuyu, nutyichiy? ⁹ Daryantiy jiryimu, jiryenumatiy nique taji niquejadamu, netimyu ne jiryeniquera niquejada datyasara, ¿nutyichiy riryatuvachu tavay jiryimu, nutyichiy? Jiryanique variy mitya vidavimu. ¹⁰ Jasiy dyetyara rajuura jaryedo niquejada jirya mucadimuntiy. Jasiyeryi rityi datyara raniquesada. ¹¹ Netimyu ne ratyuvachu variy ramu saniquejada ti, racha variy nutyu may saju, nini jita racha may rajyuntidyerye. ¹² Daryaday jiryentyi, jiryatiy jiryeniruy jaryi Judenu Jnutumusirya tara, jiryama vatasara jaryivyaju ranachó jiryatidye vanutya ratayu. ¹³ Ramuni nitiy nique Judenu Jnutumusiy dutyasara niquejadamu, sama jachiñuy sivantirya darya niquejada datyadantiy. ¹⁴ Ranumatiy tuchu Judenujsa dutyasara niquejadamu, rintu tuchu sisa, rajechipiyajada jita machó mitya. ¹⁵ ¿Nutyura vuryajvaay ramusiy, nutyura? Vuryatuchu Judenujsa vuryintumusiy, vujechipiyajadata jarye vuryatuchu sisa; vuryamurray Judenunjyu vuryintumusiy, vuryamurray sanijyu vujechipiyajadatantiy. ¹⁶ Tapi jiryenumatiy jchanatyaní Judenu Suntumusiy, varityi savicha jidyiryamusiy jañuñu jiryequyimu, ¿nutyuramusiy sajchanatya mityiji jiryisajuni Judenu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatimyu ne

sani datyara jiryeniquejada. ¹⁷ Yichanaty dyetya samiñi Judenu, ne vanay yimuty ratani jityuunu víchi. ¹⁸ Richanaty jitani Judenu jiryatiy rañiquesara Suntumusiy dutyasara niquejadamu. Rañiquesara jaryiñu jiryimusirya. ¹⁹ Dañuma rañi niqueruy Judenu siityarivay cabyimura tadajyo niquesara rajechipiyajadamusiy, ratatiy radatyano riy tavay. Rani jita samiryavaju ramusiy, jiryatiy raniquera vuyajuy varanca niquesara dutyasara niquejadamu, Judenu Jnutumusiy.

²⁰ Ratyeryiveda, ne jiryecha nutyu deramiy jachipiyajadatavay. Nicyaray jvaayadamu jita jiryecha nutyu deramiy datyisamiy, jiryechipiyajadamu jiryecha jamiy. ²¹ Nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamu jiryatiy suteda Vuyntyityu:

Ranique ruuva jivye nijyanvay taji niquejadamu, ranique may jtosi ruuva, dañumamuy ne riyatuvachuruy rimu.

²² Ramuni sabay Judenu dutyasara niquejadamu niquejada Yintumusiy, satidye dityanura jidyetyada rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu. Ne sabarya satidye dityanu rijyura rityi tuvachu simu. Judenuju tuchoda jita sabay jichiityarivajyuuju, ne sabayada tuvachusa nijyura. ²³ Ramunitiy riñiquenumatiy titaju siityarivajyuuu Judenu Jnutumusiy dutyasara niquejadamu, riryityi jutí tavay jiryatimyu ne siityarivay didyeryi, ¿ne riryajtay variy rinchiy: Riryatachara? ²⁴ Riñiquenumatiy titajura Judenuju tuchoda, saryityi jutí nu jiryatimyu ne siityarinu dañi, samacho dityanusí titajumusiy, sacha tuchutasí variy titajumusintyí. ²⁵ Riryadityanura sajachipiyajada dutyasara, sabutya variy mucomujuyu, sajachipiya Judenunijyu, satuchujaya: Sitenuni Judenu jiryequemyimu.

Vuryama jvaarya samirya vadichara titaju, jidchavuju

²⁶ ¿Nutyurana, ratyeryiveda, nutyura? Jiryanimatiy jityeryaniyu, nuñi tiqui jiryequemyimu sacha murrayadati, varimyata datyadodati, Judenumusiy dityadodati, varimyata Suntumusiy dutyasara niquejadamu niquejadati, varimyata dutyasara niquejada datyara. Jirya titaju racha jiryatidye vanutya jijechipiyajadamuy. ²⁷ Riñiqueruñumatiy Judenu Jnutumusiy taji niquejadamu, nanama nique danujumyusiy, varimyata munvamyusiy dyetya; nuñi tiquimusiy nananique. Sama dityanu tintirya tara saniquejasí. ²⁸ Netimyu ne savicha jityeryanijomuni nitíy datyara saniquejada, riryama ndasa taji niquejadamu niquevay, jityeryanijomu, riryama nique yasiquita sisa Judenu. ²⁹ Judenuju tuchuvay jita ranique danujumyusiy, varimyata munvamyusiy. Riryajantya jityevarya riñiquejada, vase niquejada vidye ránicha. ³⁰ Sumutyanimatiy sataryira dityadoda Judenumusiy, sama ndasa munatya niqenu sajisiy. ³¹ Rasara jita jiryatidye datyanuja nuñi tiquimusiy jirye, jiryatidye datya variy tara ramusiy, jiryavanutyantiyu. ³² Judenuju tuchuvay jita datyasara sabodeda daryajuni yintu. ³³ Tapi ne sundesara Judenura jachipiyajada jiryatiy carevacharara. Sundesara jitara samiy vichada day.

Daryani riryechasara Judenu siityarivajyuuu titaju sisaju. ³⁴ Riryama ndasa vatuy jityeryanijomu, jiryatiy jubacharara niquejada rijyu. Riryama saboniyu, darya suteda Judenu jiniquejadamu. ³⁵ Nanitajanuruñumatiy vaturuy tara, nanama jtajanu jiryorimiyuni jivyanu day, ne samirya vadichara daryaju nanunique vaturuy jityeryanijomu. ³⁶ ¿Jiryechipiya dyetya rúndachara Judenu niquejada jiryimusiy? ¿Vinu jiryimu nita ritijada cay?

³⁷ Saryityi jachipiya ti jinijyu: Ravyichasara Judenuju tuchu, varimyata Judenu Jnutumusiy jvaañu, sama datyasara ranchiy jiryatiy rañuñuma jiryeyura catera: Rani jita Vuyntyityu jtada day. ³⁸ Ne jiryajnuuy samiy sanacho nitimyu ne datyarurya jirya niquejada. ³⁹ Ramuni, ratyeryiveda, jiryama vata jaryi ranacho Judenuju tuchoda, dantyamuy ne jiryajubay tijisirya Judenu Jnutumusiy niquejada taji niquejadamu. ⁴⁰ Vinu jiryama jvaay samirya vadichara titaju, jidchavu jvaachara.

¹ Rajechipitya jiryejyura samituchoda, ratyeryiveda, jiryatij ratyuchoda jiryivara, jiryatij jiryimutyajadara, ramutij jiryeryadeda surra variy ramusiy. ² Ramusintiy, jiryeryamityanirya jiyuuchurveda murichiriantij jiryetyi jiryiryisarara ratyuchoda, netimyu ne ramachō mitya jiryetyuvachoda ramuntiy. ³ Radyetyadoda jita jirye munatyara jiryatij rimutyajadara, nutyu sabatyeda Crístu vujyuuchurveda murichirya jiyadaju, daryatij nuchara Judenu niquejadamu darya. ⁴ Radyetyadodantij nutyu rumuchoda variñi Crístu, nutyuntij mumurundamimiyusiy samisadede Judenu diibyimusini, darya nucharaniday saniquejadamu darya. ⁵ Samisasubedivasiy jidyityadoda simu Pyitruyu, sataryiveda nusubymimiyu jarye. ⁶ Jadchintiy sadityadoda mityamusiy ruumu tadajyo pacha nijyanvayu, jiryatij sasiityarivadyeryi; rajuu rityevay machojada jnyvye diye saraju, rimemya rityevay diiyadamu day. ⁷ Jadchintiy sadityadoda Santiyacumuyu, tavay sansubymimiyujuntij titaju. ⁸ Tamitya jita nutyu raryivyicha raryupeda rundajisiy rupi, sadityadoda rimuntiyu. ⁹ Ray jita vichasara tamityi sansubymimiyusiy, ne rachara riryi jtay Jesús nusubi ray, jiryatij ravatyanuyada riy Judenu siityarivajyuu. ¹⁰ Mitya Judenu vatadamusiy ranicha daryatij ranicha. Ne ramachō mitya savatada ranijyu, jiryatij rivaayada jita parucharij jaryinu ruumusiy ratyevay nusubymidye, danumamuy ne raryi jvaarya, Judenu vatada jita jvaachara rimusidyerya. ¹¹ Dañuma ratyuchoda ray jiryivara, varimyata rityuchoda ratyevay jiryivara, daryatij nutyuchusarara, jiryetyuvachoda ramu daryantij.

Diibyimusiy misasubedanchiy

¹² Vutyi tuchusara Crístunchiy jiryatij samisasubeda diibyimusiy, ¿nutyichiy rityuchujaya jiryetyevay, nutyichiy? ne tara jnay diibyimusiy misasubeda. ¹³ Netimyu ne ranicha diibyimusiy misasubeda, daryantiamuy ne samisasubeda Crístu diibyimusintiy. ¹⁴ Netimyu ne samisasubeda Crístu diibyimusiy, ramachō mitya variy vutyuchoda ranchintiy, jiryetyuvachoda jarye ramachō mityantij. ¹⁵ Netimyu ne ranicha diibyimusiy misasubeda, ne samisadede Judenu variñi Crístu, vujerye machō tuchuvay quivuvye, jiryatij vutyuchu sanchiy: Samisadede Judenuni Crístu diibyimusiy. ¹⁶ Tapi netimyu ne rimyisasumichara diibymiy, daryantiamuy ne samisadede Judenuni Crístu. ¹⁷ Netimyu ne samisadede Judenuni Crístu, raryi machosara mitya jiryetyuvachoda simu, jiryemehosara juuchataway varintiy. ¹⁸ Netimyu ne saryi misasubeda Crístu, jiryatij ridyiyeyada simu tuvachuvay, ripyaruteda titaju variy. ¹⁹ Vuryityi nutuy sajiju Crístu vuryeyada raniju vinu jirya mucadincha jnyyada saraju, vuvyichasara jubavye titaju nijyanvamyusiy.

²⁰ Diye jita savichasara Crístu misi diiyadamusiy, sanicha munatyi diivye cabyimu, jiryatij riryamisa diibyimusintidyey. ²¹ Tapi nutyu rajotada diiyada tiquinchiy, daryamusiy rajotada diiyadamusiy misada tiquinchintiy. ²² Daryani vudyichara titaju nijyanvay vumyunatyi Arabamyusiy, daryaday samisanichara Judenu Crístumusintiyvuy. ²³ Nuñi tiquimusiy samisanichara Judenu, daryatij sabayada vujyu. Crístu vichasara munatyi, rivasiy jita riryamisa sasiityarivajyuu sivimada saraju. ²⁴ Sanumatij paruta Crístu titajura tavay nusuyada, nusuvye jarye, ridyetyada jarye risaju, jadchiy jita rajto rarunda varityi sasay Crístura yinsuyada jijye Judenumu. ²⁵ Santya nusuchara Crístu jasicharajutij sabamya Judenu riy samityasimiy titaju jinumutujare. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Saparutasara tamityara jimyityasiy jiryatij diiyada darya, sasaboniy Judenu daryaju titaju Crístu numutujarejura. Jiryatij suteda: Rasabonicharara titaju, vandanuma vujyura jiryatimyu ne sasaboniyu, nitij saboniy titajura. ²⁸ Ranumatij machō titaju sabuchara Crístumu, sasabuy jita Crístu variy jiyemyuntidyey, nitij saboniy titaju simura tara, satidyey vichasara Judenu titaju junareju.

²⁹ Netimyu ne rimyisasara nijyanvay diiyadamusiy ¿tarajura riityuy tavay diibymiy jiyadaju, taraju? Netimyu ne rimyisasara diiyadamusiy, ¿tajurana riityuy riyadaju, taraju? ³⁰ Nujerye, ¿tarajuna nvyichajayasara suvucharamomuju, taraju? ³¹ Radyiijeya nta titaju rundamu, sitenuni ritay darya jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryatij richanatyasara

jiryeyadaju, richanatyasara Jesucristumu jiryatij Vuyntyityu dañi. ³² Ratij jachipiyasara nutyu nijyamí nta, ¿tara račanay raryityi toti sisa jmyirya jiyu Evésumu, netimyu ne ramisa rivasintij? Samivyaju variy vuryi jtachara: Vuryama jmyi, vuryajatu risajuntij, vuryatij diichara variy ratarimysij.

³³ Ne jiryaquivuchu darya jachipiyajadatayu. Vutyi rupi rusa nicyaray jachipiyavay, rajarapuchara vuvyichada rucosij. ³⁴ Jiryama jidojasumij vase vichadamuju, ne jiryaju-uchuvañuday, tapi rivyichasara jiryetyevay datyisamij Judenumusij. Ritay jiryanađaju yiva.

¿Nutyuramusij riryamisasumij diibyimij, nutyuramusij?

³⁵ Sajtajanu dyetya variy ti: ¿Nutyuramusij rimyisasumij diibyimij, nutyuramusij? ¿Nutyura vutavay riryechasara, nutyura? ³⁶ ¿Ne jiryedyetya nutasara tadinchij? Jiryatij jiryentara ratadi, ne radipuvachara netimyu ne radi munatya, ratidye tituy variy nutasara ntaju. ³⁷ Jiryatij vuyntasarara tara, ne vuynta vitarara jiryatij radipuvadye, vuynta jita mitya tadira, nutyu jaruusij varimyata tarasintij. ³⁸ Judenu jita sarya ravi, daryatij savata darya, sabarya ravi nuñi nutasara tadju, jiryatij samirya rajú darya.

³⁹ Ne ravichasara taraquide sasavij. Ne ravichasara nijyamí savij nutyu javada savij darya, dantyamuy ne nutyu nipyati savij, dantyamuy ne nutyu quiva savintij. Sabayada Judenu jaryedora richavij titaju. ⁴⁰ Jasintyirya rivyu Judenu tuunu vichavantij. Rivyu jita vandatará jarichumu vichadaju, vuvyuntij ratarya vandatara jiryatij samirya jirya mucadimu vichadaju darya. ⁴¹ Jiñida jita jaryi vanda day, jarimyunida jita ne jaryi darya day, dantyamuy ne jdarichidya. Jdarichij cabyimuntij, tiqui vichasara jaryi vandanuy, nuntij ne sanuy jaryidye, daryani titaju ravichasara.

⁴² Daryani ravichasara diiyadamusij misasubeda. Vuvyu jiryatij riryanutá mucojarirya, riryanutá puuryara. Vuvyu jita jiryatij ramisasumij diiyadamusij, raday misasumij ne diiyasara. ⁴³ Jiryatij riryanutá javityiyechini, samisasumij vandanu; jiryatij riryanutá vadiiryoní, samisasumij vanurya varintyidye. ⁴⁴ Riryanutara vuvyu diiyasara, samisasumij diiyadamusintij, ne diiyasijunoday, mitya, jiryatij Judenu Jnutu vichasara siva daryaju. Jasirya vuvyu diiyasarantij, jasintyirya vuvyu jiryatimyu ne diiyasara darya. ⁴⁵ Ramuni nuchara Judenu niquejadamura:

Sundejada Judenuní vumyunatyí jiyanti Arábay. Savichasara vuvyumusij jnuñu. Tamityí Ará jita vichasara jnutu jnutyanirya, Crístu jtyati. ⁴⁶ Jiryajnuj, ne savichasara jiyanti vuryintu munatij; savichada jiyanti vumyunatyí mimusij vuryimutyara vuvyu; rivasiy jita savichada vumyunatyí nitij jnutyanicharani vuryintu. ⁴⁷ Savichada mucadi jurumusij nijyanvay munatij, jiryatij riyanti savichada. Jarichumusij jitaní vumyunatyí tamityí. ⁴⁸ Daryatij savichada vumyunatyí mucadi jurumusi, daryaday vuvyichasara mucadi jurumusivye titajuntidye; daryatij savichada nu jarichumusintidye, daryaday riryechasara rityi sabachara Judenu jarichumu vichavajyuntidye. ⁴⁹ Daryatij vuvyichasara santyasi mucadi jurumusi, daryaday vuryechasara santyasi jarichumusintidye.

⁵⁰ Ritay jítara jirya, ratyeryiveda: Ne vanay vuryimutyara Judenu nusuyada jiryatij vuñicha nijyamí savityavay, nudatavay jarye risaju vuy; daryantyamuy ne vanay vuryimutyara junareju jnuyada vuvyu diiyasaramu. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Jiryatuvachura jiryatij ratuchu jiryivara dutyasara datyada: Dañumamuy ne vuryamay titaju diiyadamu, vuryecha titunusavay titaju, mityamusij, vumechiryuyajadamu, tamitya natutya suuyadamu jarye. Rasuy daryaju natutya, riryamisasumij diibyimij variy ranchij, ne riryecha diiyasavañuday, vuy jita racha titunusavadye. ⁵³ Tapi vuvyu parutisara, ratituy junareju jnuyadaju. Jiryatij vuñicha diiyasavay, vuryecha variy ne diiyasavañudantij. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Variñi jita, jiryatij vuvyu parutisara ratituy junareju jnuyadaju, vuvyu diiyasara jarye rachasara ne diiyasara nuday, sajtotanij Judenu varirya yiteda, jiryatij nucharara: Raramichusadanuma diiyada, Judenu canayadamujuyu. ¿Tera variy diyera jiryatij jivyunusara nuy, diiyada, te? ¿Tena jipyurichij, diiyada, te?

⁵⁶ Diiyada purichiy jita juuchurveda day. Judenu jtedamusiy vudyetyara vujyuuchurveda, vudyetyantiy vuryadiiy rucosiy. (Vuñumatiy juuchuvay, rasuy diiyada jipyurichitya vuy, vudyiy variy rucosiy. Jiryatiy subay Judenu yitedamu juuchuedajisivyuy, vujyuuchuvaryuy jaryi variy rucosiy.) ⁵⁷ Vuryichanatyasarani Judenu nitiy canatyaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusivyuy. Sacanatyaniy juuchuedaniyyu, parutedaniyyu jarye.

⁵⁸ Ramuni, ratyeryiveda jaryi ravyatasavay, jiryama vichasara suruvye, ne siquityavay jijechipiyajadamu. Jiryama jasachujayara yivaayada Judenumu, jiryedyetyisatya daryaju: Ne ramacho mitya Judenumu vuryivaayada parucharimyusiy.

16

Richeyadara criquiy riryatidye jmutya riy jityevay Crístumu

¹ Diye ratuchu criquinchiy jiryiva, jiryatiy vuryajmutya Judenu siityarivay jiyadajura, daryaniday riteda Cadasiyamu siityarivajyuuvantiy: Jiryama jvaachara daryantidye. ² Titaju simyanumu, tumicyu rundamu, jiryabay nuñi tiquimusirya tara jiryecyuriquitye, daryatiy sajmutyajayasara Judenu jiryivaayadamuyu. Ne ravyata jita jiryajutyeryanirya criquiy jiryivasiy riviryijadamu. ³ Rivijada rundamu ranurya catera rijyu vaduy, jiryatiy jiryajaryeta criquiy jtotavajyu riy, Jerusari janvamyuju. Jiryasay samirya jachipiyajadamu daryajura criquiy, jantyuyadavay jiyadaju. ⁴ Jiryetyi jachipiya samirya, rajiyantiy, riryajiya variy risantidye.

Nutyura sajachipiyajada Pávurubay yéjiya

⁵ Rajañuy jita jiryimu ranumatiy jañuryi Masedóniya vichadiva, rajechipiya jañuyada daryaju Masedóniya vichadamuju. ⁶ Ramacho dyetya taraquiju jiryisa, varimyata raramityanirya nijya jiryimu, jiryatidye jpa yimusintyirye, rumutiy rajiyarucyu. ⁷ Ne ravyata vinu radiryi jiryiva, jiryatiy raryicheryuy jiryisa, daryatiy savata Judenu rajyu dacyu. ⁸ Ramacho jita Evésumu nutasarasiy jatojada vichtya saraju, jiryatiy ravichada ritya Pentecostésiy. (Yajñuy Jvaayada 20.16) ⁹ Samirya jayadatī ray, ratidye datyanura Judenu niquejada, jaryi rajuuvatye daryaju vumyityasimiyite dacyu.

¹⁰ Sanumatiy jutī Timutévu jiryimu, jiryinutyata sajti jichuvuyasadamu jiryimu, jiryatiy sivaachara Judenu jvaayadamu, daryatiy rivaacharantidye. ¹¹ Ne sarrachu tini Timutévu. Jiryajmutya sayadaniyu, satidye tarya varenu rimujuntiy, nuyntuy vutyeryivedata daryaju sajiju.

¹² Vutyeryi Apódosinchiy, rañi jpanuyada vutyeryiveda jsaju jiryimu ni. Ne sayaruy diye jiryimu, tara jiyasanu daryajuni. Netimyu ne tara rajiyasanu nundyeni, variy jita sajia jiryimu.

Samuchurveda Pávurubay tamitya riy

¹³ Jiryama jnutya samirya, jiryama surutyaniy jijechipiyajadatayu, jiryatiy jiryechipiya Judenunijyu! Jiryecha vaduy jachityavay, jiryavanutyayu! ¹⁴ Titaju jiryivaayadamu, jiryajvaay Judenu vatadamura.

¹⁵ Jiryedyetyanuma riy Estévanasivyeda, nutyu rityuvachunuyada munatyavay Judenumu, Acáya janvay cabyimu. Rivyichasara jaryi samiy jvaayadacanimiy Judenu siityarivay jiyadaju. ¹⁶ Rajechiñuy jirye, jiryama saboniy darya jvaavyemyuyu, titaju jiryatiy ruvaachara parucharimyusiy jiryequibyimu. ¹⁷ Rīchanatya jītara rutijada Estévanasiy, Jorutunátuta, Acáyicu jarye sisaju, rutotanije daryajura titaju jiryatiy rasutyeda jiryibiva. ¹⁸ Rivyanutyada jitanī rīntu, jiryīntu jaryentiy. Jiryajñuy samirya vadichavay riñecho darya nijjanvay.

¹⁹ Judenu siityarivajyu jiryatiy Ásiyamu vichavaryi, rimyuchuvay jirye. Rimyuchuvay Jesucristumu jirye titaju jiryatiy rintyeryaniy Aquída rorimiyuyu, savatura Prísidyata. ²⁰ Rimyuchuvay titaju Judenu siityarivay jirye. Jiryama muchuvay Judenu vatadamujuyu, samirya vadiyadamu.

²¹ Ray, Pávuru, ramyuchuvay jirye, jiryatiy rañuy rajyomututara catera. ²² Nitimyu ne vatani Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, sacha parutisi Judenumusiy variy! Jajñiy Vuyntyityu!

²³ Samirya vichada racha jiryeyju, jiryatiy sacha Vuyntyityu Jesús jiryequebyimu.

²⁴ Ravyatadamu richanatyā jirye Jesucristumu. Daryanuma rachasara titaju. Daryanuma rachajayasara junareju titaju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Tamitya Catera Corintyū Janvajyū

Samūchūveda Pávurubaryi Coríntyumu vichavay

¹ Ray Pávuru, Jesucrístu nusuchi Judenu vāṭadamusiy, vūtyeryi Timutévuta nañipara catera jiryimu Judenu siityarivajyū Coríntyumu vichavay, jiryimuntiy tītaju jiryatij Acáya vichādiva vichavay tītaju jiryē. ² Sama vichaniy Vujyē Judenu samirya jiryē, jiryatidye vichasara samiy variy, sama vichaniy Vuyntyityū Jesucrístu samiy sisaju jiryē.

Sichanatyāda Pávurubañi Judenu sumutyādiva

³ Sacha jchanatyasi Judenu nītiy vicha Vuyntyityū Jesucrístu jāy. Nini vichasara jantyutyāda jami, nītiy datyasarara vanutyādeda tītaju vuy. ⁴ Savanūtyasara tītaju vūpyarutyādamu vuy, vuryatidye datya variy vanutyādantiryi nijyanvay ripyarutyādamuntidye, daryatij savanūtyasara Judenu vūpyarutyādamu vuy. ⁵ Daryatij rasachu parutyāda Crístu jiyada vujyū, daryantij rajasachu vanutyāda Crístumusiy vujyuntiy. ⁶ Variñumatiy nūpyarutyayū, jiryevyanutyādaju day, jiryentyutyādajuntiy. Nuñumatiy jmutyāra vanutyāda, jiryevyanutyādajuntidyerya, jiryatij jiryimutyāra jiryēnumatiy jachīnitya tapimusirya paruchariy, daryatij nūpyarutyantidyeyū. ⁷ Ne nūpyaruryūy nuyntuyadamu jiryetyuvachodanchiy jiryatij nūdyetya jiryedyetyara paruchariy vichasara nūdyisaju, daryantij jiryādatyara vanutyāda nūdyisantiy.

⁸ Ravyāta ne jiryamācho datyisamiy parucharimysiy, jiryatij radyetyati Ásiamura. Ravuunuruy ravyanuyada jiyada ray, jasicharajutiy rajechipiyati: Rādiy rucosiy. ⁹ Radyetyati jīta: Ranuma diiy. Raniday jīta datyarurye: Ne yajachipiya jiñijyū, yentyutyasādaju. Yajachipiya Judenunijyū nītiy datyara misasubeda diibyimusiy. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nini jantyuyada diiyadajisij riva, saday jantyuy rivantiy. Radyetya sasiityari jantyutyadantiryē, jiryēnumatiy jmutyā jiryatij jiryetyuchoda sisa Judenu rayadaju, riryatidye jchanatyā rajūū nijyanvay ranchiñi, jiryatij sumutyā Judenu rajūū jachiñuyadamu-sivyūy.

Nūtyuramusimyu ne sayāda Pávurubay Coríntyumu, nūtyuramusiy

¹² Ričanay jīta jiryatij radyetyasara rajechimyu, nūtyū sītenu jachipiyajadamu ravyichanichara jiryēquebyimu Judenu diya. Ne ravyichasara ridiyiā nijyanvay datyādamu, Judenu jmutyādamusiy jīta ravyichasara jaryivvaju jiryimuntiy. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Rañuy jīta racyaterava jiryimu vinu niquejada jiryatij jiryedyetya nuyadara ramu niquesāda, jiryedyetyamantirya rañiquejadantiy. Ravyāta jiryējyū, daryatij jiryedyetya rate raynchij diye, jiryādatya miryanu datyādatara, jiryatij jiryajchanay raynchij, daryatij rajchanay jiryenchintyidye, Jesucrístu jtijada rundamu.

¹⁵ Jiryatij rajechipiyajada darya jiryenchiy, rañi jiyaruyada jiryimujū raniijyuntiy, ratidye jmutyājaya rata jiryē. ¹⁶ Rajechipiyajada jañuryijada jiryimu, ranumatiy jiya Masedóniyamu, ratyeryādamusintiy, jiryatidye jmutyā varintyirya rayāda Judéyamujuntiy. ¹⁷ Jiryējechipiya dyetya variy raynchij: Ne sadatyara jiejchipiyajada. ¿Rajechipiyaviy daryā daryatij rijechipiyasara nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne rityuvachusara simu Judenu? ¿Ritaviy: Jo, rajiya; jadchintiy: Ne, ne rajiya? ¿Ne ritachara daryaday, mitya! ¹⁸ Daryani sūtachara Judenu sītenu, daryatij ritay: Rajiya, varityi rajiya. ¹⁹ Tapi Judenu denunchiy, jiryatij Jesucrístu jtyatini, nūtyuchoda munvamyusiy Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye jiryiva. Nūtyuchoda sītenu niquejadata sanchiy, daryatij satuchodara sītenu niquejada jiyemyusintiy. ²⁰ Sitotadedā Jesucrístu daryajura tītaju Judenu niquejada vuryeyadaju. Ramunītiy vuryitachara Jesucrístumusiy Judenumujū: Jo, daryanuma rachasara. Riichanachara nijyanvay sanijyū variy. ²¹ Judenu jīta surutyaniy Jesucrístumu vuy. Sasurutyaniy jiryisa nuy, jiryatij sajaryetāda jijyū vuy. ²² Sadityanuntivyūy vuryēcha sadadyēnu, jiryatij sabañi Yintu vujechivya.

²³ Sama jiyasay Judenu riva ray netimyu ne rıtay vase. Ne ritı Corıntyumı didye jiryatiy rantyutyaryuyada niqueyadajisiy jiryey. ²⁴ Ne nuchaboniryuy jıtara jiryetyuvachoda; vinu nuñimutyaryurya jiryıchanayada jiryatiy jiryemecho surravay jityuvachodamusiy.

2

¹ Rajechipiyajasiy jıta: Ne rajeñuryuy jaryi vayinni jiryimu nuday. ² Ratyi jachipiyataniy jaryi jiryey, ¿chı rajchanatyanıy varıryey, chı? Nını jıta jiryatiy rayivatyaniñi. ³ Ramunıtiy ripajadara catera jiryimu, ranumatıy jto jiryimu, ne rajto jaryi jachipiyanu jiryimu, jiryatiy richanaryuy jiryısaju, tapi radyetya ranumatıy jchanay ray, jıryajchanay varıntyıde. ⁴ Rañuyadara catera jıryeyyu jaryi rajechipiyajadamu, jaryi rinayadamu jaryey, jiryatiy ne rajechipiyatanıryuy rata jıryey, ravyata jıta jıryadatya: ¡Ta jaryi savata Pávuru vuy!

Saramityadeda Pávurubay mityara juuchati juuchurveda

⁵ Jiryatiy sajachipiyataniy juuchati ray, sajachipiyatanıtyıryı jıryetyevantıdyey. Ritay vinu jıryetyevavya, rañuma jiyasay jaryi sanıjıy. ⁶ Rasaranuma jıryevyichadede sanıjıy. ⁷ Diye jıryama ramıyanırya sajuuchurveda, jıryama jmutya varıntyıñi, sañuma paruryuy riva jnyuyada jıñuvayadamuju. ⁸ Ramunı rajechiñuy jıryıva: Jıryadıtıyanuntırya jıvyatada sanıjıyuntıy. ⁹ Ramunı jıta rañuyada caterava jıryeyjura, ratıdyey datya jıryenchiy: ¿Rıtyuvachuruvyıdyey rımu? ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jıryetyı ramıyanırya sajuuchurveda tı, daryantıryey. Ratyi ramıyanıryurya sajuuchurveda tı, raryamıyanıy jıryeyadajura. Raryamıyanıy Crıstu tuunura sañuma vuunu Satanasıy ramısvıyuy, tapi ne vıvyıcha datıısamıy sanchıy, nıtyuramusıy saquıvuchuruvyuy, nıtyuramusıy.

Jaryi sajachipiyajada Pávurubay Trúvasımyu

¹²⁻¹³ Ritıjadanumatıy Trúvasımyu ratıdyey datyanu jasırya samıtuchoda Crıstunchıy, Vuyntyıyımusıy jıta rıtyuvachuruyada nıjyanvarya nıtyuchoda, rajechipiyajada jaryi rıntumu, jıryatımyu ne radyı jasıy sıva ratyeryı Tıtu. Ratyuchuchoda varıy ruuva Trúvasıy janvay, rayada varıy jadchıy Masedónıyamuju.

Crıstumusıy vuunuvavyuy

¹⁴ Vuryajchanatyanı Judenu jıryatiy savuunutanıchara Crıstumısvıyuy, sadıtıyanısanırtırya datyadoda Crıstunchıy vuryımusıntyı, tıtaju vıchajomuju, nıtyu vurudı, nıjyanvay naryııyadaju. ¹⁵ Vıvyıchasara nıtyu Crıstu, vurudı Judenunıjıy. Vıpyotyey nıjyanvay dıya jıryatiy jantyutyasavadyeryı, parıtasavay jaryey. ¹⁶ Parıtasavajıy vıpyotyey nıtyu dııvyey, rıdyııyadaju; jantyutyasavajıy vıpyotyey nıtyu jınyıyey runıyadajuntıdyey. ¿Chı sarara darya jvaayada, chı sara? ¹⁷ Ne nıvyıchasara nıtyu rajıy, rıtyı taryıtyaryurya Judenu nıquejada nıtyu rıcyatu. Nıdyetyanusarara Judenu nıquejada vanda jachıpyajadata. Nuñınyı Judenumusıy, nuñatıdyey nıque sadıya Crıstumu.

3

Vadı tuchoda Judenumusıy

¹ ¿Rajyotatya nıquejadara samıy nıquejada nudıyeyadaju? Nıvyatatya catera jıryımu varımyata jıryımusıy jasıtyı tı tıchu samıy nıquejada nuynchiy nıtyu tavatyı vatara catera. ² Jıryey jıta vıchasara nıcyatera nta day, jıryatiy nıchıra nta nuıechıvyı darya. Rıdyetya tıtaju nıjyanvarya, rıñıquesara tıtaju ramuntıy. ³ Jvadatıyasara daryajura nıtyu jıryevyıchasara catera jıryatiy supı Crıstu nudıysara. Ne sanıy Judenu cateranıyata cateravara, dantıyamıy ne ravıchıva nıchıra, nıtyu sanıyada Mıyısısıbeyjura jıñıquejada. Sanıy jıta Yıntu jnuñuta nıjyanvay jachıvyara.

⁴ Nıdyetya darya ravıchasara, jıryatiy sıvaayada Judenu Crıstumısvırya. ⁵ Ne nıchıra jachıpyajadara darya jachıpyajada vıdyıryamusıy; nıchıra vinu Judenumısvırya. ⁶ Nını bayada tıchıvıjıy nıy, sumıtyasara vadı tıchoda tıchodaju nıy, rıryatıdyey datya nıjyanvay jıryatiy vıtyuvachoda sımu Judenu Sıntımusıy, ne jıryatiy vıdyetyara

saniquejada nuchara jiryatij ramunutaniyuy vuyyuuchurveda murichirya vuy. Suntu jita jnutyaniyuy.

⁷ Rajotadanumatij Judenu niquejada jiryatij sanuyada ravichuvara, ritojada diiyada ramusiy, sumutyajada Muiyisibe vandamusirya, jasicharajutij ridiyada Irayenuveda samova jaryi vanda, ne vanay runuyada samova variy, jaryi vanda ravichada daryaju, dañuma raryijetyityiyada rada variy. ⁸ ¡Diye, jiryatij saniquera vadi tuchoda Yintumusiy, racha vandavaju variy ramusiy! ⁹ Jiryatij sasayada vandamusirya jiñiquejada diitya, jaryivyaju vandamusiy sasarya jiñiquejada ratatij vuryito samiy vichadamuju sadiya. ¹⁰ Vuryinuy variy, ne jaryi vanda nuday jiryatij sasayada munatya jaryirya vanda, tapi raday jniy rusijyu jaryi vandavajuntiy. ¹¹ Vandavidye saniquejada, jiryatij raryijetyityiyada rada variy, vandavaju jitara saniquejada day, jiryatij rasurujeysara titaju rundamu.

¹² Jiryatij nutyuvachu ramu darya vanda niquejada, ramuni nutyuchu nuchuvuyasadamura. ¹³ Tama nuyvicha nutyu Muiyisibe, tama, nitij bayadara sujay jimyo va riñuma diy nijyanvay riva vanda, jiryatij raryijetyityiyada samovasiy. ¹⁴ Rivyichasara Irayenuveda nutyu nisiy puryimiy diye saraju rityuchunumatirya tariy saniquejada. Rimecho jachiy puryesavay, jiryatij vinu Cristu sovaryurya puryesara rijechevysiy. ¹⁵ Jo, diye saraju, rityuvachunumatij riñuyadara Judenu niquejada, jiryatij Muiyisibemyusirya saniquejada, ramacho nutyu puryesara rijechemiy variy rivasiy. ¹⁶ Sanumatij janumitya nijyamij Vuyntyityu nachojuy, sasovarya puryesara sajachivyasiy variy. ¹⁷ Jiryatij vuryitani Vuyntyityu, niniday Judenu Jnutu. Jasityi savicha Judenu Jnutu, jasiy jita savichasara nijyamij ratyanusi (jiryatimiy ne sasuvurya diiyada jiyuuchurveda murichirya nuday). ¹⁸ Vuy jita vichasara titaju ne mutanusara vumyoday, nutyu nuvatuda vuryimutyara Vuyntyityuda, vutyituchara variy Suntutumusiy, vandamusiy, jaryi vandamuju, daryaniday savichasara Vuyntyityu Jnutu.

4

Satuchujayanuyada Pávurubarya sitenu niquejada

¹ Ramunitij, jiryatij nuyvichasara darya jvaayadatavay Judenu jantyutyadamusiy, ne nuyyaruryuy riva, mitya. ² Nuñi rrachumara quivuyada dutyasara. Ne nutyuchujayara quivuyada, dantyamuy ne nuryuyunururya Judenu niquejada. Jiryatij nutyuchusara vijyomujachera sitenu niquejada, nuyvichasara samiy vadichavay titaju nijyanvajyu, Judenu diya jaryentiy. ³ Dutyasaratij samituchoda jiryatij nutyuchura, dutyasara dyetya rijyu darya jiryatij carayasavadyeryi. ⁴ Rivyichasara jachiy puryesavay, jiryas mucadi nutyityu vatadamusiy, rityimiy ne tuvachuruy simu Judenu, riñuma diy variy riva samituchodada. Rani jita samituchoda Cristunchiy, jiryatij Judenu jantyasi vanda darya. ⁵ Ne nutyuchu nunchiy, nutyuchu jita Jesucristunchidye, nitij vichasara Nutyityu. Nuy jita jiryecyumudemiy Jesúsusidye. ⁶ Tapi Judenu, nitij danutyadeda nupocudimusirya vanda, sadanutyanimya vujechimiyura, satidye dityanu Cristu movara datyadada jinchiy.

Nutyura vuryecha vutyuvachodamu, nutyura

⁷ Sabay jita Judenura jidyetyada nudyimuju, nutyu sabay tira jicyuriquiy japatyuvimu, riryatidye datya nijyanvay ranchiy: Ridetyada ne jidyiryamusiy, Judenumusiy jita darya, jiryatij jaryi datyasara daryaju darya. ⁸ Dañuma rani sirijada taji niquejada nudyimu, ne ranayadasara nta nuy. Dañumamuy ne nuñi datya nutyura nuñajachipiya, nutyura, ne nuyyaruy riva jachipiyajada Judenunijyu nuday. ⁹ Dañuma riryajarupantajaya nuy, dantyamuy ne sajiintye Judenu nunchintiy; dañuma riñi jpatyataniy nuy, tama ripyarutaruy nta nuy, tama. ¹⁰ Nuyvichasara javittyuchavay jiryatij rimyunuruy tavay nuyvumuntiñi Jesúsntiy, nuñatidye dityanu varintyirya sunuyada nuyvumuntiy. ¹¹ Nuy jita jiryatij nimecho jnuvye, riberyuchara tavay variy riva diiyadaju nuy, Jesús jiyadaju, satidye dityanu Judenura Jesús jnyada nuyyu diiyasaramuju. ¹² Daryamusiy

rivaachara diiyada nudyimuju; jiryimuju jita rivaachara jnyada day. ¹³ Nutyuvachu Judenu Jnutumusiy, daryani nitiy nuyadara jiry niquejada:

Jiryatij ratyuvachu ramu, ramuni rañique ranchiy.

Daryantiy nuy, jiryatij nutyuvachu ramu, nuñique varintiy. ¹⁴ Nudyetya jiryatij Judenu, nitij misadedani Vuyntyityu Jesús diiyadamusiy, niday ramisadesumiy sisajuntivyuy, satidye ranityaniy satuunu jiryisaju nuntiyde. ¹⁵ Sivaañuyada jita jiryeyadaju titajura, tapi rumutyannumatij rajuu nijyanvarya Judenu sarya, riryechanaty jaryivyaju ramusiy variñi.

Pávurubay vichada Judenumu tuvachu

¹⁶ Ramunimuy ne nupyaruryuy riva Judenu siityarisada jiryatij dañuma ráni jarapuryuy nvyu, savadinuja Judenu ni nuñintu. ¹⁷ Nupyarutyasada jita jiryatij taraqui ratyajura, rundesara nudyeyadajura vanda, jiryatij rajasay jaryivyaju nuñajiju. ¹⁸ Nuñinuchu jitara jiryatimyu ne vanay vadichara darya, rani jita suruy junareju. Parutachara daryajura titaju jiryatij vudyi diyede riva.

5

¿Tarajiju nuyntuy jiryatij Judenuju tuchuvay nuy, tarajiju?

¹ Nudyetya jita: Titij javatyara nuchutay jiry mucadincha (darya vuryitarya vvyu), jasintyirya vichajo vujyuntij jiryatij Judenu judesara navarya, jiryatimyu ne nijyami jomututa jvaachara darya. Rani jita rasuruy junareju day. ² Vutyiña jita vvyumu, jiryatij vñi jachuruy vuryivara vvyichajo jarichumu. ³ Vujechunvenumatij daryajura, ne ti radij sidyavu variy vuryiva nuy. ⁴ Vuy jita jiryatij vvyichasara jiry sutamyu, vutyiña tamuchavay vvyu diiyadajare, ne jiryatij vujetyarurya vvyu, vujechunuveruy jitara vadira, ratidye macho junareju jnyada rubivaju vvyu diiyasara. ⁵ Judenu jita jdutyada ranijyu vuy, sasayada Yintu varivyuy vuryatidye datya sitenura saniquejada.

⁶ Ramuni nujechipiyasara, nudyetyantij: Nvyichasaranumatij nvyumu, ne nvyichasara variy sisaju Vuyntyityu. ⁷ Nuryupiñumaya jityuvachodamusiy daryaju, dañumamuy ne nuñi diy tariva jasiñechojutij nvyatara. ⁸ Nujechipiyasara, ritay jitantij: Samiryavaju dyetya nuñasipyatay nvyumusiy, nuñatidye vichasara variy Vuyntyityu tuunu. ⁹ Ramuni nvyata Judenu jachara nachoju, varimyata nvyichasara vvyumu, varimyatamuy. ¹⁰ Vuryamuti ramu Crístu masajo, vuryatidye jmutya nuñi tiquimusirya vuryivaayada murichirya, samirya vidye, varimyata mitya jarupadoda.

Samituchoda jiryatij samij vichadamujura

¹¹ Jiryatij nudyetya taraju vuryasuvuñi Vuyntyityu, ramuni nudyetyanururyi nijyanvay rajisij. Sadatya jita Judenura nvyichada titaju. Ravyata jaryintyirya, jiryatidye datya jijechemyuntidyerya. ¹² Ne nuñitay tara jiryiva nudyeyadaju; nutyuchu darya jiryiva, jiryatidye jota jchanayada jijechemyu nunchiy, jiryadatya variy tara niquejada jiryajmutyariy nijyanvay, tara, jiryatij runnuvay vinu samij jvadichavayu, ne ridyetyarurya sitenu jijechipiyajada. ¹³ Nvyichanumatij jatamyi, nvyicha variy daryá Judenu jiyadaju; nvyichanumatij vanda jachipiyavay, nvyicha jiryeyadaju variy daryantidye. ¹⁴ Nudyivaaryuy jita jiryatij savatada Crístu jaryivyuy, nujechipiya variy: Jiryatij sabatyeda Crístu titaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, ramuni rivyichasara titaju diivye jiyuuchavediva. ¹⁵ Sabatyeda jita titaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, vuryatidye jny jnyve sayadaju, jiryatij sabatyeda vuryeyadaju, samisasubeda variy diiyadamusintiy. Ne vuryajny variy vuryeyadaju nuy.

¹⁶ Diyemusiy, ne nudyetya ti, nijyanvay datyadata nuy. Dañuma nuñi datyada munatya nutyu nijyaminí Crístu, ne nudyiy nutyu mitya nijyami siva nuy. ¹⁷ Ramuni nitij vichasara Crístumu, savichasara vadi judesi varintiy. Rabaryima tarij savichada, vadiranuma titaju darya. ¹⁸ Jiryatij titaju Judenumusidyerya, niní jita jdutyada Crístumusiy sisaju vujyu darya. Sabayada vujyura jdutyada, vuryatidye jdutyataniy

variryi nijyanvay sisaju. ¹⁹ Ritay jiryatiy savichasara Judenu Crístumu, satidye jdutya mucadi janvay jsajuyu, netimyu ne sasaranu riyarojura jiyuuchurveda, sabay varyi nudyimuntirya nuñatidye tuchujayara sudutyada. ²⁰ Nuvyicha Crístu nusubymiy varyi, nutyu sajachiñuy Judenu nudyimusiy jirye: Jiryama jdutya Judenujsajuntiyu. ²¹ Crístu, jiryatimyu ne sadatyadara juuchurveda, sabayada Judenu varyi nutyu ju-uchatiní, vuryatidye vicha vasevay Judenu diya varyi simusiy.

6

Nutyuramusiy savichanuyada Pávurubay, nutyuramusiy

¹ Ramuní jiryatiy nudyivaay sisá Judenu, nudyeyasanta jirye: Ne jiryajmutya mityara Judenu sarya jiryatiy jiryimutya simusirya. ² Suteda jita daryaju: Samiryundamu ratyuvachoda jirye, jantyutyada rundamu rimutyajada jirye.

¡Jiryajnuj, diye jita samiryunda jita! ¡Jiryajnuj, diye jita jantyutyada runda day!
³ Ne nuberyurya casinuyata ti momu, riñuma javiryutya tavarya nudyivaayada Judenuju. ⁴ Titajumu nudyityanu samiy muchechimiy Judenujuju, nujchidedamu, jiryatiy tapimusiy nujchideda parucharimiyusiyu, nuñantuyeyadamu jarye, nuñarupanusadamu jarye risaju. ⁵ Nujchideda tapimusintiyu, numyusiyechadamu, nutyanuvunusadamu jarye risaju, nijyanvay jatachusadamu jarye risajuntiy. Nujchideda surra jvaayadamusintiyu, numeryuyadamu, nujchijadamu jaryentiy. ⁶ Nudyityanu samiy muchechimiy Judenujuntiyu jiryatiy nuvyichasara samiy jvadichavay, datyavay, tapimusiy jachinivye, samirya jachityavay jaryentiy. Nuvyichasara Judenu Jnutumusiy, sitenu nuvyatadamuju. ⁷ Nuvyichasara Judenu niquejadamusiy, sadatyadamusintiy, nujchusarara jvatya nudyimu, nuntyityudamyuju, numyidámyujuntiy, ratatiy nujbechasarani bayantu jiyadasiy. ⁸ Tavajyu jita samirya jvadichavay nuj, tavajyu jitamuj ne samirya jvadichavay nuntyidye. Tavay niquesara nicyaray nunchiy, tavañi jita niquesara samiy nunchintyidye; tavay jachipiya quivuvye nuj, tavantiy jachipiya sitenu niquevay nuntyidye. ⁹ Nuvyichasara nutyu ne datyasavay tavajyu, nutyu samiy datyasavay nta nuvyichasara tavajyuntidye; nutyu vadiiryovay nta nuñicha tavajyu, nuchiityari vichada jnuvye varidye; musiyechavay nuñicha, dantyamuj ne nudyiye ramusiy. ¹⁰ Dañuma nuñicha vayimu, nuvyichasara jchanavve varintiy; dañuma nuñicha jantyuyanimiy, jasintya nuçe tara samirya varidyeryi rityi tuvachusara nudyimu; dañumamuj ne nuñichasara tara tavay, nuvyichasara jaryi tara tavay Crístumu varidye.

Satuchoda Pávurubarya sitenu jjechipiyajada

¹¹ Coríntyumu vichavay, nuñiquema vijyomujache jiryimu, nujchiy jita macho muttarya jiryenechoju day. ¹² Ne rachasara mutanusara nujchiy jiryajiju, jirye jita muttaruj dyetyara jiryechipiyajada nuñiyaresidye. ¹³ Rayasanta jirye nutyu radyedyeñu nta daryaju jirye, jiryamurichenu jivyatadata ray, daryatiy ravyata jiryentyidye.

Vuvyichasara nutyu Judenu roriy yájiju

¹⁴ Ne jiryecha vatajuu rusá rityimyu ne tuvachuruj simu Judenu day. ¿Nutyuramusiña sajvaay samiy jvaarya sisá nicyaray jvaarya, nutyuramusiy? varimiyata vijyomu jvaarya sisá nitij jvaarya vacha nupocudinube. ¹⁵ ¿Ne vanay nta saryi jvaay Vuyntyityu Crístu vatajuu sisá Satanásiy day? dantyamuj ne saryi jmutya Crístumu tuvachura jiyarurya sisá tuvachusa. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸ ¿Nutyuramusiy saryi jmutya Judenuní jiiputera jvaachi jiryorivyimu, nutyuramusiy? ¿Ne jiryinuj vuñichasara Judenu roriy? Darya suteda Judenu varyi:

Ravicha ruuva, rapupiñumaya ripyarudiva, racha varyi rundenu, riy jita racha rañijyanvay. Ramuní sutay Nutyityu: Jiryañuma sipyatay riquebyimusiy tuvachusamiy, jiryajiintye ruumusiy. Ne jiryajvaarya jiryatiy ribachara jiryajisirya, rajmutya varyi rimuju jirye, ratidye vicha varyi jiryeye, daryaday jiryecha varyi radyedyeñuedantidye, daryatiy sutay jamu nutyityu jiryatiy sansuchara titajura.

7

¹ Ravyatavay, jiryatij vuryimutyara jiryá saniquejada, vuryama puy vuryivasirya titaju jiryatij mi vuryivara, vujechivyasiy jarye, vuryatidye jiintya titaju Judenumuju vuy, jiryatij vuchuvuy daryajuni.

Sichangyada Pávurubay jiryatij ripyaruyada Corínty janvavyedabay riva vacha vichada

² ¡Jiryajmutya jiryechivya nuy! Tama nuñavatya ti jiryetyevay, tama, dantyamuy ne nuñarupanu ti, dantyamuy ne nuquivuchu tintiy. ³ Ne ritay darya ratidye tuchuta jiryé. Nutyu ritesiy jityaju jiryiva: Nujechimuju jiryé jiryatij nudyiimya jiryisa juuchuedamuju, nuñinuchara jiryisa Crístumuntiy. ⁴ Jaryi rajechipiya vijyomu jiryenijyu, jaryi jita richanayada jiryenchintiy. Rapyarutyadamu ramuchaniy samiy jachipiyajadara rajechiy, richanay jarye risaju, jiryatij ratyuvachodara samituchoda jiryenchiy.

⁵ Nudyitojadanumatij Masedóniya mucadimu, ne jitungyadavay nuvyichada variy, mitya. Nudyetyadara paruchariy titajumu; ravichada totiyada bimu, suvuyada jarye rajechimuntiy. ⁶ Judenu jita nitij jmutya vupyarutyadamu vuy, ninij bayada samiryara nujechiy, varityi samutijada Titu nudyimuju. ⁷ Nuñichanachara variy, ne vinu samutijadamusiy, ramu jitantij jiryatimuy ne sajachipiya jaryi jiryenchiñuday. Satuchoda daryaju riva: Riñuvay Corínty janvay jaryi ji, runayada saraju; rivyicha jaryi vaniravay jiyadaju. Ramunij richanay jaryi junay varintiy. ⁸ Dañuma jiryeyivatya ranchiy racyaterayu, ne rajechipiya jaryi ranijyu nuday. Taraquiju rañi jachipiyajada ranchiy jiryatij jiryeyivatya jiryeyu, rivasiy jitamuy ne nuday. ⁹ Diye nuñichanay ranchiy, ne jiryatij jiryeyivatyayu, ranchiy jita jiryatij jiryepyaruy riva vacha vichada. Rayivatyaniy Judenu vatadamusiy daryaju jiryé. Ne ravichada javatyasara variy nudyimusiy jiryeyuntiy. ¹⁰ Tapi varityi ripyaruy nijyanvay riva vacha vichada, Judenu vatadamusiy santutyadaju, ne vuryaparuy variy riva. Nitij paruy riva vacha vichada vinu yanadamusiy jiryatij nijyanvay diyara, sajto diiyada saraju rucosiy. ¹¹ ¡Jiryajnuj nutyura jachipiyajada rajotada jiryimu variñumatij jiryepyaruyada riva vacha vichada jiryatij sayivatyaniy Judenu ramusiy jiryé! ¡Nutyuramusirya jiryedyetyaruyadara tuchutada jiryenijyu, nutyuramusiy! ¡Nutyura niqueyadata jiryeniqueyada vacha jvaarya nijyu, nutyura, suvuyadata jarye! ¡Nutyura niruyadata jiryeniruyada ray, nutyura! Jiryedyityadoda jaryi vanira jachityavayu, jiryatij jiryemyurichenururya juuchueda murichirya daryaju. Jiryedyityadoda samiy jachityavay titajumuyu, jiryá tuchutasadamu. ¹² Ramunij rañuyadara catera jiryimu, ne sayadajuni jiryatij juuchatinij, dantyamuy ne sanijyuni jiryatij jarupanusij rivasiñi; rañuyadara catera, ratidye mutij jiryeniruyada nuñijyu Judenu diya. ¹³ Nuñichanamyá jita variy jiryatij jiryetyuvachoda nudyimu, jaryivyajuntij nuñichanay Titu jchanayadamu, jiryatij raparuyada sajachipiyajada jiryenijyu. ¹⁴ Jiryatij nuñichanayada jiryenchiy Titumu, ne nuñada mitya jiniquejadiva, tapi daryatij nuñiquejada titajura sitenu niquejada jiryimuju, daryadantij ravichada sitenu nuñichanatyada jiryenchiy Titumuntiy. ¹⁵ Rañuma Titu niruyada jiryenijyu sajachipityanumatirya jiryetyuvachoda, jiryechuvuyada jarye, ratatij jiryimutyajadani. ¹⁶ Richanatyá jiryevyichadediva titajuyu.

8

Samirya jachityavay Masedóniya janvavyedabay jiryatij rajuura sayadacanamirij

¹ Diye nutyuchuruy jiryivara Judenu jmutyada jiryatij sasamyá riy jichiitaryivajyuu Masedóniyamu vichavay. ² Dañuma sani jantyada Judenu jaryi parucharimuyusirij, rasayada riichanayada variy ramusiy, jasicharajutij richeyada jaryi riryentyuyada jiyadajuyu. ³ Tapi richeyadara jasicharajutij riryateda, ratyuchuta vijyomujache rinchirya, richeyada jidyirya saryuyadamusirya, jasicharajutij richeryuyadara. ⁴ Riyasantada jaryi jachiñuyadamusiy varivuy: Nucheryurya nudyeyarurya jmutyada, jiryatij Judenu siitaryivay jiyadajura. ⁵ Ruvaayada jita nuyntuyada jiyadaju, jiryatij runtatyá munatyá Vuyntyityumuyu, nudyimuntij, Judenu vatadamuju. ⁶ Ramunij

nudyeyasantasiñi Títu: Daryatiy jijyotada, daryaday yacasintyirya jirya sachara Corínty janvamyujuntiy.

Samusuyada Pávurubaryi Corínty janvavyedabay richyadaju

⁷ Diye, daryatiy jirye rabeda riy tavay jiryetyuvachodamu, jiryetyuchodamu, jiryedyetadamu, vanira jvaayadamu jarye, jiryevyatadamu jarye risaju nuñijyu, daryantiy jiryaramiryi riy tavay jiryecheyadamuntiy. ⁸ Ne rañique nutyu Judenutiyy jpadadara jiñiquejada. Vinu rantyarurya jiryevyatada, sitenuniviy rasarara rivyatada tavay, jiryatiy vanira jvaavyedyeryi. ⁹ Jiryedyetya daryajura savatada Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, nutyuramusiy santyudoda jiryeyadajuyu, dañuma savichasara jaryi tarati Judenujsa, jiryatidye vicha jaryi taratavay variy santyuyadamusintyidye. ¹⁰ Ratuchu jítara rajechipiyajada jiryecheyadanchiy: samirya dyetya jiryeyjura, jiryatidye jiryiryi ramu, jiryatiy ne vinu jiryeyjota jvaayada, jiryivaaryuyada jaryintiy. ¹¹ Diye jíta jiryama jvaamyuy darya sarajura yivaaryuyada, jasicharajutiy jiryimura. ¹² Tapi vuñumatiy saryurya tara, samirya racha vuryatidye say darya sarajutiy vuryimura. Ne savatasara Judenu vuryasarya tara jiryatimyu ne vuryimura. ¹³ Ne ritay jiryajvaay paruchariy yasiqita, daryantymuy ne riryi jiiituy tavay variy jiryetyuunu day. ¹⁴ Vuryi jmutya titaju vatajuu varivyuy. Diye rundamu jiryajmutya riy tavay, jiryatiy rasutye tara riy, jiryatiy ramacho jiryimu, riryatidye jmutya tarundamu jiryechutyedamuntidyeyu. Daryani vuryamacho jidchavuju. ¹⁵ Darya nuchara tariy: Nitiy jiryeda jamura, ne ramachojada tara saju; nitiy jiryeda pasidyera, sajuni jíta ne rasutyeda tara varidye.

Pávurubay jpadada riy Títuvedabay Corínty janvavyedabamyu

¹⁶ Richanatyani Judenu jiryatiy sabañi Títu samirya jachityi jiryenijyu, satidye jmutya darya jiryentyi. ¹⁷ Sadirye jíta Títura nujechiñuyada, jiryatiy sadirya jiyaruy jiryimu. ¹⁸ Nuñipa sisani tiqui vutyeryi jiryatiy samiy vadichi titaju Judenu siityarivajyuuumujuni, jiryatiy satuchunumayara samituchoda. ¹⁹ Ne vinu ramusiy saya, rijeryeta Judenu siityarivajyuuntiñi, satidye rupi nudyisa, criquiy sachara jmutyajadaju, jiryatiy nuñimutya Judenu jchanatyasadajura, nuñimutyaryuy daryaju riy jantyuyadavay. ²⁰ Nudyivaay nurya riñuma javityiye nijyanvay nuy, jiryatiy rijechipiya dyetya nuñimutya rajuura criquiy nuñatidye paranu varirya. ²¹ Nudyivaaryuy daryajura vinu jiryatiy samirya Vuyntyityu diya darya, nijyanvay diya jaryentyi. ²² Nuñipa rusantiñi tiqui vutyeryintiy, samirya jvaayadatínuma daryajuni, nijyanvay jarye datya samirya jachityintidyeñi. Diye jíta sivaaryuy jaryivyaju nudyisa, jiryatiy sajachipiya samirya jiryenijyu. ²³ Ritay jiryiva Títu nchiy, nini jíta risa jvaañu; Títusa rupiñujuy sataryijunchiy, ritay nanicha Judenu siityarivajyuu jpasanujyuy, Cristu jchanatyasadaju nada. ²⁴ Ramuni jiryadityanura jiryevyatada ridiyya, riryatidye jnyu Judenu siityarivajyuu rivasiy, nutyuramusiy nuñichanatyada jirye variy, nutyuramusiy.

9

Sumutyaryuyada Pávurubarya criquiy riryatidye say jantyuyadavarya

¹ Ranchiy jíta jiryatiy nuñimutya jmutyada Judenu siityarivajyuyadaju, ne jiryevyata ranuy catera jiryeyjuntiy. ² Radyetya daryaju jiryechipiyajada samirya. Ramuni richanatyasara Masedóniya janvamyu jirye: Acaya janvay jíta jotada sayada tariy jantyuyadavajyuujyu. Rivyanutyada variy rajuuyu, jiryatiy ridyi jiryiva vanira jachityavay. ³ Ramuni ripa riy vutyeryiveda jiryimuju, rañuma macho mitya richanatyada jiryenchiy, jiryatidye vicha jdutyasavay daryatiy ritachara jiryenchiy. ⁴ Riñumatiy jutó Masedóniya janvay risa jiryimuju, rañiruy riryasarye jdutyasavay jirye, vuñuma macho jantadachavay, jiryatiy nuñichanatyasiy jaryi jirye. ⁵ Ramuni rajechipiya samirya ratidye jiyasanta rivani vutyeryi: Jiryeyanta rajiju Coríntyumuju, jiryatidye jdutya jityajura richerya rajiju, riryatidye say samirya jachityavay, ne jubayada jachitya.

⁶ Rítay daryaju jiryiva: Nítiy nuta jubayada jachityi tara, daryaday rasutyé sasojadajuntiy; nítiy nutara rajuura, daryaday saso rajuurantidyerya. ⁷ Nuñi tiqui sasay daryatyi sajachipiya sayada; ne samirya sasay jiryatyi jubayada jachityini, dantyamuy ne raniruy rasatyaniy tira. Savata Judenu jaryiñi nítiy say jichanayadamu. ⁸ Jaryi vanurya Judenu, satidye jasachu titajura vuberya, dantyamuy ne rasutyé tara vuvyatara, ramacho rajuura jadchintyi, vuryatidye jmutya ratani nítiy rasutyé tara, vuryatidye jvaay samirya titaju Judenu diya. ⁹ Daryatyi nuchara Judenu niquejadamura:

Sasayada jantyuyadavamyura jmutyada; rasuruy sivaayada samirya junareju saraju.

¹⁰ Diye, Judenu nítiy sacharara nutasasiy vuyntadaju, nítiy sacharara pa vuryibyedajuntiy, sajtotanicharara, sajasachusarantirya nutasasiy vuyjuntiy, ratidye jasay variy jatosara vuyju, jiryatyi vuryajato samirya jvaayada murichiryara. ¹¹ Jiryatyi sabay jaryi taratavay titajumu jirye, jiryecha variy jaryi sayadacantumintyi. Ramusityi riryajchanatya nijyanvajyuuni Judenu, jiryatyi nuñasay jiryecheryantidyeryi. ¹² Tapi jiryatyi vuryimutya daryamusiryi tavay, ne vinu ritotanirya richutyeda Judenu siityarivay, raramichaja variy riichanatyada Judenunijyu. ¹³ Jiryatyi sadytanu Judenu jirya jmutyadamusiy jirye, jiryajchanatyataniy jiryetyuvachodamusini, jiryatyi jiryetyuvachu ramu samituchoda Jesucristunchiy, jiryechey variy samirya jachityavay tavay jmutyasadaju, riryajchanatya titaju variy ramusini Judenu. ¹⁴ Riñumatiy jachiñuy siva Judenu jiryeyadaju, riryaniiruy variy jiryentyi, jiryatyi ridyi riva Judenu vatada, jiryatyi jasayada jiryimujuntiy. ¹⁵ Richanatyateni Judenu sasayadiva, jiryatimyu ne rasarara vuñiquejada tuchoda ranchidye!

10

Pávurubay ramityadeda yivara yivaayada nutyu nusuchi

¹ Ray Pávuru jiyasanta jirye, nutyu Crístu nítiy vichasara siityejada jachityi, rayasanta jirye, tapi ratyamusiy rayasanta jirye. Rutay ravyichasara ranadanube jiryetyuunu, varityi ravyichasara rasiquita taji jiryajisiy ravyichasara jaryi niquera variy. ² Rayasantasara variy jadchiy jiryentyi: Ranumatiy jutijiryimu, ne jiryaniquettanirye, ratidye nique jaryi sanijyu nítiy jtay nudyivaay vinu nijyanvay datyadata. ³ Dañuma nuñicha nutyu nijyami jirya mucadimu, ne nuñivay jimyityasivyedatayu nutyu nijyami nta. ⁴ Nuñivatya jita ne nijyanvamyusiy jvatya darya; Judenumusiy jvatya daryaju darya, jiryatyi savanutyatarara, ratatyi vuryajvattirya rivyanutyajo Judenu mityasivyeda. ⁵ Nuñajavatyamurya niquettada titaju jiryatyi riñubesityaniy tavay, Judenu datyada jiyarojura. Nudyiritye titajura jatachoda, nuñatidye saboniy Crístumura. ⁶ Nuñicha jdutyasavay, nuñatidye murichenutaniy titaju riy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu Judenu, jiryenumatyi tuvachu simuntiy.

Sadityadoda Pávurubarya yiteda Judenumusiryá

⁷ Jiryajnyuy samiy ranacho jiryatyi samiy jvaayada jiryedyiyadajache darya. Nítiy datya samiy Crístumu dayu, sama jachipityayu: Daryariy Pávuruveda Crístumuntiy. ⁸ Dañuma rañi jchanatya jaryi nta ray, jiryatyi sabayada Vuyntyityu jiryentyityuju daryaju ray, ratidye vanutya variy jirye, ne jiryarupanusadaju. Ne riryajantaniy tavay variy riva nudarye, mitya. ⁹ Ne ravyata daryaju jiryajachipiya: Mitya sasuvuchuruy nta Pávuru jicyaterata vuy. ¹⁰ Sutay daryaju ti: Sacateramu jita jiñiquera jinda niquejada, surra niquejada jarye; sanumatiy muti, ne sanicha samiy jvadichi nta, saniquejada jarye javityiyechara. ¹¹ Nítiy jtay darya, sama jachipiyantiy: Daryatyi savicha Pávuru jicyateramu yibivaju, daryantiy savichasiy sanumatiy jutintiy.

Taramusirya sichanatyada Pávurubayu, taramusiy

¹² Ne nuchara nta rivyichasara rityi junnuvayadayu. Riñi jita saranu nuñi ridyeyu, jiryatyi datyisamiy daryaju daryi. ¹³ Nuy jitamuy ne rajchanatyasara saranusara jiyadajuyu. Sabayada Judenura saranuta nuju ratatyi nucherye jiryecharaju. ¹⁴ Nuñumatiy jutojada jiryimu, ne nuryamiryijada nudyeyarurya jiyadaju, jiryinuvitya nuvyicha munatyavay,

jiryatij nudyitotanirya samituchoda Crístunchiy jiryimuju. ¹⁵ Ne nuñichanatyava tavay jvaayadanchiyu, jasityimyy ne nudyivaayada day. Nuyntuy jita, jasicharajutij rajasay jiryetyuvachoda Judenumu, rajasay jaryi risajuntij nudyivaayadasutyeryamuju. ¹⁶ Nutyuchunayarurya samituchoda variy ratarya mucadimu jiryeyadajuntij, jasityimyy ne nuñajchanatyava tavay jvaayadanchiñudayu. ¹⁷ Judenu niquejadamu nuchara daryaju darya:

Nitij jchanatyaryu, sama jchanatyava Vuyntyityumu variyu.

¹⁸ Nitij jnutatyava samiy jvaaryayu, ne jantyasij ramusidyeñi; varityi suntatyava Judenu nutyu samiy jvaarya nta ti, nini jita jantyasij day.

11

Tuchuvabenchiy rityi jtijada Pávurubay jubiva Coríntyumu

¹ Jiryetyi jachiniy rajuj rañiquejada datyisadayu. ¡Radyetya sitenu jiryatij jiryechinirya! ² Raryetya jita Judenumusij ratyada jiryeyadaju, jiryatij radyityanuruy nutyu vatura jutu tiqui vanuju jiryey, jiryatidye vicha variy nutyu Crístu vatura jiintyasij. ³ Rachuvuy daryaju sañuma quivuchu Satanásij jiryey, darya saquivuchoda codimyusij jidyetyadatani vumyunatyij Éba, jiryatij satachoda rajisij samiy jachipiyajada sanijyu Crístuni. ⁴ Rachuvuy daryaju, jiryatij sanumatiy jutij tiqui jiryimu nitij datyanu sanchiy sataryij Jesús, jiryatimyy ne sanicha sitenu Jesús day, jiryatij nudyetyadoda sanchiy jiryey, jiryadirye dyetya samiy varirya sadatyadoda quivuchusara. Dañuma sanicha tij jnutu, jiryatimyy ne sanicha sitenu Judenu Jnutu day, jiryatij jiryimutyajada munatyani, varimyata ratarya tuchoda jiryatimyy ne sitenu samituchoda darya, jiryadiryesara dyetyara. ⁵ Rajechipiyaj daryaju: Ne rachutye taraju jiryatij rivyicha riy rityi jtay jaryivyaju Judenu nusubyivedayu. ⁶ Dantyamuy ne rañicha samirya niquera, radyetyada jita vichasara samiy rimu day, daryatij nudyityanu titajumu jiryerya.

⁷ ¡Rajyuuchuvavyi jiryeyaroju jiryatij ravyichasara jiryimutyisijju, jiryatidye vicha jchanatyasavay, jiryatij ratyuchoda Judenumusirya samituchoda ne murichetara jiryeyjura? ⁸ Rimutyajada nutyu paranusarara jmutyada, tavay Judenu siityarivajyuumusij, ratidye jvaay variy mitya jiryimu.

⁹ Dañuma raryi sutyeda tara rajyu varityi ravyichada jiryimu, ne rajechiñuyada tara variy rajyu. Rutotadeda jita Masedóniya janvaryava titaju jiryatij rasutyechara ray, varityi rutijada rimu. Daryamusimyy ne tij murichenu jiryetyenura ravyichada murichirya jiryimu, dantyamuy ne samurichenu tarundamuntirya. ¹⁰ Darya ravicha Crístu niquejada vase rimu, ritay: Ne tij randasatanirya richanatyada ramu, Acáya mucadiva. ¹¹ ¡Taraju ravyichadeda darya, taraju? ¡Ramusij dyetya jiryatimyy ne ravyatasara jiryey? ¡Sadatyava jita Judenu ravyatasara sitenu jiryey! ¹² Daryatij rivaay, daryani rajvaajeyasarantij, ratidye sovay riryajisirya yichanatyadayu, jiryatij riñi nta yivaay jidchavu daryatij nudyivaantij. ¹³ Riñi jitamuy ne sitenu nusuchavadye, riñicha jvaavye quivuvye, jiryatij riñi titunuruy Crístu nusubyivedajuyu. ¹⁴ Tama tittasara nujjura ruvaaryuyada, tama, tapi satitunu Satanásij daryaju Judenu jpanujuyu, vandamu jpanuju quivuchodaju. ¹⁵ Ne vuryatitta variy riñumatiy titunu Satanásij cumudemiyu, vudyi variy nutyu samiy vichavay ruuva. Riryaparutay yivaayada murichirya, Judenu jtedamujuntij.

Nutyura separutyada Pávurubayu jiryatij savichada Crístu nusubyi, nutyura

¹⁶ Ritay junantij, ne tij rajtay: Datyisani Pávuru. Nitij jtaryuy darya raynchij, sama dirye variy nutyu datyisa ray, ratidye junnavay taraquideju ray. ¹⁷ Jiryatij rañique jiyu, ne rañique Vuyntyityumusirya. Nutyu datyisa rañique daryaju, rinnavay jaryi varirye. ¹⁸ Jiryatij runnavay rajuu nijyanvay riva jiberyayu, rajerye rajnuvareye. ¹⁹ Tapi jiryicanuy jachideda rijyu datyisamiyu, jiryatij jiryevyichasara jaryi datyavay. ²⁰ Jiryeyechinitya daryajura jiryatij sasabutyanij tij jiryey, varimyata jiryatij sacasij tira jiryeberya, varimyata jiryatij jiryivaayadamusij sacanachara tij,

varimyata jiryatiy sunnuvay ti jiryeyarojuyu, varimyata suvay jiryemyoniy. ²¹ Ritay ranadamu, nuvyichada jaryi vadiiryovay jiryimu. Titiy jnuvayuy tarivayu, nutyu datyisa ritay rajnuvay daryantidyerye. ²² ¿Ebrévuveda viriyi? ¡Daryadantyidyerye! ¿Irayénuveda viriyi? ¡Daryaday varintyidyerye! ¿Avurá dadyeñu viriyi? ¡Rajerye! ²³ ¿Crístu muchechimiyi viriyi? Ratayadamu ritay: ¡Rajerye rañicha jaryi ruumusiy! Rivaachara jaryi paruchariy ruumusiy, ravyichada japichiy tanuvunusi, rimyusiyeyada jaryi riyadaju ray, ne taraquiju ravyichanuyada vadiiryonu. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Tadajoyoju rimutyajada Judíyuedamusirya museda, jiryatiy daryajuy vuyajuy musiyeyada, taraqui macho, mitya; mumuriju rimyusiyeyada jivusetay ray; taraquiju rijecheda ravichutantirye. Mumuriju rajayada cartyequii rajisintiy; tarundaqui, tanuporaqui ranchaju ravyichada jamu, jamu navajache. ²⁶ Rajuura raryupiyadamu raryamiryijada riva suvuchara nacho jnuvuchara. Ravyichada suvucharamu jamumumusiy, paranunuvamyusintiy, ratyevay Judíyuedamusiy jarye, munuñumimiyusintiy; vichadivasiy jarye risaju, mityatomu, jamu navamu, nijyanvamyusiy jarye titaju, jiryatimyu ne sitenu vutyeryiveda Jesu-crístumu daryi. ²⁷ Rivaayada jita parucharimiyusiy ridivajada saraju; raryamiryijada rameryuyadanube rajuu nupora; radyetyadara jachijada variy, jchumuyada jarye; rajuuramusiy ravyichada ne jmyicharati ray, rachudoveda varintiy, jiryatiy rasutyeda rachujay daryaju ray. ²⁸ Tara jarupadodanchajuntiy radyetyara jinda riva, jiryatiy rajechipiyasara riñijyu Judenu siityarivajuyuu titaju. ²⁹ Titiy jdiva ritye, rajerye jdiva variy sisajuntidyey; titiy casinuyataniñi rityenu, ramyo randavuvay variy ranadamuntiy. ³⁰ Ramuniday raryityi jnuvayuy tariva ray, rajnuvay ridivajadiva varirye. ³¹ Sadatya Vuyje Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye sisaju nitiy jchanatyasi junareju, sadatya jita raquivutya, mitya. ³² Damáscumu sabayada japu riy jurivye, vichada rorijyumu, riryatidyey jnutya rajijura, riryatidyey juriy varirye. Savichada jamu nutyityu Arétasiy jtyati variy jasiy. ³³ Rumusadeda ratyevay variy jityuvimu ray, puryesara jiyadasiy. Daryamusiniday rabeyada jurivyejisiy.

12

Sadityanunuyada Judenu ni Pávurubay nutyu jimeryisadamu

¹ Rajnuvantiryey, dañumamuy ne ranicha samirya jnuvayada. Raramiryi ratyuchodamu ramu riva dirya, jiryatiy sadityadoda Vuyntyityu ray. ² Radyiyada siva nu vanu jiryatiy Crístumuni. Vuyajuy nijyamusiy, dañijyajuy ranchaju, savichada sovachiy variy jarichuvimuju, tamitya jarichumuju. Ne radyetya nutyura ravyichada variy, nutyura, varimyata ravyumu, varimyatamuy; vinu Judenu datya. ³⁻⁴ Radyetya jita (varimyata ravyumu varimyatamudyetya, niday Judenu datya darya) ravyichada sovachiy Judenu vichadamuju, jasityi ratyuvachodara niquejada tittasara, jiryatiy jubachara nijyanvay tuchodaju darya. ⁵ Raryi jnuvay daryiva ray. Nenta raryi jnuvayey. Vinu ridivajadiva rajnuvayey. ⁶⁻⁷ Raryityi jnuvay riva ray, ne raryivyicha datyisa variy, ne vanay riryi jtay sanijyu. Rapyaruy jita tuchoda riva day, sañuma jachipityaja ti jaryivyaju rivaayadiva ray, jiryatiy sadiy rimu riva, varimyata satuvachu rimusirya; daryantiy jiryatiy jaryivyaju radyiyada Judenumusiy riva. Ramunitiy, rañuma jnuvay riva ray, rimutyajadara jdivajada, nutyu roda ravicha ravyuniy, Satanásiy jpará, ratidyey jchityirye, rañuma jnuvay riva diryava ray. ⁸ Rajechiñuyada siva Vuyntyityu mumuri saraju ranchiy, satidyey jiintya rivasirya. ⁹ Suteda variy riva: Rasaranuma rimutyada jiiyu, tapi ritotanirya ravyanuyada yidivajadamusiy yimuju. Ramunitiy richanayadamu rajnuvay jaryivyaju riva ridivajada ray, ratidyey vichasiy Crístu vanuyada riva. ¹⁰ Ramutiy richanay ridivajadamusiy, javityiyechadamusiy jarye risaju, paruchariy vichadamusintiy, javatyasadantiy, parutyasada jarye, tara sutyeda jarye risaju, jiryatiy Crístu jiyadajura, tapi rañumatiy diiryuy, ravyicha variy vanurya simusiy.

Sajachipiyajada Pávurubay riñijyu Coríntyu janvavyedabay

¹¹ Ratyítumu datyisaju jiryeyasayadamu, jiryatimyu ne jiryeniqueruyada nudyeyadaju. Tama rasutyechara tara mitya ruumusiy jivye, tama, rityi jtay jaryivyaju Judenu nusubymiy, dañumamuy ne rañicha tittá. ¹² Sitenuni sadytanu Judenu jiryimu raynchiyu nutyu rañichatiy sansubyi, jiryatiy sivaayada tapi ratya rimusirya tittasara, savanuyadata, mityamusiy misadeda jarye risaju. ¹³ ¿Tara sutye jiryimusiy tavay Judenu siityarivajyu jiyadaju, tara? ¿Ramuni detya jiryatiy ne ravyatada jiryimusirya ravyichada murichirya? ¿Jiryama ramityaniy rivara jirya rivaayada, jiryatimyu ne samirya jiryedyia darya! ¹⁴ Jiryinuy raryicha rajiju mumuriju jtojada jiryimu. Daryantamuy ne ravata ranacho ravyichada murichirya jiryimu, jiryatimyu ne ravyata ranacho jiryeberya, ravyata jita jiryenecho Judenuju, tapi ne riryibe deramiy tara jijye jiyadaju; riryibe jita jamiy tara jidyedeyu jiyadajuday. ¹⁵ Ríchanay jita jiryatiy rachey tara jiryeyadaju jasicharajuti rapechitya jiryintu jantyutyasada jiyadaju ray, dañuma racovay jiryeniruyada rañijyu rucosiy, jiryatiy ravyatasara jaryivyaju jiryedye. ¹⁶ Jiryatiy ne ravyatada jiryimusirya ravyichada murichirya, ti dyetya jtay: Saquivuchuma jiryeniyaresiyu. ¹⁷ ¿Timusiñitiy raquivuchoda jiryedye, jiryatiy ripajada jiryimujuni? ¹⁸ Rayasantada jita ni Títu, satidye jiya jiryimuju, ripajada sisaní vutyeryi Crístumuntiy. Ne saquivuchoda Títu jiryey. ¿Ne viy sivaayada darya jachipiyajadata, nutyu ratyi darya? ¿Ne sasiityarira ravyichada cay?

Sasuvuyada Pávurubay

¹⁹ Jiryechipiyasara dyetya ránchiy: Mitya saray jiyada, darya niquejadata. Nuñique Judenu diya Crístumu titajura. Jiryatuvachu nuvyatasavay, nuñi nique titaju jiryevyanutyadajura. ²⁰ Rachuvuy daryaju rañuma sarye jiryey, jiryatimyu ne rañi saryeryuy jiryey, daryantamuy ne raryicha samiy jvadichi jiryedyia. Rachuvuy daryaju rañuma diy variy jiryimu riva niquetyada, ratyada, niqueyada, nuñi vudyirya jachipiyajada, javityiyeyada, vacha tuchunumayajada, jnuvayada, vuryavatyasada jarye risaju. ²¹ Rachuvuy varityi riti jiryimu, rindenu rajantaniy jiryenijyu ray, ranuvari rajuu jiryatimyu ne ripyaruryuy riva jiyuuchurveda, jiryatiy rivyichasara vacha jvaavye, ti vaturujsa rupivye jarye, cadnamivyeda jarye risaju.

13

Samuchurveda Pávurubay tamitya riy Coríntyu janvavyedabay

¹ Mumuriju rajti jiryimu. Danujuy niquejadata, varimiyata munvay tuchodata vuryadatyá sitenuvidyerya tuchutada tinijyu. ² Radyetyadoda juuchovedajisiy jiryey, ravyichadanumatiy darajuyju jiryisa. Diye ribivaju radyetyanu jityaju jiryentyi, jiryetyevay jarye jiryisaju jiryatimyu ne rijyuuchurveda munatya jiryisa day. Ranumatiy jutí jiryimuntiy, ne raramityaniy jiryivara jiryeyjuuchurveda nuday, netimyu ne jiryaparuy munatya riva. ³ Jiryevyatada daryajura radityanu sitenu satuchusara Crístu rimusiy. Nini jitamuy ne jdivajni jiryenijyu, sanicha jita vanurya jiryequibyimu. ⁴ Dañuma sani batyeda Crístu crusityasa nutyu jdivajni nta, sunujeyasara diye saraju, Judenu vanuyadata. Daryaday nuntiy, dañuma nuñicha jdivajnuvay sisa, daryadantiy nuñajnuvasiy jiryenijyu sisantiy, Judenu vanuyadamusiy.

⁵ Jiryama jantya jiryedyeyu, sitenuniviy jiryevyichasara tuvachuvay, jiryama jantyayu. ¿Neviy jiryedyetya savichasara Jesucristu jiryimu, netimyu ne jiryenicha jatyasavay, jiryatimyu ne jantyasavay jiryedye? ⁶ Rayntuy rajiju jiryetyi datyasyi rivasya nuñicha nuntiy jantyasavay Judenu diya. ⁷ Nujechiñuy siva Judenu jiryeyju, ne jiryajvaay tara vacha jvaayada, mitya, ne vinu nuñatidye macho samiy jvadichavay jiryedyia, jiryeyadaju jita, jiryatidye jvaachara samirya, dañuma nuñi macho rivasyi nutyu ne jantyasavay nta. ⁸ Ne vanay daryaju nudyivaarya tara vase niquejada jiyaroju, vinu rayadaju. ⁹ Nuñichanay varityi nuñicha nta jdivajnuvay, jiryetyi vichasara variy vanuvye Crístumuntidye. Nujechiñuy jita siva Judenura jiryeryetyanusada. ¹⁰ Ramuni rañuy ribivajura jirya niquejada, rañuma niquetya vamiryamu jiryey, ranumatiy jutí

jiryimuntiy. Sabay Vuyn̄tyityu jiryentyityuju ray, ratidye vanūtya rata jiryē, rañuma jarupadosiy variy jiryentyi.

¹¹ Tamitya, ratyeryiveda, jiryajchanay, jiryānuma ratyanuyu, jiryama vanūtya varintyiyu. Jiryama jachipiyasara mityiji jiryatidye vichasara samiryā variy. Jūdenū, nītiy jaryi vātara, jaryi samiryā vichara jarye, nīni jīta ravichasara jiryisa. ¹²⁻¹³ Jiryama muchuvay samiryā nūñi jiryeyu; rimyuchuvay tītaju Jūdenū siityarīvay jiryē.

¹⁴ Samiryā jiryēcha Vuyn̄tyityu Jesucristumu, Jūdenū vātadamuju jarye, jiryatiy jiryentyeryaniy S̄untumu tītajuyu.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Cadasiya Janvamyujura Catera

Pávurubay nuyada rijyura catera, samuchurveda variryi Judenu siityarivavyedabay

¹ Ray Pávuru jiryatiy nusuchi darye, ne vadumyusiy jtinu darye, dantyamuy ne nijyanvay jpajadamu ray, Jesucristu jita jpajada darye, Vujye Judenu jarye sisaju, nitiy misadeda diibymusiñi Jesús. ² Numyuchuvay risa vichavay taryivedata titaju jirye, jiryatiy Cadásiyamu Judenu siityarivajyuu jiryedye. ³⁻⁴ Savichaniy Vujye Judenu samirya jirye, jiryatidye vicha samirya variy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye ravichaniy samirya variy jirye, tapi sarayadamu jidyiyada vujyuuchurveda jiyadaju. Ramusiy santyuy vuryiva racabyimusiy, vacha vichada rundajisiy, nutyu savatasara Vujye Judenu vujyu darya. ⁵ ¡Ranuma jasajeyasara sadá junareju! ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara titaju!

Vinu raniday samituchoda, ne tara jnay jadchiñunday, ranuma ranicha vuryeyada ratya

⁶ Runtama ray, ratyitta varirya jiryatiy varenu jaryuve jiryejiintyeryuy simusiy Cristu daryaju, nitiy natuyada ramityadedaju jirye. Jirye paruryuñuma riva simu tuvachoda, jiryatidye tuvachu variy taji tuchodamu nta, jiryatimyu ne sitenu samituchoda darya, ramutimyu ne vuryamityaniryuy nta varirya vujyuuchurveda. ⁷ Ne tara jnay ratarya samituchoda, mitya, mitya riryatachuruy tavay rajisiy jirye, jiryatiy riyataniryi tajijyura samituchoda daryaju jiryatiy Cristumusidyerya. ⁸ ¡Dañuma nuy, dañuma jarichumusiy Judenu tuunu vichi raryityuchu tajiñechojura ramityadeda tuchoda jiryiva, ne darya ratyuchoda jiryiva day, sama murichenutaniy Judenu parutisiju rivasiñi! ⁹ Daryatiy nuñiteda tariy jiryiva, ritay diye jiryivantidye: ¡Ti vidye raryityuchu jiryivara taji samituchoda day, jiryatimyu ne darya jiryimutyajada darya, sama murichenutaniy Judenu parutisiju rivasiñi!

¹⁰ ¿Riryavidye jcanuy nijyanvarya rivaarya, rirya? Ne vinu Judenu jcanuyadaju dyetyara. ¿Tarajura raryi jvaaryuy nijyanvay jcanuyadaju, taraju? Ratyi raryi jvaay nijyanvay jcanuyadaju, ne raryicha Cristu muchechiy variñundy.

Judenu jaryetadani Pávurubay satidye datyanura vuryamityada tuchoda

¹¹ Radyetyataniy daryaju jirye ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachodara samituchoda rimusiy, tama nijyamí jachipiyajadamusidyerya, tama, mitya. ¹² Dantyamuy ne rimutyajada nijyamimusirya, dantyamuy ne ti datyadoda rarya, niday Jesucristu jita dityadoda radyerya. ¹³ Jiryetyuvachuma daryaju darya, jiryatiy ravychanuyada tariy darya, daryatiy rivychanuyada Judíyurveda Judenunijyu jachipiyavantyidye; jiryetyuvachumantirya nutyu rayasantanuyada jaryiryi Judenu siityarivajyuu, racyasiryuñuyada variy risaju riy. ¹⁴ Rañi datyanuyadara Judíyurveda datyadoda, raryamichaniryi titaju risa nuyve variy, ravychanuyada vaniravaju tarijyemyi datyadoda jtotadedamu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Sajaryetada jita Judenu raryupedajisiy yisaju ray, jadchintyi sanatuyada mitya jivyatadamu ray, ratidye diy variy siva sadenu Jesús, ratidye tuchunumaya variy sanchiy nijyanvavya, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. Varicharaju netimyu ne ratyuchoda sisa nijyamí didye, dantyamuy ne rayada Jerusarímuju didye, ruumuju rityi vichanuyada Cristu nusubymiy rajisiy, rayada jita variy Arábiya mucadimuju, jadchintyi ratyeryada Damáscumujuntiy.

¹⁸ Jadchintyi, mumunijyamimiyusiy rajeñuyada simu Pyítru jiryatiy suteda Jesúsni Séjasíy, raryicheyada vuyajuy runda jasiy sisa, tadajyo runda ranchaju. ¹⁹ Ne radyiyada tiva sisaju nusubi tenu, vinu Santiyácu, Vuyntyityu tariy. ²⁰ Jirya jita jiryatiy rañuy cateramu jiryeyura, ritay Judenu diya, ne raquivuy. ²¹ Jadchintyi rayada Síriya mucadimuju, Sidísiya mucadimuju jarye. ²² Ne ridiyada Cristu siityarivajyuu riva didye, jiryatiy Judéya mucadimu vichavadyeryi. ²³⁻²⁴ Vinu rityuvachunuyada raynchíy: Nitiy jiyasantanuyada vuy, diye satuchura samituchoda jiryatiy tariy sani casiryuñuyadara, ramutiy jita riichanatyadani Judenu variy.

2

Ridyiryejada nusuchavavyedabañi Pávurubay

¹ Jadchiy jítantiy, vuyajuy nijya, dañijyajuy ranchaju, ñadyeyada junay Jerusarímu-juntiy, Bernabéta. Rarayada ñadyisajuni Títuntiy. ² Rayada jíta, Judenu dityadoda daryaju ray ratidye jiya, ratyuchoda variy ruuvara samituchoda daryatiy ratyuchunumayajada ruuva nijyanvantiyerya, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. Ratyuchoda munatya dutyadamusiy ruuva jaticheveye, ridyetyadaju samirya vidye ránicha rivaayada, mitya dyetya ravichanuyada. Ne ridyi taji nta riva rivaayada variy, mitya. ³ Dantyamuy ne rumutyonutaniñi risa jañuñu Títu jtyati, dañuma sanicha Curiyécu jami. ⁴ Dañuma jiryatiy riiteyada daryaju tavay riquebyimuyu, ñutyunuma ñuñi taryiveda nta riñicha variy, rumutyonutaniryuyada variñi Títu. Riiteyada jnuchodanachó nta vuñiyaresiyu, riryatidye datya varirya ratyadoda, jiryatiy saratyanuma Jesucristu vinu rityuvachodamu variryi jiryatimyu ne judíyueda daryi, ne jiryatiy vuryitotanirya Judenu niquejada daryaju. Riberyuyada jíta jivye nijyanvantiyria Muiyísibe niquejadantiy, ratyadoda jubivajuntiy, samituchoda jubivaju, riryatidye vuunu variy rata vuy. ⁵ Ne ñuvyuuñutaniryuyada taraquideju ramusiyu, ratidye machojasiy sitenu samituchoda jiryejyu, ratatiy vudyetya, ñutyuramusiy saramityaniy Judenu mitya vuryivara vujyuuchurveda, ñutyuramusiy.

⁶ Jaticheveye jíta, ne ribeyada tara vadi datyadoda ranchaju variñudantiy. Dañuma jaticheveye riryecha, ne jiryinuy ne sajaryetada Judenuni nijyami day, titaju samirya sajuni, satidye datyanu tarani. ⁷ Rityi jteda jaticheveyeyu, tama riñi datyanu tara variy nuday, tama, riñi diryeyada jidchavu variy nuy, variñumatiy ridyetyada sabayada Judenu tuchuju ray, samituchoda tuchodaju ruuva jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, daryatiy sabayadani Pyítru tuchu Judíyuedajuntiy. ⁸ Daryatiy savanutyadeda Judenuni Pyítru samituchoda tuchuju Judíyuedamuju, daryaday savanutyadedantidyerye, ratidye tuchu ruuvara, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi.

⁹ Jadchiy jíta jiryatiy rivychada surravay daryaju Judenu siityarivay cabyimu Santiyácu, Pyítru, Juán jarye, varityi ridyetyada darya sasayada Judenu rivaayadaju ray, varicharaju rumutyajada Bernabéveda jidchavu yisaju ray, rureda variy najyomu, ridyityanu variy ratara samirya rijyu, jiryatiy ñadyeyatadara samituchoda ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, riy jíta jiyatada Judíyuedamujura samituchoda day. ¹⁰ Vinu jantyuyadavañechó ruteda ñañajny samiy, ranuma rañi jachipityajasara diye saraju titaju.

Pávurubay niquejada jamiryamu siva Pyítrubay

¹¹ Tarundamu jíta sitijada Pyítru Antiyuquíya vichadamu, rañiquejada variy samova jiryatiy ráyasayada vacha sivaayadayu. ¹² Simyiñuyada munatya jiryinuy rusa siityarivay jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. Rutijadanumatiy Judíyueda Santiyácumusiy variy, saparayada riva jbyeda variy rusa, tapi sasuvuyada daryaju riy rityi jmutyonutaniryuyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, (ne jiryinuy riñi jteda jubachara darya rusa jibyeda day, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi.) ¹³ Tavamiñi Judíyueda jvaayada yituyada jidchavu sisa Pyítru varidye, jiryatiy ripyaruyada riva jbyeda vatajuu rusa jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, Bernabé saraju titaju ruvaayada yituyada sisa. ¹⁴ Jiryatiy rinuyada: Ne sarupi vase núva, samituchoda núva, rañiquetyada variy rajuu diyadajacheni Pyítru: Jiryatiy jiñicha Judíyu, ñutyuramusiy jimyiñuje rusa jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, ñutyuramusiy. Jiryatiy diye jipyaruy riva jbyeda rusa, jiñi dityanuruy riryivyichasara ñutyu Judíyueda nta riryatidye jnujeyasara junareju variy.

Judenu ray riyada Judíyueda jiryatiy rityuvachu daryaju simu

¹⁵ Nuñicha jíta Judíyueda ñupyiruyadamusidye, ne juuchataway nudye, mitya, ne ñutyu munuñumiryapuryamiy nudye. ¹⁶ Ramuniñiy vudyetya: Tama sajta Judenu vase vichara ti, tama, vinu varityi sitotanirya saniquejada, jiryatimyu ne vanay sitotaniy samiryamusirya saniquejada. Jiryatiy vutyuvachoda simu Jesucristu, ramuniñiy sutay Judenu vase vichavay varivyuy. Ramuni vujerye tuvachuma simu Jesucristu, satidye

jtay Judenu variy vase vichavantyidyevyuy. Sutay daryá, vinu varityi vutyuvachu simu Crístu, ne vinu varityi vuryitotaniryá saniquejada, tì vitya jiryinuy vanay jtótaniy títajura saniquejada, jiryatij niyjami rapurya daryajudavyuy.

¹⁷ Ramunì jiryatij vuñicha Judíyueda, vuvyatatij ranacho, satidye jtay Judenu vase vichavay Crístumu varivyuy, vudyetya jita variy ramusiy: Sítenu juuchataway nidavyuy. ¿Ranítij jiryá rañi jtaryuy: sanicha Crístu ramusiy juuchueda jmutyj varintyidye? jiryatij vupyaruy riva niquejada jtótadedá simu tuvachoda jiyasachiy. ¡Ne dyetya! ¹⁸ Vutyi jotáda jvaayada junantjyrya jiryatij vupyarumya riva, jiryatimyu ne vanay raratyanu daryaju vuy, vudyityanu sítenu ratara: Sítenu juuchataway nidavyuy. ¹⁹ Jiryatij sadiyadada jimyurichedoda Crístura rajyuuchueda, sadij Judenu variy riva nutyu diiblyi nta rañicha saniquejadamuju, ratidye jnujeyasara títaju rundamu variy saju. ²⁰ Nutyu munusj ravyichanuyada daryaju Crístusa, jiryatij crusityasa samurichenu-tadedá Judenura rajyuuchueda Crístu batyedata; ne rinuy ray variñundy, Crístu jita jnuy diye ribivaju day. Jiryatij rinuy diye ravyumu, ratyuvachodamusiy rinuy, jiryatij ratyuvachu simu Judenu denu daryaju, jiryatij savatadamu jibetyeda rayadaju. ²¹ Tamá rarrachura jiryatij sasay Judenu daryá mitya vuy, tamá. Ne jiryinuy vuryityi saryera samiryá vichada, niquejada jtótadedamusiy, ramacho mitya variy Crístu batyeda vuryeyadaju.

3

Rumutyjadani Judenu Jnutu sítenu rityuvachodamu

¹ ¡Datjísamiy jiryé, Cadásiya mucadi janvay! ¿China jatachu sítenu nújisij jiryé, chí? Nudyityanumá jiryerya nutyu jiryedyia nta day sani batyeda Jesucrístu crusityasa variy. ² Ritajanu jita vinu jiryá niquejadada jiryé: ¿Nutyuramusij jiryimutyani Judenu Jnutu, nutyuramusij? ¿Niquejada jtótadedamusij vidye ranicha day? ¿Ne vij jiryetyuvachodamu? Jo. ³ ¿Ta jaryi datjísamiñi jiryenicha day, taju? Jiryatij jiryé jotáda Suntuta jityuvachodamu, ¿nutyuramusiña jiryacasiryuy jidyrya datyadatara, nutyuramusij? ⁴ ¿Ne taraju ravichanij jiryeyju jiryatij jiryé parutyada rajuura rajuy? ¡Sítenu tji raryicha tara jiryeyju!

⁵ Ninì jita jiryatij sasachara mitya Yintu jiryé, sivaarya tittasara jiryequibymuntij, sivaavya niquejada jtótadedamura; jiryatij jiryetyuvachoda simu daryaju yivaayadara.

Judenu jteda samini Avurabay sítenu satuvachodamu

⁶ Ramunítij satuvachoda Avurabay simu Judenu, sajaryetada Judenu variñi samij niyjamiju, satuvachodamusij. ⁷ Jiryantya datya ramusiy: Rityi tuvachusara simu, riñiday Avurabay dadyeñu day, jiryatij rivychasara daryá. ⁸ Cetera nucharamu jiryinuy sabayajada Judenu Jnutu daryá, sadij Judenu samivye ruuva, dañumamuy ne riryecha Judíyueda day. Rityuvachoda jiyadaju sadij samivye yiva, jiryatij satuchodara samituchoda Avurabavya daryaju:

Riñi rachasara títaju niyjanvay Judenu jmutyasavajyu yimu.

⁹ Ramunítij rityi tuvachu simu Judenu daryatij satuvachoda Avurabay, riryecha jmutyasavay sisa ramu.

¹⁰ Riy jita jiryinuy jiryatij rutotaniryurya niquejada day jiryatij nuchara daryá, parutisavadye, daryá nucharantidyeryacu:

Parutisavay riñicha títaju rityimyu ne jiriryi jtótadedá títajura suteda, cetera padyevya nuchara niquejada.

¹¹ Ramunì vadichara daryá, jiryatimyu ne vanay savichasara niyjami sami Judenu diya, nutyu nucharatij daryantij:

Jiryatij Judenumu tuvachu ni, sajtay variy sami ni, sajnujeyasara junareju variy.

¹² Niquejada jtótadedá jita racha vuryivaayadamusidyé, ne vutyuvachodamusidyerya, nutyu nucharatij daryantij:

Nítij jtótanij yivaayadamusij títajura, ninì jita rajnujeyasara varidyé.

Crístumusiy vuryagramityasara

¹³ Sataryumya jita Crístu, Judenu jiyasayadajisivyuy, jiryatij samurichenutadeda Judenu daryaju vuryeyadaju ni, darya nučharaniday:

Diiyasi sanicha day nitij sotay jiiputasa.

¹⁴ Ramusiy jita riryecha Judenu jmutyasavay titaju nijyanvay Jesucristumu, daryani savichanuyada Avurabay jmutyasi, vuryatidye jmutya vutyuvachodamu variñi Judenu Jnutu, daryatij saniquejada Judenu sitenu tarij: Rasaj jiryeni rintu.

Vujje rásaj jidyedeyñura junareju jnuyada

¹⁵ Ratyeryiveda, ratyuchu diye nijjami jachipiyajadata jiryiva: Saryityi jutay tiqui vanu vadiiryõ jityaju nadiva jivyaturuy: Sanasajasiy vudyenura raberya, ne vanaj ti vichadedasara tara nundyerya, dantyamuy ne vanaj ti barya taji niquejada ranchajuntij, mitya. ¹⁶ Daryantij jiryatij suteda Judenu Avurabavya, sundenuva jarye yisaju. Sutodatya sundevavya nutyu rajuuvadyeryi. Suteda jita sundenuva, jiryatij tiquide sanicha, sabayajada variy sanijyu Crístu. ¹⁷ Jiryatij suteda sitenu tarij Avurabavya, ne vanaj ti vichadedasara tara variñundyerya. Jiryatij sutedara jiñiquejada tarundamu Muyisibemyusintij, ne vanaj ti vichanichara varirya suteda Avurabavya nundye, mitya. Ne jiryinuy Muyisibemyusiy jita rundayada rijyu saniquejada day, daryajuy pacha nijya, mumuri vuyajuy nijya ranchajuntij, ramunimuy ne vanaj ti vichanichara tara variñudarya munatya suteda nuday. ¹⁸ Saryityi saj Judenu sayarurya nijjamiyu, vinu varityi saryjtotanirya saniquejada, jiryatij suteda Muyisibemyusirya, saryi savya vinu sutedamuju varidyerya cay, tii, mitya. Sasajada jita Judenu yitedamuju sayarurya Avurabayu, Muyisibe jisidye sasajada dañi. ¹⁹ ¿Tajunuma sabajada Judenu varirya jiñiquejada Muyisibemyusintij, tajuj? Sabajada jitaraj vuryatidye datya ramusiy taraj ranicha juuchaveda Judenu diya, taraj. Sabajadara jiñiquejada Avurabay judebi jdeda saraju, nitij rajmutyara jiyarurya. Muyisibe jita jmutyajada Judenu jpravamyusirya saniquejada day, satidye baj Judenu jubivaju Irayenuveda jtotedajura. ²⁰ Nitij nique tijju, ne sanique vinu jidyirya, Judenu jita niquejada jidyirya day, varityi suteda Avurabavya.

Vuvyichasara Judenu dadyeñu, ne vuvyichasara samuchechimij

²¹ Vuryitaj jita varidye: Jiryatij suteda Judenu Muyisibemyusirya jiñiquejada, ne sanumityada tajiñečojura jiryatij suteda Avurabavyara. Tapi saryityi bajadara niquejada ratatij saryi jnutyanichara junareju vuj, ramusityi saryi jtoda samivye varivyuy. ²² Saniquejadamu jita jiryatij nučharara, sani dityadoda jita titaju nijyanvay juuchatavadyerya, satidye saj mitya vurya vuryeyarurya, Jesucristu samij jvaayadamusij, varityi vutyuvachu simu.

²³ Netimyu ne sitijada Crístu didye vuryatidye tuvachu simu, vuvyichanuyada nutyu tanuvunusavaj, nutyu nutyasavaj niquejadata, samituchoda dityadoda jiju. ²⁴ Ramuni, ravichanuyada niquejada nutyu muchechij vujyura. Jiryatij vuvyichanuyada nutyu deramij datyisamij, ritotada jita niquejada Crístumu varivyuy, nutyu muchechij jtotada rij deramij cetera nujyomu daryaj. Vutyuvachutij Crístumu, sajtaj Judenu samivye varivyuy. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Varityi vutyuvachu simu, ne vuvyata muchechij variñudaj, jiryatij vuñicha Judenu dadyeñu daryaju day, jañuma titaju varivyuy, Jesucristumu tuvachodamu. ²⁷ Titaju jiryinuy jiryatij vuvyicha jityuvye Crístumu, vuvyichasara ramusij nutyu sujatyavaj nta saramityadedata. ²⁸ Ne vuryajtaj variy tinijyu nundye: Ninij Judijy day, tinijyuntij: Ninij munuñu day, tinijyuntij: Ninij muchechidye, tinijyuntij: Ninij jijyu jvaarya day, tinijyuntij: Ninij vanu day, tinijyuntij: Ninij vatura day. Titaju jiryinuy vuvyichanuma jidchavu nuñi tevaj Jesucristumu day. ²⁹ Varityi vuñicha Crístumu, vuvyicha ramusij Avurabay dadyeñuntij, vuryajmutyasara jidchavu Crístusa varirya jiryatij suteda tarij Judenu yasaj Avurara.

4

Nutyu riñichanuyada tariy nijyanvay Jesucristu jtjadajisiy, nutyu

¹ Ritay jita variy, vuñicha nutyu curaca denu, nitimyu ne jay didye, samacho nutyu muchochey, dañuma sacha curaca denu. ² Samacho datyanusi rarunda saraju varityi sajay jijye jubivaju. ³ Daryadantivyuy, varityi vuvyichanuyada nutyu deramiy, datyisamiy varidyevyuy, nutyu muchochimy vuvyicha variy raju, jiryatiy vuryivaayada parucharimysiy nijyami niquejada rapurya jtotadedajura. ⁴⁻⁵ Variryundamu jita jiryatiy sabayada Judenu raju, supajada jita variñi jidyenu, vaturumyusiy rupi. Sarupeda, Muyisésibemyusiy niquejada jtotadedaju, satidye ray vuryeyada, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuryitotanirya niquejada vuy, satidye jmutya Judenu variy nutyu sitenu jidyedyeñu varivyuy. ⁶ Jiryatiy vuñicha variy sadadyeñu daryaju, supajada jitaní jidyenu jnutu vujechimyuju, vuryatidye sañeya variy sanijyu: ¡Yeye! ¡Yeyedyera!

⁷ Ramutimyu ne muchochimyñudavyuy, sadadyeñunuma varidyevyuy. Jiryatiy vuvyicha sadadyeñu, vuryajmutya variy santutyadamujura jiberya.

Ne vuryi taryaruy ranacho niquejadamu vuudoda nuday

⁸ Tariy, netimyu ne jiryedyetya didyeñi sitenu Vuryindenu didye, jiryivaanuyada parucharimysiy rusa jiryatimyu ne sitenu judenumidyeryi. ⁹ Diye jita variñumatiy jiryedyetyamani sitenu Vuryindenu, ritay samivyaju, variñumatiy jiryecha sa-jaryetasavay, ¿nutyuramusiña jiryanyumityeryuy junay nijyami niquejadamujuntiy, nutyuramysiy? jiryatidye jvaay parucharimysiy risantiy jiryatimyu ne vanay raray vuryeyada. ¹⁰ Jiryebe jitararunda, jarimyuni, vichtya, vaata jarye titaju, jirye jtotadedavaariy tara ramu satidye jnuuy nta samirya Judenu variy jiryenecho. ¹¹ ¡Rintañu jita jiryeniyañare rañuma macho mitya rivaayada jiryentyutyada jiyadaju!

Pávurubay jachipityajara

¹² Rayasanta jaryi jiryey, ratyeryiveda, jiryecha nutyu ray jiryatiy rapyaruyada riva niquejada jtotadedada, Crístumu tuvachoda jiyasachiy. Rañicha variy nutyu jiryetyi vichanuyada Judenu niquejada datyisamiy. Ne jiryevyichadeda taji nta varirye. ¹³ Jiryedyetya daryaju nutyu ridivajadanube ratyuchoda munatyara samituchoda jiryiva. ¹⁴ Ne jiryey rrachoda varirye, dantyamuy ne jiryavityeda ridivajadamu ray. Jiryeni diryeyada jita nutyu Judenu jpanu varirye, nutyu nta jiryedyiryeni Jesucristu. ¹⁵ ¿Tena diyera jiryichanatyada, te? Ritay jita vijyomujache jiryenchiy daryaju, jiryichanatyada darya saraju varirye jiryeni saryuyadanuma jiñisiy varintyirye. ¹⁶ ¿Jiryatiy ritachara sitenu jiryiva, jiryedyi variy nutyu jimyityasiy nta riva? ¹⁷ Rijyiintyeruy jita tavay Crístumu tuvachodajisiy jiryey, riryetyadamu, ne samirya jachipiyajadamu, jiryatidye ratya variy rivantiryi. ¹⁸ Samirya raryicha varityi riryaratyasara samiryaju jiryiva, ne vinu variy varityi ravyicha jiryisa. ¹⁹ Ritay jiryiva, radyedyeñu, rañuvay daryaju jiryivasiy nutyu ray ntanuma rupachu junay jiryentyi, vadi vichadaju, rañuvay, jasicharajutiy sunde Judenuni Crístu jiryimu. ²⁰ Nutyichitya ravyichada jiryisacu, nutyichiy, varityi ranique taji nta jiryisantidye, ne radyetya daryaju nutyu rajachipiya jiryenchiy, nutyu.

Ritjada samituchoda Muyisésibe niquejada jubivaju

²¹ Jiryama tuchu riva, jiryatiy jiryevyicharuy Muyisésibe niquejada jtotanivyey, ¿jiryeni tuvachusanivirya nutyu ranique saniquejada? ²²⁻²³ Nuchara daryaju ramu day: Varityi danujuy denuti savichada Avurá, tiqui vichanuyada samuchochityodaniy detuchi, nuntiy vichanuyada sitenu savaturuñiy detuchi. Samuchochityoda denu jita piruyada vinu jijye vatadamuju, savaturudyenu jita piruyada Judenu jtedamujuntidye, jiryatiy savichanuyada surutyu sunodajusi yajisiy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Rani jita samituchoda day, jiryatiy radatyanu tara vuy. Daryatiy nanuvichada danujuy vaturujyuy mityiji denutanujyube, daryaday ravicha darajuy niquejadantiy, jiryatiy suteda Judenura: taraqui suteda Sinayí musimyu, Arábiya mucadimu, rani vuunururyi rityi rañi jtotaniryurya. Rani jita

nanubayajada muchechityoda Acárájuy jtyatanube, jiryatij muchechimyijyu nanude-tuñuyada. Daryadantij Jerusarí diye, títajū rumu vichavatya Judíyuvēda, riviyicha nūtyu muchechimyī, niqejada jiyadaju. ²⁶ Avurábay vaturūy Sárájube bayā ratarya Jerusarí nijyū, jiryatij jaryinranuma varidyerya, jiryatij nūtyu vuryinōda daryaju nada day. ²⁷ Darya nučaranīday daryajura:

Yajchanay surūtyu jiryatimiyū ne deti ji, yasañeya jichanayadamu, dañumamūy ne jiñuvaday rupachodamu, tapi riryēcha jaryivyaju rajuvay jidyedyēñu nadimusij jiryatij nanuvicha jivyanusa.

²⁸ Ratyeryiveda, vuñicha nūtyu Isácubay, Sárájube denu, jiryatij sarupeda Judenu jtedamujū. Daryaday vuñicha Judenu dadyēñu sutedamujūntidye. ²⁹ Daryatidye sarupantanūyada muchechityodabay denunī Sárájube denu, jiryatij Judenu Jnutu jtedamujū rupinī, daryadantij diye (Judíyuvēda jarupanta riy jiryatij Judenu jtedamujū riviyicha jidyedyēñu, rityuvachoda miryadamu riryarupantayū.) ³⁰ Suteda jīta siva Avurábay daryá catera nučara niqejadamu:

Yajatyā bimujū nada jimyucchityoda, nanudenuta, tapi ne sajmutyāra jiberya jidchavu jivyaturūdyenusa.

³¹ Ramunī, ratyeryiveda, vuñicha nūtyu Sárájube denu, vuryatidye jmutyāra vujyemyu vichasāda, ne vuñicha nūtyu mucchityoda denu, jatyasi.

5

Vuryantya vanūtya ratyadodaju vuy

¹ Saratyanumā jīta Crístu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara ratyanusavay variy. Jiryāvanūtya daryaju variy rajū ratyadodayu; ne jiryasabuy junay riva Muiyísibe niqejada jtotadedā nūday. ² Jiryantya jnuy, rañi rañicha Pávuruntij, jiryatij ritay jiryiva: Jiryetyi jmutyonutaniyu, satidye jtay Judenu variy samivye jiryē, jiryitay variy rata: Ne rasarā vujyura Crístu diiyada vuryamityanichadaju nūday. Ne vanay sajantuy Crístu variy jiryiva nūday. ³ Rajatyī tuchoda vijyomujache jiryivantiy: Nītij jmutyonutaniyu, sadyetya jtotaniryā Muiyísibe niqejada títajū variy jiryamityanichadaju. ⁴ Jiryetyi jtotaniryurya niqejada, satidye jtay Judenu samivye variy jiryē, jiryēcha variy jiintyasavay Crístusasiy, ne vanay sasay mitya variy jiryerya junarejū jnuyada nūday. ⁵ Sūntumusiy jīta vuyntuy jaryi vuñiruyadamu rajijū jiryatij sajtay Judenu samivyevyuy, jiryatij vūtyuvachu daryaju simu. ⁶ Jesucrístumu jīta vuñicha samivye varityi vūdyitanura vūtyuvachoda jiryatij vuryivaayada jaryi vūvyatadamura, dañuma vuryēcha jmutyonusavay, dañumamūy ne.

⁷ Jiryē jīta vichaniñuyada samiy munatya. ¿Chira parūtyaniy riva sītenu tuvachoda jiryē, chí? ⁸ Tamā Judenumusiy ranīcha paruyada day, tamā. Nīnī jīta natuchara tuvachodamu vuy. ⁹ Jiryantya jnuy rajisij taji datyadoda, daryatij jiryinuy pasidyeramusiy rijeryenura varapu buyadinube, racasiyadaju, daryaday rajaryenu nicyaray tuchodantiryā samituchodantij, rajarapuy samituchoda variy. ¹⁰ Jiryatij ratyuvachu simu Vuyntyityū, radyetya variy jiryenchiy: Ne jiryajachipiyaruy tajiñechoju; saday murichenutaniy Judenunī nītij jarupantaruy jiryē, dañuma sacha tī. ¹¹ Ritajanu jīta variy jiryē, ratyeryiveda: Raryityi datyanura jmutyonutadedā, daryatij ruñay tavay rañijyū, ¿taraju riyasanta variy mitya riva ray, taraju? Nevidye jiryatij radyetyanusara darya: Vuryamitya vinu jiryatij sabatyeda Crístu crusityasa vuryeyadaju, vinu ranī radyetyanu day. Ne rirrachururya crusinchiy datyadoda raryityi datyadodara jmutyonutadedā variy risaju. ¹² ¡Jaryiñi riryi jmutyonutaniryuy jiryē! ¡Riryamā jmyisityasara variy risajuyu!

¹³ Jiryajnyū, ratyeryiveda, sanatuyada Judenu jiryē ratyanusavajyū, jiryatidye jmutyā nuñi jiryedyeyu, jiryevyatadamu. Ne vuryajvaay vuryetyadodamura vacha niruyada, daryatij vuñiruy vūdyirya day. ¹⁴ Tapi vuryitotaniy títajura Judenu jteda, varityi vuryitotaniryā jiryā niqejada:

Vuryantya vatani vūtyuunu vichī nūtyu vūvyata daryantidyevyuy.

¹⁵ Netimyu ne jiryevyatayu, jiryechuy nta nuñi jiryeyu, jiryimiyuy varyi nuñi jirye risajuy, jaty jiryepyarutamuy tamityayu.

Vacha niruyadacanimiy vuñicha vudyirya jvaayadamu

¹⁶ Ritay jita varyi: Jiryantya vichasara Judenu Jnutumu, ne jiryajvaay varirya jiryedyirya niruyada nuday. ¹⁷ Tapi jiryatiy vuñiruy vudyirya darya, rani jita racha Judenu Jnutu jiyaroju day; Judenu Jnutu nirurya jita, vudyirya niruyada jiyarojuntidye; ramutimyu ne vanay nta vuryivaarya sitenu vuñiruyada. ¹⁸ Varityi vuvichasara Judenu Jnutu datyadodamu, ne ravuunu niquejada variñundyevyuy, jiryatiy Suntu-musiñuma vuryitotaniy daryaju darya. ¹⁹⁻²¹ Jvadichara jiryinurya vudyirya niruyada day: ti vaturujsa rupiyada, vacha jvaayada jarye, cadnaveda, jiipu tera jvaachi nijyu jachipiyajada risaju, nuvoda, mityasiiyada, jvatyiyada, ratyada, niqueyada, mitya vuñijyu jachipiyajada jarye, tajiñechoju jachipiyajada jaryentiy, tajiñechoju datyadoda, junnuvayada, nijyami juvedacanuyada jarye risajuntiy, niyuyadacanuyada, vaturujsa jarupadodacanuyada jarye, titaju darya jvaayada jarye risajura. Ratyuchoda tariy rajisiiy jiryiva, ratyuchu junay rajisiiy jiryivantiy, tapi rityi jvaacharara darya jvaayada, ne riryajmutyara jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu.

Samirya niruyadacanutve vuryicha Judenu Jnutumusi

²²⁻²³ Judenu Jnutu jvaayadamusi jita vudyetyara vatada; ramusintyirya jchanayadanti, samirya vichada, tapi vichada tavañijyu, samirya jachityavay vichada jarye, samirya jvaayada tavay jiyadaju, paruyasa jvaayada, niqueyasa vichasada jarye, vase jachipiyajada jarye risaju titaju. Ne tara junay racha tara niquejada rayaroju jadchiñuday, darya jvaayada jiyaroju nuday. ²⁴ Vuy jita jiryatiy Jesucristu nijyanvadyevyuy, vuryivattama sacrusityasa vudyirya niruyadajisivyuy. ²⁵ Jiryatiy jnyasavay Judenu Jnutumusidyevyuy, vuryantya vichasara sadatyadodamujuntiy. ²⁶ Ne vuryecha vuryinnuvave, ne yinuy vujyota rata riy vutyevay, riryamirye varivyuy.

6

Pávurubay niquejada ruuva

¹ Ratyeryiveda, variñumatiy vudyi siva vutyeryi jiryatiy sajiintyemya ramusiy samirya niquejada jiryatiy Judenu niquejada darya, minityi vicha jaryi datyara vuquebyimu, santya jmutya varyi samiryamujuni. Vuryantya jnutyantidyevyuy, vuñuma jiintye ranchiy juuchuedamuntidye. ²⁻³ Vuryantya jmutyasara nuñi vajyuu vuy, vuryeyaryamu, vuryajtotanichara varirya Cristu niquejada; tapi nitiy jachipiya jiñijyu: Ray jita Judenu niquejada datyanu day, ¿Va Judenu niquejada datyanu sanicha cay? Niday jiquivuchodayu. ⁴⁻⁵ Nuñi timusiy vuryantya jantya vuryivaayada, samiryavidye ranicha, samiryantye, vuryichanatyada jijura; ne vuryajnuuy ti jchanatyada jiju nuday, nuñi timusiy jiryinuy nudetya darya yivaayada day. ⁶ Nitiy rajmutya datyanumusirya Judenu niquejada, daryaday sasay tara varintyidyeñi. Jidchavu nanasay varyiu. ⁷ Ne jiryaquivuchu nuñi jiryeyu, jiryatiy jtavya: Ne sadatya Judenura vuryivaayada. ¡Sadatya jasirya! Ne vanay quivuchusi variñi, ne jiryinuy daryatiy vuryi nutara tara, daryaday vuryi jmutya rucosintiy daryatiy vuvichaniy ti, daryaday sachaniy Judenu rivantidyevyuy. ⁸ Nitiy vichasara jivyu niruyada jvaayada jiyadaju, yajmutya rivasirya jidyitayajusara; nini jita nitiy vichasara Judenu Jnutu jmutyadata, yajmutya varyi simusirya junareju jnyada day. ⁹ Ne vuryaparuy riva samirya jvaayada; samiryundamu jita vuryajmutya simusirya samirya jnyada, netimyu ne vuryadiiryovay rajisiiy. ¹⁰ Ramunityi jasicharajutiy vuryicha, vuryantya jvaañumaya varyi samiryaju titaju nijyanvajyu, jaryinra jita rijyu jiryatiy vutyeryiveda vuryitaryi, jiryatiy rityuvachu vatajuu Judenumu vuryisa day.

Pávurubay niqetacheda

¹¹ ¡Jiryajnuuy ta jamura nucharata rañuy, sitenu rajyomututa rañurya! ¹² Rityi vicharuy vadichavay nijyanvajyu, riñi jita jmutyonutaniryuy jiryedye, jiryatimyu ne rivyicharuy

jiyasantasavay Crístu crusiy jiyadaju, jiryatijuvajadasara daryaju rijyu darya Crístu diiyada crusityasa vujyuuchurveda jiyadaju day. ¹³ Dantyamuy ne rutotadeda jmutyonusavay samiryamusirya Muiyisibe niquejada, dañuma rumutyonutaniryuy jirye, riryatidye jchanatya variyu, jiryatijirnyutanirya jiryevyu, riñi jtay variy Judenu niquejada jtotanivye jirye. ¹⁴ Ray jitamuy ne rajchanatya tara, vinu Vuyntyityu Jesucristu crusiy nichiy rajchanatya day, jiryatijadiiyada ratasa rajyuuchurveda jiyadaju. Ramutijita ne ratyuvachuruy ray nijyanvay niruyadamu day, tapi ravyicha nutyu diiby raju daryaju day, nutyu radyiy ntama crusityasa Jesucristu jsajuntidye. ¹⁵ Dañuma vuñicha jmutyonusavay, varimyatamuy ne jmutyonusavay, ramachō mitya variy; rani jita vuryinuyadaju day, jiryatijvvyicha vadi nijyanvay Judenu jtedamuju. ¹⁶ Titaju rityi vichasara jirya niquejadamusiy, sabay Judenu samirya vichadaju riy, santiyutya variy risaju riy, titaju jiryatij Judenu dadyeñu daryi, jiryatij rityuvachu samiy ramu simu.

¹⁷ Diye jita ne riryajarupanta junay riva nunrye, tapi rabajyoviñu ravyuva, Jesucristu jiyadaju jarupantasada bajyo daryajura. Ramunij riryama datya jiryatij sitenu Jesucristu muchechiy darye.

¹⁸ Savichanij Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samiñi jiryintu. Daryanuma ramachō titaju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Evesumu Vichavamyujura Catera

Pávurubay muchuveda

¹ Ray Pávuru, rañicha Jesucrístu nusubyi Judenu jtedamuju, jiryimuju saju jiintyasavay jiryatiy Evésumu vichavay jirye, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara Jesucrístu vatadamu day, sami siityevay saju variy jirye. ² Jiryajmutyara samirya vichada Vujye Judenumusiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístumusiy jarye, jiryatiy jiryimutya simusirya jiryejyuuchuveda ramityadeda-ju.

Vuryimutyajayasara Crístumusirya rajuura samirya vichasara vuryinuyada jiyadaju

³ Junareju jchanatyasi savichasara Vujye Judenu, jiryatiy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jañi, niday sachara varintyirya rajuura samirya vichasara vuryinuyada jiyadajuntiy, Vuyntyityu Jesúsusintyi, jarichuvimu, diyemusidyerya titaju vujyu darya. ⁴ Daryamusiniday sajaryetada Crístumuju vuy, netimyu ne sundefadara mucadi variy didye, vuryatidye vichasara jiintyevye saju, ne vacha niqesara rachasara sadiya vujnyu nuday.

⁵ Sadirya vatadamusiy yiteda: Rajmutya sitenu radyedyeñuju jirye, Jesucrístumusiy sajachipiyajada darya, jidyirya niruyadamuju. ⁶ Ramuniday vuryajchanatyani Judenu samirya sayadiva, jiryatiy sadirya niruyadata jichedyevyuy, jiryatiy jaryi savatasavay daryaju Jesucrístumusidyevyuy. ⁷ Jesucrístu jiryinuy murichedoda yindajata vujyu-uchuveda jiyadaju, saramityaniy Judenu variy vuryivara, jiryatiy jaryi samiryamu saniruyadata jichevyuy. ⁸ Sasayada jaryivyaju vujyura jidyetyada titaju, samirya jachipiyajada jarye titaju risaju. ⁹ Sadityanunuyada vurya jivyatara, jiryatiy dutyasara ravichanuyada tavajyu, jvadicharaday sajachipiyajada jvaayadara jijechara jidyirya Crístumu. ¹⁰ Sajachipiyajada jvaayadara ranumatiy jutí sitotadeda runda, jasityidye sabay Crístu nusuyadaju titajura jiryatiy navay jarichumu darya, mucadiva vichara jarye titaju risaju. ¹¹ Simusidye riryajmutya titaju Crístu siityarivantyirya jiyaruryantiy jiryatiy sabayada Judenu rijyu darya. Sadirya jachipiyajadata jibeyada daryajura jidyirya jvaaryuyada. ¹² Darya sivaay jidyirya darya, ratidye danuya jaryi vanda suró, jiryatiy riichanatyada nijyanvay nunchirya, jiryatiy munatya nuñi nutuyada sajiju vuryeyada ráñu Crístu. ¹³ Jirye jaryentiy, jiryetyuvachodanumatirya sitenu tuchoda sanijyu, jiryatiy samituchoda darya, ramusiniday vudyetyara Judenu jantyutyada. Jiryetyuvachodanumatiy variy simu, sabayada yintuta jijyu variy jirye, darya niday suteda variy: Rajpani rintu ribivaju jiryimujuntiy. ¹⁴ Jiryatiy sasayada Yintu vuy, vudyetya jita ramusiy vuryajmutyara jantyutyada Judenumusiy, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay variñi Vuryindenu, rajasay jaryi vanda suró variy.

Pávurubay jachiñuyada Judenuvara datyada Crístu siityarivajyu

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ramunidantiy, ratyuvachodanumatiy ranchiy jiryetyuvachoda simu Vuyntyityu Jesús, titaju jiryevyatadanchiy jarye riñijyu titaju Judenu siityarivajyuu, ne rapyaruy riva jchanatyadani Judenu jiryeñijyu, jasidye rajechipityaja Judenujsa tuchodamu jirye. ¹⁷ Rajechiñuy siva Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jay, nitiy vichasara vandamu, satidye say Yintu jirye, simusityi jiryecha jaryi datyavay, jiryatiy sadityanu jiryeñi Jesús, jiryatidye datya sitenuni. ¹⁸ Rajechiñuy jiryejadaju, sanononurya jiryejechiy datyada, jiryatidye datyara tarajiju jiryentuchara, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu jiryejyu darya, ta jaryi taratavay jiryechate jasiy jiryatiy jiryimutyara jiberya vandamu rusa titaju sasiityarivajyuu. ¹⁹ Rajechiñuntiy jiryatidye datya ne ti saradoda sarara sadatyadoda, jiryatiy simu tuvachuvamyu darya, ratatiy sivaachara jaryi jivyanuyadata darya. ²⁰ Darya savanuyadataday jimysadedani Crístu diibyimusintiy, samasadedada jita yintyityudamyuju jarichuvimuni. ²¹ Vujye Judenu bayadani Crístu titaju bayantuvedanchaju, jiryatiy rutachara jaryi vanuvyeyu, datyavay jarye, titaju jirya mucadiva vichavay jiryatiy rutay daryaju nutyityumiyu, nusuyadacanimiy daryajuriy. Titaju jirya jiyadaju sasañi Crístu jaryi

datyadaju, dantyamuy ne vinu diye vichavajyu, rusiy vichavajyuntiy. ²²⁻²³ Sabayadama Judenura titaju Crístu numutu jaridye. Ramuniday sabayadani Crístu jamu nutyityuju, titaju sasiityarivajyuu nutyityuju jarye, jiryatij riñicha savu nta variy. Savutanuma titaju yitotadedayu, nitij datyadarya mityamusiy jtotadeda titaju tara day.

2

Santyutyada Crístu jivyatadamuju vuy

¹⁻² Jirye jerye vichanuyada diibyimiy Judenu diya jiryejyuuchuvediva. Jiryevyichanuyada variy juuchataway jiryatij jiryechiityarinuyadara vacha vichada titaju daryaju. Jiryevyichanuyada variy bayantu nutyityumu tuvachuvay, bayantu rapuy nitij vanutyada riy rityimiyu ne tuvachuruy simu Vujye Judenu. ³ Titaju nujerye vichanuyada tarij ramuntiy. Nudyivaañuyadara daryatij nudyivaaryuy, nuvyu vatara jarye, nujechij vatadamu jaryentiy. Ramuniday nuvyichanuyada variy parutisavay Judenu jtedamuju, nutyu tavay nijyanvatyi titaju darya. ⁴⁻⁵ Judenu jita nitij jaryi jantyutyara, jiryatij savatada jaryi jivyatadamu vuy, dañuma vuñichanuyada diibyimiy vujyuuchuvediva, Crístu jsaju sasayada jamuca jnyadaju varivyuy. Saniruyadamu jiryeyada variy vuryeyadaju. ⁶⁻⁷ Samisadeda Judenu Jesucrístu jsaju vuy, samasadeda jarichumu sisaju varintyivyuy, satidye dityanujayasara junare sarajura jaryi yentyutyada, jiryatij jaryi samirya jachityi savichasara daryaju vuñijyu Jesucrístumusi. ⁸ Vinu santyutyadamusi vuryamitya mityara vujyuuchuveida murichirya, jiryatij vutyuvachoda simu. Vutyuvachoda jitantij ne vudyirya tuvachoda darya; Judenumusiñuma ranicha titaju day. ⁹ Ne vucyanay vuryivaayadatara, vuñuma jchanayta ranchivyuy. ¹⁰ Vuvyichasara daryaju sundebimiy jiryatij sundefada Jesucrístumu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara samij jvaavye, darya sabayada jityaju vuryavichajayasara darya samirya sadiya.

Vuvyichasara samivye Jesucrístumu

¹¹ Ramunij jiryajachipityara nutyu jiryevyichanuyada munuñumiy Judíyueda diya. Jiryatij rutachara jmutyonusarara jivyu Judenunijyu, runuy jita jiryeñecho nutyu Judenu rrachúvay, jiryatimiyu ne jmutyonusavay daryaju jiryedye. ¹² Variryundamu jiryevyichanuyada tajiñechoju Crístujisij. Ne jiryevyichanuyada variy Judenu siityarivay tevami, dantyamuy ne jiryedyetyada didyerya Judenu jteda jiryeyada rayadaju didye. Jiryevyichanuyada mitya, ne jiryentuñuyada sajiju Judenu jirya vuryinuyada rundamu. ¹³ Diye jita Jesucrístu batyeda nudajamusij, satuudityanij Judenu variy jirye, ripya daryaju jiryevyichanuyada sajisidye.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sanicha jita Jesucrístu samirya vuvyichadaju day, varidye santyeryadedara davichadajuy tavichadaquijuntij, daryamusij sapuyadara riñiqueyada jijeichivyasiy, ramuniday rivyichanuyada ripya sajisij. Sitotadeda Jesucrístura Judenu jteda juuchuveida jiyadaju jivyumu, sabatyedamusij. Suteda Judenu daryaju rajuura niquejadamusij, nutyuramusij vuryavichasara samij, nutyuramusij. Sabatyedamusij jita yindejada Jesucrístu ni tiqui nijyamij yimu, jiryatij sabayadara vuryatidye vichajayasara samirya mityiji. ¹⁶ Crusityasa batyedata saratyadoda mityijjyuryi davichadajuy janvay Judenu diya, riryatidye vichasara titaju nutyu tevajyuu nta variy. Rata jita rabaryijada rimityasiyadayu. ¹⁷ Daryamusij jita sudeda Crístu samirya tuchoda nacho, jiryatidye tuvachu ranacho samituchoda, samij vichada jarye, jiryatij jiryevyichasara ripya daryaju sajisij. Daryaday satuchu ruuva Judíyuedantij dañumamuy ne riñicha ripya vichavay. ¹⁸ Crístumusi jita vuryito titaju, dañumamuy ne Judíyueda vuñicha, varimiyata sitenu Judíyueda davyuy, vuryinij titaju Vujye Judenumuju vinu tiqui sitenu Suntumusi. ¹⁹ Ramunimuy ne jiryeñicha munuñumiñuday, dantyamuy ne raruva janvay. Jiryeñicha jita Judenu jiintyasavay tevamiyidye, Judenu rorijyanvay tevami jarye risaju titaju. ²⁰ Saroriiy Judenu jiryetya rincha yinsubymiy, sajū tuchuvabe jarye, nutyu jutuvu nta riñicha variy. Nini Jesucrístu sanicha ravichu nta rorij surutyaju. ²¹ Simu jita

jiryentyeraniy nutyu roriche variyu, rásay samiy rorijyu jiryatiy bachara Judenunijyu jachipiyajojura. ²² Daryanuma jiryentyidye, nutyunuma taroriqui titaju jiryevyicha nta variy, samirya vichajo Vujye Judenuju, Suntumusintyi.

3

Supajada Judenu ni Pávurubay ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi

¹ Ramuniday, Ray Pávuru, ravyicha tanuvunusi Crístu siityarisadiva, samirya jiryevyichadaju jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda jiryedye. ² Jiryeni tuvachodama dyetyara nutyu sasayada Judenu jivyatadamu ray, ratidye tuchu jiryivara samituchoda. ³ Vujye Judenu dityadoda daryajura datyada dutyasara, darya rañuyasiy pasidye ranchiy jiryimuju, jiryatidye datya varirya. ⁴ Jiryenumaty jnyu ramu rañiquejada nuchara, jiryama datya variy ramusiy nutyuramusiy radyetya radyerya Judenu niquejada day, jiryatiy dutyasara Crístunchirya. ⁵ Ne sadityanunuyada Judenu tarijyemyi nijyanvavya darya, nutyu diye sadityanu Yintumusiryi yinsubymiy, saju tuchuvay jarye. ⁶ Ranuma ranicha sadatyadoda, jiryatimyu ne jvadichara darya: Nijyanvayuu jita, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, riñicha Judenu dadyeñurveda rusa Judíyurveda, Crístu vutera jarye, Judenu niquejada jmutyavay jarye titaju. Riñiday vicha vatajuu Jesucristumu, jiryatiy rityuvachusara samituchodamu. ⁷ Saniruyadata jicheyada Judenu ray, ratidye vicha samuchechiy savanuyadata, jiryatiy jvaachara rimura. ⁸ Dañuma rañicha tamityi Judenu jaryeti, sasayada Judenu radyerya, ratidye tuchu nijyanvavyara, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. Ratyuchu ruuvara samituchoda Crístunchiy, jiryatiy vuvyichasara jaryi taratavay Crístumu, jiryatimyu ne vucharanumuyadasarara. ⁹ Suteda titaju riva darya, ratidye datyanu vijyomujache titajura sajachipiyajada, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara tariy simu, nitij judejada titajura. ¹⁰ Sadityanu variy jichiityarivajyuumusirya titaju jidyetyada. Sadityanu diye riy nutyityurveda, nusuvyevyeda jarye jiryatiy jarichumu vichavantyiryi. ¹¹ Sitotadeda Vujye Judenu, vuryeyada rañu Jesucristumusiy darya, jiryatiy sabayada rajotadamusirya. ¹² Jiryatiy vutyuvachu simu Jesucristu, vuryitosara simu Judenu vuchuvuyasadamu variy. ¹³ Ramuni rayasanta jirye ne jiryaparutyajayasara riva jiryatiy parucharay ravyichasara jiryeyadaju, tapi jiryichanatyasadaju daryaju darya.

Crístu vatada

¹⁴ Ramuniday radasiñu Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jay nachoju ray. ¹⁵ Judenumusiñuma vuryimutya titajudarya vuryitya day, nuñi tevajyuu, muy jarichuvimu, daryatij jiyu mucadimuntiy. ¹⁶ Rajechiñuy jiryeyadaju savanutyaniy Judenu jivyanuyadata jirye, jiryatij sasay Yintumusiy jiryejechiy vanutyadajura. Jaryi vanda vijyomu vanuyadati daryaju dañi Judenu day. ¹⁷ Rajechiñuy satidye vichasara Crístu jiryejechimyu, jiryetyuvachodamusiy, jiryatij jiryevyicha vase jachipiyavay savatadamuju nutyu nutasara, rajuuru jnutijyutara, varimyata nutyu jutuvu surra jusityasará. ¹⁸ Rajechiñuy siva ramusiñuma jiryadatya rusaju titaju Judenuju jiintyasavarya savatada, jiryatij jaryi vojotara darya, jiryatij jaryi jamucantirya, jiryatij jaryi navajyuntirya, jiryatij jaryi nicharicharajuntirya. ¹⁹ Rajechiñuy jiryadatyara Crístu vatada jiryatimyu ne vudyetyamuyadasara darya, jiryatidye vichasara titaju darya nutyu Judenu vichasara darya, jiryatij savichasara miryani jiryimu.

²⁰ Diye vanda rachasara titaju saju, nitij datya jvaayada jaryivyajura rajuuru ranchaju vujechiñuyada jiyadaju, varimyata vujechipiyajada jiyadajuntiy. Darya vandanuma rachasara variy sajuntidye, nitij datya jmutyada jivyanuyadata davuy. ²¹ Saju jita racha vanda, sasiityarivajyuumusiy, Jesucristumusiy jarye, junare saraju titaju. Dañuma rachajayasara jasiy darya.

4

Vuryecha vatajuu Judenu Jnutumusiy

¹ Rayasanta jita jirye, ray jiryatij ravyichasara tanuvunusi Vuyntyityu jiyadaju, ritay titaju jiryivara: Daryanuma jiryavichajayasara sanijyu Judenu, daryatij jiryenuma ranicha titaju Judenu jaryetasavamyi. ² Samiy jachipiyajadatavay jiryecha, samirya jachityavay jarye, jiryatij jiryechiniy jivyatadamu nuñi jiryedyeyu. ³ Parucharimiyusiy jiryeryira vatajuu Judenu Jnutumu vichada, jiryatij jiryevyichasara samirya nuñivajyu yisa. ⁴ Jiryecha nutyu tiqui nta Cristumu variy, daryadantij tiqui Jnututavantij jiryatij sanatuyada taraqui nutuyadata jirye. ⁵ Vinu ninj sanicha tiqui Vuyntyityu, daryaday taraqui tuvachoda simuntij, daryaday varintyirya taraqui jityuyadantij. ⁶ Savichasara vinu tiqui Vuryindenu, vinu nj vichasara Vujye vujyu. Ninj vichasara ranicha titaju, savichasara ranube titajuntij, savichasara ramu titaju risaju.

⁷ Nuñi tiquimusiy vuryimutyara sasarya jiryatij vuryeyarurya darya, daryatij sasaryuyada Cristu davyuy. ⁸ Darya suteda Davyibe sanchiy: Sasubedanumatij jita navajyu, sayatada riy tanuvunusavajyu yisaju, sasayada variy nijyanvaryajiyarurya.

⁹ Jiryatij suteda Davyibe: Sasubeda, vudyetya ranchij jiryatij sumusada munatya mucadijarijyu. ¹⁰ Niday Jesús jmusadantij, niday jasubeda rivasiy varintij, jaryi navaj jarichuvimujuntij, satidye muchanij jidyetyadata titajura tara. ¹¹ Sasayada datyada riy tavay, riryatidye vicha variy nusuvye, tavay jita sutedamu tuchuvay rusaju, tavantij saniquejada tuchusavajyu, tavantij sasiityarivajyu jnutuyadaju, tavantij datyanuvajyu, Judenu niquejada datyadodaju. ¹²⁻¹³ Daryamusiniday sudutyada Judenu riy jiyetyavay ruvaayada jiju, riryatidye vanutyanyirya Cristovu, titaju sasiityarivajyuumusiy, jasicharajutij vuryito mityiji jachipiyajadaju sisa Cristu, vutyuvachodamu, vudyetyadamu jarye, jasicharajunuma vuryecha samiy jamy, jiryatij vucheryeryurya Cristu javyeda. ¹⁴ Ne vuryecha variy nutyu deramiy nta nuday, jiryatij riryantumitya vanira darya jijechipiyajada day, runtatyantumatiy nijyanvaryaj taji datyadoda. Rijetyaruy tajijyura vujechipiyajada nutyu riyerya, varimiyata riicho jatyari tajijyura vucyartye. Jasiy daryaju riy nijyanvay rityi quivuchunaya vacha datyadodamusiy jirye, jiryatij riryantumityaruy tajijyura jiryechipiyajada nupocudi nuquiivaju daryaju.

¹⁵ Vuryanique jitaraj samiy niquejada vuyatadamuju. Vuryama javye titajumu sanachoju Cristu, nitij vichasara vuryino. ¹⁶ Simusini jita jiryinuy vuvyichasara nutyu savu nta, titaju jiryatij vuchiityarisarani. Vuvyichasara mityijijyu sisa, nutyunuma rupanichara nta ravichasara vujyu titaju sanij Cristu, daryanuma sabayada Judenu darya. Rajotanumatij jvaayada samirya nuñi Cristu vutera, rajavye savu variy, vuvyanutyasara variy vuyatadamusivuy.

Vadi jnyada Cristumu

¹⁷ Jirya jita ritay jiryiva; ratyuchu Vuyntyityu jtedamura: Ne jiryavichasara nutyu mununumiñuday, rivyichasara daryaju jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy. ¹⁸ Rivyichasara nupocunubesij jachipiyavay, Judenu jnyadamusiy jintyasavay, jiryatij datyisamiy daryaju daryi, jaryi surra daryajura rijechij rajisij. ¹⁹ Jiryatimyu ne ridyetyara janada nundye, ribemyara jivyichada riryatidye vichasara cadnavedacanumij, riryatidye jvaarya vacha jvaayada jaryi. ²⁰⁻²¹ Jirye jita datyadani Cristu darya vichadajisidye, jiryetyi tuvachodara sitenu niquejada, jiryatij ridyetyadoda jiryerya, darya ravichasara sitenu Jesúsmu day. ²² Jiryajatya jiryechimiyusirya tarij jiryevyichada, jiryatij jiryevyichasara jarapuvye ramu, vacha niruvye jiryatij quivuchodata riñirutyanyij jiryerya. ²³⁻²⁴ Jiryechasiy vadivay yintumu, jiryechimiyu jarye, jiryama jachu yiva nj vadi nijyami, jiryatij judesi dañi, nutyu Judenu darya, jiryatij vase bachi dañi, Judenuj jaryetasij daryaju dañi.

Nutyuramusij vuryi vichasara vadi jnyadamu, nutyuramusij

²⁵ Ramunij jiryajatya yajisirya quivuyada, jiryatidye niquera sitenu niquejada nuñi jityuunu vichavatya, tapi vuvyichanuma nutyu Cristu vutera titaju. ²⁶ Jiryatij nique, ne

jiryajuuchuvay variy, dantyamuy ne jiryasurutyanirya jiryeñiqueyada jidye saraju. ²⁷ Ne jiryabay vidavijo bayantu nutyityujiju jiryejechimyu.

²⁸ Nityi vichanuyada paranuni, sama paruy riva paradoda, sama jvaay jijyomututara samirya jvaayada, satidye say tara ni jantyuyani.

²⁹ Ne rasipyatachara nicyaray niquejada jiryitosiñuday, vinu samiy niquejada, vuryatidye vanutyaniy riy vutyevami ramusiy, riryatidye jmutya ramusirya Judenu jmutyada. ³⁰ Ne jiryayivatyaniñi Judenu Jnutu, sabayada Judenu daryaju ni Yintu jiryiva, satidye puchiy tamitya rundamu yisaju variy jirye. ³¹ Jiryanuma paruy titaju riva jaryi niqueyada, japichiy niqueyada, niqueyadamusiy sañeyajada, javityiyeyada, titaju nicyaray jvaayada, nicyaray jachipiyajada jarye titaju risaju. ³² Jiryecha samirya jachityavay jiryisa, jantyutyavay jarye, jiryantya ramityanintyidyerya jijyuuchurveda yivantidye, nutyu Judenu ramityadeda jiryivara jijyuuchurveda Cristumusiy.

5

Nutyuramusiy riryi vichasara Judenu dadyeñumiy

¹ Ramuni jiryecha Judenu jantyavay jiryatiy jiryeñicha sadadyeñu jaryi vatasavay. ² Jiryama vichasara jaryi vatadamu, daryatiy savatada Cristu daryá vuy, sasayada variyu, satidye batye vuryejadaju. Suntatyada parucharimysiy Judenumujuyu, jiryatiy sumutyajada Judenura suntatyada, nutyu vurudi jaryi jurura saju. ³ Jiryetyi rañicha Judenu vichadamu, ne jiryanique cadnavedanchiñundy, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaayadanchiy, dantyamuy ne jaryi tara canuyadacaniminchiy, tapi ratatiy jiryajarupanu variñi ti. ⁴ Daryantyamuy ne jiryanique nicyaray niquejada, datyisadamu niquejada, jamiryamu niquejada jarye, mitya. Jiryanique jitaro niquejada ratatiy jiryichanatyada ni Judenu. ⁵ Jiryadatya samiy daryajura jirya: Nityi vichasara cadnavu, varimyata vaturuy cadnatoda, varimyata vacha jvaarya, varimyata tara sachara canuyadacanu, jiryatiy sasiityari Judenu jiyasachirya tara, ne sajmutyasara mityara jiyarurya Cristu nusujyomu, jasityi sansuchara Judenu ni. ⁶ Ne jiryaquivuchutaniy mitya niquejadatayu, tapi darya jvaayadacosiy rajti Judenu niqueyada jaryi riyaroju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu. ⁷ Ramunimuy ne jiryecha rusa rupivye darya vichadamu. ⁸ Tariñuma jirye vichanuyada nupocudinube, diye jita jiryevyichasara Vuyntyityumusiy vandamu. Jiryavichasara samirya nutyu Judenu dadyeñumiy. ⁹ Vandamu rupiyadamusiy runday titaju jiryatiy samiryara, jiryatiy vase jaryera, jiryatiy sitenu jarye risajura. ¹⁰ Jiryama jantya jvaayadara jiryatiy samirya Judenu diya darya. ¹¹ Ne jiryajvaay mityiji rusa rityi jvaay nupocudinubera jiryatimyu ne samirya Judenu diya darya. Jiryasipyata jita nupocudinubesirya vacha jvaayada, nonomuju. ¹² Jadasara jitaro vunquejada ranchiy jiryatiy ruvaachara dutyadamusirya. ¹³ Titaju sipyatasaranumatiy vandamuju darya, ramacho titaju vandamu variy. ¹⁴ Titaju jvadicharanuma nonodamu darya. Ramunityi rutay variy:

Yanuma jidyo mayadacanu, yanuma misasumiy diibyimiy cabyimusiy, sanononuy Cristu variy yiva.

¹⁵ Ramuniday, jiryinutyatata samirya jiryevyichada. Ne jiryechasara datyisamiy, jiryecha jita datyavay. ¹⁶ Jiryedyetyatata samiy ramityadara jiryevyichada jiyu, jiryatiy nicyaray vichada daryaju diye. ¹⁷ Ne jiryecha datyisamiy nundy, jiryama datyara Vuyntyityu niruyada. ¹⁸ Ne jiryaniyuñuday, jiryatiy jarapuchara daryaju darya. Jiryama vichasara muchanichavay Judenu jnutumusiy. ¹⁹ Jiryaniqueeta nuñi vajyuu murrayadatayu, jiryatiy vumyurray Judenunijyu Suntumusiy. Jiryamurachara titaju jijechitya jiryatidye jchanatya ratani Vuyntyityu variy. ²⁰ Jiryajchanatjayani Vujye Judenu titaju riva jiryatiy samirya darya, rivantiy jiryatiy ne samirya ranichantiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu jiryajchanatya variñi.

Nutyura saryi vichasara Judenu siityarinu jiryorimyu, nutyura

²¹ Jiryatuvachu nuñi tiquimusiy yimu, jiryatiy jiryechuvuñi Cristu. ²²⁻²³ Vatuy, jiryatuvachu jaryi ruumu jivyaduy, nutyu Vuyntyityumu vutyuvachu daryantiy, tapi sabayada

Judenu ni vanu nutyu nutyityu savaturaju, daryani savicha Crístu jichiityarivajyuu nutyityuntiy, jiryatiy riyada ráñuni. Niní vicha nutyu runo, riy jita nutyu savu nta varidyé. ²⁴ Nutyu Crístu siityarivay tuvachusara yimu, daryani riryatuvachusara vatuy ruumu jivyaduntidyé.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Vadumyjerye ravatasara jaryiñada jivyaturuy, nutyu Crístutiy vatanuyada darya riy jichiityarivajyuu, sabatyeda variy riyadaju, jiñiruyadamu, satidyé jiintya variy jijyu daryi, jiryatiy sapuyada daryaju ruuvasirya jijyuuchurveda, jiryatiy riityuyada Judenu niquejadamu tuvachuvay jaamu.

²⁷ Sivaayada daryá satidyé jnutatya yimuju riy, jaryi vandamu vichavay, ne riryecha vatajo tavay, dantyamuy ne tara nicyaray bayasara riñijyu, dantyamuy ne nicyaratyavay, mitya. Savata riryecha jiintyevye jijyu, ne javatyasavay, mitya. ²⁸ Nutyu vaduy jantyutyara jivyu, saniruy jaryiyu, daryaday saryi jantyutya nada jivyaturuntiy, saryi niruy jaryi nadantidyé. Tapi nitiy vata nada jivyaturuy, savata variy daryantidyeyu. ²⁹ Ne ti javittyurya jivyu; sapotyaniy jítayu, daryatiy sunutya Crístu riy jichiityarivajyuuntiy jiryatiy vuryitay savu daryi. ³⁰ Vuy jarye vichasara savutera variy. ³¹ Darya suteda: Ramuni, satochiy vanuni jijye, sunoda jarye, satidyé jamuy jivyaturaju variy, danujumyusiy nanachasara nutyu tiqui variy.

³² Jirya jita jaryi tittasara datyanusara daryaju darya, jiryatiy dutyasara ravichanuyada. Raniday suteda Judenu Crístunijyu, sasiityarivajyuu nijyu jarye. ³³ Darya ritesiy jiryeyuntidyerya jirya niquejadantidyé: Nuñi tiqui vanu ravata nada jivyaturuy nutyu savata jaryintidyeyu, daryaday vatuyuntiy, riryabay samirya riy jivyaduy.

6

Nutyuramusiy riryecha deramiy jiyemyitya Crístumu, nutyuramusiy

¹ Deramiy, jiryama tuvachu ruumu jiyemyi, Vuyntyityumu, jiryatiy vase vichasara daryaju darya. ² Darya suteda Judenu:

Vuryajnuuy samiy nanunacho vuryinoda, vujyenecho jarye.

Sabayada jirya niquejadatara ruventiy, vuryatidyé datyasarara nutyu racha rijyu rityi tuvachusara ramu. ³ Suteda jadchintiyi:

Vuryajnuuy samiy nanunacho vujyeyuy, vuryatidyé jnujeyasara samiy jamuca jirya mucadimu.

⁴ Deramiy jamyintiyi, ne jiryaniquettaniryi jidyedyeñu, jiryama javyechu Vuyntyityu vasedodamu riy, sadatyadodamuju.

Nutyuramusiy riryecha muchechimiyi jipyatrumitya Crístumu, nutyuramusiy

⁵ Cumudemintiyi, jiryama tuvachu simu jipyatru. Jiryajvaay jichuvuyadamu, jiryemyichutyedamu nta jarye risaju, darya ntanuma jiryeni jvaay taraqui jachipiyajadata Crístunijyu variy. ⁶ Ne jiryajvaay vinu satidyé jachipiya jiryepyatru samiy jvadichavay variy jirye. Daryatiy Crístu cumudemidyé jiryenichantiy, jiryama jvaay jijechityara Judenu vatara. ⁷ Jiryajvaay samiy jachipiyajadatara nutyu Vuyntyityuju, ne nutyu nijyamiju day. ⁸ Jiryedyetyama daryaju darya: Sajmutya nuñi tiquira samiy yivaayada murichirya. Daryani sajmutya Judenumusintyirya, dañuma sanicha cumude, varimyatamuy ne sanicha cumude.

Nutyuramusiy riryecha patrumiy jimyuchechimiyitya Crístumu, nutyuramusiy

⁹ Patrumintiyi, jiryama bachara samiryi jicyumudemiy. Jiryama paruy riva jasuyeyada niquejadata riy, jiryajachipityaja variñi jiryatiy savichasara tiqui Vuyntyityu jarichumu, nitimyu ne datya javiryutyada ti.

Judenu siityarivay jvatya ratatiy ruvachara riy bayantuveda

¹⁰ Parichemyusiy jita, ratyeryiveda, vuryama vanutya Vuyntyityumu vuy, jaryi savanuyada jmutyadata. ¹¹⁻¹² Vuryama jachu vuryivara Judenumusirya bayantu jatyata, vuryatidyé vanutya bayantu nutyityu quivuchoda jidchoju vuy, jiryatimyu ne vuñiquechara nijyanvay savityavay jiyaroju, dantyamuy ne nudatavay jiyaroju.

Vuñiquechara jita riyaroju nutyityūveda day, nusūvyevyeda jarye, rityi nusūchara jiryā mucadimu nupocudinube, rityi vichasara riicho janvay, jarichumu vichavay bayantuveda nicyaramyi. ¹³ Ramuniday vuryajmutya vuryimujura Judenumusirya bayantu jatyata titaju, vuryatidye vanūtya parūchariy rundamu vuy; vuñumatiy vuunu variryi, vuryamachosara canavye varyi. ¹⁴ Vuryama radesiy nutyu puchusara nta vūcyadnumu Judenu niquejadata. Vuryajachu vūdyutuuvyara vūdyutuujyo, jiryatiy Judenumusiy vase vichada darya. ¹⁵ Vuryajachu vuñumutuvantirya nutyu saapatuntiy ratatiy vuryajdutyā samitūchoda tūchunumayajadaju vuy. ¹⁶ Jadchiy jita vuryajmutyantirya vuryamityātantiy jiryatiy vuryitay Judenumu tuvachoda darya, ratatiy vuryajmutya titajura bayantu nutyityū ruve, jiryatiy saduu jiidatya vuñechojura. ¹⁷ Vuryajmutya vuryinocojura Judenu jmutyadantiy, vuryajirintyirya Judenu niquejadantiy, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu jchityitya darya. ¹⁸ Ne vuryaparuy riva Judenujsa tūchoda, vuryajiyas-antajaya jachiñuyada ni, Sūntumusiy datyadodamuju. Vuryantya vichasara vaniravay, vuryatidye jdutyā tara jidchoju vuy, ne vuryaparūtya riva vuy. Vuryatūchujayasara sisa Judenu, titaju sasiityarivajyuu jiyadaju. ¹⁹ Jiryatūchu sisa Judenu rayadajuntidye, ratidye nique vijyomujache ritosirya samitūchodantidye, jiryatiy dutyasara ravichanuyada, ratidye tūchu rachuvuyasadamura jiryatiy sanique Judenu rimusidyerya. ²⁰ Ravyicha Judenuju tūchu tanuvunujovimu. Ramuni rañiqueruy rachuvuyasadamu, daryatiy savata ranique jijyu.

Samūchurveda Pāvurubay tamitya riy

²¹ Jiryatidye datya raynchiy, nutyura rañicha, Tiquicu ratūchu jiryivara titaju ravyichada, rivaayada jarye. Nini jita vūtyeryi jaryi vatasi, samiy jmutyara varidyeñi, jiryatiy sivaachara samiy Vūyntyityumu darya. ²² Ripa jiryimujuni, satidye datyatanirya tūchoda raynchiy, ne jiryajachipiya tajijyu jijechimyu varyi.

²³ Riryecha samiy vūtyeryiveda Vujye Judenu vatadamu, sunūchodamu jarye jiryatiy sunūchusara jivyatadamu Vūyntyityu Jesucristumusidyevyuy. ²⁴ Sasachara samiy vichasada riy titaju jiryatiy vūvyatajayasarani Vūyntyityu Jesucristu, ne baryijasara vatadamuju.

Sayanuma Pāvuru

Vidipo Vichadamu Vichavamyujura Catera

Pávurubay nuyadara catera tanuvunujovimusi ruumuju, Vidípo vichadamu siityarivavyed-abay

¹ Ray Pávuru, Timutévuta, nañiday Jesucrístu muchechijyu, nañurya catera jiryeyyu, Vidípo vichadamu vichavay, jiryatiy sajiintyada Judenu jiyu jiryey, jiryatidye vicha samirya variy Jesucrístu jmutyadata. Namyuchuvay jiryey, jiryinutyavaty, jiryimutyavaty jarye. ² Samirya vichada racha jiryeyyu, samirya racha jiryechintiy, Vujye Judenumusi, nutyityu Jesucrístumusi jarye.

Pávurubay tuchoda Judenujsa, siityarivavyeda jiyadaju

³ Nuñi rajechipityajasara jiryey, richanatyate variñi rindenu. ⁴⁻⁵ Ratyuchusaratiy sisa Judenu, ratidye vata siva tara jiryeyyu, richanay jaryi variy jiryatiy jiryivaajeyasara risa, samituchoda datyadodamu, rajotya rundamusi, diyesaraju. ⁶ Diye jita radyetyate darya: “Sajtotanichara Judenu jiryivara jiryatiy sajotada jvaayada samirya; sajtotanichara Jesucrístu rundamura, sanumatiy jtisarantiy.” ⁷ Daryaniday rañi jachipiya jiryenchiy, jiryatiy rajechipityaja jiryey daryaju, rinuntyi nutyu jiryimuty mityiji risajura Judenu jantyutyada dañuma rañicha tanuvunusi, dañuma ratyuchu rayada samituchodantiy, ritay variy: “Rani jita sitenute.” ⁸ Sadatya jita Judenu, ray jita sitenu nuvay jiryey, Jesucrístu jachipiyajadata ravyata jiryey.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Rajechiñuy siva Judenu jiryeyadaju: “Yajasachutityirya rivyatara jiñjyu, riryatidye vata varintiyu; yasay variy datyada risajuriy, jachipiyajada jaryey, riryatidye datyajayasara samirya jaryetada, ne juuchatavay riryecha variy, ne ti ratuchuta variryi, Crístu rundasaraju, sanumatiy jtisarantiy.”

¹¹ Rajechiñuy siva jiryeyadajuntiy: “Yavichataniy samirya vichadariy, nutyu jivyatatiy riryecha daryá, jiryatiy vuvyichasara Jesucrístu jmutyadata, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay variy ji, Vujye Judenu, rasatyityi variy vanda yiva.”

Pávurubajyu, Crístu vichasara savichada titaju

¹² Ratyuchuruy jiryiva, jiryatiy ratyeryiveda jiryey, nurya ravyichati, nuryamusiy rañi tuchutityirya samituchoda jaryi. ¹³ Jiryatiy tanuvunusi rañicha, jiryatiy rachiityari daryajuni Crístu, nitiy vichasara Judenu jaryeti, riñi datyama titaju jiryatiy rivyicha jamu nutyityu roriquisumamu: “Pávuru jita vicha tanuvunusi,” ridyetyama tavay nijyanvay varintiyirya. ¹⁴ Jachintiyi rajuu vutyeryiveda, jiryatiy Nutyityumu vutyeryiveda daryi, riñi jita vanutya ratyanuvunusadatayu, tapi ridyetya rachiityarini Crístu daryaju day, ridyetanutyi jichuvuyasadamusirya Judenu niquejada jaryi variy, ne nutyu taridye.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Tavay rityevay jita datyanu sanchiy, Judenu jaryeti Crístunchiy, rinnuyadamu yavatyaryu riva ray, riryamucheniryuy riva risaju ray. Rityevay datyanu Crístunchintiyi, riñi jita datyanu samirya jachipiyajadata, rivyatadamu, ridyetya daryaju: “Pávuru jita rañicha samituchoda jiyada ráñu.”

Tavay rityevay datyanu Crístunchiy, mitya jiyu, ne vinu riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay Crístumu. Riñi jtay yajarupanta jaryi riva ray, ratyanuvunusajomu.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Dañuma dyetya racha darya, vinu jiryatiy ridyetyanu Crístunchiy, richanay, varimyata jarupadodaju, varimyata samirya jachipiyajadaju, raday jchanatyatityintiyirya, radyetya daryaju, ratitunu rayada rayadaju, jiryenmatiy tuchu sisa Judenu rayadaju, sanumatiy vanutya Jesucrístu Jnutu risaju ray. ²⁰ Daryanuma rañiruyadamu, rayntuyadamu jaryey, ne ráda taranchiy mitya, rantya tuchu vijyomujache Crístunchiy, nutyu ratyuchusaratiy tarintiy, riryajachipiya nijyanvay sanijyu Crístu variy ramusi, nuryamusiy ravyicha saju, nuryamusiy radiiy sajuntiy. ²¹ Tapi rajyu jita titajuni Crístu day, rinuyadasaraju; radyiyadamu jita racanay jaryinravaju. ²² Variñumatiy raryi jiriryi jnyada riva, sajmutya Judenu riy nijyanvay, rivaayadamusi. Ramutimyu

ne radyetya nutyura rajaryeta. ²³ Ramecho paruchariy rajechipiyajadamusiy variy, tarademusiy rañi diryuy jiyusiy, ratidye vicha sisa Crístu, samiryavaju racha variy rajyu. ²⁴ Tajidyemyusintyi jita, jaryi samirya jiryeyyu ratidye macho riva. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Radyetya, sitenu jita ramacho jiryisa, rariche variy jiryisantiy, ratidye jmutyara jiryetyuvachoda Crístumu, jiryatidye jchanay simu varintyi, rajasachutityi varintyirya jiryichanatyada sanijyuntiy, ratyi ramuti junay jiryimu.

²⁷ Vinu jiryantya vichasiy samirya, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay ramu samituchoda, ratiy jto jiryimu, radiy variy riva jiryevyichada, ratiy vicha tajijyu, ratuvachu jiryenchiy variy: “Riñi jita vanutya vinu taraqui jachipiyajadatayu, riryaniy surra mityajuusuma riryajiju jimyityasivyeda, rivyanutya taraqui jachipiyajadatayu, jiryatiy ridyetyanura samituchoda nutyu saray Jesucristu vuryeyada, vñnumatiy tuvachu variy simu. ²⁸ Ne richuvuy rimyomusiy jimyityasivyeda, mitya.”

Nurya ratyuvachuruy jiryenchiy. Jiryatiy ne jiryechuvuy jimyityasivyeda momusiy, ruvatanunuma varidyeryi, jiryeyyu jita ratiche ramityada Judenumusiy, jiryeyada rayadaju. ²⁹ Ne yinuy sasayada Judenu vurya, ne vinu vutyuvachoda simu Crístu, sasayadantirya paruchariy vichada sayadajuntiy. ³⁰ Daryanuma jirye jita parutyajaya sayadajuyu, nutyu jiryeni diyadama tariy rivantiy, diye jiryetyuvachuntiy diyesaraju rapyarutyajayasara ray.

2

Crístu bay nutyu muchechijyuyu, sajay jita rajchanatya tamityayu

¹⁻² Jiryetyi vanutyadatavay Crístumu, jiryatidye jachipitya savatadamu ray, jiryajchanatyaniy varirye, jiryatiy jiryechipiyasara mityiji, jiryevyatasara nuñi jiryedyeyu. Vutyi jmutya mityijirya Judenu Jnutu datyadoda, jiryatidye jachipityaja varirye, jiryajantyutya variy risajuntirye, jiryantya jachipiya darya jachipiyajadata, mityiji jiryajachipiyasara. ³ Ne jiryavata vinu jiryeyyu taranacho, ne jiryajachipiya vinu jiryenijyu varintyi, ne jiryajchanatya nuñi tiqimusiyu, samirya jachityavay jiryajnyu tavañecho, jiryajachipiya variy: “Riñi jita jaryinravavyaju vuryimusiy.”

⁴ Jiryajnutyara yisa vichavay baryantidye, ne vinu jiryeberya yajnutya.

⁵ Daryaniday sajachipiyajada Crístu, daryaniday jiryajachipiya jasintyidye. ⁶ Nutyu Judenu savichanuyada, ne sajachipitya jiryedara jivyichada jidchavu jiyetya nuday. ⁷⁻⁸ Santyudoda jita variyu, savichadedada variy muchechijyuyu, nutyu nijyamí sarupeda variy. Nutyu mitya nijyamí nta savichada variy, satituyada variy muchechijyu, savichanuyada siityera variy jiyeyyu, jidyiyadasaraju, jiryatiy jaryi juvajadasara diiyada ravichada, crusityasa sasotadedada sidyavu daryajuni. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ramunítiiy sasumityadedada sajay Judenu jaryinrajuyu, titaju tara jiyujusaraju, sabayada variy sityaju, ne tara jnay ratarya jtya jidchavu daryaju mitya, nutyura sabayada saju, riryatidye datya nijyanvarya sitya Jesús jtyata: jiryatiy sitenu nutyityu dañi Jesús day, riryajadasiñu jita variy sanachojuyu, riryajadasiñu titajuyu, jiryatiy jarichumu vichavaryi, mucomu vichavay jarye, mucadijariy vichavay jarye risaju. ¹¹ Jadchintyi riryatuchu vijyomujache, titaju niquejadatavarya: “¡Jesucristu jita sitenu nutyityu taarye!” Jchanatyasi sachasara sajay Judenu variy.

Crístu siitaryivay vichasara nutyu nono jirya mucadimu

¹² Daryaday jita, ravyatavay, daryatiy jiryechiitueñuyada tarintyi, ne vinu ramyuti-jadamu, diye jita ribivajuntiy, jiryajvaatyityi sisa Judenu, jiryeyada rayadaju, jiryechuvuyadanube, jiryemyichutyedanubentiy. ¹³ Ne yinuy niní jita jiryevyanutya day, jiryatidye jvaaryurya samirya jvaayada, jiryatidye jvaay varintyirya ratiy samirya saju. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Titaju jiryivaayadamu ne jiryacucutyayu, dantyamuy ne jiryaniqueetta rivayu, jiryatidye vicha samirya vichavajyu, ne juuchataavay jiryecha variy, riñuma tuchuta tariva jirye, jiryatiy Judenu dadyeñu daryaju jiryedye. Jiryatiy jiryevyichasara riquebyiva varuyu jachipiyavay, vacha vichavay cabyimu jarye, jiryanononuy rijyura Judenu nú. ¹⁶ Jiryenononutya navarya Judenu niquejada tarijyu jnutya. Crístu jtijada

rundamu rajchanachara, jiryatimyu ne ramachō radyetyadoda mitya variy, jiryatiy parucharimyusiy radyetyadoda daryaju jiryē. ¹⁷ Temusiy dyetya rarumichara rayndaja Judenuju, ramyunusada rundamu, vuryatidye jtotanirya jiryecheyada, jiryatiy jiryecheyada Judenura jiryinuyada variy, simu tuvachodamu; daryamuni richanay, richanay variy jiryēñijyuntiy. ¹⁸ Jiryē jtantiy rajchanay, jiryajchanay variy rañijyuntidye.

Pávurubay jparuyada nada Timutévuju, Epájruditubatya

¹⁹ Riparuy jtani Timutévu vanira jiryimu, Vuyntyityu Jesús jmutyadoda riparuñi, ratidye jchanay rantyidye, rañumatiy datya nutyuranuma jiryēñicha. ²⁰ Rañi jtay rajpani Timutévu, ne ti jnay daryaju nutyu nitiy darya risa, nitiy rajnutyasara jiryē, sitenu jachipiyajadata. ²¹ Tavay titaju vata jivyichadajuntidye, ne rivyata daryajura Crístu vatara. ²² Jiryedyetyama jtara Timutévu vichada samirya, nutyu sivaay siityera risa, nutyu vudyenu jvaay darya vuryisa, samituchoda datyadodamu sivaay risa. ²³ Nini jita riparutye vanira, ranumatiy datya nutyura racha rajyu. ²⁴ Rañi jtay Nutyityu jmutyadoda rajiya varenu jiryimuju.

²⁵ Darya ritay samirya jiryeyu, ratiy jpani vutyeryi Epájruditu jiryimu. Nini jita jvaay mityiji risa, parucharimyusiy. Savichanuyada jita jiryipanu rimujuntiy satidye jny ranachō ravyatara, jiryibivaju. ²⁶ Sanuvayadamu jita jijechipiyajada jiryēñijyu jiryatiy jiryetyuvachumara sdivajada. ²⁷ Sitenu jita sdivajada, vadiiryode sarabjada variy. Judenu jantyutyadate varitye ni, ne vinu ni, darya santyutyada varintyiryē, sañuma jasachu rañuvayadanchajura rañuvayada. ²⁸ Vaniravaju ripate jiryimujuteni, jiryatidye diy junay sivantiy, jiryatidye jchanay variy, variñi jitamuy ne rajachipiya jaryi variñuday. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Ramuti jiryadirye samirya Nutyityu vatadamuni; jaryi jiryichanayadamu jiryadirye samiryan. Jiryantya vata jaryiryi tavay sisajuntidye, nutyu ni vicha daryantidye. Nini jita tuudiyadara diiyada, satidye jvaarya Crístu vatara, sayatadara jidyiyada satidye jtotanirya jiryimutyada yibiva, jiryatiy jiryechutyeda jiyusiy.

3

Sitenu vase vichada

¹ Ranique tamitya jiryivara, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jchanay simuju Nutyityu. Ne parutyadamusiy rajetyi nuyadara darya niquejadantiy, jiryeyu jita samirya darya.

² ¡Jiryinutyatata riryajisij jivye nibyimiyu! ¡Jiryinutyatata riryajisij jivye vacha datyanuvayu! ¡Jiryinutyatata riryajisij jivye jivyu nusiye yadacanumintyiyu, rityi jmutyonutadedara jivyu Judenuju! ³ Tapi vuñi jita saranusavay Judenuju vutyi jachipiya sitenu sanijyu, sitenu vujechitya, vutyi jchanatyasaran. Jesucristu, vutyimyu ne tuvachoda ramu vuvyichada vuryeyada rayadaju, vuryivaayadamu jarye ne vutyuvachoda. ⁴ Ray jita tuvachu jaryi ramu ravychada, rivaayadamu jarye, rayada rayadaju. Titiy jtay jityuvachu ramu, ray jita jaryiñuvaju. ⁵ Sumutyonutadedate rajyebetyera ravyu, mumurundamiñijyatemusiy raryupedivasiy. (Ramusiy sadyadoda rajyebetyera: “Radyenu jita Judiyute day.”) Jadchij jita Irayenu nijyam. Darye, jiryatiy savichanuyada ramynaty. Irayenu, ririñu jita Myijam, jiryatiy Irayenu denuni, samiy datyasi. Nutyu rajyebenta rañiquera Ebrévu niquejada, rariryijadantirya tariy rajyēbe vichadantiy. Muyisésibe jtedamu jita ratyuvachoda samidye, nutyu ridyetyadoda Varyiséyavedara. ⁶ Judenuju rivaaryuyadamute, rayasantanumayajada riy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, mitya ritēda Judenu mityasivyeda daryi. Samirya vichasadamuntiy, jiryatiy tariy sadatyadoda Muyisésiberya, ritotanimya titajura. ⁷ Jiryatitaju jiryatiy samirya ravichanuyada jaryi rajyu, rajechipumya varicharaju darya, Crístu jiyasachiy rajechipurya. ⁸⁻⁹ Sitenu jita rajechipuy titajura, ratidye datya samiñi Jesucristu, nitiy rayntyityu. Rani jita samirya sitenu titaju, ne tara ntate rasara nundyē. Crístu jiyasachiy rantyuyada titaju, nutyu rujuu jatyasara rinuy ranachō, ratidye canañi Crístu, rayada rayasiju, satidye diy Judenu jidchavu sisaju Crístu variy riva. Ne ravyata sadiy samirya vichara riva, vinu jiryatiy

ratyuvachoda radyirya sutedamu, jiryatiy Muyisésibe datyadodara. Daryaday ravyata sadiy samirya vichara riva, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda simu Crístu, jiryatiy Judenu say vurya samirya vichasara, vutyuvachunumatiy simu. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ramusiñiday radyetyaruy samiñi Crístu, daryaday radyetyaruntyidyerya Judenu datyadantidye, ratatiy samisadede di-ibyimusini Crístu, daryaday raparutyajayasara rayaruramuntidyerye, jiryatiy sarayada Crístu parucharimyusiy vuryeyadantidye, jaryi radyiiryuy variy nutyu sadiiyada Crístu daryantidye, ratyi saryesara varirya raryi misa darya diibyimusintyidye.

Parucharimyusiy vuryitotaniy jvaayadara Judenu vatara

¹² Ne raryi didyerya samirya vichasara rimuju didye, ne rito ramu juuchajsa vichada didye. Vaniravaju jaryi raryiryurya jirya samirya vichada rajyu, ne yinuy ramuju sireda Crístuntirye. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Ratyeryiveda, ne ritay tara: “Ririmyā rajyura samirya vichasada.” Ritaye jita: “Rajechiputyityirya rivaayada, risijyunuma darya, vanira rinta ranacho ray jiryatiy rasutye rivaayada rajyu, ratidye juriy varenuvajura ravyatara, samirya vichasara, ratidye jmutya variy Judenumusirya samurichedoda, jiryatiy sanatuy variy jarichumuju ray, Jesucristu rayadamuju.” ¹⁵ Jamyityi jiryecha Crístumu tuvachodamu, daryaday jiryajachipiyanidye. Tajityi jiryajachipiya varidye, ranchiy jita sadyanu Judenu jiryivayu. ¹⁶ Dañuma rumutiy vuryitajada samirya vichasadamu, vuryasiitarira darya vichada varintyi.

¹⁷ Daryani jiryajvaayasiy rañiyarejuntidye, ratyeryiveda, daryatiy rivaayada tarintyidye. Jiryajnuyasiy samiryi, rityi vichanujeya nutyu nuvyichada daryantiy, jiryatidye datya variy: “Nurya rajvaay.” ¹⁸ Nutyu ratyuchujayajada jiryivara, rajatyi tuchoda jiryivantirya, rinayadanube ratyuchura: “Jaryi rajuu rivyichasara Crístu crusiy mityasivyeda.”

(Jiryatiy sabatye Crístu crusityasa vujyuuchuvada jiyadaju, ranchiy vudyetya: “Ne samirya juuchuvadamu vichada.”)

¹⁹ Jivye crusiy mityasivyeda jita batyisavadye, tapi vinu ripyudenijyu jijechipiya Judenu jiyasachidye, riichanatyā variyu, varityi ruvaarya jadasarate day, rijechipiyajada ranijyu mucadincha vichada.

²⁰ Vuvyichada jita jarichumu day, rumusiñi jita vuryanutuñi vuryeyada rayasi, jiryatiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu dañi. ²¹ Nini jita ratitunura vuvyurapurya, nutyu savutiy daryantiy, vandavu, ne diiyasavay vuryechasara variñuday. Satitunura vuvyu jidyetyadata, ratatiy sasaboniy titaju jijyura.

4

Vuryajchanachara simu Vuyntyityu

¹ Ramunitiy ritay jiryiva ratyevay: Jiryasurutyaniy Nutyityumuyu, sumutyadata. Jaryi ravyatasavay daryaju jiryē, jaryi rañuvachavay jiryentyi, jiryichanatyanimya ray jiryatiy jiryēñicha rivaayada murichirya (ratyi jvaayada jiryeyadaju parucharimyusiy.)

² Rajechiñuy nadiva Evódiyajuy, rajechiñuy nadiva Síntiquejyuntiyi, nanatidye jachipiya mityijijyu Nutyityunijyu. ³ Ji jerye, sitenu risa jvaañu, ritay yivara: Yajmutya nadantiy, tapi nadavitya risa jvaañujyuy mityijijyu Crimýintyuta, tavay risa jvaavyentyi, rityi datyadodara samituchoda. Ritya jita vichada nuchara catera padyevya, jiryatiy sanuyada Vuryindenura rityá, tarijyu jnyadaju.

⁴ ¡Jiryajchanajeya Nutyityumu taarye! Rajatyi jtēda jiryivara: “¡Jiryatidye jchanay!”

⁵ Jiryantya dityanu samirya jachityavayu. Nutyityu jiryinuy vutyuunu.

⁶ Ne jiryajachipiya jaryi taranijyu, jiryani tuchu sisa Judenu nutyu jiryevyicha titaju, jiryajachiñuy sivara jivyatara day, jiryatuchu variy siva: “¡Yentyumyate riva!”

⁷ Variñi jita sabay Judenu samiryara vujechiy Jesucristumu, ne vudyetya nutyichirya darya, dantyamuy ne vudyetyadasarara. Jirya samirya vichadata sajnutya Judenura vujechiy jaryi jachipiyanajajisiy, vujechipiyajada jarye sajnutya taji jachipiyanajajisiy.

Vuryajachipiysara ranijyu jiryatiy samiryara

⁸ Ranique tamitya jiryivara, ratyeryiveda, jiryajachipiyasara ranchiy títaju jiryatij sítenu darya, ne quivuyada; ranchintiyi, nutyichiy vuryatuvachu simu vucyuraca, vuyntyityumu jarye, Vujyemyu jarye títaju. Ranchintiyi, jiryajachipiya títaju jiryatij samirya Judenu diyadajachera, nijyanvay diyadajache jarye; ranchintiyi, jiryatij ne juuchatarara, jiryatij jaryi samirya darya, jiryatij rutay nijyanvay ranchiy: “¡Rani jita samirya!” Títaju, títaju jiryatij samirya daryajura, títaju jiryatij rutay ranchiy: “¡Rani jita samirya taarye!” ranchiy jita jiryajachipiyasara.

⁹ Jiryajvaatyityi varidyerya jiryatij radyetyadoda jiryerya, jiryatij jiryimutyajadara. Daryatij jiryetyuvachoda rimusirya, daryatij jiryinuyada rivaay jiryedyiyara, daryaniday jiryajvaatyityirya, savicha variy Judenu jiryisa, nitij bachara samiryara vujechiy.

Vidípo vichada janvavyedabay sayadara tara Pávurubay jiyadaju

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ríchanay jita Nutyityumu jaryi, jiryatij diyenuma jita jiryejetyi jachipiyajada rañijyuntiy. Sítenuñi jiryejehipiyatityiyada rañijyu, ne vanay jiryimutyada varirye. Rítatya jítara jiryatij rasutye tara rajyu, radyetyama daryaju Judenu jtedamuju, samirya jachipiyajada. ¹² Radyetyantirya jantyuyadamu vichadantij, darya radyetyantirya jaryi taratij vichadantij. Títaju ravyichada rundamu radyetyadara poyada, jachijada jarye, daryantij jaryi taratij vichada, jantyuyadamu vichadantij.

¹³ Raryi jvaay títaju Crístumu, nitij ravanutyatityirye.

¹⁴ Dañuma jiryeñi jvaayada samiryara, jiryatij jiryimutyada rantyuyadamu ray. ¹⁵ Jiryedyetyisatya, Vidípo vichadamu vichavay, nutyu samituchoda jotada rundamu, ridedanumatij Masedóniya mucadimusiy, vinu jirye jita Judenu siityarivajyuu cabyimusi, muttada risara cuenta, vuryatidye savyuy, vuryatidye jmutya varintyirya. ¹⁶ Variñi jita ravyichanuyada Tesadónica vichadamu, ne vinu taraquiju jiryipajada rantyuyadamu ray. ¹⁷ Ne jiryajtay: “Savata ranacho mitya sayada”; rinuryuy jítara rasayada jiryatij sasay Judenu jiryecheyadivayu. ¹⁸ Rimutyajada jita títajura jiryatij jiryiparára, rítada varidye: “¡Jaryi taratinuma jítate ray!” Epájruditú jtítada jiryimusirya, sucany jita Judenu varirya darya sayada, nutyu sucanuñuyadara tara sayada jiñijyuntiy. ¹⁹ Rindenu jita rajtotanichara jiryejyu títajura jiryatij rasutye jirye, ne jiryinuy daryaju jaryi taratij Jesucristumuni, vanda vichajomu.

²⁰ ¡Vujye Judenunijyu jita racha vandaquite, taricharajute! ¡Darya ramacho títaju!

²¹ Jiryamuchuvatyityi títaju riy Jesucristumu tuvachuvay, jiryisa vichavay. Risa vichavantiyi muchuvatye jiryentyidye. ²² Judenumu tuvachuvay títaju muchuvatyadeda jiryentyidye, rityevay jítate jiryatij jamu nutyityu Sésarjsa vichavadyeryi.

²³ Savichanij Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samiñi vuryintu.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

Codosasiy Janvamyujura Catera

Pávurubay muchuveda riy Codósasiy janvavyedabay

¹⁻² Ray Pávuru rañicha Jesucristu nusubyi Judenu vatadamu. Namuyuchuvay jita ratyeryi Timutévuta jirye titaju jiryatij Crístumu tuvachuvay jiryevyichasara Codósasiy vichadamu, jiryatij jiintyasavay Judenuju daryaju jirye. Samirya vichasada racha jiryeju Judenumu, samirya racha jiryejehintyi Vujye Judenu vatadamusiy.

Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Judenu rinchiy Codósasiy janvavyedabay, Crístumu tuvachuvay

³ Nañichanatyani Vujye Judenu, sadenu Jesucristu jarye yisaju, jiryatij Vuyntyiyuni, varityi najechiñujeyasara siva jiryejadaju. ⁴ Natyuvachuma daryaju jiryenchirya samirya jaticheyada jiryatij jiryetyuvachuma simu Jesucristu daryaju, daryadantiy jiryatij jiryevyata riy titaju jiryatij jiintyasavay Judenuju riy. ⁵ Jiryatij jiryetyuvachuma daryajura sitenu samituchoda, jiryedyetama variy ranchiy jiryatij sabayada Judenu vuryajijura samiy vichasada jarichuvimu. Ramuniday jiryejyotada nutuyadara sisaju vichada, jiryetyuvachodama daryaju simuntiy. ⁶ Munatya rundamusiy jita, jiryetyuvachodanumatirya Vujye Judenu niquejada, jiryedyetadama variy sitenu savatadanchiy, rajotada jvaayada variy jiryejehimyu, rasayada titaju jiryequebyimuntiy daryanuma ravichasara titaju mucadiva. ⁷ Jiryedyetamara jirya titaju simusiy Epájurasiy, nitij vichasara Judenu muchechiy, ndyisa jvaanu, jaryi vuyvatasij. Nini vichasara Cristu jmutyi jiryejadaju. ⁸ Epájurasiy jita jtitada ndyimura samirya jaticheyada jiryenchiy jiryatij jiryevyatasara Judenu Jnutumusiyu.

Pávurubay tuchoda sisa Judenu riyadaju

⁹ Ramunitiy nutyuvachodivasirya, ne nupyaruryuy tuchoda sisa Judenu jiryejadaju variy. Nujechiñuy siva satidye muchanirya jiryejehiy jidyetyadata, jiryatidye jvaajeyasarara savatasara, Yintu datyadodamusiy. ¹⁰ Nujechiñuy jiryejadajuntiy jiryavichasara nutyu sasiityarivay samiy jvadichavay, vinu savatasaraju. Titaju jiryivaayadamu jiryajvaacharara jiryatij samirya Judenu diya darya, jiryajasachura jiryedyetyada Vujye Judenunchiy. ¹¹ Sama vanutya jivyanuyadata jirye jiryatij jaryi vanda darya, jiryatidye jachintya parucharimiyusirya jarupantasada, jiryichanayadamu. ¹² Rajechiñuy jiryejadaju, jiryatidye datya jchanatyadani Vujye, jiryatij sadirya niruyadata yasay vuryeyarurya vanda Judenu rundamu vuy, rusa titaju jiryatij saju jiintyasavadyeryi. ¹³ Sasipyatama Judenu nupocudinubesivyuy, bayantu nusuyadamusiy, sajatada variy jidyenu nusuyadamuju vuy, jaryi vatasij daryajuni. ¹⁴ Sadenu Jesucristu diiyadata sasipyatada vujyuuchuedamusivyuy, sandaja rubedata jarye jipyuyadara vujyuuchueda.

Crístu batyedata saratyanusara Judenu yisaju vuy

¹⁵ Nini vichasara santyasi Vuryindenu, nitimyu ne jvadichi nijyanvay nisimyuju dañi, Cristu jita vichasara munatyij, titaju sunderajisij. ¹⁶ Crístumusiy sunderajada titajura jiryatij jarichuvimura, mucadiva jarye, dantyamuy ne jvadichara vujyura jiryantij jiryatij titaju jvadichara darya. Sunderadantirij jamu nutyityuveda, nusuvye, bayantuveda, japuveda jarye titaju. Rundayada titaju simusiy, saju titaju day. ¹⁷ Nini jotada vichada rajisij titaju judesara, simusidye rasurujeyasarantij. ¹⁸ Savichasara Cristu vuryino, jiryatij sadirya natuchavadyevyuy. Titaju sasiityarivajyuu vicha nutyu savu. Nini vicha vumyunatyij jiryatij samisasubeda jotada diibyimusiy, satidye vichasara titaju jiyantij vujyuu. ¹⁹ Savatada Vujye daryaju jidyenuju: Judejada datyada rachasara miryanra simu. ²⁰ Simusidye saratyanu Judenu yajiju titajuntirya, jiryatij rarubeda Cristu nudaja crusimyu vuryeyadaju. Ramusiy saratyanu Judenu yajiju titajura jiryatij mucadivara, jarichuvimu jarye risaju.

²¹ Jirye jerye, dañuma jiryeñi vichanuyada ripya sajisiy Judenu, jiryevyichanuyada samityasimiyinti nicyaray jvaayadiva. ²² Saratyanuma yajiju diye jiryentyi, savu diiyasarata, jiryatyi samunusada Crístu vuryeyadajuyu. Suntatya Crístu variy Judenu diya vuy. Vuryecha samivye satuunu variy, ne juuchataway, mitya, ne jiyasachavay variñudavyuy. ²³ Sanumatiy ratyanu vuy, vuryecha surravay vujechipiyajadamu nutyu jutuvu sityasara nichariy, netimyu ne vuchiquitya vuyntuyadamu. Jiryetyuvachodanumatirya samituchoda Crístunchiy, jiryentuyada variy sajiju vuryeyada ráñu. Titaju judesavay jiryatyi jarichujare vichavaryi, rityuvachuma daryaju darya samiy niquejada day, jiryatyi ray Pávuru rimutya tuchoda Judenujura.

Sabayada Judenu ni Pávurubay, Crístu siityarivay jmutyisiju

²⁴ Diye richanatyara rapyarutyasada jiryeyadaju. Ritotaniryuy ravyumu daryajura saporutyasada Crístu jichiityarivajyuu jiyadaju, jiryatyi rasutye riyada rayadaju. Vuryitarya savu, sasiityarivay. ²⁵ Ray rañicha Judenu jmutyi jiryatyi sabay jiñiquejada tuchodaju ray, ranumatiy jtotanimyurya miryanra saniquejada. ²⁶ Ravichanuyada dutyasara ratera tariy. Ne vanay ridyetyanuyada vumyunatyavarya. Diye jita sadytanu pariche Judenu ruumura, jiryatyi sajaryetavaryi. ²⁷ Sadatyanuruy varivyuy ta jaryi samirya radá, jirya datyadodadá ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, jiryatyi ravichanuyada dutyasara jirya datyadoda day. Vudyetya jita ramusiy nutyuramusiy savichasara Crístu vuryimuju, nutyuramusiy, vuryatidye saryera sadanuyajada yisaju day. ²⁸ Sanchiy jita nujechipiyataniryi nuñi ti nijyanvay, nudyetyanu miryanra datyadatantiryi, nuñatidye jnutatya Judenumu titaju riy nijyanvay, jiryatyi jamiñuma Jesucristumu titaju daryi. ²⁹ Ramuju rivaayasumiy parucharimiyusiy savanutyadata, ratatiy savanutyajaya jidyetyadata rimu.

2

¹ Ravyata jita jiryadatyara ta jaryi parucharimiyusiy rivaachara jiryeyadaju, Davudiséya janvajyuu jiyadajuntiy, riyadajuntiy titaju rityimyu ne diy riva didye. ² Ravyata daryaju jiryecha vanutyasavay jiryechimyu, jiryatyi santyeryanityadeda Judenura jiryechiy mityiji jiryevyatadamu, satidye muchanirya jiryechiy samirya jachipiyajadata, jiryatidye datya variy nutyuramusiy savichasara Crístu Judenu datyada, nutyuramusiy, jiryatyi ravichanuyada dutyasara nijyanvajyu. ³ Sadutyanyada Judenu daryaju Crístumu titajura jidyetyada, mityamusiy jachipiyajada jarye risaju. ⁴ Ritay daryá riñuma quivuchu tavay sabodeda niquejadata jirye. ⁵ Dantyamuy ne rañicha jiryequemyimu, ravyichasara jiryisa rintuta. Richanay jiryatyi radyi samiy jvaavye jiryiva, surra jachipiyavay jarye, jiryatyi jiryechipiyasara sanijyu Crístu. ⁶ Daryatyi jiryechipiyajada sanijyu Jesucristuntiy jiryatidye tuvachu simu jiryeyada ráñuju, daryaniday jiryajachipiya sanijyu, satidye jmutyasara jiryevyichadedamuyu. ⁷ Jiryama vichasara nutyu nutasara, rajuura jnutijyuutara, nutyu jutuvu sityasara suruvye Jesucristumu, jiryatyi jiryechipiyasara sanijyu satidye vanutya jiryechipiyajadamuyu, rajasay jiryichanatyada sanijyu varintyi.

Vadi vichasada Crístumu

⁸ Jiryajnutya riryajisiy vaduy mitya quivuvyeyu. Ricyareruy samiy niquejadata jirye, jiryatyi riñique nijyanvay datyadatara, mitya quivuchuta, varimiyata bayantu datyadata, jiryatimyu ne Crístumusirya darya. ⁹ Crístu vumu jita savichasara Judenu titaju miryani. ¹⁰ Jirye jarye vichasara miryaniveda Crístumu, niñi jita sanicha jiyanti riquebyimu nusuvye, nutyityurveda cabyimu jarye. ¹¹ Crístumuntiy jiryevyichasara jmutyonusavay, ne nijyamí jomututa, jiryatyi sumutyonu Crístu Judenujyu jirye, sajiintyadanumatyi jiryajisirya jiryevyu niruyada. ¹² Jiryevyichasara nutyu jmuchusavay sisa Crístu jiryityuñumatyi sityamu, (daryatyi riityuñuyada nijyanvay siiríñumu, jiñamu). Jadchintyi jiryemyisasubeda nta sisantiy jiryechipiyajadata, jiryatyi jiryechipiya Judenu vanutyada nijyu, ratatiy samisasumityadedani Crístu diibyimiy cabyimiy. ¹³ Ne

jiryinuy, jiryevyichada diiyasavay jiryeyuuchuedacosidye jiryatijiryevyichanuyada jivyu niruyadacanimiy. Diye jita sunuyasumityaniy Judenu sisaju jiryey, jiryatijiryevyichanuyada jiryeyuuchueda titaju yiva. ¹⁴ Sapuyada daryaju Cristu titajura tuchutada jiryatijiryevyichanuyada, jiryatijiryevyichanuyada tavavyuy. Sapucheda vuryajisiryatuchutada, jiryatijiryevyichanuyada crusityasa variñi Cristu, sabatyeda variy vutyuchutasada jiyadaju. ¹⁵ Ramutiy sasovedara ruvatya yimusiy nusuvye, nutyityumimiyusiy jarye jiryatijiryevyichanuyada vuryeyaroju. Sadityadoda vijyomujache varirya riryantadeda, savuudoda rata riy bayantuveda.

Jiryavata ranacho jiryatijiryevyichanuyada darya

¹⁶ Ne jiryatuchutataniy ti jiryeyaroju, dantiamuy ne jiryibyedanchiy, danimiy ne jiryatodanchiy, daryantiamuy ne ranchiy jiryatijiryevyichanuyada vichtya rundamura, danuma racha nuñi taniyaquimusiy, varimiyata nuñi tiqui jarimyunimusiy, varimiyata nuñi taraqui simyanumusiya. ¹⁷ Sabayada Judenura nutyuramusiy vuryajvaachara vichtya rundamu, nutyuramusiy. Sabayada nutyu jantiyasara vujyura. Ravichasara vinu nutyu Cristu Jnutu, riryatidye jachipiyaniy nijyanvay sanijyu: Nutyura racha savumu sitenu riyada rani, nutyu. ¹⁸ Ne jiryasovatyaniy jaryajisiryatijiryevyichanuyada Cristumu, daryatijiryevyichanuyada tavayu, rijechipiyasara variy riniyu Judenu tuunu vichavantiy. Runnuy ramuy jiryatijiryevyichanuyada rini diy tariva, ranachojada mitya runnuyadajidyetyadamuju. ¹⁹ Ne ruriryuy saniy vuryino jiryatijiryevyichanuyada Jesucristuni, simusiy jiryinuy vuryevyichanuyada nutyu savu, titaju jiryatijiryevyichanuyada vuchiyarisanu Cristu. Vuryevyichanuyada povyemyi simusiy, puchusavay jarye, nutyu puchusarara vuvyu vujyuyuta vuryivichimiyu. Rajavyechara mityiji vuvyu tera variy jiryatijiryevyichanuyada jaryevyichanuyada.

²⁰ Jiryetyi rani diiy Cristusajisiryatijiryevyichanuyada bayantu datyada, taraju jiryevyichanuyada variy nutyu jiryevyichanuyada nusuchavay nta mucadi janvay jtedamu, taraju? ²¹ Ruteda daryaju: Ne jaryajvaay jiryatijiryevyichanuyada, varimiyata: Ne jaryantya didyerya, varimiyata: Ne jeryirya. ²² Ne jiryinuy rabaryi titaju nuñumatiy casiryatijiryevyichanuyada. Tarajura vuryatuvachu variy ramu nijyanvay jteda, ridyetyadoda jarye risaju, taraju? ²³ Samiryatijiryevyichanuyada jvadichara dyetya darya jvaayada, jiryatijiryevyichanuyada rianu Judenu variy, rijechipiyasara jaryevyichanuyada jiryevyichanuyada. Ne rasara nta, tii, mitya, vuryatidye paruy riva vuvyu nirurya.

3

¹ Jiryatijiryevyichanuyada misasubeda Cristujasa, jiryama vata ranacho jiryatijiryevyichanuyada navadyerya, jasyti samasa Cristu Judenu nutyityudamuyju. ² Jiryama jachipiyasara ranijyu jiryatijiryevyichanuyada, ne jiryatijiryevyichanuyada mucadivara.

Tariy vichasada, vadi vichasada jarye

³ Jiryatijiryevyichanuyada Cristujasa, dutyasaranumara jiryinuyada Cristujasa Judenumu day, ne vanay sasovay ti jiryajisiryatijiryevyichanuyada. ⁴ Sanumatiy muti Cristu, nityi vichasara vuryinuyada, (simusityi vuryimutyara vuryinuyada), sadityanusara Judenu variy sisaju jiryentyi, vandamuju.

Tariy vuryevyichanuyada juuchueda cabyiva; diye jita vuryevyichanuyada vadi vichasada cabyivantidye

⁵ Ramuni jiryamunu jiryimura jiryivaayada rapurya, jiryatijiryevyichanuyada mucadimu vichadamusidyerya, jiryatijiryevyichanuyada nutyu cadnavedara, jamirya vichada jarye risaju, nicyaray niruyada, ranijyu jachipiyasara risaju; jadchintiy, jiryamunu jiryimura jaryi tarati vicharuyada, jiryatijiryevyichanuyada vube vujechimiyu Judenu jubivajura. ⁶ Vudyetya daryaju, rajti Judenu niqeyada rayaroju darya jvaayada, jasyti samurichenutaniryi rityi jvaacharara darya jvaayada. ⁷ Jiryey jarye rupiñuyada darya jvaayadacanimiy tariy, jiryevyichanuyadanumatijiryevyichanuyada variy ramu. ⁸ Nuyey jita jiryama jarye jiryitosiryatijiryevyichanuyada niqeyada, niqetyada jarye risaju, nicyaray jvaayada, javityiyeyada, jamiryamu niqeyada jarye titaju risaju. ⁹ Ne jiryaquivuchu nuñi jiryeyu, jiryatijiryevyichanuyada jaryajisiryatijiryevyichanuyada jaryevyichanuyada day. ¹⁰ Jiryimutyama daryajura vadi jachipiyajada day, jiryatijiryevyichanuyada jaryevyichanuyada Judenu vuryimura, vuryatidye datya vuryimuni Vuryindenu jantiyasi.

¹¹ Vuñumatiy vichasara santyasimiy, ne vuryidyetya vuquebyimu variñuday chira sanicha may, chi, dantyamuy ne nutyityu, ne vinu cumudemiy. Vuvyicha jidchavu variy Crístumu titaju, jiryatiy sachasara vuryiva titaju.

¹² Jiryatiy jiryevyichasara Judenu jaryetavay, jiintyevye jarye saju, jiryatiy savatasara jaryi jiryentyi, jiryama jachu nutyu sujay vadijay jiryivara jantyutyada, samirya jachityavay vichadaju, tapimusiyy jachipiyajada, mityamusiy jvaayada, tapimusiyy jachideda jarye risaju. ¹³ Sanumatiy jiyasay tiqui jiryetyenuni jityenu, sama jachiniyu, sama ramityaniy mitya sivantirya. Daryatiy saramityadeda Crístu vuryivasirya vujyuuchuedantidye, daryaniday vuryaramityaniy nuñi tiquimusintyidvyuy. ¹⁴ Ranchajuntiy jiryama jachura Judenu vatada, ramusityi jiryentyeryaniy jityojomuy, taraqui jachipiyajadatavay. ¹⁵ Rama nusuchara jiryechimyura samirya vichada Crístumusiyy, jiryatiy sanatuyada Judenu ramuju jiryey, jiryatidye vichasara samivye tavaqui miryanuvay. Jiryecha jchanatyavay sanijyu variy riva. ¹⁶ Rama vichasara Crístu niquejada miryanra jiryechimiyu, jiryenumaty datyanu nuñi tiquimusiyu, jiryenumaty vanutyaniy Judenu datyadamusintyiyu. Jiryedyetyadoda, jiryey vanutyadeda jarye racha murrayadamusiyy, ratatiy jiryajchanatyani Vuryindenu jiryichanayadamu. Jiryama murray Judenunijyu jiryechimyusiy, jiryatidye tuchujayasarara samiy niquejada sanijyu. ¹⁷ Titaju ratiy jiryivaay, varimiyata jiryeniquejadata, daryantya jiryivaayadamu, jiryama jvaay Vuyntyityu Jesús jtyamu titajura, jiryajchanatyani Vujyey Judenu simusintyiy.

Nutyichiy vuryecha samirya vutyenuta, nutyichiy

¹⁸ Jiryama tuvachu, vatuvyeda. Jiryama siitye saju jivyanu, daryatiy samiy jvadichara Judenu diya darya. ¹⁹ Vaduy jarye, jiryama vatasara riy jivyatuy, ne jiryavichaniy jivyara jachipiyajadata tara riy jivyatuy. ²⁰ Deramiy, jiryama tuvachusara titaju jiyemyu, tapi rani jita Judenu jacharaju day. ²¹ Deramiy jamiy, ne jiryajota jiyaroju riy jidyedyeñu, riñuma paruy riva samirya vichada.

²² Cumudemiy, jiryama tuvachusara ramu titaju jiryatiy vuryajtachara jiryepyatruveda yivara. Dañumamuy ne riñicha Judenu siityarivay, jiryama jvaachara samirya jachityavay rijyu, ne vinu riryatidye jachipiya samiy jvadichavay jiryey, riryantumatiy jnuchu variy jiryey. Jiryecha samirya jachityavay jiryatiy jiryechuvuñi Judenu daryaju, nitiy datyara jiryepyituyada titaju. ²³ Jiryama jvaay yicanuyadamura yivaayada, jiryatiy nutyu Judenu nta ranicha, ne vinu jiryepyatruvedajura jiryatiy nijyanvadyeryi. ²⁴ Jiryedyetyisatya daryaju vuryajmutya Judenu jtedamusirya vuryeyarurya, jiryatiy sasay vutyuvachoda murichirya vuy. Vuvyichasara Vuyntyityu Crístu muchechimiyi daryaju. ²⁵ Nicyaray jvaavye rajmutyara ramurichenusadantiy, jiryatiy samurichenu-tanichara Judenu nuñi tiquimusiy sitenu ruvaayada murichiryantiyu.

4

¹ Patruveda, jiryama vichaniy vase riy jicyumudemiy, jiryecha samirya jachityavay riñijyu, jiryeyni datyisatya daryaju jiryatiy jiryeyñicha patrutavantidyey, jiryatiy jarichumu vichini.

² Jiryama jiriryira Judenujsa tuchoda, ne jiryaparuy riva yinutyada bayantujisiy, jiryama vicha vanira jachipiyavay, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva Judenu jchanatyada. ³ Ne jiryajachipurya tuchoda Judenujsa nudyeyadajuntiy, satidye mantya Judenu nuñajiju ramusiy, nuñatidye tuchura saniquejada, nuñatidye tuchu vijjomujachera samituchoda sanchiy Crístu, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara.

Ramuni ravyichasara tanuvunusi ratyuchodiva. ⁴ Jiryajachiñuy siva, ratidye datyanu vandara Judenu niquejada daryatiy savata raniquera. ⁵ Jiryama vichasara datyavay riñijyu jiryatimiyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi, jiryayuma jiryey yimujuntirya Judenu tuchodantiy. ⁶ Jiryama datya tuchoda samirya, nutyu jmyichara jaryenusara, riryatidye jucanuy tuvachoda tavarya, jiryatidye datyantiy nutyuramusiy jiryajmutyani nitiy rajtajanu tariva jiryey, nutyuramusiy.

Samuchuvacheda Pávurubay jiyataju riy

⁷ Sadatyataniy Tíquicu jiryerya títaju jiryatiy jiryedyetyaruy raynchiy. Nini sanicha vutyeryi jaryi vatasí, risa jvaañu jarye, jiryatiy sumutyasara siityera Judenuju jvaayadamu ray. ⁸ Ripajasiy jiryimu ni, satidye datyataniy nunchiy jiryey, savanutyaniy jiryechimyuntiyu. ⁹ Ripa sisanitiñi Onésimyuntiy, vutyeryi siityera, jiryatiy jaryi vatasintiñi. Nini sanicha jiryeryenay, Codósasimiyusi. Danujumyusiy nanatuchu jiryivara títaju jiryatiy nuyvicha jiyu.

¹⁰ Samuchuvay risa tanuvunusi jiryentyi, Aristyáruçu jtyati. Samuchuvay Márcuntiy, Bernabé taryivichi. Jiryimutyamara riteda sanchiy. Sanumatiy jutí jiryimu, jiryama dirye samiñi. ¹¹ Jadchintiy Jesús, jiryatiy rutachara Jústu ni. Vinu jivye vichasara Judíyuvada risa jvaavyetye, jiryatiy nudyivaay Judenu nusuyada jtotadadaju. Rumutyada rajuuramu ray. ¹² Samuchuvay jiryetyenu Epájurasiy jiryentyi. Savichasara Crístu muchechintiy jiryatiy sajachiñujeyasara siva Judenu jiryeyadaju, jiryatidye raniy surramu, jiryintumu javyevye, Judenu vatadamu jarye títaju, jiryatiy savatasara jiryey. ¹³ Ratyuchu jita sanchiy daryaju, sivaachara paruchariy jiryeyadaju, riyadajuntiy jiryatiy Davudiséya janvaryi, Jiyerápodisiy janvay jarye rusaju. ¹⁴ Samuchuvay Dúcasiy jiryey, nitiy vuryindanu jaryi vatasí; Démasiy jarye muchuvay jiryentyi. ¹⁵ Jiryama muchuvay nujyu riy vutyeryiveda Davudiséyamu vichavay. Jiryama muchuvantiñi Níjasintiy, rijerye jiryatiy rintyeryaniy sarorimyuyu. ¹⁶ Jiryeniquettanumatirya racyatera yimuju, jiryeniquettatata Davudiséyamuntirya. Daryaday jiryaniquettantirya racyaterantiy jiryatiy jiryajmutya Davudiséyamusintirya. ¹⁷ Jiryatuchu siva Arquípu: Yajnu yajvaamyurya jiryatiy yimutya Vuyntyityumusiy yivaayadajura.

¹⁸ Ramyuchuvay rajyomututa caterava jiryey, ray Pávuru. Jiryajachipityara ratyanuvunusada. Ranuma racha Judenu jmutyada jiryisa.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Rajot̄tya Catera Tesadonica Janvaju

Pávuruvēdabay nuyadara catera rijyū, Tesadónica janvavyedabay, jiryatij Jūdenu siityari-vavyedabaryi

¹⁻² Ray Pávuru, Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye, nuñúrya catera jiryeyjyū Tesadónicamu vichavay, jiryatij savicha Jūdenu jiryeyjyē, savicha Jesucrístu jiryentyityūntiy. Samiryā jiryēcha, samiryā rācha jiryejechiy varintiyi.

Ridyityadoda Tesadónicamu siityari-vavyedabarya samiryā jachipiyajada

Variñumatij nutyuchutiyi sīsa Jūdenu jiryeyadajū, nuñitachara jīta Jūdenuva nuñi jiryeyjyū: “¡Ranumatēra!” ³ Nuječipitya Vujyē Jūdenu diyadajachera jiryatij jiryivaachara sajura, jiryetyuvachodamu jvaachara, jiryivaayada parucharimysiy, jiryevyatadamu jarye, jiryatij jiryevyatani Jūdenu; nuječipityara jiryentuyadantij, jiryatij jiryentuy jaryiñi Vuyntyityū Jesucrístu daryaju. ⁴⁻⁵ Ratyeryiveda, Jūdenu vatasavay, nudyetya jīta sajaryetada Jūdenu jijyū jiryē, tapi jiryatij nutyuchodara samituchoda jiryiva, ne ritojada mitya niquejada jiryimu, ritojada jīta Jūdenu vanuyadata, sun-tuta jarye, nudyetyada jīta sītenu varidyerya. Daryanuma jīta jiryedyetyantidyerya nvyichada jiquebyimuntidyē, numecho variy jiryimutyisavajyū. ⁶ Ramusintiy nudyetya sajaryetada Jūdenu jiryē, jiryatij jiryē jīta jantyatityiryā nvyichada day, Vuyntyityū Jesucrístu vichadantij, daryatij jiryedyiryeadara Jūdenunchiy tuchoda parutyasadanube; jiryichanayadamu jidyiryeadara darya, Jūdenu Jnutumusiy jiryichanayada. ⁷ Daryanuma jīta ravichanuyada jiryevyichada riryentyadajū tītaju Jūdenumu tuvachuvay, jiryatij Masedóniya mucadimu vichavaryi, Acáya mucadimu vichavantiyi. ⁸ Ratiche jīta jiryedyetyadodara Vuyntyityū niquejada, ne vinu Masedóniya mucadimu, Acáya mucadimuntiy, tītaju vichadiva ratiche jiryetyuvachoda Jūdenumu, ne rivyata nuñajtay tara yiva variñūday, ridyetyamā daryaju darya.

⁹ Riñi jīta jiryatij rityuvachodara, riñi tuchutityiyada nunchiy, nutyuramusiy jiryedyiryeadara nuy, varityi nujeñuyada jiryimu. Rityuchuntij jiryatij jiryepyaruyada riva jiputeranacho jnyada, jiryānumityejada variy Jūdenu nachojū, jiryatidyē vicha variy samuchechimiyi. Niñi jīta sītenu Jūdenu day, ne diiyasi sanicha, ne quivurya risajuni, mitya. ¹⁰ Jiryānumityedivasiy sanachojuyū, jiryentutyityiryā sadenu jtijada jarichumusiy, jiryatij samisadedā diibyimiy cabyimusini, jiryatij Jesús jtyati ni. Niñi rārachara vuryeadajū Jūdenu niqueyadajisiy, vujyuuchuvēda murichiryā niqueyadajisiy, sārachara vuryeadajū.

2

Nutyuramusiy sivaayada Pávurubay Tesadónicamu

¹ Jiryēñi jīta, ratyeryiveda, jiryedyetyisatya ne ravichada mitya nujeñuyada jiryimu. ² Ne jiryinuy, nuñi jvachadivasiy nuñavityiyechadivasiy jarye Vidípomu, nudyitajada variy jiryimu, nvyanutyada variy Vuryindenumuyū, dañuma riñiqueyada jaryi variy nuñijyū, nudyetyadoda variy jichuvuyasadamura samituchoda, jiryatij Jūdenumusiryā. ³ Nudyetyadoda jīta ne cararya, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaayadamusiryā, dantyamuy ne quivuyada. ⁴ Daryatij jīta santyada Jūdenu nuy, sadatyamā rivasiy nunchiy: “Riñi siityevay ratuchura samituchoda.” Daryani jīta nutyuchura samituchoda day, ne nijyanvay canuyadajū, Jūdenu canuyadajū jīta nutyuchu darya, ne jiryinuy santyasarara vujechiy. ⁵ Jiryedyetyisatya samiy, tamā nuñique yinnuvayadamusiy jiryē, tamā, sadatya jīta Jūdenuntiy, ne nudyetyanu jiryē, nuñatidyē jato tara variy jijyū. ⁶⁻⁷ Dantyamuy ne nvyatada riryajchanatya nijyanvay nuy, richiityarijadivasiy, dantyamuy ne jiryimusiy, dantyamuy ne tavamysiy. Jiryatij nvyicha Crístu nusubyimiy, nuryi saboniy ramusiy jiryē. Dañuma nuñicha nutyū derapudera jiryequēbyimu, nutyū nanutama deramiy

jnutyanuryi deramiy, nanunique nutyu dera niquejadata variy ruuva, daryani nuñicha jiryisa.

⁸ Daryantiy, nuvyatada jaryi daryaju jirye, nucheryuyada variy jiryerya, ne vinu samituchoda Judenumusiy, nuñi saryuntyirya jivyichada titajuntiy, jiryatiy jaryi vatasavay daryaju nuju jirye. ⁹ Jiryejepochitya dyetyara nudyivaayada, ratyeryiveda; parucharimyusiy nudyivaañuyada nuporasarajura, nuryiñuma casirya jiryetyevay barya, jiryatiy nudyetyadoda varirya Judenu tuchoda jasiy. ¹⁰ Jirye jita diyada riva, Judenu jarye, nutyuramusiy nuvyichanuyada jiryisa, nutyuramusiy, jiryatiy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay jirye. Nuvyichanuyada Judenumu nuvyey, samirya vichavay, ne juuchataway nuvyicha variy. ¹¹⁻¹² Jiryedyetya jita nutyura nuvyichadeda jirye, nutyu tiqui vanutiy jvaatyaniryuryi jidyedyeñu, sichanachu variy ramusiryi, sadatyanuntiryi, daryani jita nuvyichadeda jirye, jiryatidye vicha suncanuyadaju Judenu, ne jiryinuy sanatuyada yinsujjomuju, vandajomuju jiryedye.

¹³ Ramusiy jita nuñichanayta japichiñi Judenu, tapi jiryimutyajadanumatirya Judenu niquejada nudyimusiy, ne jiryedyiryejada nutyu nijyami niquejadara, jirye diryejada jita nutyu Judenu niquejada darya, daryani jita sitenu ranicha, ravanutyta jita jirye, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay.

¹⁴ Jirye jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryevyichanuyada daryantiy nutyu Jesucristumu tuvachuvayuu, jiryatiy Judéya mucadimu vichavay daryantiy. Nutyu ripyarutyadatiy judíyueda jityevay jarupantadamusiyu, daryaday jiryeptyaryasara jityevay jarupantadamusintyidyeyu. ¹⁵ Judíyueda jita mudodani Nutyityu, nini Jesús rimyudoda, Judenuju tuchuvay jarye, rimumunuyada nuñi tiquimusiy, nuy jitantiy, rijetyada variy nuntiyidye. Judenu niruryavitya darya jvaayada day, titaju nijyanvay jiyaronusavay riva riy. ¹⁶ Riñi jubayadara nuñiquejada riryajisiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, riñuma ramityaniy yivara Judenu jiyasayada. Ramusiy riryajtotanichara judíyuedara jijyuuchuvada, rajtisara Judenu jiyasayada ranijyu, pattaryi titajura.

Pávurubay jañuryuyada ruumuntiy

¹⁷ Nuy jita, ratyeryiveda, nubechetadiveda jiryenchiy taraquiju, vucyarayada vinu vumyonchiy, ne vucyaray vujechinchidye. Jaryi nuñuvayada variy jirye, nudyiryuyada daryaju riva jiryemyó, nudyeyaruyada variy vaniravaju jiryimuju. ¹⁸ Nuñi jiyaruyada jiryimuju, ray Pávuru rañi jniryuñuyada jiryimu, Satanásiy tutaniyajada daryaju nuy. ¹⁹ Ne jiryinuy jiryimu darya nuyntuyada day, nuñichanayada jarye; nudyivaayada murichirya jarye, ranchityi nuñajchanaytani Vuyntyityu Jesús, jimyutijadamu. ²⁰ Sitenu jiryeñicha vandavatye nuju, nuñichanayadamuju.

3

¹ Varityimyu ne nujehideda diryuyada jiryiva, nujechipiyajada samiy ratidye macho rasiquita Aténamu, nuñajpani Timutévu satidye jañuy jiryimu variy.

² Nuñipajada jitaní Timutévu variy, nitiy vutyeryi, jiryatiy Judenu muchechintyidyeni, satidye datyanura samituchoda sanchiy Crístu. Nuñipajadani satidye surutyaniy jirye, savanutyaniy variy jiryetyuvachodamuyu. ³ Ne ti rasiquitya variy jiryetyenu jityuvachoda jarupadodamusiy, jiryeñi datyama: “Jarupadoda jarye sabay Judenu vujyu.”

⁴ Nuvyichanuyadanumatiy jiryisa, nutyuchutityi jityaju jiryivara, samituchoda jiyadaju vuryaparutyajayasara vuy, jiryedyetyisatya daryaniday ravichada day. ⁵ Ramunitimyu ne rajehideda nundyerye, ripajada variñi Timutévu, ratidye datya simusirya nutyura ravichanuyada jiryetyuvachoda, ritay daryaju saquivuchu dyetya quivurya tarata jirye, ramachojada mitya variy rivaayada jiryimu.

⁶ Diye jita sitima Timutévu jiryimusiy, satuchujamya nudyivara samiy tuchoda jiryetyuvachodanchiy, jiryevyatadanchiy jarye; ranchintiy jiryatiy jiryejepochiyasara samiy nuñijyu, jiryeñuvay jarye nudyivasiy, nutyu nuñuvay darya jiryivasintyidyeyu.

⁷ Jirya tuchodamusiy, ratyeryiveda, nuvyanutyajajasiy variy ranchiyu. Titaju nuparyatyadanube, nuñarupanusadamu jarye, ravanutyaja jiryetyuvachoda nuy. ⁸ Ne

jiryinuy sitenuni nuñinuy jiryetyi jiryiryi radeda surra Nutyityumu. ⁹ ¿Nutyichiñate nuñajchanatyá samiñi Judenu jiryeyadaju, nutyichiy? titaju nuñichanayadaju jarye jiryatyi nuñichanay jiryenchintyi, Vuryindenu diyadajache. ¹⁰ Nujechiñuy jaryi variy siva jnarya, nupora jarye, nuñatidye diy junay jiryemyova, nuñaratyanu varirya jiryatyi rasutye jiryetyuvachusadamu.

¹¹ Vujye Judenu jita, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye, sama jdutyara nú nuñajiju, nuñatidye jto jiryimu variy. ¹² Jiryeyu jita sajasachu Nutyityura jiryevyatarate day, jiryatidye vata variy jaryi nuñi jiryeyu, jiryantya vata titajuntidyeryi nijyanvandyidye, nutyu nuvyata darya jiryentyidye. ¹³ Ramusiy savanutyaniya jiryechiy jiryatidye vichasara jiintyisavay, ne juuchataway, mitya, Vujye Judenu diyadajache, sanumatiy mutisara Vuyntyityu Jesús, titaju sajiintyavay yisa.

4

Nutyura savatasara Judenu vuvyichadaju

¹ Jadchintyi, ratyeryiveda, nujechiñuy samiy jiryiva, nuñitay samiy Nutyityu Jesús jtedamu jiryivantiy: Daryatyi jiryimutyajada nudyimusirya nutyuramusiy vuryavicha samirya, nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaarya Judenu vatarantiy, daryatyi jiryevyichantidye, daryanuma jiryechantidye, jaryivyajuntya jiryajvaarya. ² Jiryedyetya daryajura nudyetyadoda, jiryatyi nudyetyadoda Nutyityu Jesús jtedamu jiryey.

³ Rani jita Judenu vatara day, jiryatidye vicha jiintyisavay, juuchajsamiy, ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuy nada day. ⁴ Jiryantya datya jvaayada nada, nuñi jivyaturuy, Judenu diyadajache, samirya jachipiyajadamu jarye. ⁵ Ne jiryajvaay mitya jiñiruyadamu nada, vacha jachipiyajadamu, nutyu nijyanvay jvaay darya nada jivyaturuy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyani Judenu. ⁶ Ne ti rajvaaryuñada jityenu vaturuy, sajarupanu variñi, tapi samurichenutaniy jita Nutyityura titaju darya jvaayada. Nutyuchodama daryaju jityaju darya jiryiva day. ⁷ Sanatuyada vitya jiryinuy Judenu vacha jvaayadaju vuy, sanatuyada jita samirya jvaayadaju davuy. ⁸ Ramunitiy nitiy ne tuvachuruy ramu jiryá datyadoda, ne saviryutya ratani datyanu, saviryutya jita varityeni Judenu day, nitiy sayada Yintu jiintyasi jiryey.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ranchiñi jita jiryatyi vuryi vatasara nuñivajyuu vuy, ne rasutye nuyada jiryeyjyunuday, tapi datyanusavañuma jiryey Judenumusidye, jiryatidye vata nuñi jiryeyu, nutyu jiryevyatanuma titaju riy vutyeryiveda Masedóniya mucadimu vichavay. Nuñitay jita jiryivantiy, ratyeryiveda: Jiryajasachura jivyatada nuñi jiñijyu. ¹¹⁻¹² Jadchintyi, jiryantya jantya vichada jityojomu, jiryatidye jvaay nuñi tiquimusirya yivaayada, nuñi jiyjomututa, nutyu nuñiteda tariy jiryiva, jiryatidye vicha samirya jachityavay ridyiyá jiryatimyu ne Jesúsnu tuvachuvadyeryi, ne rasutye tara variy jiryimusiy.

Nutyura racha Vuyntyityu jtijada

¹³ Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, nuvyatatya jiryecha datyisamiy rinchiy jiryatyi rime jidyirryovedamu, ne jiryayivay jaryi ruuvasiy, nutyu riyivatyasara tavayu, rityimyu ne datya tara nuñajiju. ¹⁴ Vutyi tuvachu jita ramu Jesús diiyada, samisadamu jarye vutyuvachu, daryamusiy jita sajaray Judenu Jesússta riy mavve, rityi may Jesúsnu tuvachodamu. ¹⁵ Jiryate nutyuchute jiryiva Nutyityu jtedamu: Vuy jita jiryatyi vumecho jnuvye rubiva diivye, Nutyityu mutijadasaraju, ne vuryajasumiy riryajisiy jiryatyi mavvedyeryi. ¹⁶ Tapi niday Nutyityu rajmusa jarichumusintyi natuyeyadata, jiryatyi sanique Judenu jpanu munatyi, jiryatyi rasuy Judenu natutya. Riryamisa jita diivye variy munatya, jiryatyi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay rivyichanuyada. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jadchiy jita, jiryatyi vumecho jnuvye rubiva, vuryajasumichara rusa, rapuryeryadinube, vuryatidye jidchoni navañi Nutyityu. Daryamusiy jita vuryechajayasara samirya sisa variy. Ramuniday jiryavanutyaniy jiryá niquejadata nuñi jiryedyeyu.

5

¹ Ranchiy jita jiryatij tī datyaruy nutyeryivye sajtimu Jesús, tara rundamu sajvaay Judenu tará, ritay diye jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryevyata ratidye nuy tara jiryimuju. ² Jiryeñiday datya samirya jiryatij Nutyityu runda rajti vuñiyaresiy, nutyu paranuni jutī vuñiyaresiy nupora daryá. ³ Riñumatiy jtay: “Samirya day vuñicha,” ranuma jutī rarunda, variñi jita rajuy mityamusiy paruteda ruumu, nutyu rupachodamu nuvadede rajti nadimu jiryatij mudasijyu nada, dantyamuy ne riryabay parutedajisiy. ⁴ Jirye jita, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryevyichasara nupocudinube, raryiñuma sarye sarunda jirye, nutyu paranuni ne saryeñi tī sabaryatij sapananuruy. ⁵ Jirye titaju daryaju vanda dadyeñu day, jnarya dadyeñu jarye, ne nupora dadyeñu davyuy, dantyamuy ne nupocudi dadyeñu vuy. ⁶ Ramunimuy ne vuryamay, nutyu rime tavay; vuryantya jnyu vuryeyada, ne vuryecha niyuyada jachimiy. ⁷ Mavye jita nupora mavye, niyubiyimiy jarye nupora niyuvye. ⁸ Vuy jita jiryatij jnarya dadyeñu davyuy, vuryamacho mitya rundamu, vubeyada variy vuryivara Jesúsnu tuvachoda, surra jachivyetyidye vuryecha variy; savatada jarye vuryabay vuryiva, vujechiy mutadujyu, vuryabantiyrya vuryeyada rayada vichada vuryinocojuntiy. ⁹ Tapi ne sabayada Judenura nujuuuchuvediva tanuvudodaju, sabayada jitara vuryatidye canarya vuryiva jantyuchada Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi. ¹⁰ Ninī jita diiyada vuryeyadaju, nutyura vuryecha variy jnyvyevyi, varimyata mavye, vuryechajayasara vatajuu sisa variy. ¹¹ Ramusiy jiryavanutya nuñi jiryedyeyu, jiryentya jmutya nuñi tiquimusiyu, daryatij jiryivaadyerya.

Pávuru datyadoda samiryi jityeryiveda

¹² Nujechiñuy jita jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryatidye tuvachu ruumu, rityi jvaay jaryi jirye-quebyimu, rityi jiryeyantavay Nutyityumu, rityi vasenu jirye. ¹³ Jiryajachipiya samivyaju riñijyu jivyatadamuju, ruvaayadiva; jiryantya vichaniy samivyeryi. Jiryavichanichara samiy nuñi jiryeyu.

¹⁴ Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya vasenu riy pituvye. Jadchintiy, jiryantya vanutyaniyri vadiiryō jachityavay. Jadchintiy jiryajmutya riy jantyuramu vichavay, ne vanira niquevye jiryeñicha rijyu. ¹⁵ Jatyī jiryemyurichenu vacha vichadatara vacha vichadede. Jiryavata jitara samirya vichadede jiñijyu day, titaju nijyanvay nijyu jarye.

¹⁶ Jiryajchanajeyasara. ¹⁷ Jiryatuchujaya sisa Judenu. ¹⁸ Jiryajchanatyajaya titaju tara vichasadamuni Judenu, ne jiryinuy darya savata Jesucristumu jiryejyu. ¹⁹ Ne jiryajirichani Judenu Jnutu. ²⁰ Ne jiryarrachura Judenuju tuchoda. ²¹ Jiryajantya titajura, jiryajuriy surrara jiryatij samirya darya. ²² Jiryantya jiiintyechara vacha vichadamusi.

²³ Ninī jita Judenu nitij say samirya vichasada vuy, ninī rajiintya titaju taramusiy jiyu jirye, sabay miryanini jiryintu, jiryejechiy jarye, jiryevyu jarye titaju. Sabay juuchajsamiy variy jirye, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtijadasaraju. ²⁴ Nitij natuvyuy, ne quivurya jita day, ninī jita rajtotanintyirya.

Samuchurveda riy, savatada sajvaay Judenu samiy riyadaju

²⁵ Ratyeryiveda, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu nudyeyadaju. ²⁶ Jiryamuchuvay Jesucristu vatadamu riy vutyevay titaju, samirya jvadiyadamuju jiryamuchuvay nujuuntidye.

²⁷ Ritay jita Nutyityu jtedamu jiryiva: Jiryaniqueetta vijyomujachera jirya catera, titaju vutyeryiveda tuvachodaju.

²⁸ Samirya racha jiryejyu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

Tamitya Catera Tesadonica Janvajyu

Pávuruvedabay nuyadara catera Tesadónicamu siityarivavyedabajyu

¹ Ray Pávuru, Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye, nuñúrya catera jiryeyyu, Tesadónicamu vichavay, jiryatyy savicha Vuryindenu jiryeyye, savicha Jesucrístu jiryentyityuntiy.
² Samiryá jiryecha, samiryá racha jiryechiy varidyé, Vuyyē Judenumusiy, Nutyityu Jesucrístumusiy jarye racha darya jiryeyyu.

Satanuvunu Judenu riy juuchataway sanumatiy jutí Crístu

³ Nuryijchanatyasarani Judenu jiryenchiy, ratyeryiveda, daryanuma nutyu samiryá nta rasanuma jaryi jiryetyuvachoda Judenumu, jamuravajunuma jiryevyatada nuñi tiquimusiy jiryedyé. ⁴ Daryamusiy nuñi tuchunumaya Judenu siityarivajyuuva jiryenchiy, nuñichanatyá variy jiryé, jiryatyy jiryetyuvachodamucha simu Judenu paruchariñubera, riryavittuyuyada nijyanvay variy jiryé, jiryechintyara jarupadoda.

⁵ Ramusiy jita jvadichara darya Judenu murichedoda samiy, satidyé jtay: “Jiryeni jita rasaravay varidyé rañsujyomu jayadaju,” ne jiryinuy ramu jayasadiva jarupanusavay jiryedyé. ⁶ Judenu raparutyatanijeya rivantidyeryi rityi parutyatanijeya jiryentyidyé.

⁷⁻⁸ Sasay variy jiyuyada jiryé, jiryatyy jarupanusavay daryaju jiryevyichanuyada, jiryatidyé jiyuy variy nudyisa, sanumatiy dityanu Nutyityu Jesús variy jarichumusiyu, supavajyu yisa, jiryatyy sajpa jivyanuyadata riy; satidyé murichenutaniy jiidatya variryi, jaryi quivedatara, jiryatyy ne ridetyaruy daryajuni Judenu, ne rityuvachuruy ramu samituchoda sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesúsntiy. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Riñi jmutyara ramurichenusada, riryaparutayē Judenu momusiy, sadá vandamusiy, jiryatyy savanuyadadára, sanumatiy jutí satidyé vicha vanda nuyadatí jijiintyasavamyu, sachá tittasi variy rijyu títaju simu tuvachuvay variryundamu, jiryatyy jiryetyuvachoda daryaju nutyuchodamu. ¹¹⁻¹² Ramuníty nutyuchusara sisa Vuryindenu jiryeyadaju, satidyé bay rasaravay variy jiryé, sanatuyadaju, (jiryatyy sanatuyentyutyadaju vuy), satidyé jtotaniy variy jiryimura títaju samiy jvaaryuyada, títaju jvaayada jiryatyy jiryivaay jityuvachodamura, savanuyadata, riryatidyé jchanatyá nijyanvaryá Vuyntyityu Jesús jtya, riryajchanatyá jiryimusiryá, riryajchanatyá simusiy jiryentyidyé, Vuryindenu jmutyadata, Nutyityu Jesucrístu jmutyadata jarye.

2

Juuchurveda jami

¹⁻² Nujechiñuy jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryecha vanira siquityavay jiryechipiyajadamu, ne rajnutay jiryechiy variy ranchiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu mutijadanchiy, jiryatyy vuryantyeryaniy variy sidchoju vuy. Ne rasiquitya jiryechiy variy saryityi tuchu tí jiryiva: “Rajotanuma Nutyityu runda,” danyamuy ne saryityi jtay sadatya Judenu Jnutumusiryá, danyamuy ne saryityi jtay satuvachu rañiquera, danyamuy ne saryityi jtay sumutyara catera rimusiy. ³ Ne jiryaquivuchutaniy títayu, mitya. Ne jiryinuy ne rajota Nutyityu runda, netimyu ne riryajanumitye nijyanvay sayaroju Judenu, netimyu ne sadityanu juuchadodajami dayu, nitíy parutedajusi day. ⁴ Niní mityasiyanu sayaroju títaju jiryatyy rutay Judenu dañi, sadírya jibeyada variy jaryiñuy, títaju nijyanvay vatasiju, jasicharajutyi samasa Judenu vichajomu, Judenu nta sadityadoda variyu. ⁵ Ne viy jiryechipityara jiryatyy ratyuchoda jiryivara, variñumatiy ravyichada jiryisa. ⁶ Diye jita jiryedyetyisatya tara richechujani, sañuma dityanu jiryundajisiyu. ⁷⁻⁸ Tapi rivaañuma juuchurveda dutyadamusiyu, vinu nitíy richechujá diyera, sarichechujá sasipyatedasaraju rajachesiyu, variñumatiy sadityanu juuchadodajamiyu, nitíy sajvay Nutyityu Jesús jiñeryeyajadata, sajvay jimutyijadadáta variñi.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Juuchadodajami mutijada jita racha Satanásiy vanutyadamusidye, titaju vanuyadata, datyadoda quivuchusarata jarye, tittasara quivuchusarata jarye risaju, titaju vacha quivuyadata rijyu parutisavay, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada ramu sitenu niqejada day, riryatidye vicha jantyutyasavay varyi. ¹¹⁻¹² Ramunítiiy supasara Judenu ruumura vanutyada quivuyada, riryatidye tuvachu quivuyadamu, riryatidye vicha jatyasavay, rityimyu ne tuvachuruy ramu sitenu niqejada, rucanuyada jítara vacha vichada day.

Sajaryetada Judenu yentyutyadajuriy Tesadónica janvavyedabay

¹³ Nuy jita raryi jchanatyasarani Judenu jiryenchiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy Nutyityu vatasavay jiryey, tapi sajaryetada rajottyamusiy jiryedye, jiryeyada rayadaju, jintyadamusiy, jiryatiy sajiintya yimuju Yintuta jiryey, tuvachodamusiy jarye jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda ramu sitenu tuchoda. ¹⁴ Ramu jita sanatuyada jiryey samituchodata jiryatiy nutyuchura, jiryatidye canarya Vuyntyityu vanda, jiryatiy Jesucristudá darya. ¹⁵ Daryantya jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya surutyaniyu, jiryantya jiriryira datyadoda jiryatiy nudetyadoda jiryerya, varimyata nuñiquera, daryantya nuñuy cateravara.

¹⁶ Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jita, Vujye Judenu jarye, nitiiy vatada vuy, nitiiy sajeyasara jachisurutyada vuy, sasay samirya nutuyada vuy, samirya jachipiyajadamuju. ¹⁷ Santya vanutyara jiryechiy, santya surá jiryey, jiryatidye jvaay samirya titajura, jiryanique samirya titajuntirya.

3

Jiryatuchu Judenujsa nudyeyadaju

¹ Nuñitay jita tamitya, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya tuchu sisa Judenu nudyeyadaju, ratidye ray Judenu niqejada, riryajchanatya nijyanvay varirya nutyu jiryichanatyatiy jiryerya.

² Jiryajachiñuy sivantiy, satidye jantyuy nudyiva riryajisiy taji jachipiyavay, vacha jvaavye jaryentiy, jiryinuvyitya ne tuvachuvay titaju daryi. ³ Jtotanirya jita Vuyntyityu day, niday ravanutyá jiryey, sajantyuy jiryiva, vacha jachipiyajada jamijisiy.

⁴ Nudyetya jita Nutyityumu jiryenchiy, jiryatiy jiryivaarya nutyuchoda, jiryajvajeasarantirya. ⁵ Santya vasenu Nutyityura jiryechiy, Judenu vatadamuju, Cristu jachidedamujuntiy.

Vuryecha jvaavye

⁶ Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, Nutyityu Jesucristu jtyamu nuñitay: Jiryajiintye riryajisiy vutyeryiveda jiryatiy pituvyeryi, ne rityuvachuruy varyi ramu nudetyadoda jiryatiy jiryimutyajada nudymusirya.

⁷⁻⁸ Jiryeyni jita datyara nutyuramusiy jiryajantyara nudyivaayada, nutyuramu nuvyichanuyada ne pituvyey jiryimu, dantyamuy ne nuñimiyiñuyada mityara ti jmyisara, nutyu parucharityi nudyvaañuyada nupora jaryey, nuryiñuma jiyasanta riy jiryetyevay.

⁹ Ne nuvyichasara jiryimiyasarata, nutyu nusubymiy nuñavicha jiryimusiy, nuñatidye barya jantyasara jiryeyyu, jiryatidye jvaay daryantidye. ¹⁰ Nuñi vichadanumatiiy jiryisa nuñiteda varyi jiryiva: Nitimyu ne rajvaay, ne sajmyi. ¹¹ Nutyuvachuma daryaju: Tavay rupiñumaya jiryetyevay, pituvyey, tama ruvaaryuy, tama, mitya riityenumaya tisa varyi. ¹² Davyevyani jita nuñitachara, nudyeyasanta jaryey risaju riy, Nutyityu Jesucristu jtyamu, riryatidye jvaay samidye, riryatidye jmyi varirya nuñi jimyisara day.

¹³ Jiryey jita, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryaparuy riva samirya jvaayada. ¹⁴ Nitimyu ne tuvachururya nuñiteda caterava, jiryantya jnyu mitya sanacho, jiryeynuma rupi sisa, satidye jada riva. ¹⁵ Ne jiryajnyu varyi jamiryamusiy sanacho; jiryadatyanu samirya vichadatani, ne jiryinuy jityeryi dañi.

Sacha Judenu jiryisa

¹⁶ Niday jita jiryatiy samirya vichada jamini, santya sajeyasara jiryerya samirya vichasada. Sacha Nutyityu jiryisa titaju.

¹⁷ Ramyuchuvay tamitya jiryey, ray Pávuru. Rañuy rajyomututara. Ranuma ranicha rañurya racyaterava. ¹⁸ Samirya racha titaju jiryeyyu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy.

2 Tesadónica 3:18

296

2 Tesadónica 3:18

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

Rajottya Catera Timotevujū

Satuchoda Pávurubay siva Timutévu catera nucharata

¹ Ray Pávuru, ratyuchunayasarára Crístu Jesús vichada titaju mucadiva. Ray vichasara Jesucrístu nusubyi Judenu jtedamu, tapi niya jiryinuñi vuryeyada rañute Judenu. Crístu Jesús jpantiriye, simu dantyirya vuyntuyadantiy. ² Rañuy catera jiiyu, Timutévu, jiryatij ritay daryaju sitenu radyenu ji, tapi jityuvachu simu Judenu ritadamuju. Ray vata jiiyura samirya jivyichada Judenu jtedamuju, Judenu jantyutya samiy variy ji, samirya jivyichada jiryorimyu. Titaju jirya ravyata jiiyu Judenumusiy, jiryatij Vujye daryajuni. Crístu Jesús musiy jarye ravyata jiiyu, Vuyntyityu daryajuntiñi.

Sajnytasara Timutévu riryajisij quivuyadamu datyanuvayu

³ Tariy rayadamu Masedóniyamu, rayasantada jimechojadaju Evésumu ji, yatidye jtay ruva tavay datyanuvay: “Ne jiryadatyanu nudarya quivuyada nundyey.” Diye runda rajechiñuy darya yivantirya. ⁴ Yajtay ruuva: “Ne jiryatuvachu ramu quivuyada tuchusada jiryitamyata sitenura. Dantyamuy ne yatuvachu ranacho tarijyemyi tuchoda jiryatij jamucara. Minityi jnutatya riva tarijyemyi tuchodayu, nutyura ravichada vumyunnatyiveda jtya, minityi jachipityaja jaryirya tuchusada tuchoda, vanira nanimutyaja variy rivayu.” Tarijyemyi tuchoda ne datyanu tara vuy, nuryamusiy sarachara Judenu vuryeyadacu, nutyuramusitya vuryasiityeruy saju variy. ⁵ Sasay Judenura jidyetyadoda nijyanvayu riryatidye jchanatya Judenu vatadamuju varirya, vase jachipiyavay daryaju riy, riñi datya day Judenu ramityanirya vujyuuchurveda, riñi tuvachu Judenumu jichityantiy ne quivuyadata, samirya jachityavay daryaju riy. ⁶ Tavay jiiintye ranchiy, rivyicha mitya jmutyajajadacanimiy variy. ⁷ Rivyicharuy datyanuvay, Judenu niquejada ridyetyanuruy daryaju, dañumamuy ne ridyetya tara ranique, dantyamuy ne ridyetya tara jidyetyadodanchiy. ⁸ Ne yinuy samiryara jiryatij sasayada Judenu tarirya jiñiquejada, vuryanumatij datya taraju suteda vuryivara. ⁹ Ne yinuy ne sabay Judenura yiteda sanijyu minityi vichasara samirya, jiñu jiyaroju jita sabarya, jiryatimyu ne satuvachuruy Judenu jtedamu, rijyu sabantyirya jiñiquejadantiy, jiryatij siityejasamiryi. Riyaroju day sabay Judenura yitedantiy, muvyeñitimyu ne jachipityajani. Supara jiñiquejada ruumu vacha jachipiyavantiy, minityi jtay ne jichuvuñi Judenu, riñique daryaju vacha sanijyu. Daryaday sabay rijyu juvavyentyi, minityi jvañi jijye, minityi jvañada yinoda, minityi jvañi taji vichi nijyamí. ¹⁰ Daryaday sabay Judenu jiñiquejada sajuntiy minityi jitye sisa vinu vaturayu, ti vaturuy jsa jarye jiryatimyu ne savaturuy nanicha daryaju day; daryaday rijyu, vaduntiy, minityi sije jiryenu vanumu, nuñi vanu riryajvatyayu. Daryaday riñijyuntiy minityi paranuni nijyamí, quivurya jarye, minityi niquentiy: Sitenu ritay Judenu datyadamuju yiva, sutamyata samiy jiñiquevara quivuyadani ranicha day. Daryaday sabay jiñiquejada rijyuntiy, titaju muvyeñityi jvaachara tara samiy datyadoda jiyaroju. ¹¹ Nutyu rañiy sani say Judenura samituchoda radyetyadodaju nutyuramusiy saray Crístu Jesús vuryeyada, nutyuramusiy. Jirya saniquejada vichasara titaju nijyanvay jchanayadaju, daryamusíñi titaju riryaniquejaya samirya Judenunijyu.

Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Judenu santutyadanchiy

¹² Ritay jita siva Crístu Jesús: Ranumayu Rayntyityu, jiryatij jicheyada jivyanuyada ray, rañuma jada jiñiquejada tuchusadamu. Jidyiyada daryaju riva: Sasiitye samiy rimu, ramuni jibe variy jimyuchechijyu ray, yipanuyadaju. ¹³ Jijeryetada jasiryey, dañuma rañi niquenuyada tariy Judenu jiyaroju, ray jarupantajayasara richiityarijadivayu, jiryatij richiityenuyada daryaju jiiyu, jaryi rajuuratate ravatyanuyada riy. Yentyutyada varirye jiryatij rivañuyada radyetyisadamura, ne rachiityenuyada variy daryaju jiiyu didye. ¹⁴ Daryamusidyentyi savicha Vuyntyityu samirya vichara rajyu, Crístu Jesús nusuyadamu ratyuvachuruy yimu, daryaday sanirutyadeda yivantirye. ¹⁵ Jiryani day

sítenu niquejada day, ramuníday vuryatuvachu samiy vujechipiyajadata ramu. Jiryani-day sítenu niquejada: Crístu Jesús jtjada mucadimu, juuchataway jantyutyadanaço. Ray Pávuru, ray jíta sítenu jaryi juuchati tavamyusiy.

¹⁶ Ramuníday sarayada yentyutyadamu rayadaju, yajnuuy, ne rabaryisara santutyutya vujyu. Níday jotada jantyutyadantirye tapi ratya rañicha jaryi juuchati. Daryaday sajanutyutyaní tintiy, nítiy ratuvachu risijyu simu Jesucristu, ramutiy sanujeyasate tarijyu. ¹⁷ Ramuní vuryajnujeyasara sanacho Judenu, vuryajchanatya jaryi simu vuy, nini vichasara Vuyntyityu tarijyu daryaju. Ne vanay dirya savichasara Judenu, dantyamuy ne vudyichara siva. Vinu nini tiqui Judenu, ne ti jadchiñuday. Daryani sítenu darya.

¹⁸ Timutévu, yajiriryira daryatiy satuchoda Judenu tarij jñijyura. Yajachipityaja samirya jinchiy niquesada, jivyanutyatata ji, yatidye jitye ramu Judenu jvayjo variy ji. ¹⁹ Jivyanutyatata Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamu ji, jñi datyisanita Judenu ramityaniy yivara jiyuuchuvada. Tini ne vata sivara jiyuuchuvada ramityadeda day, rijyinumá variy Judenu siityadivasiy. ²⁰ Adejántru, Jimenévu jarye jidoda daryantiy. Ramuní racheyada Satanásimyu nada, bayantu nutyityumu, nanudatyadaju ne vuryiñique Judenu jiyaroju.

2

Sadatyadoda Pávurubay nutyura vuryityuchu sisa Judenu

¹ Ritayte munatyate yiva: Vuryajoránu titaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, vuryanique sisa Judenu, vuryajachiñuy riyadajuni, vuryajtay variy siva: Ranumayu. ² Vuryajoránutityi Judenunijyu riyadaju presidénteveda, titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara nutyityumiy. Darya vuryajoránu riyadajuntiy, vuryatidye vicha variy samirya, ne vuryajachipityajara tara jarupantasada. Vuryecha Judenu jtedamu tuvachuvay, daryaday vuryecha vutyuunu vichavatya samirya varintiy. ³⁻⁴ Jiryajoránu nijyami jiyadaju, rani darya samirya jteda. Judenu, vuryeyada ráñu jchanatyara vujyorádoda nijyami jiyadaju, saniruy daryajura riryentyutyasada, ni vata ruuvara samirya datyadara sítenu datyadodantiy. ⁵ Nini Judenu tiqui, jasiñi nuntiy, nini jíta jachipiyataniy sítenu nijyami Judenujsaju. Niniday nijyami jutachitecu, Crístu Jesús. ⁶ Nini jíta carejadara yinuyada vuryeyadaju titaju, sabay jíta Judenu varirya ratuchusada runda. ⁷ Rajuni sabay Judenu ray sansuby-ijyu, ratyuchunayajadaju. Sítenu niquejada ritay, ne raquivuy, tii, mitya. Judenu bayada jñiquejada datyanusiju ray, ratidye datyanu riy jiryatimyu ne judíyuvada daryi. Radyetyanusara sítenu vase niquejada riy, nuryamusiy rachiitye saju Judenu.

⁸ Tenintiy vuryintyeryanivyuy jasityi vuryajoráy, ravyatadamu riiryesumiy vaduy Judenu nachojura jiyomutu, suutasara jachityavay daryaju riy, jiintyasara rijechiy niqueyadajisiy, ne riñiquetyaruy variñudayu. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Darya ravyata vatuvyara samichujay jachoda yiva, ne riryi jiyasanta ratariy vaduy. Rindaniveda racha samirya vichadaju, samirya riryajachipiya variy, daryani riryi vichasara vatuy, Judenu siityarivay. Rindaniveda ne vatara jnojasiy pisiyada, dantyamuy ne jnojasiy juritya vandantiy, dantyamuy ne sujatyera jaryi murichevarya. Samirya rivyichadaju racha yindaniveda. ¹¹ Riryama tuvachu vatuy mitya vapude, riryecha siityevay jivyaduy jtedamu variy. ¹² Ne ravyata vaturuy ratatyanu, dantyamuy ne ravyata riryanusuy vatuñi vanu. Darya jíta vatuy raryi macho mitya vapu variy. ¹³ Tapi Judenu jotada judejadani vanu, rivasiy jíta sundejada Arábay vaturaju, Éba ravichada sitya. ¹⁴ Arábay jíta vichada ne quivuchusi, savatura jíta vichada quivuchusi day, ramuníday sajuuchuvada variy. ¹⁵ Ramuníday riryupachusara vatuvyeda jaryi junuramusiy, dañuma saramityaniy Judenu mityara rijyuuchuvada, saray variy riyada, riñumatiy siityarini, riñumatiy vata varintiyiñi, riñumatiy jñtya samiy rajisiy vaduy jiyasantadayu.

3

Daryani riryi vichasarate Judenu siityarivay jnutyavay

¹ Samirya jtachada, minityi vata jnutyada jaryiryi Judenu siityarivay, nini vata ranacho samirya jvaayada jiyju. ² Ramuníday nítity racha jnutyi, ne tara raryi jatiche sanijyu;

vinu tiqui vaturutyi saryichasara; saryi datyara jbyeda, jatoda jarye ne jaryidaju; dantyamuy ne saryichasara jaryi datyisantiy. Darya samirya vichara saryichantiy, saryi jachipiyasara samirya jmutyajadaju riy jañuvye jiryorimyuntiy. Daryaday saryivyicha samirya vichara jidyetyadodaju riy tavay. ³ Jnutyi, ne saryicha niyuyadacanu, dantyamuy ne saryicha niqueyada jotará. Daryaday saryichasara samirya jachityintiy, ne saryi vatara jvatyyada, dantyamuy ne saryi jachipiya jasachodara criquiy. ⁴ Daryaday saryi datyara jivyaturuy nusuchada samintiy, daryaday riryi siitye sadadyeñu yitedamuntiy, jiryatiy riryi tuvachu daryaju simu. ⁵ Tapi netimyu ne sadatya nusuyada riy jidyedyeñu, nutyichitya sajnutyariy Judenu dadyeñuntiy, jiryatiy Judenu jaryetavaryi. ⁶ Jnutyi ne raryicha vadi tuvachu, sañuma jchanatya varyu, tapi daryivaniday satanuvudoda Judenuni bayantu nutyityu. ⁷ Jiryatimyu ne Judenumu tuvachuvadyeryi, riryi jtay samiy vanu variñi jnutyi, ne riryi jatichetyaniy tara sanijyu, saryimya juuchanu bayantu nutyityu variñi.

Daryani riryi vichasarate Judenu siityarivay jmutyavay

⁸ Daryaniday savata Judenu jmutyavajyu, jnutyi jmutyadaju savata riy. Daryaday riryicha samirya jachityavantiy, ne riryi nique yituyadara niquejada. Dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanimiy riryicha varyi, dantyamuy ne riryi niruy riva criquiy, mitya quivuyadata canachara. ⁹ Riryantya datya jmutyavay: Daryamusiñiday saray Judenu vuryeyada, jiryatiy vutyuvachu jaryi vuchiityejadamujyu simu, daryadantiy jiryatiy saramityanimya Judenura vujyuuchaveda vuryiva daryaju. ¹⁰ Vuryajantya jvaatyadeda munatyariy, samiy jvaavyevyidye riñicha. Netimyu ne riryanique tavay varyi riñijyu, variñi jita vuryavata jmutyavajyu riy. ¹¹ Vatuvyeda jarye jiryatiy jmutyavay riryecha, daryaday riryicha samirya jachityavantiy, ne quivuyadacanimiy riryicha risajuntiy. Riryi jnutyia samiyu, riryi jvaay samiy titajura yivaayadantiy. ¹² Jmutyisi jita raryicha tiqui vaturutyi, saryi dyetya nusuyada samiryi jidyedyeñu, sarorimyu vichavay jarye titaju. ¹³ Ne yinudye nitiy jmutyada samiy, niñi vanutya Judenu jtedamujyu, dantyamuy ne tariy sumutyadiva ne yadate tuchoda: “Ray siityanayasarani Cristu Jesús.”

Sanatuy Judenu riy nijyanvay riryatidye siitye saju

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Rañi diryuy vanira yiva Timutévu, temusiy rariche dyetya day, ramutiy ripara catera yimu jidyetyadaju nutyura yecha samirya Judenu siityarivay jsa, jiryatiy vuryitachara Judenu roriryi. Jivye nijyanvay jiryatiy Judenu vichasara rivyuva, riñi vanutya varirya saniquejada sitenu, richurutyantiryi, nutyu jutuvu ranityanichara surra daryá. ¹⁶ Chiramuy ne jachipiya ranijyu jiryatiy Judenu dityadoda samirya vichasara vuy, nutyuramusiy vuryechasara samirya savatadamu, nutyuramusiy. Sadityadoda jiryia dutyasara vuy: Samutijada jita Judenu nutyu vanu, nutyu nijyamí savichada varyi. Jadchiy jita sadityadoda Judenu Jnutura jiryatiy sitenura saniquejada. Ridiyada jita supavay siva, simu tuvachuvay tuchoda taji vichadiva sanchiy, rityuvachoda nijyanvay varyi simu, saryesubeda varyi navajyu, Judenu vandamuju.

4

Sutay Judenu Jnutu riryajtí datyanuvay quivuyadacanimiy

¹ Dañuma sadatyanu Judenu jiryia samituchoda vuy, suteda jita Suntu vijjomujache: Tamitya rundamu jita riryaparuy tavay riva Judenu siityarisada, judajami siityarisada jiyasachiy, jiryatiy saquivuchunumaya daryaju riy, riryaparuy tavay rivantiy, bayantu datyadoda jiyasachiy. ² Jiryia datyanusada rajti vadumyusiy nutyunuma sitenu nta varirya. Jivye vaduy ne jachipiya ramuju jijyuuchaveda nuday, ne junura rijechiy varimujyu nuday, nutyunuma yivamyuterata pisichara rijechiy varidye. ³ Ridye vaduy jtacharantiy: “Ne samirya jamuyada.” Daryaday rutay: “Jiryaparuy riva tara jbyeda jmyichara cabyimusiy, ne jiryejmyi vacha.” Nutyu sani judejada Judenura jmyichara titaju, ratiy vuryajmutyasara simusiy, vuryichanatya varyi rivani, jiryatiy vutyuvachu simu, vudyetyantirya sitenu saniquejada Judenuntiy. ⁴ Titaju jiryatiy sundejadara, rani

vichasara samirya, ne vuryajaviryutyara jmyichara vuryi¹byedaju, mitya. Vuryanumatii jmutya simusirya, vuryajchanatya variy rivani. ⁵ Tapi saniquejadata vutyuchoda yisa variy, sabachara Judenu samiy vuryi¹byedajura tara titaju variy.

Nutyuramusiy saryichasara Timutévu samiy muchechiy Jesucristuju

⁶ Yatiy jachipiyataniriyi vutyeryiveda ranchiy titaju jiryatij radyetyanumuy jiirya, ramusiy yecha Cristu Jesús muchechiy samiy variy. Yechasara samiy nuchusi Judenu niquejadamu varintyi, samiy datyadodamu jarye jiryatij jichiityajayasara diyesarajura. ⁷ Yabay rajisij datyisadamu tuchusada, ne samirya daryajura. Yavanutya samirya vichadamu ji, daryatij savata Judenu jiyura. ⁸ Vuvyū vujyutyanusara samiy taraju, jiryatij vuvyichasara Judenu vatadamuju, rani jita jmutya titaju taraju Judenu jtedamuju vuy. Vuryatij vichasara Judenu vatadamu, sitenuni racha samirya vuyū, vuryinuyadasaraju titaju; rajuntij, jiryatij vuryajnujeyasara variy Judenu jsaju titaju. ⁹ Jiryani¹day sitenu niquejada day, ramuni vuryatuvachu ramu samiy vujechipiyajadata.

¹⁰ Ramuni¹day vuryivaajeyasara parucharimysiy, jiryatij vudyetyasara daryaju Judenu jnuñu jnutyasara vuy. Nini vichasara vuryeyada rañu, titaju nijyanvay jiyada rañu, jaryinra variy rijyu rityi siityarisani.

¹¹ Yajtachara ruuva riryatidye jvaajeyasarara jirya titaju, yadatyanusara varintyiriyi nutyura riryajvaarya. ¹² Ne yajaviryutyataniy ji, nutyu vaderonu day jinicha. Yajnutyaniy yivaayadanachō riy Judenu siityarivay, nutyuramusiy vuryaniquesara tara, daryadantiy, nutyuramusiy vuryi vichasara, nutyuramusiy vuryi vatasara vuy; daryaday vuryatuvachu simu Judenuntiy, vuryajnutya taji jachipiyajadajisivyuy, taji jvaayadajisij jarye. ¹³ Ritijadasaraju ne yaparuy riva jnuvadara Judenu niquejada nijyanvajyu. Dantyamuy ne yaparutyaniy vatada Judenu siityarisadiva riy, dantyamuy ne yaparuy riva datyadoda varintyiriyi. ¹⁴ Yajachipityara jiryatij saniquejada Judenu tariy vichavay rimityumiy siityarivavyara, ribeyadanumatirya jiyomutu yinupadamu. Ramusiñiday sumutyada Judenu yivaayadaju ji. Ne yabay mityara Judenu jmutyada. ¹⁵ Yajachipityaja samiy yivaayadajura, ne yaparuy riva, riryatidye jnuy titaju variy ranachō: Sasiityarisara samiy. ¹⁶ Yinutyatata samiy ji, jidyetyadodamuju jarye. Yajvaajeyasara samiryara jirya, daryamusiy yaray jiyada, yaray tavay jiyada varintyi, rityi tuvachu ranachō jidyetyadoda.

5

Nutyura saryi vichanichara riy Judenu siityarivay

¹⁻² Ne yaniquetya jitanij rimyityu; yavajuni datyanu jita samiy niquejadatani, nutyunuma jijye yajtani. Yadatyani riy vaderovantiy nutyunuma jityeryiveda yajtay varintyiriyi, daryaday yadatyani riy rimyityodavedantij nutyunumate yinodaveda yajtay variryi. Daryaday yadatyantiriyi vinu vatuvyedantij, nutyunuma yityamutuvada jiryi jtay variryi, yinutyatata vacha niquejadajisij ji.

³ Vuryajmutya nada sitenu bachenoda, ratiy nanuvata. ⁴ Bachenoda dadyeñu, nanasidyeñu jarye, riñi jita radatya munatyara Judenu siityarisada, riyataryatanirya yinutyasada, tariy naninutyanyada daryaju riy; Judenu jnuvadamuju samirya vichasada darya. ⁵ Tanuy bachenodantij, netimyu ne detanuy nada, dantyamuy ne jasivedatanuy, ne chi raryi jmutya variñada, nanunutuy jita rajiju Judenu jmutyada day, nanusiityari jachiñuyada variñi, jnarya, nuporacantij, nanutuchutityi variy sisa day. ⁶ Bachenoda cadnavedacanujuy jita, nanitamyata jnuñuy, diñuñuma nanicha titaju varidye. ⁷ Titaju jiryatij riteda yivara, yadatyani riy, sañuma baya ti riñijyura nicyaray jvaayada. ⁸ Minityimyu ne jnutya riy jityevay, dantyamuy ne sasay rivyataryay, nutyunuma sutay nta variy: “Ne rachiityarini Judenu nuday,” ¿nutyurajura savichanij darya riy jityevay, nutyuraju? Nini jita vicha variy jaryinra rumusij jiryatimyu ne richiityarisani Judenu day.

⁹ Ne yanuryi bachenodaveda cateraniy* jiryatimyu ne rutotaniy taraquinijyate vuyajuy nijya didye, ne vinu tiqui vanutavay riñicha. ¹⁰ Ne yanuy jicyateraniñada netimyu ne nanatichedara samirya jiñijyu, netimyu ne nanatiche jnutyada riy jidyedeyu samiy, netimyu ne nanudaty matyadedani nijyamī rupiñu jiryorimyu, netimyu ne nanimutya riy Judenu siityarivay samiy, netimyu ne nanimutya riy vanira parutyavay, netimyu ne nadivaacharara samirya jvaayada. ¹¹ Yajubay nanajisiy bachenoda vaderonurya cateraniy jiñutyadeda, tapi nanuniruyada jiyasachiy yajachipuñi Crístu daryaju variy, nanujamuryuñuma varidye. ¹² Daryamusiy juuchatanuy nada, ne naditotadeda daryajura tariy jiñiquejada: “Diyemusiy jita rasiityarijayasaranī vinu Judenu.” ¹³ Daryamusiy nanudatyara pituyada, jiryatiy nanuvutaya mitya ti rorimyuju, ti rorimyujujuntiy. Ne vinu nanuvicha pituryuy, daryaday nanuvicha variy vacha niqeruy risajuntiy, naniyenuñumaya tisa variyu, nanuniquejaya vacha, jiryatimyu ne samirya niquejada darya. ¹⁴ Ramuniday ravyatara bachenoda vaderonuy jamuyada nanudetuyadaju, nanatidye jnutyara jiryoriy variy samiy, nadivaatya tara tarivatya sanique nanumityasirya quivuyada jiñijyu. ¹⁵ Satachuma daryaju bayantu nutyityu tanuy rusasiy bachenodaveda. ¹⁶ Tanutyi racha vaturuy Judenu siityarinuy, tanutyi racha nanutenu jtachanuy bachenoda, nadanuma jita rajmutya nada day, rañuma vicha paruchariy jvaayada tavay Judenu siityarivajyu. Daryamuniday riryajmutya Judenu siityarivay nada sitenu bachenoda, netimyu ne tenutanuy nada, ne chi raryi jmutya daryaju variñada.

¹⁷ Judenu siityarivay jnutyavay jita rityi nusuchara samirya, vuryajchanatya varirya rivaachada, vuryajmutya variy risaju riy. Vuryajmutyasara jaryiryi, muvyeñityi jvaarya Judenu niquejada datyadoda; riñi jita racha jmutyasavay variy. ¹⁸ Tapi Judenu niquejada jtachara:

“Ne yapuchura vocaju jiryatiy nutasarasiy quisutyadamu jvaañuni.”

Daryaday rutay Judenu niquejadantiy:

“Jvaañu jarye vatara jimyurichenusada.”

¹⁹ Ne yatuvachu ranacho tuchutada sanchiy siityarivay jnutyi, satiy tuchuta vinu tiqui nijyamini. Nanatiy jutī tuchutanujyuy danujumyusiy varimyata munvamyusiy, riryatiy tuchu tara sanchiy, yatuvachu jita variy ranacho rityuchutada. ²⁰ Nitiy jiriryi juuchueda, rajuutuunu yadatyānu rajisiy juuchuedani, satidye paruy variy riva, riryatidye suvuy tavarya juuchueda varintidye. ²¹ Ramu ritay yivara jirya, sunuy Judenu daryaju jiñecho, Crístu Jesús jarye, supavay jaryetasavay yisaju. Ne yajachipiya tuchoda vijyomujachera jnutyi juuchueda, netimyu ne yatuvachu titaju didyerya sanijyu tuchutada didye. Dantyamuy ne yamachō mitya vapu variy sanijyu jnutyi juuchuedacanu. Ne jiryiryē sayadantiy dañuma saryicha jiyutyānubi, dantyamuy ne jichuvuy chi jiyada yaray varintiyi. ²² Ne yajaryuvutya bayadara jiyomutu sunupadamu ti ji, yatidye bay variy jnutyiju jasiñi. Saryityi vicha juuchati, raryi ray sajuuchueda jinchaju varintiyi, jiryatiy jibeyada jnutyiju daryajuni. Yajdutyā juuchuedajisiy ji.

²³ Samirya jivyichadaju ne yajatura vinu ja, yajatura binuja rajaryeju, jiryatiy jivyimu jarapuchara daryaju, yidivajayasara japichiy rucosiy. ²⁴ Tavay vadunchiy vuñi datya cadnadumu jtojadajisiy: Riñi jita juuchatavadye. Tavanchiy ne vudyetya tara, netimyu ne sanique cadnadu riñijyu didye: “Juuchataavay jivyecyu.” Ramuniday ne yajaryuvuy bayadani jnutyi. ²⁵ Tavay vadunchiy vudyetya samiy yivaayadamusiy: Samirya jachityavadyecyu. Tavanchiy ne vudyetya vanira samirya jachityavay vidye riñicha. Ne ramachō mitya, rádityānu paricheyu.

6

¹ Titaju sacumudemiy ratuvachu patru samiryamu yimu, riñuma nique nijyanvay Judenu jiyaroju, sadatyadoda jiyaroju jarye variy. ² Ripyatrutiy racha Judenu siityarinu, ne riryaparuy riva jnyuyada samirya sanachō jipyatru, Crístumusiy taryivachi daryajuni.

* 5:9 Jiryatiy riñutyaniñuyada cateraniy bachenodavedayu, riñi vichanuyada variy Judenu muchechityodaveda, rumutyajada varirya criquiy yivaayada murichirya, ratarya jmutyada jarye risaju.

Daryaday sajvaachara cumude samirya saju jipyatruntiy, sasiitye daryaju Judenuju, ramuni vatası variñi. Yadatyanu jirya riy, yasiityetanintyiryi niyjanvay varintyi, jirya jvaayadaju.

Vuryasiityarisarani Judenu vuryichanayadamu

³⁻⁴ Tıtiy radatyanura taji datyadoda, ne sasiitye ranacho Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samirya niquejada nuday, dantyamuy ne sasiitye jirya datyadodanacho varintyi, nutyuramusiy vuryicha samirya Judenu diya, nutyuramusiy. Nıday vanu yinnuvañudayu, sadatyısata risajura. Sudivajadamu jidyirye, japichiy sitajanu variy, niqueyadamu jarye sanique risaju. Daryamusiy ravicha timu niruyada variy tara, ti niquettadacanu, ti javityiyeyadacanu, tinijyu quivuyadacanu jarye risajuni, nuñi vanumiy riyasanta vacha niquejadatayu. ⁵ Riñiday vaduy jarupadodara jijechipiyajada, rimecho datyısamiy rivasiy, ne ridyetyara Judenu datyada, mitya. Riñi jachipiya Judenu siityarisadata yacanachara tara. ⁶ Sitenu day vuñi canay rajuuru vutyi siityarini Judenu, vuryichanatyava varirya sasarya. ⁷ Vuryupañumatiy ne vuryitu tara variy vuryisa, dantyamuy ne vudyiyadamu vuryitu tara vuryimu varintyi. ⁸ Ramuni vuryajchanatyava varirya vuryimiyisara, vuryoriy, vuchujay jarye risaju. ⁹ Nitiy vicharay jaryi tarati, ne sajachiniy taryuyada tara variyu. Ranirutyaniy taryuchada tarani, jiryatiy ravatya mityani, jiryatimyu ne samirya ranicha. Vuñirutyi riva tara, netimyu ne samiryara, rani jita jarupanu samirya vichadajisivyuy. ¹⁰ Criquiı vatasadamusiy, jadchiñuma runday titaju nicyaray vichada variy. Ricyaramya tavay rajisiy Judenu siityarisada criquiı vatasadamusiy, raramijetyarima santuyadayu.

Yadatyanu ripyarutyadajisiyu

¹¹ Jiñi jita Judenu siityarinu sitenu, yabay rajisiy jirya titaju. Yajantyasara vichada samirya jiryatiy Judenu vata darya. Yatuvachu simu, yavata jaryiñi, samirya jvadirya yecha, yavichaniy variy samirya riy niyjanvay. ¹² Yavanutyara jijechipiyajada sanijyu Judenu, yejirityera samirya jamuca jnutyava, rajı yinuy sanatuyada Judenu ji, ji jarye tuchoda samiryamu vijyomujachera: “Ratyuvachu simu Jesús,” rajıuvay tuvachoda jityuchodanacho. ¹³ Rabatye tarate yimu. Judenu jita nitiy jnutyaniy titaju riy, nini tuvachura jiryatiy rabeyada yimura. Cristu Jesús jarye tuvachura, nıday tuchodara samirya tuchoda cadnadubay movantiy, ravichada sitya Ponsiyu Pyidatu. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Rabe yimura Judenu niquejada siityejadaju, samirya vichadamuju, tinuma rañiquera vacha niquejada Judenu niquejadanijyu. Yasiityari jipyituyasadamura saniquejada, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtijadasaraju varityi sajtisara, jasicharajutiy sabayada Judenura yitijada runda. Vinu ni vichasara titaju Vuyntyityu, titaju riryajtay: “Ninıday samirya vichara.” Ninı vichasara jiyu vichavay nutyityu, jaryi nutyityu, daryaday jiyu vichavay curacaveda nutyityu varintyiñi. ¹⁶ Vinu ninıday vichasara ne diiyasi. Ninı vichasara jaryi vandamu, ne ti jachinityara jaryi vanda satuudichadamu. Ne ti vanu diyada siva, tama vanay sadiy siva, tama. Ninıday rachajayasarate Vuyntyityute. Daryanuma dyetya rachatarye.

¹⁷ Yadatyanu riy jamura criquityavay: Ne riryañunutyava varirya. Ne riryanutuy ranijyu jicyuriquiy, ne tarenu baryira daryajura. Dañita riryanutuy jita Judenunijyu, vinu nitiy sachara rajuuru samiy vuvyichadaju vuy. ¹⁸ Ridye rajuu criquityavay rajvaarya rajuuru samirya day, jiryatiy riryajtachara variy tavay: “Samiy jvaavyeryi.” Riryecha sayadacanumiy variy, riñantajara jicyuriquiy variy tavavya. ¹⁹ Riryityi jvaay rajuu criquityavay darya, Judenu rabacharara samirya vichada jarichuvimu rijyu variy, ramuni riryajiryi jiñijyura sitenu samiy vichada jiryatiy Cristumusirya.

Sadatyadoda Pávurubay tamityani Timutévubay tara

²⁰ Ravyatası ji, Timutévu. Yajnutyava samirya jiryatiy sabayada Judenu sitenu yimura. Yaparuy riva vacha niquejada jiryatimyu ne samirya niquesara darya, yaparutye riva jmutyajajadantiy (jiryatiy rutay samiy datyadodara mitya quivuyadani ranicha varidye), mitya riquivuyadamusiy yimutyajajada. ²¹ Tavañi caray Judenu siityarisada jisidye, quivuyada richiityari daryaju day. Jiryecha samirya Judenu jtedamuju.

1 Timutévu 6:21

303

1 Timutévu 6:21
Sayanuma Pávuru

Tamitya Timutevujura Catera

Pávurubay muchuvedani Timutévubay

¹ Ray Pávuru, Crístu Jesús nusúbyi ratidye tuchunayasara sanchiy, darya savata Jude-nura riryatidye datyasitye nijyanvay: “Jasintyatera jnuvada Crístu Jesúsnu.” ² Rañuy jiiyyura catera Timutévu, jiryatij ritay sitenu radyenu ji, jaryi ravyatasij daryaju ji. Ravyata jiiyyura samirya jivyichada Judenu jtedamuju, sajantyutya Judenu samij variy ji, samirya jivyichadaju jiryorimyu. Titaju jirya ravyata jiiyyu Judenumusiy, Vuyntyityu Crístu Jesúsusiy jarye.

Ne vuryajada niquejada samituchoda jiryatij Judenumusirya

³⁻⁴ Ray siitye saju Judenu, jiryatij tarij richiityenuvada vumyunatyavay sajuntij, ne radyetyisa ninij rayada rajyuuchuveda jiyada. Ray jita jchanatyani Judenu day, titaju rundamu rajyorácharanumatij sanijyu. Ne rajechipuy jachipityajajada rajyorádodamu ji, jnarya, nupora jarye, radyiryuy daryaju yiva, ratidye jchanatyate samij variy ji. Rajechipityara jiñisijya jiryatij yinavada variy rayadamú. ⁵ Rajechipityatanirye, nutyu jichiityenuvada saju Judenu quivuyasadamu, daryaday nanusiityenuvada jityeyadabay Nóyidajubentyi, yinodabay jarye, jiryatij nanitya Évunise. Daryaday ritatye jiñijyu, jiijerje rasiityee saju.

⁶ Ramunij rajechipityatanitye ji jiryatij Judenu jmutyada ji rabeyadanumatirya rajjomutu yinomu. Nutyu riryijchera jintyuruvó jiiday quivedaju, darya yecha Judenu jmutyadamuntij, jiryatij sasayada tara ji. ⁷ Sasayadate Judenu Yintu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara ne suvuyada jachityavay. Sasay jita vanuvada jachivyeda varivyuy, savatadamuju, vuryatidye jachipiyá tara jvaayadaju variy. ⁸ Ne yajada tarade niquejada Vuyntyityunchij, ne yajada raynchintij jiryatij tanuvunujovimu ray, jiryatij rachitye daryaju saju. Yajmutya jita jiintyirya jiyaruryantij, parucharij vichada, jiryatij ravichada samituchoda datyadodamusiy. Judenu say vuvyanutyadaju vuy, vuryatidye jachinityara parucharij vichada variy. ⁹ Niday rayada vuryeyadantij. Niday natuyada varintivyuy, vuryatidye siitye vinu saju. Judenu ne jaryetada tara vuryivaayadiva jiiyyu vuy. Sajaryetada jita vuy, jiryatij suteda yajtotanirya tarij jijechipiyajada: “Ravichanichara samirya riy.” Ninij vichaniryuyada samivyuy sadenunchij, Crístu Jesús-nchij; mucadi piruyadajisij sajachipiyanyadara. ¹⁰ Sacasiyada dityadoda jidyirya samirya jachipiyajada vuñijyu, sadyadoda Vuyntyityu vuryeyada ránu Crístu Jesús jtijadamusirya. Ninij vuudodara diiyada, samituchodamusiy sasipyatada vandamujura jnuvada vuryinuyadaju, vuryatidye datya variy: “Ne vanay jarapurya rachasara vuryinuyada variy.” ¹¹ Judenu bayada yinsúbyiju, samituchoda tuchodaju jasirye, ratidye datyanusara riy rityimyu ne judíyurveda day. ¹² Jirya tuchodanchij ravyicha parucharij diye, ne rada riva, radyetyisatya daryajunij Judenu, sajunij rachitye. Radyetyama samij: “Ní rabárya samirya jiryatij rabeyada simura, sitijada rundasaraju.” ¹³ Yabay yimura samirya niquejada, jiryatij jityuvachoda rimusirya, daryani yanique jidchavu varintyidye, Judenumu tuvachodamu, Crístu Jesús vatasadamu jarye. ¹⁴ Yajnutya samirya jiryatij Judenu bayada yimura. Sajmutya jnutyada Judenu Jnutu variy jiirya, nitij vichasara vuryiva.

¹⁵ Jidyetyama samij jiryatij rityocheda Ásiyamu vichavay titaju ray, riryanyumitye variy rajisij. Nanuvichanuyada Ijédu, Ermójetya rityenujuy.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Sama jantyutyaryutya Judenu riy Onesijuru tarij vichiveda, rajuuraju saramityanij daryajura rayivatyada rivasiy. Sitojadanumatij Rómamu, ne sadanuyada riva jijeñuyada rimu, tanuvunujovimu. Savatanuyada jaryi rañecho, riva dichadasarajute. ¹⁸ Sama jmutya Vuyntyityu yentyutyadamu variñi, variryundamutij

sajti Vuyntyityu. Jiryatij sivaayadate rajuura tarij vujyu, Evésumu, tama jidyetyisa jiintyirya.

2

Samij jivyatadatate yajvaarya yivaayada

¹ Ji radyenu, yavanutya Crístu Jesús jmutyadata ji. ² Jiryatij jityuvachoda rañique rajuuvay tuvachodajura, raday yajaty datyadoda riy tavay vaduntyi, jiryatij samirya jachipiyavaryi, riryatidye datyanurij tavay varintyidye.

³ Yajachiniy nutyu ray ji, surramu vichadaju, nutyu Crístu Jesús sutaru, samij sutaru. ⁴ Ne sajnuy sutaru nutyityu samij jiñecho saryityi jitye sutaru taryuyada mityayu. ⁵ Daryaday savichasara pedótata tiyisintiy: netimyu ne satiyisa samij, ne sacanay variy tiyisada murichiryara jatusiij. ⁶ Jaryi nudij jvaarya jiryatij sivaachara yindimyu, ninij rajota juryedara yivaaryavasiy vichara. ⁷ Yajachipitya samirya jiryatij ritay yivara, Vuyntyityu jita radatyanujaya samij titaju variy jiirya.

⁸ Yajachipityani Jesucristu jiryatij samisada jidyijjomusij. Ninij vichasara Davyíbe jasi, jiryatij suteda Judenu tarij: “Tiqui Davyí jasi racha nutyityu, judiyuveda jiyada ráñuju.” Daryani ranicha samij tuchoda jiryatij rititara. ⁹ Samituchoda datyadodamusij, ravyichasara parucharij, ramunij ravyicha tanuvunusintiy, nutyu jvi saraju. Judenu niquejada jita ne tanuvunusara day. ¹⁰ Ramuniday rajechinitya titaju riyadajura jiryatij Judenu jaryetavaryi, riryatidye jurij varirya jantyutyada, jiryatij Crístu Jesús-mura, riryatidye vichajayasara sisa vandamu variy. ¹¹ Rani sitenu niquejada jita: “Vutyi dii sisa Crístu, daryaday vuryi jnuchara sisaju varintyij. ¹² Vutyi jachinityara parucharij vichada sisa, daryaday vuryicha nutyu nutyityuveda variy sisajuntij. Vuryatij jtay sayadaju Crístu: Ne radyetyani, daryaday sajtag Judenuva vuryeyadajuntij: Ne radyetya riy.” ¹³ Dañumamuy ne vuryajtotanicharara vuñiquejada, ni jita jiryirij jtotededa darya jiñiquejada day, ne vanay sanique variy: “Ne riteda dárya.”

Sitenu jvaarya

¹⁴ Yajachipityajatanij jirya riy Judenu siityarivay. Vudyetyisatya yinuy Judenu jnuy vuñecho. Yajtag samij ruuva: “Ne jiryaniquetta jaryi ranchij Judenu niquejadayu, ne samirya racha variy,” tapi vinu rarupanute riy tuvachuvay. ¹⁵ Yajvaay samij jijechiy jachipiyajadata, sajtagye Judenu variy yiva: “Sitenu jvaarya ji,” jiñuma vicha tariva janadacanu variy. Yadatya munatya jiirya Judenu niquejada, jidyetyadodaju vasera, jiñuma carera sitenu tuchoda. ¹⁶ Yabay tajijyu rajisiy vacha niquejada, jiryatimyu ne samirya ravichasara day, rajutyannuruñuma japichij daryaju variy nicyaray vichadamuju davyuy. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jiryatij riñiquera vacha niquejada, rapuñuma varidye nutyunuma rucudivay variy. Nanuvichanuyada Imenévu, Jidétuta darya, nanujiintyemya sitenujisidye. Nadani datyanu variy: “Rimiyisama Judenu siityarivay diiyadamusij.” Jirya datyadodata ricyaretanij Judenu siityarisadajisiryi tavay. ¹⁹ Jiryatij Judenu jvaarya, ravichasarate ne vanay siquityajatanichara, samij bacharanumate jasirya, jirya niquejadata bacharate: “Vuyntyityu datya riy jiñijyanvay,” jadchintyij jirya niquejadata: “Jiryantya jiintye tajijyu jadchij, vacha vichadajisiy, titaju rityi jtag siva: Rayntyityu dajij, Jesús.”

²⁰ Criquityij jaryi rajuura sabarya jiryorimyu, nutyu sidye vandapay criquityera jvaachara, óruteru jvaachara jarye, jasidye ranicha jiiputeru jvaachara risajuntij, nandimusij jvaachara jarye. Jasidyerya vandapay sidye, ne jaryi ruvaadyerya, tapinubesi runutya varirya, ravimu sasarij tavay nijyanvay, jiryatij samirya nacho jnuchavaryi. Tara sidye jita, ne runutya jaryidyerya, titaju ribe tara bajojura. ²¹ Daryanidatye vuryityi jiya tajijyu, vacha jachipiyajada quivuyadajisiy, sabay Judenu jimyuhechijyu jiryorimyu varivuy, vuryatidye jmutyasara variñi, vanira siityevay vuryecha varintyij, tara jvaayadaju.

²² Jivyicharutyij Judenu siityarinuju, yabay vaderonueda niruyadajisiy. Titaju rityi joranu Judenunijyu jiryatij samirya jachityavay daryaju riy, yavata risaju ranacho

samirya vichasada jiryatijudenu vatate yivara, jiryatijara jachipiyajadajisirya. Yasiityari jitanij, yavata jaryi variñi. ²³ Yabay rajisij riñiquettadayu, ne ridyetyadamu daryajuy. Ne yinuy jadchij rúndaj niqeyada day. ²⁴ Nitij vichasara judenu muchechij, ne saryi nique tisa, saryi vichanichara samirya rij tavay, darya saryi datyara datyadoda samidyentij. Daryaday saryi jachinij tijuntij nitiy rachanij tarantani. ²⁵ Santya datyanutitij samiryamusirij rityi vicha niquevye saju, mityajisitij saryi jmutyate judenu rij, riryityidij paruj riva taji jachipiyajada varij, riryatidij datyara sitenu varintij. ²⁶ Ranumatij ramij vacha jachipiyajada ruuva, riryasipyatay varij bayantu nutyitij juredamusij, jiryatij tanuvunusavaj rivyichasara varij, riryatidij jvaaj sajura jivyatara.

3

Nutyura riryechasara nijyanvay tamitya rundamu

¹ Yadatya samirya jirya: Tamitya rundamu jita racha suvuchara. ² Daryaday riryecha nijyanvantij, riryavata jaryij, daryaday riryavatara criquij jaryi varintij. Riryannuvacharaju, riryajchanatya yinnuvayadamuju, riryecha javityiyeyada niquevaj, ne riryasiityeruj rijju jiyevyeda. Ne riryadatya jchanatyadani tij tarivantij, dantijamuj ne riryatuvachuruj simu judenu. ³ Ne riryadatyara samirya vatada, ne riryadatyara jantyutyadantij, riryecha vacha niquevantij, ne riryadatyara yinutyasada, riryecha sitenu datyisamij jita, riryajavittij varirya samirya vichada. ⁴ Riryecha jatachuvantij, suvuyasamij, ridyirya day jijechipija rajuday, riryasiityari jitaraj jiryatij rucanuj rajisij judenumu tuvachodara. ⁵ Riryajtay varij: “Ray siityarini judenu,” tama vuñi diryuj nta sumutya judenu ruvaayadamuju, tama. Yabay tajijju riryajisij darya vichavaj nijyanvavaj. ⁶ Davyeñi jita jityenuñumaya rorivyaju, riquivuchuj rij vatuvyeda datyisamij, jaryi juuchatavaj, vacha vichadamu rityatani yimujura. ⁷ Jivye vatuj rañi jachipija datyadara, tama riñi datyara samirya sitenu, tama. ⁸ Nutyuj nanuvichanuyada rimyurajube, Janesij jyatibaj, Jambresij jyatibaj jarye, jiryatij nanuvichada Muisésibe jiaroju, daryaday jivye vaduntij jiryatij riquivuchurij vatuj, rivyichasara sitenu jiarojuntij. Vamirya jachityavaj daryaju daryi, rutañuyada varij siityevaju, tama riñicha, tii, mitya. ⁹ Ne riryajiririjiva junaj jadchiñundyerya, riryajuma datya nijyanvavaj varidij, jiryatij runuj datyisamij daryaju rij, nutyuj daryani nanichantij, nutyuj Janesibejuuj vichada daryantij.

Supajada Pávurubaj tamitya tara simu Timutévubaj

¹⁰ Ji jita siityarijada radyetyadodamuntirij, daryatij ravychadedate samiryamu raj, daryatij rivaachara rajechipiyajadata, rachiityejada daryaju judenuju. Jidyijada riva ravychada tapimusintij, ravyatada jarye. ¹¹ Daryaday jidyijada rivantij jiryatij riyasanta javatyadata raj, judenu siityarisadiva, jiryatij ravychada parucharij ramusintij, jiryatij rivychadedate Antiyuquiyamu raj, Iconiyumu, Disturamu jarye, nutyujita ravychada parucharij titaju tara javatyadacuj. Vuryindenu jita sipyatada ramusij titaju raj.

¹² Rani sitenute titajuta: Rityi siityarirujni judenu, Cristu Jesús jmutyadata, riryechate javatyasavatij riva. ¹³ Vamiryamu vichavaj jita, jatachodacanumij jarye, jaryinravaju riryajvaaj varij, riryajquivuchuj rij tavaj, daryaday riryecha quivuchusavaj varintidij. ¹⁴ Ritaj yiva, ji jita rasiityari sitenura jiryatij jidyetya samityera, jityuvachuj varij jijechitya ramu. Ne jini datyisatecu: “Chira datyanu raj.” ¹⁵ Deramusidyete jidyetyadatera judenu niquejadate, rani radatyanute vuj nutyuramusij saraj Cristu Jesús vuryeyada, nutyuramusij, vudyetyatera simu tuvachoda ramusij. ¹⁶ Judenu niquejada jita, titaju jiryatij riñuyada vaduj cateravara, sasajada judenu Yintutara. Rani jita samirya datyadodaju rij, rityimuj ne datyara, samirya day niqetyadajuntirij jiryatij ripyarujada riva judenu siityarisada, daryaday samirya jmutyadajuntirij rityi caraj rajisij tajijju, taryatadedajuntirij, judenu siityarisadaju. Darya samirya rajuntirija vuryatidij niqetta rij jiryatimuj ne rityuvachuruj judenu niquejadamu. ¹⁷ Jirya

Judenu niquejada sajavyetya, nityi siityarini Judenu day, sanuma jdutya jityajuyu, titaju samirya jvaayadaju tara.

4

¹ Rajtay tara yiva, yatuvachu samiy ranacho, Judenu jnyu daryaju vuñecho, Crístu Jesús jarye, nityi racha cadnadu jnuvyejyu, diivyejyu jarye; yatuvachu samiy ranacho, jiñuma jada sanumatiy muti Jesús varintyi, sitenu sansuyadaju. ² Ramu ritay yiva, yatuvachu rimu day: “Yadatanu samityera Judenu niquejadate. Yadatanujayasarára, ne yajachipiya: ‘¿Samiryavidye diyera datyadoda?’ ” Yadatanu riy jiryatyi ricyarantyi, yaniquetya riy jiryatimyu ne ruvaay samiy, yavanutyaniy rayaroju riy, ne yinuy ripyaruryuñuma riva Judenu siityarisada day. Yajvaay titajura jiñuma paruy riva tapi vichada, daryamusidye yadatanuntiy. ³ Rada juti jita rarundantiy dañita riyatuvachuruchara nijyanvay variy samirya datyadodanacho nundy; tapitya riyavata rajuu datyanuvañecho rityi radatanu variy tarata riy, ratiy rityuvachurudye. ⁴ Riryaparuy tuvachoda riva sitenu niquejada, riryasiitye jita ranacho taji niquejada varidye. ⁵ Ji Timutévu, yantya jnyu samiy ji, yajachiniy rajū jipyarutyada ji, yantya datyanu samirya samituchoda, yajtotaniy titaju yivaayatara.

⁶ Rajyu jita, ritonuma rayada rundate, riryumiryuñumara rayndaja samituchoda jiyadaju.

⁷ Rivaamya samirya Judenu jtedamuju, ritotanimyara rañu rinuyadata, rachiityema sitenu saju Judenu, ne rachutyeniryurya. ⁸ Diye jita sabay rajijura samirya vichada murichirya, ratiy sasañuvi Vuryindenu ray, variryundamutiy sajti. Nini jita sitenu datya samiy, ne sacarera. Ne vinu ray rajmutyara Vuryindenu murichedoda day, titaju rityi nuturya sitijada runda, jaryi rivyata daryajuni.

Jaticheyada

⁹ Yantya jnyu vanira rimuju. ¹⁰ Sarrachuma Démasiy vaderonu ray, sayada Tesadónicamuju rajisiy, savatada daryajura jaryi tarati vichada; vaderonu Cresente jiyada Cadásiyamuju, Títu jarye jiyada Darumásiyamujuntidye. ¹¹ Vinu Dúcasiy machosara risa. Yejiryitya rumusiñi Márcu, yapuchiy jiyujuni, satidye jmutya variy jiyu ray, jiryatyi siityera daryajuni. ¹² Ripatiñi Tíquicu Evésumuju. ¹³ Yanumatiy jnintyi, yajtu rumusirya sudorajisiy raryetya, raryeje jiryatyi ratyocheda Trúvasimyura, Cárpu rorimyu. Yajtura catera padye nuchara risaju, dantyamuy ne yajachipurya racyateravi rañuyadajuntiy.

¹⁴ Adejantru jita, jiryatyi yivamyutera jvaañuni, nini jarupanu jaryiry. Vuyntyityu ramurichenutaniy sarupadodivayu. ¹⁵ Ji jarye rajnyu sajisiy ji, sarupadodajisiy, saniquetta yinurya vudyetyadoda.

¹⁶ Jiryatyi rajotya rañiqueti vijoymujache satuunu cadnadu, ne ti jtirutyi rayadaju niquejasiju varidye, tii, mitya, titajuni rijetyachiya varidyerye. Ne rañiruy ti rajiyasatyanii variy riva nundyeryi. ¹⁷ Vuryindenu jita vichanuyada ratyuunu, savanutyada variry, ratidye tuchunumayara samituchoda, titaju nijyanvay tuvachodaju. Nytyu niniday rañi jantyuyada tonibyí jtosi rivantiy, ne riñi bayajada rañiyu darya. ¹⁸ Vuryindenu rajnyuysarate nicyaray vichadajisiry. Saray rayada ratidye jay variy ravimu savichajo, jadchityi sanusuchara. Niday rachajayasara vandamuntiy. Daryanuma racha jasiy.

Muchuvedata satuchu sisa Judenu riyadaju

¹⁹ Yamuchuvañi Prísida, savanu Aquída jarye, jivye Onesijuru tenuveda jarye. ²⁰ Erástu machojada Coríntyumu, ratyochedani Trójimu Myidétumu, jdivajni daryajuni. ²¹ Yantya jnyu vanira, nijyajisiy. Rupa jita yimura muchuveda Evúbudu, Pudénte, Dínu, Cudávuryajuy jarye, titaju jiryatyi Crístu Jesúsmsiy vutyeryiveda riy. ²² Jasiyde sachasara Vuryindenu Jesucrístu yisa, Timutévu. Sajmutya Judenu jiryé titaju. Rabaryimajasiy.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Titujusara Catera

Samuchueda Pávurubañi Títubay

¹ Ray Pávuru nurya jirya catera, jiryatij ravyicha Judenu muchechij, Jesucristu nusubyi jarye ray, ratidye tuvachutaniy Judenumu riy sanatuveye, riryadatya variy samiy sitenura saniquejada, ratatij vuvyicha samivye sadiyá. ² Vutyuvachu simu jiryatij vuyntucharara junare jnyyada sisa, tapi mucadi judejadajisiy suteda yasay junare jnyyada vuy, saquivutya, mitya. ³ Diye jita, samiryundamu, sadyanu Judenura jiniquejada, jiryatij sabayada tuchu ray, ratidye tuchunumayara. Darya suteda Judenu vuryeyada ranu. ⁴ Rañurya catera jiiyyu Títu, sitenu radyenu nta ritay ji, jiryatij vutyuvachu vatajuu simu Vuryindenu. Sajantyutya Vujye Judenu variy ji, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye, samirya racha jijecheij varintyi. (Darya supajada simu cateravara jiniquejada.)

Títubay vichanuyada raratyuncha, saniquenyadara Judenu niquejada ruuva nijyanvay jasiy

⁵ Ramunitij ratyocheda Créta ratyuumu ji, yatidye jdutyara jiryatij rasutye jdutyada, yatidye bay siityarivay jnytavajyu titaju vichadiva daryatij rabeyada yimura. ⁶ Judenu siityarivay jnytyi racha samiy vanu, ne ti ranique taji sanijyu; vinu tanuqui vaturutyi sachasara; sadadyeñu racha siityevay, ne ti ranique sanijyu niyuyadacanu datyisa risajuni. ⁷ Siityarivay jnytyi racha samiy vanu, ne ti ratuchuta tara sanijyu, jiryatij savicha Judenu siityarivay nusuñu daryaju. Ne sacha vamirya vichara, dantyamuy ne jaryi tara niqettara sacha risaju; dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanu, dantyamuy ne niqeyada jotará, dantyamuy ne criquiy jasachodacanu. ⁸ Sadirye samirya jiryorimyuní jañuñu, savatasara riy samirya jvaayadacanuveye, sacha samirya vichara, samirya vichanirya Judenu diya risajuntiñi, sadyadamu jimyidye, sadyadamu yatu risajuntiy. ⁹ Santya rupade samidyera sitenu niquejada jiryatij sumutyajadara, satidye datyanu samirya datyadodata variryi nijyanvay, sasaboniy variryi rityi nique ranijyu. ¹⁰ Jasiy daryaju riy rajuu nijyanvay datyisamintyi, mitya niquejadacanumiy risaju riy, mitya quivuvye; jaryiñumiy rityi jmutyonutaniryuryi titaju Judenu siityarivay. ¹¹ Yantya parutyaniy rivasiryi, tapi riyatachunumaya daryaju riy rorijyanvay. Ridetyanu daryajura taji datyadoda riyatidye canay ramusirya criquiy rapurya. ¹² Suteda jita tiqui rityenu, jiryatij savichanuyada tuchu rijyu. Suteda: “Créta ratyuu janvay jita vichasara quivuvye, nutyu munuñumiy tova vichavay, jamura jmyivye, pituvye risaju riy.” ¹³ Suteda sitenu riñijyu. Ramutij yantya nique vamiryamu ruuva, riyatidye tuvachu samiy jijecheiya simu Vujye variy. ¹⁴ Yantya datyanu rajisiy judiyurveda tuchoda riy, tarijyemyi tuchodajisiy jarye, Judenu núvasiy caravye niquejadajisiy jaryentiy. ¹⁵ Samirya jachityavajyu, titaju samirya dárya. Vamirya jachityavajyu jita jiryatij tuvachusamidyeryi, ne tara samirya rijyu, mijurya daryajura rijechedye, rijechipiyajada jarye titaju. ¹⁶ Rutuyadamu yitay jidyetyani Judenu, ridyirya jinique mityamusiy, ramutij vuryitay variy mitya riquivuy, rivyichadamusiy jirrachu daryajuni Judenu variy. Rivyichasara javityiyechavay, tuvachusamiy, ne ruvaaryuy tara jvaayada samirya, mitya.

2

Samirya datyadoda rijyu

¹ Va ji, yantya datyanura vinu samirya datyadoda. ² Yantya datyanu riy rimyityumiy riyatidye jmyi jidyetyadamu, jatoda jarye, samirya jachityavay riryecha variy, datyanuvay jarye. Vanira riryecha variy jityuvachodamu, rivyatadamu jarye risaju, riñuma paruy variy riva jichiitaryajada.

³ Daryantiy rimyityodamiy, samirya vichavay riryęcha varintyidye, samirya vichanivye riryęcha varintyi, ne quivuyadacanumiyy riryęcha, dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanumiyy risaju; samirya vichadedajarye riryadatyantiy. ⁴ Riryęntya datyanu samiryi vatuy vanutavay. Riryadatyantu riy, riryatidye vatani jivyanu variy, ridyedyeňu jarye. ⁵ Riryęcha datyanuvay risaju, dantyamuy ne riryęcha cadnatodamiy risaju. Riňi jita radatya jnutyadara jiryoriy, riryęcha variy tapi vichanivye, jivyanumu tuvachuvay risaju riy, riňuma nique tavay taji ranijyu Judenu niquejada.

⁶ Daryaday yadatyantu riy vaduntyi, riryatidye vicha datyanuvay varintyidye. ⁷ Yęchasara samiy jantyasi ridyiya; yęntya datyanu rantyityura datyadodata, sitenumu. ⁸ Yadatyantu samiy niquejadata, saňuma tuchu ti taji varirya, jiryatiy sajada jita vumyityasiy variy riva, ne satuchutaruy variy tariva nudavyuy.

⁹ Yadatyantu riy muhechimyintyi riryatidye vicha siityevay variy jipyatruju, riryatidye jvaay vanira variy. Riryajvaay jipyatru canuyadaju, ne riryęcha jmutyajavay. ¹⁰ Dantyamuy ne riryajvaarya sabarya variy. Riryęcha sitenu tuvachuvay titajumu, ratidye vicha ratyanusara tavajyu variy vuryeyada raňu niquejada.

¹¹ Jvadicharanuma daryaju darya Judenu ramityadeda day jiryatiy sani say mitya titaju nijyamijura. ¹² Ramusiy jita vudyetya vuryatidye paruy riva vacha niquejada, sayaraju Judenu daryaju darya, vuryaparuy riva vacha niruyadantiy, vuryatidye vicha samirya jachipiyajadatavay variy, vase vichavay jarye, samirya jachityavay jirya vacha vichada rundamu. ¹³ Variy jita vuryanutuy vuryichanayadamuni vuryeyada raňu Jesucristu, jiryatiy sadamu yajti vuryimu, sitenu Vuryindenu jita. ¹⁴ Nini jita sayada jidyirara yinuyada vuryeyadaju, satidye ratyanu rata titaju taji nta vichadajisivyuy, sapuy variy vuryivasirya vujyuuchurveda, vuryatidye vicha jaryetasavay variy saju, samirya vichadedacanutvye jarye. ¹⁵ Yama niquera jirya titaju, yavanutyantiryi nijyanvay ratantiy, yadatyantu jaryimyusidye juuchuedajisiryi, Judenu jtedamu yadatyantu riy. Ne yarrachutaniy ji.

3

Nutyuramusiy vuryęchasara Judenu siityarivay

¹ Yajachipiyataniryi nijyanvay, riryasabuy rijyu nutyityumiy, japuju jarye, riryatuvachu variy ruumu, riryęcha vanudyi samirya jvaayadaju. ² Yajachipiyataniryi ne riryanique tara vacha riňijyu nijyanvay, dantyamuy ne riryavatara juveda, samirya jachityavay riryęcha varintyi, riryadityantu vanira jachityavay nijyanvajyuy.

³ Vuy jerye vichanuyada datyisamiy, tuvachusamiy, quivuchusavay, vacha niruyada muhechimyiy jarye risajuntiy, jiryatiy vuryicanuy jvaayadara vacha jvaayada; vuryamityaniňuyadara vuryunda vacha vichada runda, jnunuyada runda jarye risaju, rimyiryeňuyada nijyanvay varivyuy, vuryavittuyňuyada variy nuňivajyuu vuy. ⁴⁻⁵ Variňi jita, varityi sadyadoda vuryeyada raňura jivyatada nijyanvajyu, saramityadeda varivyuy. Ne saramityadeda samirya vichadedada murichirya vuy. Saramityadeda vinu yentyutyadamu vuy, jiryatiy sapuyada vuryivasirya vujyuuchurveda variňumatiy sapirutyadeda vadi jnuyadaju vuy, Suntumusiy jidyerutyadedani vuryintu vuryiva varintyi. ⁶ Sarubeda jita rajuu vuryivani Yintu, vuryeyada raňu Jesucristu jtedamuju sarubeda vuryivani. ⁷ Suteda Judenu samivye yitedamuju vuy, vuryatidye vicha variy sadadyeňu, vuryanutuy variy rajiju vuryajnujeyasara sisa junareju.

⁸ Sitenu niquejada day jiryatiy ritesiy yivara. Ravyata yatidye tuchusarara jirya sitenu niquejada, riryatidye jachipiyasara Judenumu tuvachuvarya samirya vichadedada, riryatidye vicha jiyantavay samirya vichadedamu. Darya jvaayadata vuryajmutya riy nijyanvay. ⁹ Yajanumitye tajijyu rajisiy datyisadamu niquettada, ratatiy ridyetyaruy jimyunatyavay. Yajanumitye rajisiy niqueyadantiy, niquetyada jarye risaju, jiryatiy riňiquetya Judenu niquejadanchiyu, tama samirya ranicha taraju daryaju, tama, mitya.

¹⁰ Nítij jaryetara datyadoda, satidye parutyaniy vase nujisiryi siityarivay, yadatyanu vase núvajuni; netimyu ne satuvachuruy ramu, yadatyantuníni; netimyu ne satuvachuruy varintyi, yanuma paruy variy siva day. ¹¹ Darya vanu yinuy sanumityemya sitenu nujisiry, savicha juuchati risaju, savicha jita tuchutasi jidyirya niquejadamusiy daryaju.

Saniquejada Titubajyu

¹² Ranutimiy jpani Aritemasiy varimiyata Tíquicu yimu, yajaryuvuy variy jtijada rimuju, Nicópolisimiyuju jasityi rajechipiya ramityadedara nijya. ¹³ Yajmutyani Sénasiy jiryatiy niquejada datyini, Apódositya, nanatidye jaryuvurya jiryupiyada variy, ne nanasutyenirya tara, mitya. ¹⁴ Riryantya datya vutyeryivedantirya samirya jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy richeñadara jivyatara, riryecha samiy jvaavye variy.

¹⁵ Rimyuchuvay jita titaju risa vichavay ji. Yamuchuvay nujyu riy rityi vata Crístumu vuy. Samirya jiryecha titaju variy.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Videmojusara Catera

Pávurubay mūchūveda

¹ Ray Pávuru jiryatīy ravyichasara tanuvunusi Jesucrīstu jiyadaju, Timutévuta nañurya catera yimuju Videmó, jiryatīy rajemyicyu risa jvaañu daryaju day ji. ² Nañuy rijyuntiy vuryityamutuy Crīstumu Ápiyajuy, nadyisa jvaañu Arquípu jarye, títaju jiryatīy rintyeryaniy Judenu siityarivay jiryorimyuyu. ³ Samiy vichasada jiryeyyu Vuyje Judenumusiryá, Vuyntyityu Jesucrīstumusiryá jarye. Jiryecha samivye jijechimyu.

Videmóbay vatada jityuvachodamusiy

⁴⁻⁵ Richanatyajayasarateni Rajye Rindenu japichiy, ratyuchunumatīy sisa, rajechipityajaya variy ji, jiryatīy ratyuvachu jinchiy: Jivyatasara jaryiñi Vuyntyityu Jesús, sasiityarivajyuu jarye yisaju, ne piturya yivaayadamu dajyi, jiryatīy yivaayada Vuyntyityuju, sasiityarivajyuu cabyimu jarye. ⁶ Rajechiñuy siva Judenura, jiryatīy vutyuvachu vatajuu simu, vuryadatya jaryivyajura títaju jiryatīy vuryimutyara samiryá jmutyada Crīstumu. ⁷ Richanay jíta, ravyanutyanyentiryey, Pi, jivyatadamusiy, jiryatīy yichanachodara rijechiy Judenu siityarivajyuu.

Pávurubay jachiñuyada siva Videmóbay, Onésimubay jiyadaju

⁸ Ramuniday ne rachuvuryuy riva yipasada, yatidye jvaarya daryatīy rasutye yivaayada day. ⁹ Dañuma jiryatīy ravyata jaryi ji, mitya rajechiñuy yiva nutyu Pávuru, Jesucrīstuju tuchū, jiryatīy tanuvunusi sayadaju diye ray. ¹⁰ Rajechiñuy yiva Onésimuy jiyadaju, nītiy radyenu Crīstumu, jiryatīy satuvachu Crīstumu ratyanuvunusajomuntiy. ¹¹ Tarundamu ne savichanuyada muchechiy siityera jiiyyu, diye jíta sacha siityera jiiyyuntiy, nutyu savichatīy darya rajyuntidye. ¹² Ripa diye yimujuntíñi, daryanuma títajuntidyeñi nutyu ray daryantidye. ¹³ Rañi jachipiyanchiy samacho jiyu risaju, satidye jmutyá yibivaju ray, jiryatīy ravyicha tanuvunusi jiyu samituchodiva. ¹⁴ Dañumamuy ne rañi jvaatyaniryuy jiiyya jiryatīmyu ne jiñi jvaaryudyerya. Ravyata jíta yajvaay jidyirya niruyadamusiryá jiryatīy samiryá jvaayada darya. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Temusiy savicha Onésimuy taji yajisiy taraquiju, satidye tarya tariyyu vichadaju yisajuntiy, ne nutyu vinu muchechiñuday, diye jíta savicha vutyeryi jaryi vatasī Crīstumu. Jaryi rañiruchinuma day, jaryi rayadaju niruchivaju sacha jiiyyu, nutyu muchechiy, daryanuma nutyu jityeryi savicha Crīstumuntidye.

¹⁷ Ramusiy, jiryityi diy nutyu yisa siityarinu riva, yadirye samiryá vichadata yimujuntíñi, nutyu ray ntanuma jidyirye variñi. ¹⁸ Sarupadodatiy taramu ji, varimiyata sadivviyada tara ji, yabay racuentamura. ¹⁹ Ray Pávuru rañuy sitenu rajyomututara jiryá niquejada ratidye murichenu ji. Ne jivyata rajachipityataniy ji jiryatīy jidyivyichara yinujeyajadata Crīstumu ray. ²⁰ Ramuniday, Pi, yajvaay Vuyntyityumu rajyura jiryatīy rajchanachara rajechiy Crīstumu.

²¹ Radyetya jíta yatuvachu rimu, jiryatīy yajvaarya ravyatara jiyadaju. ²² Jadchintiyi yajdutyara rorichiy rajiju, rayntuy rajiju daryaju sandyetya taryataniy Judenu jiryimujuntiryey, jiryechiñuyadiva.

Samuchūveda Pávurubay samiryatani Videmóbay

²³ Samuchūvay Epájurasīy ji, jiryatīy risa tanuvunusi Jesucrīstu jiyadajuni. ²⁴ Daryaday riyuchūvay Márcūvedantīy ji, Aristryáruce sisa, Démasiy jarye, Dúcasīy jaryentiy. Rivyichasara risa jvaavyemyi títaju. ²⁵ Savichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucrīstu samiryani jiryintu.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Ebrevedamujura Catera

Saniquejada Jüdenü jidyenumusiy vujyü

¹ Taryi saniquenuyada Jüdenü jaryedora jiñiquejada, saniquenuyada japichiy jijyü tuchuvamyusiy ruuva vumyunatyavay. ² Pariche diye rundamu jita saniquema jidyenu jtosiy vuryiva, jiryatij sabayada jámu nutyityujü títajunchani, simusiy jiryinuy sundejada títajura tara. ³ Sadenu jita vichasara jidyáta, sítenu santyasi jarye variñi. Nini suruchusara jiñiquejada vanutyadata títajura tara, jiryatij sundesara darya. Niday puyada jibetyedata nijyanvavyasintyirya jiyuuchuedantij, rivasiy jita samasada variy santyityudamyujü Jüdenü, jiryatij jarichu vandamu vichini.

Savichasara Crístu jaryiñuvaju Jüdenü jpavamyusiy

⁴ Jiryatij sumutyajada jiyemyusirya yitya nutyu Jüdenü denu, ramutij savichasara jaryiñuvaju Jüdenü jpavamyusiy. ⁵ Tamá suteda Jüdenü tara siva yipánu daryatij suteda jidyenuva:

“Jiñi rañicha radyenucu, radyetuyasiy diye ji,” varimyata:

“Nini dyetya rañicha radyenu, rañi dyetya rañicha sajay varidye.”

⁶ Supajadanumatij Jüdenü ni jidyenu munatij jirya mucadimu, suteda variy:

“Riryama jadasinu ripavay sanijyüü.”

⁷ Supavaynchij yiteda:

“Ritedamu rivyichasara ripavay nutyu riicho; raynsubyimiy jita vichasara nutyu jiidatij quivayasara daryá.”

⁸⁻⁹ Sadenunchij jita yitatyadeda:

“Jüdenü, yinsujyo rachajayasara junareju, yinsuyada jita rañicha vase. Jivyatasara jítara vase vichasada, yavittiyu varirya vacha vichasada. Ramuni sivasara Jüdenura vurudija yiva, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay jaryivyaju jityevamyusiy ji.”

¹⁰⁻¹² Jadchintij sutatyadeda jidyenunchintij:

“Nutyityü, yindejada rajotadamusirya mucadi, jarichu jarye jiryatij jiyomututa jvaachara darya. Rani raparutachara jarichu, mucadi risaju, ji jita ramachosara. Rani rarimiyüüchacha nutyu sujapyo. Yaday richera, nutyu sujajyüü mijajyüü jiryatij vujetyara, vuryatidye jachura samije rubivaju. Ji jita rasurujeyasara, ne rabaryisara vaata jiijyü, tii mitya.”

¹³ Tamá suteda Jüdenü ti yipánuva daryatij suteda jidyenuva:

“Yamasa rayntyityudamyujü jasicharajutij rabay jiñumutujaririj jimyityasimiy.”

¹⁴ Nevij jiryinuy riñi rivyichasara Jüdenü tuunu vichavay, simusiy piruvye, riryatidye jmutyajayasara rij rityi rajmutyarurya jantyutyada Jüdenumusiy.

2

Ne vuryarrachura Jüdenü jantyutyada

¹ Ramunij vuri tuvachu dyetya jaryivyaju ramu jiryatij vutyuvachuma, vuñuma caray ramusiy. ² Jüdenü niquejada jita jiryatij satuchutadeda yipavarya, ravichasara sítenu niquejada daryá. Rityimiyü ne siityeruyada rajü, rumutyajada varirya tanuvudoda ramurichirya. ³ ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryaramitya varirya Jüdenü niqueyada, nutyuramusiy? vutij rrachura santyutyada jiryatij jaryi samirya ranicha, jiryatij satuchoda Jüdenü munatya Vuynityü Jesucristu jtosirya, rivasiy jita sudutyada vujyura, simu tuvachuvay jtedamusintij. ⁴ Jüdenü jita dityadoda ruteda jsajura mityamusiy datyadoda, tittasara, mityamusiy jvaayada jarye, jiryatij sítenu tuchoda ranicha day. Savatadamusiy jicheyadantirya Yintu datyadaterantij.

Südeda Jesús nutyu nijyami vuryentyutyasadaju

⁵ Ne sabayada Jüdenü vadi mucadi nutyityumijyu riy yipavay, ranchityi nuñique.
⁶⁻⁸ Satuchoda ti vijyomujache daryaju jiñiquejadamu:

“¿Chira sanicha nijyami jiryatij jijechipityani? ¿Va nijyami denu cay, chira sanicha yatidye jachipityajasarani, chi? Jibeyada yipavay jarijyuni nijyami taraquideju. Jibechara sunovara nutyu parenu vanda, riryatidye jnuchara nijyanvay suvuyadamu sanacho, jibeyadani nusuñu yinderanchajuntiy. Jichabodeda titaju sansuyadamujura.”

Jiryatij sasabodeda titaju nijyamijura, ne ramacho tara jiryatimyu ne sabonichara darya. Diye jita, ne vudyi riva titaju sabonichara nijyamiju didye. ⁹ Vudyi jita siva Jesús jiryatij sanicha bachi Jüdenü jipavay jarijyuni taraquideju, jiryatij sabatyeda parucharimiyusiy, satidye bay Jüdenü varirya jámu nutyityu nuvii sunova, jiryatij vandara, samiy jvadichara jarye risajura. Daryani sabatyeda Jesús titaju nijyanvay jiyadaju Jüdenü vatadamusiy.

¹⁰ Jiryatij sundefada Jüdenü titaju jijecharajura tara, samirya ranicha satidye casiy parucharimiyusirya yivaayada simu, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristumu, nitij judejadara vuryentyutyada, satidye jiryiriy rajuuvay nijyanvay jidyedyeñuju, vandamu vichadaju yisaju. ¹¹ Tapi vujiintyabi, daryantij sajiintyavay vuñicha vatajuu Jüdenü dadyeñu titaju. Ramunimuy ne sada Jesús juteda jityeryiveda riy. ¹² Sutedantij:

“Ratuchusarara yitya ratyeryiveda cabyiva. Nijyanvajyuu parudamu ramurray richanayadamu jiñijyu Rindenu.”

¹³ Sutedantij:

“Rantya rajachipiyasara sanijyu,”

jadchintiy:

“Jiyu darye, deramidyeri risa, jiryatij sasayada Jüdenü ray.”

¹⁴ Ramunij jiryatij rivyichasara jivye deramidyeri savityavay, nudatavay jarye, ni jarye vichasara mityiji rusa, satidye paruta jibetyedamusiñi nitij datya juveda riy nijyanvay, jiryatij bayantu nutyityu dañi. ¹⁵ Ramusiy jita santyuchara ruuva rityi vichasara bayantu cumudemiy jichuvuyadamusiy. ¹⁶ Sitenuñi ne sumutyaruyada rata riy Jüdenü jipavay; sumutyaruyada jita riy nijyanvadye jiryatij Avurábay dadyeñuju daryi, rityuvachodamu. ¹⁷ Ramunij daryani saryi vichasara Jesús nutyu jityeryiveda nta titaju, satidye vicha caserdótevyeda nutyityu, jantyutyara, yivaayada jtotanirya jarye, jiryatij sivaachara Jüdenü diya nijyanvajyura, jiryatij saray rijyuuchaveda jiyadajuntiy. ¹⁸ Ni jarye datyadara parutyada jijye jantyadamusiy, ramunij sadatya jmutyada rivasyuy, jiryatij vuvyichasara sajay jantyadamu.

3

Savichasara Jesús jaryiñu Muyisésibemyusiy

¹ Ramunij, ratyeryiveda, jiryatij jiiintyasavañuma Jüdenumuju vuy, jiryatij sanatuyada yisaju vuy, vuryentya jny samiy sanacho Jesús nitij vichasara Jüdenü nusubi vuryimuju, Jüdenü momu jarye savichasara vuryeyada ráñu, jiryatij vutyuvachu vatajuu simu. ² Daryatij savichada Muyisésibe siityera Jüdenuju titaju sansuyadamu, sanijyanvay cabyiva, daryaniday savichasara Jesús siityera saju nitij jipadani. ³ Jesús jita raryi jmutya jaryivajura vanda Muyisésibemyusiy, daryani vuryi jny jaryi jvadichini jiryoriy jvaañu jiryorimiyusiy. ⁴ Nuñi taroriqui tiqui jvaañu tara, Jüdenü jita judejada titajura. ⁵ Savichada Muyisésibe siityera Jüdenuju, nutyu samiy muhechij savichada daryaju Jüdenü siityarivajyuu cabyimu, satidye tuchu vijyomujachera jiryatij sani jtoda yaniquera. ⁶ Jesucristu jita vichasara siityera Jüdenuju nutyu sadenu jichiityarivajyuu nusuyadaju, jiryatij vuñi vuñicha, vuryityi jiriryi surravay rabaryijadasarajura vuyntuyada Crístujiju, jiryatij vujechipiya ranijyu vuryichanatyadamu.

Jiituyada jiryatij Jüdenü siityarivajyuuajura

⁷⁻⁸ Ramunītiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu darya vuryiva:

“Jiryēnumatiy tuvachu diyera Judenu niquejada, ne jiryasuruchura jijechiy rayaroju nutyu sanijyanvatyi suruchoda jivyara jachipiyajadamusirya jijechiy, riryantya-danumaty mityatomuni Judenu.”

⁹⁻¹¹ Suteda daryaju:

“Jiryemyunatyavay jantyajayajada tuvachusamiy daryajuy vuyajuy nijyaca ray, ridy-iñuyada riva rivaayada jiyadaju. Ramunītiy rañiqueyada jita riñijyu, riteda variy: Ricyaranumucha jijechimyu; ne riryupiryuy rañúva. Jadchiy ritedara sitenu niquejada rañiqueyadamu: ¡Tama riryajay rajyiituyadamu, tama, mitya!”

¹² Jiryinutyatata rajisiyu, ratyeryiveda, jiryēnuma vichasara tuvachusamiy, jamirya jachityavay, jasicharajutiy jiryajiintya sajisiy Judenu jnuñuy. ¹³ Jiryama vanutyayu jasicharajutiy sasay Judenu jnyadaju vuy, jiryēnuma suruchura jijechiy juuchurveda quivuyadata. ¹⁴ Vuryityi jiriryi surravay rabaryijadasarajura simu tuvachoda daryatyi vuyjotada tuvachoda tariy simu, vuryajmutya vatajuu Crístusa varirya vuryeyarurya.

¹⁵ Jiryatyi titeda:

“Jiryatyi tuvachu diyera saniquejada, ne jiryasuruchura jijechiy nutyu tarijyemyityi suruchoda jivyara jachipiyajadamusirya jijechiy Judenu jiyaroju.”

¹⁶ ¿Muvyerya niqueñuyada Judenu jiyaroju, muvye? ¿Ne viy jivye nijyanvadye jiryatyi richipyateda Ejíptumusiy Muisésibejsa? ¹⁷ Jadchintyi, ¿Muvye jsa saniqueñuyada Judenu daryajuy vuyajuy vaatasaraju, muvye? ¿Ne viy rusa day jiryatyi riñoteda di-ibymiy mityatomu, jiryatyi rijyuuchurveda sanijyu daryaju? ¹⁸ Jadchintyi, ¿Muvyevyara suteda Judenu sitenu niquejadata, muvyevy:

“Tama jiryajay rajyiituyadamu, tama?”

¿Ne viy ruuva jiryatyi tuvachusamideryi? ¹⁹ Vuryinuy variy ramusiy: ne vanay rijeyada sajiituyadamu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju simu.

4

¹ Ramuni vuryasuvuy variy, vuñuma sutye rajisiy Judenu jiituyadamu jayada, sani siityaritudye natuyada vujeyadaju vuy. ² Ritima vuryimu daryaju samituchodantiy daryani ritojada tariy ruumuntiy, dañumamuy ne rumutyajadara jiituyada, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachoda jijechitya saniquejadamu daryaju, jiryatyi sani tuchoda ruuvara. ³ Vuy jita rajay sajiituyadamu jiryatyi simu tuvachuvay daryaju davyuy, dañuma suteda tavay nchiy:

“Riteda rañiqueyadamu: Ne riryajay rajyiituyadamuju.”

Judenu jita jvaamyurya yivaayada jiryatyi sundejada rajotadamusiy titajura tara, sajiituyada variy rivasiy. ⁴ Suteda daryaju jiñiquejadamu jiituyada rundanchiy:

“Sajiituyada jita Judenu darundajuñijyate jasachadamu yivaayadamusiy titaju.”

⁵ Suteda jita tara niquejadamu jadchintyi:

“Riryi javya jivye rajyiituyadamu.”

⁶ Ramuniday ramachosara tavay jayadaju, dañumamuy ne rijeyada tarijyemyi tuvachusamiy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada ramu samituchoda daryaju. ⁷ Sabayada Judenu junantiyirya rarundantiy varityi vuryajay, daryatyi suteda rivasiy Davyibe murayadamu:

“Diye jita jiryama tuvachu ramu saniquejada; ne jiryasuruchura jijechiy sayaroju.”

⁸ Saryityi sayada Josuvébay jiituyadaryi judíyurveda, tama saryi niquejada Judenu rivasiy ratarya jiituyada runda, tama. ⁹ Daryaniday ramacho jiituyada Judenu siityarivajyuuyu.

¹⁰ Tapi nitiy jay sajiitujyomu, sajiitumya yivaayadivasiy daryatyi sajiituyada Judenu yivaayadivasintyi. ¹¹ Vuryama jantya siityarijada jayada sajiituyadamu, vuñuma rupa vuñotadamusirya, daryamusiñiday ripyaruteda tarijyemyi tuvachusamiy. ¹² Jnurya daryajura Judenu niquejada, vanuyadatara, mityamusiy datyadatara jarye risajura, jiryatyi jaryi jimyuravaju ramusiy jchityityara, jiryatyi darajuy jimyura motarara. Rajachara Judenu niquejada vuñube titaju, vuryintusaraju, nutyu nta vuryivichiy saraju,

vudyricha saraju titaju; rajay jasicharajutiy radityanuntirya vujechiy jachipiyajadantiy, vufiruyada jarye risaju. ¹³ Ne vanay sadutya Judenu judebi yajisiyu, nutyu sidyavude titaju tara sanisimyuju, jiryatiy vuryajmutyanuvesarani daryatiy sajtanu vuy.

Jesús vichasara caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityuvaju

¹⁴ Ramuniday jiryatiy vuvyichasara vuryeyada ráñutávay, nitiy jay jarichuvimuju vuryeyadaju titaju, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Jesús ni, Judenu denu, vuryama jiriryira tuchoda vujechipiyajadata sanchiy. ¹⁵ Savichasara daryaju vuryeyada ráñu mityamusiy datyara, jiryatiy sadatya samiy jachipiyajadata vuryidivajada titaju. Santyada Judenu daryaju titajumuni, daryaday santyasarantidyevyuy, ne sajuuchuvuda Jesucristu variy rucosiy, mitya. ¹⁶ Ramuniday vuryatuudiye vuchuvuyasadamura vuryeyada ráñu vichajo, jasityi vuryajmutyara santyutyada, satidye jmutyasara vuryentyuyadiva varivvuy.

5

¹ Judíyuvuda jaryetanuyada jiquebyimusiñi tiqui vanu caserdótevyeda nutyityuju, ribeyada variñi satidye raniy Judenu momu jityevay jiyadaju, jiryatiy suntatyadara richerya sanijyu, ruveda riy jasiveda sanijyuntiy, nijyanvay juuchuvuda murichirya. ² Niñi datyada vichadeda samiryi datyisamiy, caravye jarye rusaju, jiryatiy ni jarye vichasara jdivajni jiyuuchuvedivantiy. ³ Ramuni savatada jnutatyada riy jasiveda jvachavay jiyuuchuvuda jiyadaju, daryaday suntatyada tavay juuchuvuda jiyadajuntiy. ⁴ Dantyamuy ne ti jiryeda jidyiryamusirya jirya jvaayada, vinu jiryatiy sanatuchara Judenu rajuni, nutyu Arubatyi sanatuyada darya. ⁵ Daryaday Crístuntiy, ne sani vatada caserdótevyeda nutyityujuy, savichada jita Jesús rajú bachi jiyemyusiy nitiy jteda siva: “Jiñi rañicha radyenu, radyetuyasiy diye ji.”

⁶ Daryantiy ratarya niquejadamu suteda:

“Jiñi jiñicha caserdóte junareju nutyu savichada Meruquisedecu jtyati darya.”

⁷ Savichadanumatiy Jesús nijyami vuti jiyu, satuchoda sisa Judenu jijechiñuyadamu, jiryatiy sayasantada jicheñeyajadatani, sunayajata jarye risaju, jiryatiy sadatyada Judenura siva jantyuyada diiyadajisiy. Satuvachoda jita Judenu simu, jiryatiy sajachiñuyada siityejada jachityi sivara. ⁸ Dañuma sanicha Judenu denu, sadatyada parucharimysirya siityera vichasada. ⁹ Sadatyamuyadanumatiy titaju tara yimuju, savichada variy ramusiy riryentyutyada judesaramu titaju jiryatiy rityuvachusara simu diyesaraju. ¹⁰ Sadiryejada Judenu daryajuni:

“Jiñi jiñicha caserdótevyeda nutyityu nutyu Meruquisedecu vichada darya.”

Jatyí vurrachura Judenu siityarisada

¹¹ Jasidyerya rajuura tuchoda ranchiy jiryatiy surramusiy datyasarara, jiryatiy jiryechiñicha tuyupuryimi nta jiryechimyu. ¹² Dañuma jiryechiñi vicharuy nta datyanuvay, jiryevyata diye saraju satidye datyanu ti junay jiryentyirya Judenu niquejada jotarantiy. Jiryevyata jitarajiyajajiryintu poyadaju, ne jami jmyisara day. ¹³ Tapi nitiy pochusara vinu jityajatayu, ne vanay sajmutyasarara vase datyadoda niquejada, jiryatiy sanicha nutyu deradera yintumu day. ¹⁴ Jmyichara jiryatiy surrara, rani jita jami jmyisara day, jiryatiy datyavañuma yivaayadamusiryi, mirya jvaayada samirya day, miryara nicyaray.

6

¹ Ramuni vuryatochirya rajottyamusiy datyadoda Crístunchiy vuryatidye jiriryira jiryatiy jami vichasada darya. Ne vuryasiityari datyadodara rundesaranuday, jiryatiy vuryipyaruy riva titaju jvaayada jiryatimyu ne samirya jvadichara Judenu diya darya, vuryatidye jachipiya variy sanijyu. ² Dantyamuy ne vuryadatyanusara jityadodanchintiy, dantyamuy ne ranchiy jiryatiy vuberya vujyomutu nijyanvayncha satidye jmutya Judenu variryi, dantyamuy ne diibyimusiy misadedanchiy, ne vinu Judenu murichenu-tadedanchiy. Ne vuryadatyanusara vinu ranchiy. ³ Vuryaday jiriryi rayadaju satiy vata Judenura darya. ⁴ Ne vanay sanumitye nijyami junay Judenunijyu nuday, nitiy caray

sanúvasiy. Nítiy sanononuy Judenu jiñúva, jiryatiy sadatyama Judenu sayada jarichumusiya, sumutyama variñi Suntu yimuju. ⁵ Sadatyamantiy ta jaryi samiryante ranicha Judenu niquejada, sadatyantirya Judenu vanuyadantiy, jiryatiy sasay diye jvaayadajura. ⁶ Sanumatiy caray variy Judenu núvasiy, saryi jvay nta junay crusityasa nta ni Judenu denuntiy, saryi javityiye variy vijyomujache ramusiñi. ⁷ Daryaniday sichanatyasara Judenura mucadi, jiryatiy rumutyantumirya rumura yimuju, rajavyechu varirya nutasara rijyu nijyanvay jiryatiy riyasicharara. ⁸ Ranumatiy javyechu mucadira cariitu, vachuy jarye, saryi rrachuruy Judenu variy rivara, saryintay variy rupedajura, satiy javatya Judenu variy riva vujyuuchurveda vuy.

Vuryi vichasara samivye vuyntuyadamu

⁹ Ravyatavay, dañuma rañiquera darya niquejada, rajechipiya samiryavaju jiryenchiy, jiryatiy jiryajiriryira yentyutyasada. ¹⁰ Ne savichasara Judenu taji jachipiyara, sajachipujerya jiryivaayada, jiryevyatada jarye ne sajachipuchara jiryatiy jiryedyityadoda sayadaju sasiityarivajyu niyura, jiryatiy jiryimutyajayasara riy. ¹¹ Nuñiruy nuñi tiqui jiyadaju, jiryama jiriryi dityadodara darya jvaaryuyada, jasicharajutiy rajtotaniy titajura jiryatiy jiryentuyada rajiju Judenumusiy. ¹² Ne jiryecha pituvye variy, jiryecha jita riryentyavay rityi jmutyasarara Judenu niquejada tapi, jityuvachodamusiy.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Sutedanumatiy Judenu darya siva Avurabay:

“Ravichanichara samiy ji, rajasachusara jaryi variryi jidyedyeñu.”

Suteda variy yityamusiy jiryatimyu ne ti vichasara jaryiñu simusiy. ¹⁵ Jadchiy, jiryatiy savichanuyada Avurabay tapimusiy tuvachura, sumutyajada varirya jiryatiy suteda yajvaay Judenu sajura. ¹⁶ Nijyanvay jita rutaryuñumatiy sitenura tara, rutay jaryiñu jtyamura, riryatidye tuvachu tavay variy ramu riñiquejada. Rumutyasara tavay variy nutyu sitenura riñiquejada. ¹⁷ Sadyanuruñumatiy Judenu variy jichiityarivajyuura sitenu yiteda, jiryatimyu ne vanay titunusara darya, suteda variy yityamusiy. ¹⁸ Jiryatimyu ne vanay saquivuchoda Judenu yitedamu, dantiamuy ne sityamusiy, vuvyanutya vuryentyuyadamu vuy jiryatiy vutyuvachusara vuryamityanichadaju simu. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Vuyntuyada jita ranicha rupanitya nta vubeyanuju jiryatiy vudyetya sayada Jesús jiyanti vuryajiju Judenumuju vuryeyadaju, jiryatiy savichajayasara caserdote junareju nutyu Meruquisedecu vichanuyada darya.

7

Jesús vichasara caserdote nutyu Meruquisedecu vichanuyada daryantiy

¹ Jiñu Meruquisedecu jiryatiy savichada nutyityu Sarému, navay vichi Judenunijyu caserdote jarye risajuni, sasaryedanumatiñi Avurabay, jiryatiy sataryajada munuñu nutyityuveda juvedamusiy, suteda samiy Judenu jtyamu sayadaju. ² Nini jita sasayada Avurabay taraqui vuyajutye jichovaryatera jiryatiy sasoveda jimyityasimiyusirya. Rutachara daryaju sitya Meruquisedecu, “vase jvaayada nutyityu,” jadchintiyi savichada nutyityu Sarému, jiryatiy vuryitachara “samirya vichasada nutyityu.” ³ Savichanuyada ne jatyi, dantiamuy ne jnodati, dantiamuy ne munatyiti. Dantiamuy ne nudyetya sapiruyadanchiy, ne vinu sadiiyadanchintiyi, mitya titaju. Savichada jita nutyu Judenu denu, jiryatiy savichajayasara caserdote junareju.

⁴ Jiryajachipiya samiy: Ta jaryi jamu nutyityu savichada jiñu Meruquisedecu jiryatiy sasayada vumyunatyi Avurabay vuyajutye jichovaryateni, jiryatiy Judenu jiyarurya. ⁵ Sabayada Judenu rivasiryi Devyibe dadyeñu caserdotevvedaju, riryatidye jmutyasarara jityevamyusirya Judenu jiyarurya riberyatera, dañuma riñichanuyada Avurabay jasivedantiy. ⁶ Jiñu Meruquisedecu, dañumamuy ne sanichada Devyibe denu, sumutyajadara Judenu jiyarurya Avurabay baryatera, suteda variy samiy Judenu jtyamu sayadaju Avurabay, nitiy jmutyajadantirya Judenu jteda samiy jiñijyuntiy. ⁷ Vudyetya jita titaju, nitiy vichasara jaryiñu jityenumusiy, nini jtachara samiy jtedamu variy siva jityenu. ⁸ Jadchintiyi, Devyibe dadyeñu jiryatiy rumutyajadara Judenu jiyarurya, riñi

jita vichada diiyasavadye. Meruquisedécu jita rutachara jnuñu diyesaraju. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Vuryitay dyetya Devyíbe nchiy: “Nini jiryatiy saryi jmutyasarara Judenu jiyarurya, nutyuni nta murichenu Avurábavyimusirya Judenu jiyarurya, jiryatimyu ne piruñu variy didyeñi, sasaryejadanumatiy Meruquisedécu ni samunatyí Avurábay.”

¹¹ Rasaraty rarichada riryeyada Devyíbe dadyeñu nijyanvay jiyadaju, jiryatiy ru-mutyajadara Judenu jteda Muyisésibemyusiy, ¿tarajuna vuryavata junay samuti ti vuryeyada ráñujuntiy, taraju? nutyu Meruquisedécu daryá, Devyíbe dadyeñu jubivaju. ¹² Tapi riryajumatiy jatay vuryeyada rávye tavayjisiy, vuvyata jítara Judenu jteda vadi niquejada ramujuntiy. ¹³ Nini jita sanchiy jtachadatiy darya niquejada, nini vichasara tavay juriiñumusi, samunatyavatyimyu ne jvaañuyada Judenu momu nijyanvay jiyadaju. ¹⁴ Jvadyasara daryajura jiryatiy Vuyntyityu Jesús munatyí vichada Judábay, sanchityimyu ne suteda Muyisésibe riryecha caserdótevyeda Judenu momu jvaayadaju. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jvadyasaravaju vujyu darya, sanumatiy muti ti vuryeyada ráñuju nutyu Meruquisedécu vichada daryá, nini jita vichasara vuryeyada ráñuju bachi, ne jiryatiy savichasara Devyíbe denu. Savichasara jita vuryeyada ráñuju bachi jiryatimyu ne parutachara darya sunuyada vanuyada day. ¹⁷ Jtachara daryaju sanchiy: “Jiñi jiñicha caserdóte junareju nutyu Meruquisedécu vichanuyada daryantiy.”

¹⁸ Baryiranuma jita munatya Judenu jteda Devyíbe dadyeñu jvaayadanchiy, jiryatiy jdivasara daryajura, dantyamuy ne samirya tarajura. ¹⁹ Ne vanay ritotadedara tara daryaju, mitya. Sabayada Judenu rubivajura nutuyada jiryatiy samiryavajura, ramusityi vutyuudiyaruñi Judenu.

²⁰ Suteda Judenu yityamura jirya vadi jteda Jesús nchiy. Ne sabayada jita Devyíbe dadyeñu caserdótevyedaju yityamu day, mitya. ²¹ Jesúsva jita suteda Judenu: “Rityamu jita ritay, ne raparutyasara riva ray: Jiñi jiñicha caserdóte junareju.”

²² Ramunitiy savichasara Jesús vuryeyada ráñu samiy jtedamuju. ²³ Riñichada Devyíbe dadyeñu rajuvay, jiryatimyu ne vanay ririryjadara yivaayada, jiryatiy ridyiyeyayada daryaju. ²⁴ Jesús jita, jiryatiy sasiityarijayasara jvaayada junareju, ne savata ti rajay yibivaju vuryeyada ráñuju, mitya. ²⁵ Santyutyaryuy titaju daryajuriy, jiryatiy rityu-udiyecharani Judenu simusiy, jiryatiy savichajayasara riyada ráñuju Judenu tuunu.

²⁶ Vuvyatasara daryajuni caserdótevyeda nutyityu nutyu nitiy daryá, jiryatiy Judenuju jiintyasini, juuchajsa jarye risajuni, ne vacha jvaayadati, mitya. Nini sanicha jiintyasini juuchataavaynchiy, jiryatiy nubesumityanichi jaryivyaju jarichu jiyadajuni. ²⁷ Ne savatasara Jesús jnutatyadani jasi jvachi jiyuuchurveda murichiryaju munatya, rivasiy jita nijyanvay juuchurveda murichiryaju, daryatiy ruvaachara tavay caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy. Suntatyadanumatiy Judenumujuyu, sivaamyumya jita ratara caserdótevyeda nutyityu jvaayada. ²⁸ Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy Muyisésibemyusirya, rañi bachara caserdótejyu riy vaduy, jiryatiy jdivajnuvay yintumu daryi. Judenu niquejada jita jtay jiryatiy suteda rivasiy yityamu: “Rañi bay caserdótevyeda nutyityujuni radyenu nitiy vichasara sami titaju rundamu, ne juuchati, mitya.”

8

Jesús vichasara vuryimutyisi Judenu momu vuryentyutyasadaju

¹⁻² Vuryitay jirya datyadodata jiryatiy savichasara Jesús vuryeyada ráñu, nitiy masasara santyityudamyu Vujye jaryiñu, jarichumu, jasityi sivaachara Judenumu vuryeyadaju, sitenu Judenu vichajomu jiryatiy saroriyada yajijura, ne nijyamí jomututa jvaachara dárya. ³ Darya sabayada Judenu riryajnutatya caserdótevyedara sachara Judenunijyu, riryajvaryi jasiveda sanijyuntiy, daryadantiy sama jnutatya vucyaserdóte nutyityura tara Judenunijyu, vuryeyadaju. ⁴ Saryityi vichasara jirya mucadincha, ne saryi vicha caserdóte, mitya, jiryatiy jasiñuma riy caserdótevyeda bachavay rajuj, riryatidye jnutatyasarara sachara Judenunijyu sutedamusiy. ⁵ Riñi jita jvaachara Judenunijyu nutyu mitya jantyasara, nutyu Jesús jvaarya jnutu nta, jiryatiy jarichumura.

Daryani suteda Judenu tariy siva Muyisésibe saroriiryuyadanumaty donajatyara roriy Judenujiju:

“Jatyi yivaachara darya titaju ntyu rantyasara jiryaty radyityadosiy musiquincha jírya.”

⁶ Vudyi jita siva Jesús jiryaty sasaryera samiy jvaayadavaju ruumusiy caserdótevyeda, daryasaraju ravichasara samivyaju Judenu niquejadantiy, ramusityi sivaachara Jesús vuryeyadaju, ramusintiy saniquejada jiryaty suteda Muyisésibemyusirya. Jiry saniquejada samivyaju dárya, jiryaty suteda yityamujura. ⁷ Netimyu ne rani sutyeda tara munatya saniquejada, jiryaty Muyisésibemyusirya, ne saryi vatada tara niquejadanacho rubivaju. ⁸⁻¹² Sadyadoda Judenura rasutyeryá jiryaty suteda:

“Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rajti rarunda jasityi rajtotanirya vadi niquejada rusaju Irayénuveda, titaju jiryaty judíyueda daryi. Ne racha variy ntyu rañiquejada jiryaty ritada rusaju rarundamu varityi ramyuteda Ejíptu mucadimusiryi. Jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju rañiquejadamu variy, rañi jiintye riryajisyy variy, ritay jita ray variy. Jiryatirya rañiquejada jiryaty rajtay rusaju Irayénuveda rarundavasirya: Ranuma barya rañiquejada rijechipiyajadamu, ranuy variy rijechivyara. Ratyidye racha variy rundenuju, rityidye racha rañijyanvayyu varintyidye. Ne riryavata datyadoda rityevay nuñi tiquimusiy variy raynchiñudayu, jiryaty riryadatyasara titaju ray, deramimysiy, jamyicharaju titaju. Rajantyutya daryaju vacha ruvaayadamusiyu, ne rajachipityasarara rijyuuchurveda nuday, mitya.”

Darya suteda Vujye Judenu tariy, jiñijyanvay nchyy. ¹³ Tariy niquejadada sadyadodara munatya jiñiquejada, jiryaty suteda: Rajtotanirya vadi niquejada rubivaju. Ratiy rarimiyutyutyi, racaratyityi variy rusijyu.

9

Judenunijyu jachipiyajo jiryaty mucadinchara, rataryajo jiryaty jarichunchantirya

¹⁻² Ravichanuyada jita suteda munatya jiñiquejadamu ntyuramusiy riryi jachipiyasara nijyanvay sanijyu Judenu. Ravichanuyada sanijyu jachipiyajo jiy mucadinchantiy, jiryaty riryoriyada rajiju donajatyara. Munatya quartu jiryaty bimu nachosirya, rutachara Judenuju jiintyasarara jasityi ravichanuyada nonosiichuma, misa jarye, ranchatyy ribeñuyadara pa Judenu diya. ³ Munatya quartu jiyadaju ravichanuyada ratarya quartuntiy, mutanujay jiyada, jiryaty rutachara jaryi samiryavaju Judenu jtedamujura. ⁴ Jasiñi ravichanuyada vurudi juru rupajyo, óruterá, jadchintyi rasasi jiryaty Judenu niquejadajijura, jiryaty órujaty mutanucharara. Ravimu jita ravichanuyada jiimo, óruterá, jiryaty Judenu paji vichanuyada ravimu, jadchintyi Arúbay ruvese jiryaty radipuvesubeda rajii, jadchintyi ravichu padyejyuy jarye, jasityi nucharara Judenu niquejada siva. ⁵ Rasasi mutaduyncha nanuvichada danujuy jantyanujyuy, Judenu tuunu vichanuy jantyanujyuy. Nanunipyá canuvunura ramutaduy jiryaty rutachara Judenu jantyutyajora. Ne vanay vuryeriryi tuchodara tara diye ranchintyi.

⁶ Jiryaty ravichanuyada darya Judenu roriy, caserdótevyeda jayanuyada japichiy munatya quartuvimu, riryatidye jvaacharara yivaayada Judenunijyu. ⁷ Vinu caserdóte nutyityu jita jayada ratarya quartuvimu taraquiju nuñi tanijyaquimusiy. Ne saryijeyada netimyu ne saryi j toda yisara jasi nudaja, jiryaty suntatyada jiyuuchurveda murichiryara, nijyanvay juuchurveda murichiryara jarye titaju, jiryaty rijyuuchurveda jidyetyisadamu. ⁸ Sadyadoda jita Judenu Jnutu ramusirya jiryatimyu ne jayadaju jasiy didye Judenuju jiintyajovimuju, varimiyujutimyu ne rasovachada munatya quartu jadchyy didyeyu. ⁹ Rani jita vichasara dityanuta diye rundaju day, vuryatidye datya nijyanvanchiy: Rityi jnutatyasarara sachara Judenunijyu, ruvacharani jasi sanijyuntiy, ne vanay nta rutisara samiy jvadichavay ramusiy Judenu tuunuju. ¹⁰ Ruvaayada

jitara jiryatij runtyada sanijyura jmyichara varimyata jatusara, varimyata jiryatij richuutada sajijuyu, ruvaayada Judenu jtedamu vinu saratyadoda runda saraju.

¹¹ Samutijadanumatij Cristu nutyu caserdóte nutyityu vuryeyadaju, samiryavaju vichasadajiju titaju, samutijada Jijye rorimyu jiryatij jaryi samiryavaju titaju taramusirya, jiryatimyu ne jomututa jvaachara darya, dantyamuy ne jirya mucadimu judesarara. ¹² Sajamya junareju Judenuju jiintyajomuju. Ne sutoda yisara jasi nudaja, nutyu voca nudaja, ne vinu carniru nudaja. Sutoda jita darya vinu yindaja day, ratatij sasaryeda junarejura vuryentyutyada. ¹³ Taryi ripyuyada nijyanvay juuchataway jimyidodivasiyu, jiryatij rurejada caserdótevyedara carniru nudaja ruuva, jra, ra, ra! ne vinu voca vanu nudajata, sadetu rupachi pupujurujata jarye risaju. ¹⁴ Ta jaryivyaju rapuchara Cristu nudaja vujyuuchudevivasivyuy, jiryatij suntatyada Judenu junareju vichi jnutumusiyu. Suntatyada Cristu ne juuchati Judenumujuy, satidye purya vujechipiyajada Judenunijyu, vacha jvaayada jachipityajajadajisiy, vuryatidye vichasara sanijyu Vujye junareju vichi.

¹⁵ Ramuni savichasara Cristu vuryeyada ranu Judenu tuunu, vadira Judenu niquejada jtotededaju. Jiryatij sabatyeda vuryentyutyasadaju, sapuchara variy vuryivasirya vujyuuchueda titaju, jiryatij vujyuuchuvay munatya Judenu niquejada jiyaroju, jiryatij Muiyésibemyusirya, vuryatidye jmutyasarara vuryeyarurya titaju, jiryatij suteda Judenu yasay jihatuvyerya. ¹⁶ Vuryatidye jmutyara vuryeyarurya jiryatij vujyebe barya machorara, vuryadaty samiy munatya sitenuniviyi sadiimya. ¹⁷ Jiryatij sabayada tira darya vichada, vuryi jmutya dyetya subivara jiberya, ne vanay vuryimutyara netimyu ne sadiy rajami didye. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ramunitimyu ne sabayada Judenu munatyara jiniquejada nudajajsa, sireda jita Muiyésibe daryajura múrejii, sapuchodara carniru jasicho variy ridcha, jiryatij ruunatya muchanuserara. Jadchij jitantij saparodeda jaamura, jiryatij vocadenu nudajata jaryenusara darya, carniru nudaja jarye risaju, satidye jure varirya nudaja raniy, Judenu niquejada padye, nijyanvañechoju jarye. ²⁰ Suteda Muiyésibe variy yivaayadamu:

“Jiryatirya nudaja jiryatij suteda Judenu vuryarumirya, ratatij vuryitotanirya saniquejada vuryentyutyasadaju.”

²¹ Daryaday surera nudaja riva Judenu rorintiy, titaju ruvaatyava jarye, jiryatij ruvaatyasara caserdótevyeda Judenunijyura. ²² Judenu jtedamusiy jita riryi puchara titajunubesi nudajatarata. Nuda rubedajisiy jita ne vanay saramityanij Judenu vuryivara vujyuuchueda.

Cristu batyeda vujyuuchueda puchada jiyadaju

²³ Riryityi puryuchara nudajatarata jirya Judenu vichajo jantyasara, jirya jita jiryatij jarichuvimu bachara vichajoju darya, ravatasara jaryivyajura putya jiryamusiy. ²⁴ Tapitya sajayada Cristu ravimu Judenuju jiintyasajo, jiryatij jomututa jvaachara darya, jiryatij vinu mitya jantyasara darya. Sajayada jita sitenu Judenu vichajovimu, jiryatij jarichuvimu darya, jasityi samutisara Judenu tuunu vuryeyadaju. ²⁵ Dantyamuy ne sajajeyasara Cristu japichiy nutyu jnutatyasi Jijyemyuyu, nutyu caserdótevyeda nutyityumityi jaachara nuñi taniyaquimusiy Judenuju jiintyajovimuju day, riryatidye jnutatyara nudaja jiryatimyu ne rindaja darya. ²⁶ Raryityi vichada darya, saryiñi diijeya japichiy mucadi judesadamusiy. Nuye jita, mucadi baryiruyada rundamu, samutima taraquiju, satidye parutara juuchueda jibetyedamusiy. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Daryatij sabayada Judenu nijyanvayuntirya taraquiju diiyadantij, samurichenutanichara rivasiy vuryivaayada murichirya vuy, daryaday savichasara Cristu jnutatyasi jidyiyadivasintiy, satidye puchicharara rajuuvay juuchueda. Saday muti darajuju juuchajantij, jivyejyu jiryatij rintuyanumucha sajiju jiryentyutyasadaju.

10

¹ Judenu jteda jita jiryatij Muiyésibemyusirya, vinu samiy vichasada jnutu day jiryatij jativyenumara. Ne ravichanuyada sitenu vichasada jiryatij sabachara vuryajijura.

Dañuma riñi jnutatyajaya caserdótevyeda nijyanvayjuu jiyadajuni jasi jvachi, Judenunijyu, tama vanay jtotanivye rivyichasara samivye, tama, rityi rañi tuudiyasara ratani Judenu. ² Raryityi jtotadeda runtatyadara rivyichasada samivyejyu, riryi paruyada riva jasi jvachi jnutatyada variy, jiryatij riryi macho variy puchavay, ne riryi jachipiya jiyasachavay variñudayu. ³⁻⁴ Jivye jasi jita jiryatij Judenunijyu jvachavaryi, rañi jachipityataniy nuñi tanijyaquimusiryi nijyanvay rijyuuchuedanchiy, jiryatimyu ne vanay rapuy voca nudajara vujyuuchueda vuryivasiy, dantyamuy ne carniru nudaja.

⁵⁻⁷ Ramunijtiy sitijadanumatij Crístu jiryia mucadimu, suteda siva jijye variy:

“Jivyatasaratyara jasi jvachi jnutatyasada yiva. Yindejadara nijyamivuj rajiju ramusityi rasiityee jijiyu. Samiy jvadicharavitya jidyia daryajura jiryatij runtatyasara nijyanvay jiniijyuni jasi jvachi, jiryatij riryupeda yichanatyadamu jiniijyuni, varimyata rijyuuchueda murichiryaju. Ritachara variy yiva: Yajnuj Yeye, ritima ratidye jvaarya jivyatara, darya nucharatij catera padyevya raynchirya.”

⁸ Suteda Crístu munatya:

“Jivyatasaratyara jasi jvachi jnutatyasada yiva, daryantyamuy ne jiryatij runtatyasara nijyanvay jiniijyuni jasi jvachi, jiryatij riryupeda yichanatyadamu jiniijyuni, varimyata rijyuuchueda murichiryaju.”

dañuma riñi jnutatyasara Judenu jtedamujura. ⁹ Rivasiy jita suteda Crístuntiy:

“Yajnuj Yeye, ritima ratidye jvaarya jivyatara.”

Jiryia saniquejadata jipyarutadara munatya Judenu jteda jasi jvachinchiy, satidye jnutatya rubivajuyu. ¹⁰ Variñi jita Judenu vatadamu vuvyichasara jiintyasavay saju, Jesucristu batyedata, jiryatij suntatyama Judenunijyura jivyu.

¹¹ Judenu jtedamusiy riryaniñuyada caserdótevyeda sanijyu jvaavye, jiryatij runtatyajayasara japichiy Judenunijyu riy jasiveda jvachavay jiryatimyu ne vanay rasovacheda ruuvasirya jijyuuchueda. ¹² Jesús jita, suntatyadanumatij Judenunijyura jivyu, titaju vujyuuchueda murichirya, samasada variy Judenu nutyityudamyuju. ¹³ Jadchij jita santuy rajiju jiryatij sabay Judenu sanumutujare riy jimyityasimyi. ¹⁴ Taraqui suntatyadata daryaju yitotanimyurya vujiiintyasada Judenuju.

¹⁵ Satuchusara vijyomujache Judenu Jnutu vuryivantiy jiryatij suteda:

¹⁶ “Jiryatirya rañiquejada jiryatij rajtay rivasiy rusajura. Ranuma barya rañiquejada rijechimyu, ranuy variy rijechipiyajadamura.”

¹⁷ Suteda jadchintiy:

“Ne rajachipityasarara rijyuuchueda nuday, mitya, dantyamuy ne ruvaayada jiryatij rañiquejada jiyarojura.”

¹⁸ Jiryatij saramityanimya Judenu vuryivara vujyuuchueda, vuryivaayada jarye, jiryatij saniquejada jiyarojura, ne vuyata Judenunijyu nundyerya vujyuuchueda murichirya jnutatyada nuday, mitya.

Vuryi tuudiyeni Judenu

¹⁹ Ramunijtiy, ratyeryiveda, vuryanuma jay vuchuvuyasadamu Judenu jiintyasajomuju, jiryatij sarubeda Jesúsra yindaja vuryeyadaju. ²⁰ Samuttasara daryaju vujyura vadi jajyo jiryatij jnurya darya, tapi nini sanicha vujejyo, jiryatij setasara daryajura savu nutyu mutanujay, jiryatij Judenu mo jiyada vicharara, vuryatidye jutí simuju. ²¹⁻²² Jiryatij nini sanicha nijyanvay jiyada rañu, jiryatij sansuchara jaryiñu nta Judenu rorimyu, vuryanuma tuudiyé samirya jachityavañi Judenu. Vuryanuma jachipiya vuchuvuyasadamu sanijyu, jiryatij pucharanuma jiyasayadajisiy titajura vujechipiyajada, nutyu vuyyu jarye suutasara nta vandajata, vuryityuyadata. ²³ Vuryanuma jurij surravarya vutyuchoda Judenu jiyadaju, jiryatij vuyntuchara sajiju, ne siquityajara vujechipiyajada sanchiy, nini jita rajtotanichara daryajura yiteda vuryeyadaju day. ²⁴ Vuryanuma jachipiya vuniijyu: nutyuramusiy vuryi jota vatada vuy, nutyuramusiy, samiy jvaayada jarye risaju. ²⁵ Ne vuryi paruy riva vuyntyeryadeda vuy, nutyu tavatyi

parūchara riva. Vuryanuma vanūtya jaryivyaju nuñi tiquimusivyuy, jiryatij vūdyi riva tamitya runda tuudiyeyada.

²⁶ Vuryimutyajadanumatirya datyada sitenu Judenu niquejadanchiy, vuryityi jiriry-ira juuchuvēda vūdyetyadamu variy, ne tara junay tara jadchiñuday taramusitya saramityaniy Judenura vūjyuuchuvēda junay jadchiñudantiy. ²⁷ Vuryaday nutuy jita vūchuvuyadanube variy rajiju Judenu murichenutadedā, jiryatij sacasiryuy jijiidatya riy jimyityasimiy. ²⁸ Nijyamī jita, nītiy raryi rrachodara Judenu niquejada jiryatij Mui- isésibemyusirya, ninī diiyada jantyutyasisā rucosiy nanutuchutadanumatij danujuy nijyamijūñi, varimiyata munvamyusiy. ²⁹ Ta jaryivyaju murichenutadedā saryi jmutya dyetya nijyamī nītiy raniye nta mucadinubejunī Judenu denu, saviryutya varirya Cristu nudaja ratatij sanichada jiiintyasi Judenuju. Savityiye daryamusiñi Judenu Jnutu jiryatij sani jmutyarūñi. ³⁰ Vūdyetya jita daryajunī Judenu jiryatij suteda:

“Rajyunuma racha murichenutadedā jtotadedā day, rañuma ramurichenutanicharara.”
Jadchintiyi sutedantiy:

“Sasaranusara Vuyntyityura jiiñijyanvay murichenutanichada.”

³¹ Suvūchara jita juuyada junareju vichi Judenu jomu.

³² Jiryama jachipityara jivyichada ranononūmatij Judenu datyadoda jiryē, jiryatij jiryējehinītyada jantyuramusirya totiyadasumarya. ³³⁻³⁴ Jiryevyichanuyada vijyomujache javittyuchavay, jiyasantasavay jarye risaju, jadchintiyi jiryepyarutyajaya rusa darya vichanichavayu, jiryatij jiryentyutyada riy tanuvunusavay, jiryedyiryejada yichanayadamura jiryeberya paranusada, jiryedyetyada daryaju jivyichasara taratavay, jiryatij samiryavaju darya, suruyada jachara jarye risajura. ³⁵ Ramunitiy ne jiryajatya yajisirya jichuvuyasada, jiryatij jamura murichevarya daryaju darya. ³⁶ Jiryevyata daryajura tapimusiy jachideda, jiryānumatij jvaarya Judenu vatada, jiryajmutya varirya jiryatij suteda yasay jiryerya. ³⁷ Tapi vanira jaryuve saday jniy nītiy rajniy, ne sariche. ³⁸ Jiryatij rimu tuvachunī, ritachara variy samī ni, sajnujeyasara junare variy. Saryityi dutyaruy jichuvuyadamuyu, ne samiy jvadichī saryicha variy rajyu. ³⁹ Vuy jitamuy ne siityejada vuryudivaju vūpyarutasadamuju, vutyuvachoda jita vubeyanu ramityadedaju.

11

Judenumu tuvachoda

¹ Simu tuvachodamusiy jita vūdyetya sajtotaniy Judenura jiryatij vuyntuy rajiju, vūdyetya jita ravichasara, jiryatimyu ne vūdyiryuy nta riva didye. ² Simu tuvachodamusiy jita rivyichanuyada vūmyunatyavabe samiy jvadichavay Judenu diya.

³ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy vūdyetya rundayada judesara titaju sutedamuju. Titaju jiryatij vūdyi diye saraju riva, ne rundayada ramusiy jiryatij vūdyichara riva.

⁴ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy jita, sūntatyada Abénubañi jasi jvachi Judenunijyu, jiryatij samiryavaju Cayibay jnutatyasaramusirya. Satuvachodiva suteda Judenu samiyu, sasaryá jiyadaju. Judenumu tuvachodamusiy, dañuma sanicha diiñu Abénu, saniquesara diye saraju vuryiva.

⁵ Simu tuvachodamusiy jiyatada Judenu navajyunī Enócu, jiryatimyu ne diiñu sayada day. Ne richeryeda junañunñi, jiryatij sajatadama Judenu daryaju yimuju dañi. Sajatasadajisij jita rityuchoda Enóunchiy: “Nini sanicha samiy jvadichī Judenuju.”

⁶ Netimyu ne vutyuvachusara simu Judenu, ne vanay nta vuryichanachu variñi, tapi nītiy tuudiyeryūñi Judenu, saryi tuvachu munatya sanchiy: “Sitenu savichasara Vuryindenu, ninī jita datya murichedoda riy jiryatij rivyatasa sanacho.”

⁷ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy savichada Novébay siityera. Sūvatanutadedanumatij Judenu ni Novébay ranchiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyada nijyanvay didyerya, sivaayadara cartyequiusuma riryajiju yisa vichavay, riryamityajoju. Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sadityadoda Novébarya rivyichada mucadiva vichavay tuvachusamiy, savichada Novébay variy Judenu jteda jmutyanu, jiryatij suteda samī satuvachodivayu.

⁸ Jadchintiyi Avurábay tuvachoda simu Judenu sanatuyadanumatiñi satidye sipyatay tamucadimuju, jiryatiy saryi jmutya jivyichajojura. Sasipyateda jita ne sadatyada tera rayacu.

⁹ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sasutañumayajada tara mucadiva jiryatiy Judenu jtedamujura, nutyu mamyi mucadimu nta savichada jasiy. Savichanuyada sutamyu sisa jidyenu Isacubay, sasi Jacobubay jarye, jiryatiy suteda Judenu sivantiy: “Rachey jiirya mucadi jivyichajoju, jidyedyeñu vichajoju jarye.” ¹⁰ Avurábay jita daryaju nutuyada rajiju jamu vichada suruyasara, jiryatiy Judenu juderara, sivaayada jarye risajura.

¹¹ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sadetuchoda Avurábañi jivyatura surutyu, Sára jtyatibay, dañuma sani ramimyara jiñijya detuyadaju, tapi jidyetyada jtotanirya sanicha Judenu jiryatiy suteda: “Saday detuy jivyatura Sára jidyenuju.” ¹² Ramuni tiqui vanumusi, jiryatiy savichanuyada nutyu diiñu nta, ripyiruyada rajuuvey simusiy, nutyu jdarichijyuuti jarichumu, tichajuru jarye, jiryatimyu ne vanay saranumuyadasarara.

¹³ Ridyiimyuyada jita jivyejyuu titaju, netimyu ne rumutyajadara Judenu jteda jiyadaju didye. Mitya ridiyadá ripyasiy riva, ridyiryejada varirya, ruteda vijyomujache variy yiva: “Nutyu mamyi vuvyicha mitya vutayavay jirya mucadincha.” ¹⁴ Jiryatiy rutedara darya niqejada, ridyetyatadeda ramusivyuy, jiryatiy riñi vatanuyada ranacho mucadi, jasityi riñi jtachara yechasara. ¹⁵ Riryityi jachipityadara jimyucadi jadchityi richipyateda, riryi taryaruyada dyetya variy yibivajuntiy. ¹⁶ Nuy jita, rivyatanimucha ranacho samiy mucadi jiryatiy jarichumura. Ramunitimyu ne sadasara Judenu jiryatiy rutachara: “Niñi sanicha Vuryindenu.” Sudytyada daryajura jamu vichada riryajiju.

¹⁷ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy Avurábay jnutatyadani jidyenu Isacubay sanijyu, santyanumatiy Judenuni. Suntatyanuyadani jidyenu vinu tiqui, sanchityi suteda Judenu siva:

¹⁸ “Isacumusivye jita riryajtachara jidyedyeñu.”

¹⁹ Sajachipiyajada Avurábay daryaju: “Sani misaniryuy Judenuni diiby,” daryantani jita sumutyajada ntani jidyenu diiyadamusiy.

²⁰ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy jita Isacubay jteda samiy Judenu jtyamu nadayadaju jidyenujuy Jacobubay, Esavubatya, nutyura nanacha.

²¹ Judenumu tuvachodamusintiyi Jacobubay jteda jidiityaju samiy Judenu jtyamu nadayadaju Jusibe denujube. Sajachipiyajada Judenunijyu variy jiryatiy sabutyajayada Judenumuyu, sabutyajayada jiryuvese jchayu. ²² Judenumu tuvachodamusiy Jusibe jachipityada jidiiryuyadamura jidyedyeñu sipyatada Ejíptumusiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryama puchichara yisara radyuumiy.”

²³ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sadutyada sajabe vuryupide Muiyisibeyu, mumutumiy jarimunyi saraju sadutyadani. Jiryatiy nanudiyada daryaju jaryi samide siva jidyenu, ne nanusuvuyadara jamu nutyityubay jteda jiryatiy suteda judiyuvedava: “Jiryama jatya jamu riy vadirupavye jiryatiy vadudyeryi.”

²⁴ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy, jañumatiy savichada Muiyisibe, sarrachodara jiryatiy ruteda nijyanvay jamu nutyityubay jasi sanicha. ²⁵ Sajaryetadara paruchariy vichanichada rusaju Judenu nijyanvay, ramusiy jiryatiy taraquiju sajcanurya samiy vichasada juuchuedanube. ²⁶ Sajachipiyajada jita: “Raday vichasara jaryi tarativaju jiryatiy ravychasara javiryutyasi nutyu Judenu jaryeti nta, ramusiy raryityi jmutyara Ejíptu jamu nutyityu barya ratyi rañicha sasi víchi.” Sunuñuyada Muiyisibe daryaju ranacho Judenu murichedoda yivaayada murichirya.

²⁷ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sasipyateda Muiyisibe suvuyasa Ejíptumusiy dañuma sani niqeyada jamu nutyityubay ranchiy. Sajachideda variyu, nutyi sadiyada nta siva Judenu jiryatimyu ne vanay jvadichi ntani.

²⁸ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy jita sabayadara Pasco vichtya, jasityi sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay: “Jiryama jurera carniru nudaja rorijyudavya, sañuma jvay nijyanvay parutarani jityevay denu jiryatiy munatya rupini.”

²⁹ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy jita rityiryorijada Irayénuvedabay jamu navatasavumú, nutyu siinu nta ravichada riryajiju. Ejíptu janvabe jita jantyada tiryorijada rusijyu daryantidye, titajuni rijemyuyada jaamu day, pattaryi.

³⁰ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy rajuyajada Jericó vichada puryesiy, jiryatij riryabejada Irayénuvedabay darundajuñiyate saraju ruo.

³¹ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy ne nanuparuteda cadnatoda Raábijyuy jtyatanube rusaju tuvachusamibe, jiryatij sadiryejada daryaju samiryi dichevye.

³² ¿Tara ratuchu jadchintyi, tara? Runda jita raryi sutye daryaju ratidye tuchu sanchiy Jedeyóbay, varimiyata Barácubay, Sansúbay, Jetébay, Davyíbe, Samírubay, titaju jiryatij Jüdenuju tuchuvaberyi.

³³ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy rivyuudoda nijyanvaberya nusuchajo, ruvaayada vasera, rimutyajadara Jüdenu jteda riyadaju, ratamumyuyada nibyijúyu, sañuma suy.

³⁴ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy riryichadára jiiday quívayara, riryamityadara jchityityata jveda, rivyanutyadeda yidivajadamusiyu, rivyichanuyada jasurya vanuvyebe jiryatij ribechada riy jimyityasimiyiyuu.

³⁵ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy rumutyajada vatuberyi jityevay diiyadamusiy misasumivye, tavay jita rañi batyeda javatyasavay, jiryatij rirrachodara ramityadeda, riryatidye saryerya misada jidyiyadamusiy jiryatij samiryavaju darya. ³⁶ Tavay jarye datyanuyadara javityiyeyadamusiy jantyasara, musiyeyada jarye, ridyetyadantirya tanuvudodantij, cadyidyajuuta puchusada jarye risaju. ³⁷ Ridyetyadantirya ravichuta jachedantij, rivyichada rachsavay siiryata, rivyichada jantyasavay, jadchintyi jchityityata jvachavay, riryupiñumayajada carnirujatyera sujatyavay, rivyichanuyada jantyuyadavay, parucharimiyu vichavay jarye, jarupanusavay jarye risajuri.

³⁸ Rivyichanuyada nijyanvabe samivyaju ruumusiy jityevay mucadincha vichavabe. Rivyutayajada mitya tova, musiquivantij, rivyichajo jita mucadjaridye.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Jivye titaju, dañuma rivyichada samiy jvadichavay jityuvachodiva, ne riryichedara jiryatij sani jteda Jüdenu yasaryi, sajachipiyajada Jüdeno daryaju samivyaju vujyura, jiryatimiyu ne riryajmutyamuy sutedamujura tara jiryatimiyu ne vuryajmutya rusantidyerya.

12

Vuryantya jnuchara sanacho Jesús

¹ Jiryatij vuryiro riy jivye rajuvay tuchuvay Jüdenumu tuvachodanchiy, ramunijiy vurya jiriryi siicheda Jüdeno núva. Vuchiichedamu vuryama jatyachiy vuryimusirya titaju jiryatij jinra vuryimura, vujyuuchurveda jarye jiryatij raruparyuy vuñiy, vuryatidye siichiy tapimusiy Jüdeno núva, jiryatij sabay vuchiyyadajura. ² Vuryama jnyu sanachaju Jesús nijiy judejadara vutyuvachoda, sitotadeda varintyirya. Nini jita jachinityadara crusityasa batyeda, saviryutyada varirya riva jádasada, jiryatij sadatyada yajijura yichanayada, samasada variy Jüdeno nutyityudamyuju. ³ Jiryama jachipiya sanijyu Jesús jiryatij sajachinityada tapimusirya juuchataavay jiyarododa, jiryenuma jdiva, jiryenuma paruryuy riva jichiityarijada.

⁴ Ne jiryetyotiyada juuchurveda jchoju yindarubeda saraju didye. ⁵⁻⁶ Jiryechipumya vidyerya Jüdeno niquejada day, jiryatij suteda nutyu jidyedyenimiy jiryiva:

“Pipiveda, ne jiryarrachúra Vuyntyityu vasedoda, dantyamuy ne jiryaparutya saniquetyadamusiyu. Savasenusara Vuyntyityu daryaju riy titaju jivyatasavay, samusiyecharani nijiy sumutyasara nutyu jidyenuju.”

⁷ Jiryama jachiniy jivyasenusadamuy, jiryatij savichenichara Jüdeno nutyu jidyedyenu jiryé. ¿Mí deramuy ne vasenusi jiyemyusiy, mí? ⁸ Netimiyu ne savasenusara Jüdeno jiryé nutyu savasenusaratiriyi jidyedyenu vasevajyu nutyu ridyetyasaratij titaju Jüdeno dadyeñu, ne jiryecha variy sitenu sadadyeñu, jiryecha jita variy riicho dadyeñu day.

⁹ Vuryityi tuvachoda simu vujye jiryá mucadimu vichi, nijiy vasedoda vuy, vuryama saboniy jaryivyaju saju Vujye jarichumu vichi vuy, vuryatidye jnujeyasara variy tarijyu.

¹⁰ Vujyevyeda jiyu vichavay rañi vasedoda taraquideju vuy, daryatij samij jvadichara ridiyara. Vujye jarichumu vichi jita rañi vasenu samij vuvyichadaju vuy, vuryatidye vichasara vuñiruyadamu juuchajsa vatajuu sisa. ¹¹ Diyedera vudyi riva vasedoda nutyu yivatya, rivasiy jita rajontachara samij vichasada vujyu jiryatij vudyetyatityi ramusiy.

Vuryinutyatata vuy vuñuma rrachura Judenu jantyutyada

¹² Vuryityi paruryuy riva Judenu núva rupiyada, vuryama vanutyaniy junantyirya vujyomutu sotaryirantij, vudyuse jdivajnura jarye risaju. ¹³ Vuryama mantya vase nú vuryajiju vuñuma tadityaniy riva vuy, vutyeryo jita vuryibivaju varintij vutyuva-chodamu.

¹⁴ Vuryama jiryirira samij vichasada rusa nijyanvay titaju, vuryama jantyasara jiintyada Judenuju vuy, jiryatimyu ne vanay ti dichara siva, jiryatimyu ne savichasara jiintyi saju. ¹⁵ Vuryi jnuty dyetya vuy, vuñuma sutye Judenu jantyutyadamusiy. Vuryi jnuty dyetya vuy, rañuma dipuvay, nutyu cariiu jnutijyuu nta, jivyara jachipiyajada vunquebyimu, jiryatij rajarupanu varirya vuvyichada, riryamivachara variy rajuvay rucosiy. ¹⁶ Vuryi jnuty dyetya vuy sañuma vicha vanu cadnavu vunquebyimu, varimyata datyisa nutyu Esavúbaty vichanuyada darya, nitij taryutyada taraqui jibyeda murichir-yara jiyaruyasara jijye barya. ¹⁷ Vudyetya daryaju jiryatij sani vatadanumatij ranacho jiyaruriantij, sarrachoda sajay rajisiyu dañuma sani yasantada yinayadanube sivara. Ne vanay sasaryedara satidye paruy sajay riva jirrachoda, tii mitya.

¹⁸ Ne vuryiti nutyu vumyunatyavaty jtijada jamu musiquimu vuryatidye tuvachura Judenu niquejada, jiryatij Muiyisibemyusirya. Riñi jtijada musiquimu jiryatij radacutyadeda rajirujuryanube jasiy, jiday quivayara jarye risaju, jiryatij jamu riicho jaryedora. ¹⁹ Rityuvachoda varirya natutya suuyada, niquejada jarye jiryatij rarayada nupocudinubesi. Rityi tuvachodara niquejada, riñi jiyasantada variñi Muiyisibe: “Sanuma paruy Judenu riva niquejada nuñecho.” ²⁰ Ne rijechnityaruyada daryajura suteda:

“Saryityi jatyo vinu riryasi raniy musiqui, riryi jvesiy ravichuta variy riva ni.”

²¹ Jiryatij ravichanuyada jaryi suvuchara daryaju, jiryatij ridyinuuyada riva, suteda Muiyisibe variy:

“Ramyichutyenuma rachuvuyadamu.”

²²⁻²³ Ne vuryiti nutyu vumyunatyavaty jtijada musiquimuju jiryatij jirya mucadimura.

Vuryitima jita vinu Siyó musiquimuju day, navay vichi Judenu vichadamuju, jiryatij jarichumu vichada darya, Jerusari jyatara. Vuryitima jita ruumu rajuvay Judenu tuunu vichavay jiryatij rintyeryaniy jchanatyavayu; ruumu jarye jiryatij sanatuchara Judenu jidyedyeñu munatyavajyu riy, jiryatij nuchavay jarichumu vichadaju riy. Vuryitima jamu cadnadumuntij, nitij vichasara Vuryindenu titaju, ruumu jarye jiryatij diiñu bayanumiryi, jiryatij sajavychoda Judenu munatya tariy samivyeryi. ²⁴ Vuryitima simu vuryeyada ráñu Jesúsntij, jiryatij Judenu vadi niquejada jmutyini, sandajamuntij jiryatij juresara vupyuchadajura. Sandaja jita tuchusara vuryiva samivyaju ramusiy jiryatij jachiñuryara Abénubay nudaja yivachada murichirya. ²⁵ Vuryi jnuty dyetya vuy, vuñuma rrachuni Judenu jiryatij saniquesara vuy. Netimyu ne riryamityada vumyunatyavarya Judenu murichenutadeda, jiryatij rirrachodara saniquejada jirya mucadimu niquesara, ne vinu vuy raramityara, vuryityi janumitye sajisiy nitij niquesara vujyuuchaveda murichenusadanchiy jarichumusivyuy. ²⁶ Saniquejadanumatij musiquimu tariy, samuchutyetyadedara mucadi jiñiquejadata. Diye jita sutay:

“Darajujyu tamitya raday muchutyetyanirya mucadi, jarichu jarye risaju.”

²⁷ Jiryatij sutedara “Darajujyu tamitya” jidyityadoda yitedamusiy jiryatij saparutamurya titaju jiryatij sundefada jatadajura, ratidye machojayasara titaju jiryatimyu ne vanay muchutyetyaniyasarára. ²⁸ Ramunitij, jiryatij vuryimutyasara Judenumusirya yinsujyo jiryatimyu ne vanay muchutyetyaniyasarára, vuryama jchanatyani, vuryatidye

vichasara siityeevay vuchuvuyadanube saju, jiryatij vutyuvachusara simu. ²⁹ Tapi Vuryindenu jita jiday nuyara day.

13

Nutyuramusij vuryi jvaarya Judenu vatasa

¹ Vuryama vatasa rij vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu. ² Ne vuryajachipurija samij jmutyajada vuryorimyu rij jañvye, tapi daryamusij ridyirijada tavay jiñiyaresirij Judenu tuunu vichavay. ³ Vuryama jachipityasara rij tanuvunusavay daryatij vuvyichanta tanuvunusavay rusaju, rijeryentij jiryatij jarupantasavadyerij, vujerye vichasara daryaju vutavanti, vudyetya varirya rivyichasadanti. ⁴ Samirya jvadichara rachasij jamuyada, nanujijada jarye jiryatij nanurupi danujumyusij yisa. Samurichenutaniy Judenu daryaju rij rityi cadnavachara. ⁵ Ne vuryavata jaryirya criquij, vuryama macho samij jachityavay rata jiryatij vuryimura. Judenu jita jteda daryaju:

“Ne rajiintye jiryimusij, dantiamuy ne ratochij jirye, mitya.”

⁶ Daryamusij jita vuryitachara vuchuvuyasadamu:

“Vuyntyityu jita vuryimutyi day, ne vuryasuvuy. ¿Tara sajvaay vanu vuryeyaroju varij, tara?”

⁷ Jiryama jachipityasara rij jiryeyantavay, jiryatij riñiquejadara Judenu niquejada jiryiva. Jiryajachipitya samirya rivyichada, nutyuramusij rutotadedara, jiryatidye jantara rityuvachoda Judenumu. ⁸ Daryatij savichada Jesucristu tarij, daryaday savichasara diyentij, daryani sachajayasara junareju titaju. ⁹ Ne jiryacarataniy Judenu nuvasiyu, jiryatij jiryetyuvachu ramu datyadoda jaryedo, jiryatij tajijyu darya. Samirya dyetya vuryavanutya Judenu jmutyadata vujechimyu vuy, ne jmyichara jibyedata, tapi ne rumutyasara rij rityi rani jibyeda Judenunijyura tara. ¹⁰ Judenunijyu jnutatyajo, jasityi suntatya Jesucristu vuryeyadajuyu, rani vichasara jnutatyajo jasityimuy ne vanay riimij Judenu momu jvaavyerya jnutatyasitera. ¹¹ Tapi riryupamyuchara vichada tuvaryara savu voca jnutatyasi, simusityi sapuchiñuyada caserdotevyeda nutyityura sandaja Judenu rorivyimuju, nijyanvay juuchaveda puyadaju. Ne riñi jmyichara rate sasavij, mitya. ¹² Daryaday sabatyeda Jesús vichada tuvaryantij, satidye jiantya yindajata Judenu rij nijyanvay. ¹³ Ramunijtij vuryantya sipyatay Jesús tuunuju, jiryatij vujechinityasarara javityiyeyada vatajuu sisa. ¹⁴ Tapi ne tara vichada jiyu jiryatij rasurujeyasara junareju. Vuyvatasa jita vichadanacho jiryatij rachasij rivasiy. ¹⁵ Ramunijtij vuryama jnutatyajayasara Jesúsmusirya vuryichanatyada Judenunijyu, jiryatij rajontay nta vuryitó, Judenu jtya bayajada nijyu. ¹⁶ Ne vuryajachipurija samirya jvaayada, jiryatij vuchechara vuberyatera rij tavay, tapi suncanuchara Judenu daryajura darya jnutatyasara. ¹⁷ Jiryama tuvachu jiyantavamyu, jiryama sabonij varij ruumuyu, tapi rivyitya jnutyasara daryaju jiryintu jiyadaju, jiryatij riryatuchu yinutyadanchij siva yinsuñu. Jiryama sabonij ruumuyu, riryatidye mutay jchanavye Judenu núva jirye, ne yívavye, jiryatimyu ne raryicha samirya jiryeyju.

¹⁸ Jiryama tuchusara Judenujsa nudyeyadaju, jiryatij nudyetya jijechimyu nuyvicharuchara samivye Judenu diya titaju. ¹⁹ Rayasanta jaryivyaju jirye, jiryatidye tuchu Judenujsa rayadaju, ratidye tarya vaniravaju jiryimuju.

Samuchurveda samirya niquejadata tamitya rij

²⁰ Judenu jita vichasara samij vichasada jami, ninij tarjatadeda diivye cabyimusiñij Vuyntyityu Jesús, jiryatij savichasara jasi jnutavay nutyityu, jichiityarivajyu. Savichasara vuryinutyi jiryatij sarubedara yindaja vuryeyadaju, Judenu jteda jtotadedaju junareju. ²¹ Rajechiñuy siva jiñu Judenu, satidye jdutyamuy samirya jiryivaatyajusara, jiryatidye jvaarya savatara, jiryatij sivaachara Jesucristumusij vuryimujura, jiryatij samij jvadichara sadiyara. ¡Jesucristunijyu rachajayasara vanda junarejutecu! Daryanuma rachasij.

²² Rayasanta jiryė, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jachinityara ravyanutyada, tapi raņuyasiy ne jaryi rajuura niquejadatara cetera. ²³ Jiryadatya jmuryasinumani vutyeryi Timutėvu. Saryityi jutı varenu, radiy vatajuu sisa jiryiva.

²⁴ Jiryama mčhuvaryi jintyityveda titaju, Judenuju jiintyasavay jarye titaju rusaju. Rimyuchuvay Itariyamusivye jiryentyidye. ²⁵ Sanuma jmutyasara Judenu jiryė. ĶDaryanuma rachasitye!

Santiacubay Catera

Samuchueda

¹ Ray, Santiyácu, Judenu muchechiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu muchechintyi, ramyuchuvay richanayadamu jiryey, jiryatiy surema Judenu mucadiva jiryey, judíyueda jiryenamiy títaju.

Vuryajachiniy paruchariñube vuy

² Ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jachipityajasarara jchanayada jaryi, ranumatiy sarye vacha jatachoda jiryey. ³ Datyisamitya daryaju jiryey nutyuramusiy rajantyanumayara vutyuvachoda simu Jesús. Vuyyanutya variy rajisivyuy, jatachodajisiy. ⁴ Vuryantya datya tapimusiy jachinityadara jatachoda, vuryatidye vicha jamiy variy, samijyeñuma vuñicha, jiryatimyu ne vuryasutye, mitya.

⁵ Titiy sutye jiryequibyimusiy datyadara, (jatachodajisiy vanutyada), sama jachiñuy janisa siva Judenura, nitiy sachara titaju nijyanvayura, tama jubarya sanicha, dantyamuy ne sajantaniñi nitiy jachiñurya. ⁶ Sama jachiñuy sitenu jachipiyajadata, ne sajanumityaja varirya jitechipiyajada, tapi janumityajajada jachipiyajadati, nutyu riyerya sanumityajara. ⁷⁻⁸ Ne sajachipiya jmutyajada tara variy Vuyntyityumusiy, tapi savichasara janumityajajada jachipiyajadacanu daryaju, ne vanay sajachipiya sitenu.

⁹ Vutyeryi jantyuyani jita rajchanachara variy jiryatiy Judenu nubesityaniy daryajuni. ¹⁰ Daryantiy sajchanatyasara taratiyu, Judenu jantyutya daryajuni. Ne sajiriryi jaryi taratira, nutyu sisabitya suruy tarijyu. ¹¹ Ritanumatiy vindyada raniy, raridyeje sisabi variy, rajuuy variy rabi, racaramya raratyeda variy. Daryamusiy raridye sataryutyisara yimusiy jaryi tarati.

¹² Chanatyisi jitani nitiy jachiniy jatachodajuy, jantyasinuma daryaju dañi, sasay Judenu parenu variñi, junareju jnutyajaju sasani. Suteda Judenu daryaju yasani nitiy vatani. ¹³ Ne ti rajtay jatachodanubera: "Satachuruy Judenu varirye," tapi dantyamuy ne ti vanay rajatachuni, dantyamuy ne sajatachu ti varintyidye. ¹⁴ Jiñu vanu jatachusinuma saniruyadamudayu. ¹⁵ Rapiruñumatiy saniruyada variy, runday jita juuchueda variy, variñumatiy rajavye juuchueda variy saju, sadiityanuma varidyerya.

¹⁶ Ne jiryaquivuchutaniyu, ratyeryiveda vatasavay daryaju jiryey. ¹⁷ Rumusa jita titaju mitya sayada samirya, titaju jiryatiy mitya sacharara. Rumusa navachiy, Vuyindenumusiy, jiryatiy nonojami daryaju dañi. Ne sanumitya Judenura jitechipiyajada tajiñechoju, mitya. ¹⁸ Sadirya jachipiyajadamusiy yindejada sitenu jiñiquejadata vuy, vuyvicha jita variy samivye saju, nutyu rajottedamusiy ramityanivye sundevay cabyimusiy.

Sitenu samirya vichada Judenu diya

¹⁹ Jiryajnuuy rañecho, ratyeryiveda vatasavay, daryani vuryecha varenuntidye, vuryatidye tuvachu varirya; ne vuryajaryuvurya niquejada, dantyamuy ne niqueyada risaju. ²⁰ Vuñiqueyadamu jiryinuy, ne vuryitotaniy daryajura jiryatiy samirya Judenu diyara. ²¹ Ramunitiy jiryaparuy riva taji niquejada, taji vichada jarye risaju, jiryajmutya variy siityejada jachityavarya Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy nutasaranuma jiryejechimyudarya, jiryatidye ramitya rata.

²² Jiryecha Judenu niquejada jtotanivye, ne jiryaquivuchu yimusiy, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu mitya ranacho. ²³⁻²⁴ Tiqui vanutiy tuvachu yitotanisadamura Judenu niquejada, savicha variy nutyu vanu jiryatiy sunuñi yintu nuvatumu. Sunuy jityayu, saya variy, vanira sajachipuy varirya nutyu vanura rañichasiy. ²⁵ Nini jita jiryatiy sunuy samirya ranacho Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy raratyanu juuchuedajisivyuy, ne saparuryuy riva ranacho jnyuada. Jiryatimyu ne sajachipurya Judenu niquejada, satuvachusara variy ramu, nini jita radatyara Judenu jmutyada variy yivaayadamu.

²⁶ Nítiy jachipiya: Ravyicha Judenunijyu jachipiyajada jachi, netimyu ne sani datyara jidyechiy sabodeda, mitya saquivuchu yimusiyu, ramacho mitya varyi saju Judenunijyu jachipiyajada. ²⁷ Rani jita sitenu Judenunijyu jachipiyajada day, jiryatimyu ne tara tarara, vuryatidye jañuya simu bachetadi, bachenodamu jarye, vuryatidye jmutya taranijyu variñada, ratiy nanuvata, jadchintyi vuryatidye jnyuy vacha vichadajisiy vuryeyadaju.

2

Ne vuryajaryeta ti nijyanvay cabyimusiy

¹ Ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy vutyuvachu simu Jesucristu vandamu, ne vuryajaryetasarani ti nijyami Judenu siityarijadamuju, ne vinu jiryatiy savicha jaryi tarati, dantyamuy ne vuryarrachuni jiryatiy jantyuyanini. ²⁻⁴ Dañuma saryi jay vuyntyeryanijyovimu tiqui vanu samijetyi, óruterá janajatuti risajuni, nuntiy dañuma sajay tariejepyota, jantyuyani, varityi vujeryetani samijetyi vuryatidye jtay siva: “Yajay, yamasa samirya masajoncha”; nu jita, jantyuyani, vuryi jtay dyetya siva: “Jasiy yaraniy,” varimyata vuryi jtay siva: “Mitya yamasa mucomu,” vujeryeta varivyuy, nutyichitya vuryecharuy varyi samivye. Vuñicha varyi taji jachipiyajadatavay.

⁵ Jiryatuvachu rañecho, ratyeryiveda vatasavay. ¿Ne jiryedyetyarudye jiryatiy sa-jaryetada Judenu riy jantyuyadavay riryatidye vichaniy sitenu tuvachuvay variryi, riryatidye jmutya varirya jiyarurya sansujyomu rusa titaju jiryatiy savatavadyeryi?

⁶ Jirye jita javiryutya daryi jantyuyadavadye. Jiryitañiviy taratini ramutiy sivaatyani mitya jirye, satiichiy simuju cadnadu varyi jirye. ⁷ Jaryi tarati jita javityiyerya Judenu jtya ramutiy jiryityuy varidye.

⁸ Vutyi jtotaniy jitara Vuyntyityu niquejada, darya nuchara niday: “Vuryantya vatani vuryeryenu nijyami nutyu vuvyata daryantivyuy,” vuryivaay samirya varyi.

⁹ Vutyi jaryeta ti, vuyyuuchuvay varyi, Judenu niquejada jtay darya. ¹⁰ Ne jiryinuy, nitiy ne jtotaniy titajura Judenu niquejada, sajiyasay varyi ratayu. ¹¹ Tapi nitiy niquejada:

“Ne yarupi ti vaturujsa ji,”

saniquejadantiy:

“Ne yajvay risaju ti.”

Dañumamuy ne vuryupi ti vaturujsa, vuryityi jvay ti, vuryarupanu varirya Judenu niquejada. ¹² Ramunitiy vuryanique samirya, vuryecha samivye varyi, ramutiy sasaranu Judenu varyi jiñiquejadata vuy, jiryatiy raratyanu juuchavedajisivyuy. ¹³ Nitimyu ne jantyutya ti, Judenu rachaniy santutyutisadamu tarayu. Jantyutyada jita jaryinra ramusiy tuchutada murichenutadeda.

Vuryadityanura vutyuvachoda vuvyichadedamu

¹⁴ Ratyeryiveda, ¿Tara vuryiryi rata jiryatiy vuñi jtay sitenu jachipiyavavyuy, ne vuryivaay nta tara ramusiy? ¿Raniviy jantyutya vinu vujechipiyajada vuy? ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Saryityi rupiñeya sidyavu tiqui vutyeryi, varimyata vuryityamutu, ne jmyicharati daryajuni, vuryitatyi varyi siva: “Yejiya jidyirya samiryamu, yavanonu sujajyuuta ji, yapotyaniy jita varintyi ji” tama vuñi say tarani, tama, tama samirya ranicha daryamusiy. ¹⁷ Netimyu ne vuryivaay samiryara vujechipiyajada sitenu, rarupanuma varidyerya sitenu vutyuvachoda day.

¹⁸ Tini dyetya jtadye: “Ji sitenu tuvachura, ray jita jvaay sitenu samiy. Yadityanu sitenu jijechipiyajada yivaayadasa racyu, samiryavidye ranicha, ray jita radityanu rivaayadamusiy jirya sitenu rajechipiyajada.” ¹⁹ Jijechipiya dyetya: “Vinu tiqui savichasara Judenu.” Jivyichaniy samirya jiryatiy tuvachura ji. Bayantuveda jarye tuvachu simu Judenu, samuchutye varyi jichuvuyadamu. ²⁰ Ne jidyetyaruy jidyetyisadamu, tama samirya ranicha tuvachoda, tama, netimyu ne vuryivaay samiy risajura tara.

²¹ Daryatiy vumyunatyí Avurabay jnutatyadani jidyenu Isacubay siva Judenu, sutedamu, Judenu diyada varyi siityeera siva. ²² Ne jiryinuy, satuvachoda jmutyada sivaayadajuy,

daryamusiy jíta sivaayadamusiy yitotánirya jityuváchoda simu Jüdenü. ²³ Daryamusiy ritotadeda Jüdenü niquejada jiryatíy sivaañuyada Avurábarya, darya jtachara:

“Satuváchoda Avurábay simu Jüdenü, sumutyajada variñi, jiryatíy vase vichara sadiya daryajuni, Jüdenü jteda variy jijemyicyuni.”

²⁴ ¿Jiryeni jnūmyaviy? Sumutyasara Jüdenüni vanu nutyu vase jvaarya, ne vinu satuváchodamu, netiy vinu sivaayadiva jarye. ²⁵ Darya nanuvichanuyada tariy cadnatoda Raábijyuy jtyatanube, sumutyajada Jüdenü nadivaayadamusiyu, jiryatíy nanimutyajada jiryorimyu nada jpasanujyuy, jnyasanujyuy daryaju nada, nanipajada jíta vanirade jadchíy tanúva nada, sañuma juríy jurí nada, ramunítíy nanipajada tanúva nada. ²⁶ Nítíy jtay yituyadamu jityuváchu simu Jüdenü ¿vā taraju ranícha cay? Nutyunuma savu ranícha jnutusa.

3

Vuryantya jnutya vacha niquejadajisivyuy

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ne samírya nta vuryítíy rajuumusiy datyanuju vuy, tapi varítíy sasútye datyanu riva yivaayada, savichaníy Jüdenü jaryinra variy rivani. ² Tapi títa jiryínuy vuchútye japichíy samírya jvaayadajisíy. Nítíy ne sútye rajísíy samírya niquejada, níní jíta racha samíjyé, sadatya bayada samírya jivyú títaju risajúntíy. ³ Ribe sajúva cavañura sariítíy sasiítejadaju, rataní richíquityataniya títaju varírya savu. ⁴ Vapuruntíy, dañuma racha jamujnu vapuru, rajatyaruy riicho varídyerya, sani síquityataniya ratátíra ratímyüdera varídye, vase jíyadaju rumutíy sayaruy. ⁵ Daryaday ravícha vüdyechíy pasídyentíy, taraquí niquejadamusíy raríchata rajüura. Jiryínuy pasídyeramusíy ranuyasumíy jíiday. ⁶ Daryaday varíntyírya vüdyechíntíy, rívaay varírya vacha jaryedo. Rarupanura vüvyú títaju varíntyí. Nutyu jíiday rurera vacha víchada títaju vüvyíchasadamu, nutyu jíidatyó nuyajadamusíy radachímyüya jíidatyee vüdyechímyuju daryaju. ⁷ Vanu jíta rajútyanuní jmyírya, nípyatí, codíy jarye, jajare víchí jaryentíy, sajútyanuma níjyamí jasiñí. ⁸ Vüdyechíy jíta ne tí jútyadodasara day, jaryí nícyaray daryajura, díichara dyetya ravícha variy. ⁹ Vüdyechítya jíta vuryítay samírya saníjyü Vújyé Jüdenü, ratantíy vuryavítíyeni níjyamíntíy, jiryatíy Jüdenü jantyasi júdesí dañí. ¹⁰ Vuryítosíy rasípyata samírya niquejada, nícyaray niquejada risajúntíy. Ratyeryiveda, ne samírya ráryícha daryá. ¹¹ ¿Vā rasípyatavyā jā sabojā, jívyajā jarye tajuquívímúsíque? ¹² Rajo ne jay nutyu puríy japítu darya, dantyamuy ne rajay samúsíy nutyu rajo. Dantyamuy ne rasay jívyajara sabojā.

Sítenu datyada

¹³ ¿Chíra víchasara mítyamusíy datyara jíryequebyímu, chí? nítíy datya vase ramuju. Santya dítyanu jívyíchasadamura yivaayada samírya; santya dítyanu samírya jachítíyira sítenu jídyetyada.

¹⁴ Varítíy ravícha ratyada jíryejechímyu, jíryatíy jívyara darya, varítíy jíryejechípiya vinu jíñíjyúntíy, ne jíryajchanatya variy jídyetyadamuyu, ne jíryínuy jíquívúchu raryaróju sítenu varíyü. ¹⁵ Ne rajúuje darya datyada navachíy. Jírya mucadímusídyerya, vinu vüñírúyada jachípiyajada darya, jíryatíy bayantu nutyítíyümúsírya. ¹⁶ Jasítíyírya jnuvayada, jasíy sajachípiya vanu variy yímúsíy, jadchíñuma rúnday títaju vacha jachípiyajada variy, vacha víchada jarye, sarupanuma samíy varídyerya. ¹⁷ Navamúsíy datyada jíta, sítenu samírya víchasaraju, jíryatíy rantítyúra datyada darya. Jadchíntíy, darya datyadamusíy vuryecha júvara víchavay, samírya jachítíyavay jarye, sítyevay risaju, jantyutyadatavay daryaju vuy. Vüvyícha samírya jvaavýe varíntyí, ne síquityadaju jachípiyavay, ne vuryaníquenumayara quívúyada. ¹⁸ Vuryítíy nutara tara, vuryajato varíntyírya. Vuryítíy jatorúrya samírya víchada Jüdenü díya, vuryantya nuta varírya ratadíntíy samírya víchadaju. Jíryatíy vuryídútya varírya vacha niquejada, vüvyatátíy jíryínúrya vacha niquejada day.

4

Vuryantya tuvachu samirya jachipiyajadata simu Judenu

¹ ¿Tesiý runday niqetyada jiryimu, tesiy? juveda jarye. ¿Neviy jiryeñiruyadamusiy jiryatiy ravuunuruy nicyaray jvaayadamuju jiryey? ² Jiryevyatatirya tara, ne jiryedyiryuy riva; jiryivay, ne samirya nta jiryevyicha variy, ne vanay nta jiryedyi variy riva; jiryivatyiuy, jiryeyotara niqueyada daryaju, nutyichitya jiryadiy riva ratiy jiryevyata, jiryatimyu ne jiryechiñuy siva Vuryindenura. ³ Jiryetyi vata siva Judenura, ne jiryimutyara, vachamusiy jiryechiñuy siva daryajura, jiryatidye patya jiñiruyadamu varintyirya. ⁴ Jiryinuyada ramiy daryajuni Vuryindenu. Ne jiryedyetyaruy, nitiy jutya daryaju rusá rityimyu ne Judenumu tuvachuvadye, ramuni savicha Judenu mityasiy variy. Ramuniday nitiy vicharuy rijemyicyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi, savicha Judenu mityasiy variy. ⁵ Jiryechipiya dyetya mitya rutay Judenu niquejada nuchara:

“Ratyadamusiy jita savata Judenu Jnutu jaryivyuy. Judenu vichataniy daryaju vuryivani, vuryinuyadaju.”

⁶ Sasay jita jaryivyaju vurya jivyanuyada, vuryatidye rupi variy vinu sisa. Ramunitiy rutay nucharamu:

“Sayarõnu Judenuni yinnuvañu, sasay jita yimutyadani jiryatimyu ne yinnuvañudañi.”

⁷ Ramuni vuryasiitye saju Judenu. Vuryavanutya rajisiy bayantu jatachoda vuy, sabay variy vumyomusiy. ⁸ Vuryatuudiñi Judenu, satidye tuudi varintyidyevyuy. Jiryapuy riva jiyjomutu vacha jvaayadajisiy, juuchataway; jiryavasenura jijechiy, jiryatiy rajachipiya rajuurá vacha tajijyu. ⁹ Jiryantya nuway, jiryajnay, jiryeyjuuchaveda jiyasayadamu day yinadye. Jiryajanumityara jityodiyada, jiryichanayada jarye, jiryinayadaju, jiryeyivedaju jarye. ¹⁰ Jiryajada Judenu nachoju jiyuuchavediva variy, sandyetyate nubesityanitye jiryentyi.

¹¹ Ratyeryiveda, ne jiryanique vacha nuñi jiryenijyu tara. Nitiy niquera mitya quivyuyada, satuchutaniy jityeryi variy, nini nique taji ramu Judenu niquejada, satuchuta tajirya saniquejada variy. Vutyi nique tajirya saniquejada, vupyarumya ramusiy riva siityejada, vutyuchu variy rayaroju saniquejada. ¹² Jasiñi tiqui, nitiy say niquejada nuy, nini jita datya samiravidye ranicha saniquejada. Niday raray nijyami jiyada, niday raparutantiñi. ¿Va jiique, chira dajyi, chi? ¿Nutyuramu yitay sachaniy Vujye tajiñi jityuunu vichi, nutyuramu?

Ne vudyetya nutyura racha tarimysiy

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Tarimysiy rajiya tajijyu, varimyata taniyaquisaraju, jasityi rataryurya juvaadyi, ramurichiryatiy racanay.” Jachu jita, ne vuryanique jita daryá, vudyetyaviy, tarijyuvidye sajnutyaniy Vujyevyuy, vuryaniquejay darya. Ne vudyetya tarijyuvidye racha vuryinuyada, temusiy taraquijuni dyetya racha, temusiy taripyumusiy racaray vuryinuyada nutyu rajirujuryanube. ¹⁵ Temusiy dyetya vuryi jtay: “Judenu vatadamu dyetya vuryi jnuy, vuryi jvaay jita tara variy.” ¹⁶ Jiryatiy yitay jaryi yinnuvañu daryaju ji, yichanatyá varintyi ji. Yinnuvañu daryaju ji, ramunitiy jamirya vichara ji. ¹⁷ Ramuniday, nitiy datyara samirya jvaayada, jiryatiy ne sivaay variy samirya, saju nidyerya juuchaveda varidye.

5

Santya tuvachu jaryi tarati

¹ Jiryajnay jita, tarataway, jiryechipiya daryaju rajiju yentyuyada. ² Rapumya daryaju jiryeberya, simyiñuma rajami sujayu. ³ Radacumya jiryecyuriquiy, ruunadye, pupaday jarye risaju, radacuyada ratuchuta jiryeyaroju, rarupay jiryevyu rucosintyi, nutyu jiiday jiryebe yajiju daryaju tamitya rundamujura. ⁴ Rasañeya jita jiryecyuriquiy vijjomujache jiyaroju, jiryatiy jiryibayada murichedoda rata riy jvaavye, jiryatiy ruvaañuyada jiryenudimyu. Nuñi riy jityuchunu jvaavyedyeyu, ruvaayadiva: “Tama sani murichenu

samivvuy, tama.” Satuvachuma Vuryindenura rityuchoda, mityamusiy sadatya varidyeriya. ⁵ Jiryichanatyamara vacha vichada, taji nta vichada jarye, ramutiy jiryepyetyara jicyuriquiy variy, ramutiy jiryepyotyaniy samiy juvedajijuyu. ⁶ Jiryetyuchutajayajadani nijyami samirya vichara, jiryemyudoda varintyini, ne vanay satutateda variy jirye.

Tapimusi vichada

⁷ Jiryajachiniy tapimusiya, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityujiju jiryajachiniyu. Nutyu darya sajachiniy nudiy jvaanu rajiju rumurayu, ratidye jovay nutasara variy. ⁸ Jiryantya jachiniy tapimusiya sajijuntiyu, ratuudiyayuma jiryinurya sitijada Vuyntyityu. Ramuni jiryasurutyaniya jijechiy sajiju. ⁹ Ne samirya tuchutada nuhi taryiveda vuy, sauma tuchuta Judenu varintyidyevuy, jativyenuma jiryinuhi nitiy rachaniy tara vuy. ¹⁰ Ratyeryiveda, jiryajantya raniy Judenuyu tuchuvay jachideda, jiryatiy riejchideda jipyarutyadanubeyu, ne ripyaryuyada riva Judenuyu tuchoda varidye, dauma ranichada parucharimyusiy. ¹¹ Vuryitachara jchanavyeryi, jiryatiy rivyichasara tapimusiya jachinivye daryaju. Jiryei tuvachumara Jobubay jachideda, jiryei dimya riva jiryatiy sasayada Judenu rucosihi. Tapi savichasara Judenu samirya jachityi, jantyutyara jarye risajuni.

¹² Jiryatuvachuvaju rimu, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryatuchu sitenuvaju Judenu jtyamura, netimyu vinu jarichunijyu, dantyamyu ne mucadinijyu, ne vinu taranijyu, mitya. Jiryatiy jtay daryaniviy, mityani jiryanique daryatiy jiryaniqueruy, daryaday ranicha jiryeiquejadantiy. Ne ti ratuchutaruy variy jirye.

Judenujsa tuchodivasiy vuryadiy riva sivaayada

¹³ Titiy jiryetyenu parutyayu, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu variy saju; varityi sajchanay, samurray jita yichanayadamu Judenunijyu variy. ¹⁴ Tividye jdivajni jiryetyenu, sama natutyaniy yimuju riy rimyityumiy Judenu siityarivay, riryatidye tuchu sisa Judenu sanijyu, riryajva sivara nira Judenu jtyanijyu. ¹⁵ Jiryatiy rityuchu sitenu tuchodamu Judenunijyu saju, samisanichara varihi; juchatitihni, samachotaniy variy mitya sajura. ¹⁶ Ramuni jiryatuchu vijyomujache jiryejyura jiryejyuuchurveda, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu variy jiyadajuntiy, jiryatidye misasiy. Sanachotiy sunuy Judenu samirya, nihni sumutya, jaryi vanurya daryajura satuchoda sanijyu jdivajni, varityi sajiriryi tuchoda Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju. ¹⁷ Savichanuyada Ediyasibe Judenuyu tuchu, nutyu vuy savichanuyada nijyami. Nihni jachiñuyada siva Judenura samiryunda, rañumajmu. Ne ruboda variy mumuri vaataraju, tiquinijyate jarimyuni ranchajuntiy. Ne ruboda variy mucadiva. ¹⁸ Jadchiy jita satuchoda variy Judenujsantiy, sajachiñuyada varirya rumura, ruboda jita variy, ratidye javye nutasarajo variy.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ratyeryiveda, titiy caray jiryetyenu sitenu nutasasiy, sataryatanihi jityenu variy sacarajyomusintiy, saray jita variy sayada, sabayanu diiyadajisiy, saramityaniy varintyirya sajuuchavedajuuntiy.

Jasiñuma rabaryi.

Sayanuma Santiyácu

Rajottya Pyitru Niquejada Cateramu

Pyítrubay muchuveda

¹⁻² Ray Pyítru, Jesucrístu nusubiyi, ray nurya catera jiryeyju, Judenumusiy juresavay jiryatij sajaryeta jirye jiryetyevay cabyimusiy jijyu, jiryevyicha diye juravye Póntumu, Cadásiyamu, Capadósiyamu, Ásiyamu, Bitíniyamu jarye titaju. Sajaryetada Vujye jirye, jiryatij sadatyadanuma jityaju jiryedye: “Riryaday tuvachu rimu.” Sajaryetada variy jijyu jirye, Suntuta, jiryatidye siitye variy saju, sapuy variy jiryivasirya jijyuuchuveda Jesucrístu nudajamusiy, jiryatij vujyuuchuveda jiyasayadamu sabatyeda. Sama jasachura yentyutyada jiryeyju, samirya vichasada jarye risaju.

Judenu jtedamuju vuyntuy

³⁻⁴ Vuryajchanatyaní Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jay, jiryatij jaryi santutyadamuju jipyirutyadeda vadi jnyadamuju vuy. Jiryatij Jesucrístu misasubeda diibyimusiy, ramusiy jita vuyntuy rajiju vuryeyarurya sisa, jiryatij sabayada jarichuvimu vujyura, jiryatij vuryecha datyavay daryaju. Ne taramuy rabaryiruy, dantyamuy ne rajarapuchara, ravichechara yechasara titaju. ⁵ Jiryatij vutyuvachu simu, sabay variy jivyanuyadata carayadajisivyuy, santuy vuryiva jiryamityadeda momuju, jiryatij sadityanu yivijada rundamu vuy.

⁶⁻⁷ Ramunitiy vuryichanachara, dañuma vuñicha jarupantasavay taraquideju parucharimysiy sutedamuju, satidye jantya ratara vutyuvachoda yimu, darya riryentya mamyi jiidatya ora, riryatidye jatya rivasirya runodi, ramacho rantyityura ora variy. Ora jita rabaryisara Vujye Judenuju day, vutyuvachoda jita ne rabaryisara saju day. Ramuni vutyuvachoda vichasara samiryavaju orujisij saju, sajantya variy parucharimysirya. Jesucrístu dityadoda rundamu jita sadityanusara Judenu yichanatyadamura vutyuvachoda, jiryatij sajaryetada jidyedyeñuju vuy, sabay varirya jidyanuyada vuryiva. ⁸⁻⁹ Dañumamuy ne vuñidiyada siva Jesucrístu, vuyata jaryiñi. Dañumamuy ne vuñidiy diye siva didye, vutyuvachu variy simu day, vuryichanay jaryi variy, daryasarajutiy ne rasara vuñiquejada tuchodajura. Nutyu vanda vichajomunuma vuryichanay varidye, jiryatij vutyuvachodamu santuyuchara vuryiva.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Riñi datyarunuyada jita tarij Judenuju tuchuvay vuryentyutyadanchiy, rutajadoda jaryi ranchiy jiryatij sani jteda yasay Judenu vurya: ¿Nutyura rundamu racha jiryatij sadityanu Crístu jnutu riy, nutyura rundamu? ¿Nutyura rachasara rivyichada nijyanvay variy, nutyura? Sadatyadoda Suntu daryaju riy, nutyu saparutyajayasara Crístu rivayu, sadatya variy rivasirya vandamu vichada. ¹² Sadityadoda varintyiryi, ne rijyu darya saniquejada day, vujyu jita darya samituchoda day, jiryatij rityuchoda tuchuvay vuryivara. Rityuchoda Judenu Jnutumusirya, jiryatij supajadani Crístu jarichumusiy. Riñi datyaruchara jita Judenu tuunu vichavantiy vuryentyutyasadanchiy.

Vuryantya vichasara vase Judenuju

¹³ Ramunitiy jiryantya jdytyara jijechipiyajada, datyada jachityavay jiryecha, jiryatidye nutuy titaju jityuvachodata santutyada momusiy, jiryatij sajtitu vuryimura varityi sadityanu Jesucrístuntiyu. ¹⁴ Jiryecha sadadyeñu siityevay, ne jiryajudera jijechipiyajada ranachoju tarij jiryeniruyada rapurya, daryatij jiryenirunuyada tara jiryatij jiryevyichanuyada datyisamiy variy. ¹⁵ Daryatij savichasara sami nitiy natuyada jirye, daryaday jiryechaniy samivye jivyichadedamujuyu. ¹⁶ Daryatij nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamu darya:

“Jiryatij ravyichasara sami, jiryecha samivye daryantidye.”

¹⁷ Jiryítatyí siva “Vujye,” nítíy sachaniy nuñi tí sitenu yivaayada murichirya, jiryántya ramityaniy jichuvuyadamu varirya jiryunda jiyjyomu. ¹⁸ Tapi jiryedyetyanuma nutyuramusiy sataryuyada Jüdenü jirye jiryevyichada rapuryajisiy jiryatíy jiryedyetyadara tarijyemyí vichasada. Tama sataryuyada criquií rapuryata jirye, tama. ¹⁹ Sataryuyada jíta Jesucrístu jnútya nudata jiryedye, jiryatíy jaryinra criquimyusirya. Jaryí samirya daryajura sadiiyada day, vuryetyanusada jiyadaju. Daryatíy rityeryuyada tarijyemyirya jiyuuchuvada ramityadeda samiy carníru jnútya nudata, jiryatíy ruveda jiyuuchuvada murichiryaní, daryanday sataryuyada Jüdenura vuryetyanusadantíy, Jesucrístu batyedata sataryuyadara, jiryatímyu ne juuchatí dañi. ²⁰⁻²¹ Sabayada jíta Jüdenü vuryeyada ráñujuní, mucadí júdayadajisiy sabayadaní. Diye, tamitya rundamu jíta, sadiyadoda vuryeyadajuní, jiryatíy vutyuvachu Jesucrístumusiy simu, nítíy misadeda diibymusiñi, satídye say varíy jidyanyadani. Ramunítíy vuryatuvachusara simu Jüdenü, vuryanutuchara varíy sajíju Jesucrístu.

²²⁻²³ Jiryatíy jiryepyumyara jijechiy, sitenu saniquejadamu tuvachuvay daryaju jirye, jiryatídye vatasara nutyu taryivedayu, jiryántya vata samiy jachityavay nuñi tevayu, jiryatíy jiryevyicha vadí píruvye Jüdenü niquejadamusiy, ne diiyasavay varíy jiryeyñiday, jiryatíy jnútya daryajura saniquejada day, rasuruy junareju risajuntíy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Darya nuçhara níday Jüdenü niquejadamu darya:

“Rivyicha nijyanvay nutyu vachuy, riryetyeda jíta nutyu vachubyi. Ráridyeje vachuy, rajuy varíy rabi; Jüdenü niquejada jíta suruy junareju day.”

Raní jíta jiryíva tuchusada niquejada jiryatíy samirya darya.

2

¹⁻³ Ramuní jíta jiryatíy jiryeyetyama daryaju yivasirya taji jachipiyajada, quivuyada, jiryítuyadamu vichada, jiryennuvayadamu vichada, títajú jamirya niquejada jarye risaju, ramuní jiryavata Jüdenü niquejada jiveyedaju jiryintumu, daryatíy savatasara vadí rupíra jityaja, jiryentyama daryaju sitenu samíní Vuyntyityu vujyu.

Crístu vichasara ravichu jnuñu; vuvyicha sanijyanvay jaryetasavay (Róma 9.32-33)

⁴ Jiryítí jíta simu, jiryatíy sajaryetada Jüdenü nutyu ravichu jnuñujuní; dañuma riñi rrachu nijyanvañi, sunuy Jüdenü jaryí samíní satídye roriíy yajíju sata. ⁵ Saroriíy varíy jiryetya, nutyu ravichu jnuvye jiryevyicha sisa daryajuntíy, satídye roriíy yajíju jasityí jiryajvaay jíintyevye saju, jiryatíy jiryintatya simu jvaayadajuyu, sadírye varíy Jesucrístumusiy jirye. ⁶ Sutañuyada daryaju jiryatíy nuçhara darya:

“Jiryajnuy, rabe rañijyanvay vichadamuní ravichu, jiryatíy rajeryetada roriy surutyajuní, jaryí samí daryaju rajuní. Nítíy tuvachu simu, ne sajada varíy.”

⁷ Jiryeyju jíta, jiryatíy tuvachuvañuma jiryedye, savichasara jaryí samí, va ríjyu jiryatímyu ne rityuvachuruy simu, savichasara

“Javiryutyasí ravichu, jiryatíy riñi rrachoda roriívaavyeñi, sabamya Jüdenü varíy Jiryorimyuní ravichu jaryíñu day.”

⁸ Savichasara

“ravichu casinuyata, jamu ravichu ripyarutedaju.”

Rityí vichasara tuvachusamiy rupatyeya jijechipiyajadamu saniquejadanachojú, daryatíy sabayada Jüdenü ríjyura.

⁹ Jirye jíta vichasara nijyanvay jaryetasavay Jüdenümü, nijyanvay jíintyasavay Jüdenuju, jiryatídye jvaay vatajuu saju. Sitenu sanijyanvay jiryedye, jiryatídye tuchura sivaayada títtasara vijyomujache, nítíy natuyada juuchuvada nupocudinubesiy jirye, samirya vandajomuju. ¹⁰ Jiryatímyu ne jiryevyichanuyada nijyanvay nta, jiryeyñiday vicha Jüdenü nijyanvay diye; jiryatímyu ne jiryedyetyanuyadara santutyada, jiryeyñi jíta datya diyera.

Vuryántya vichasara Jüdenü níruyadamuju

¹¹ Ravyatavay, rayasanta jirye, jiryatij taji vichavay jijyomu vuy, vinu jañuvye jirya mucadimu vuy: Jiryantya jiintye vacha niruyadajisij, tapi ruvachara vudyirya niruchara vuryintu jiyaroju. ¹² Jiryantya vichasara samivye, tuvachusamiy cabyimu, ramunijiy dañuma rityuchuta nutyu jamirya vichavay jirye, riryadij samij riva jiryevyichadede, riryatidye jchanatya rivani Judenu tamitya rundamu, jasityi samurichenutanirya vuryivaayada murichirya.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jiryantya vichasara sabuvye, nijyanvay nusuyadamuju, Vuyntyityu jtedamu, varimyata jamu nutyityumuju, varimyata japumuju, jiryatij sabay jamu nutyityuni japu satidye tanuvunu riy jamirya vichavay; ramujuntij, satidye jchanatya varirij samirya vichavanyidye. ¹⁵ Tapi savata Judenu darya vujyu, vuryatidye dasanij samirya vuvyichadedata riy datyisamiy, jiryatij riñiquesarara nicyaray. ¹⁶ Vuryantya jiriryira ratyadoda, ne vuryajarupanu jadchiñundyerya. Vuryantya vichasara ratyanusavay, Judenu muchechij ratyadodamuju. ¹⁷ Vuryantya vicha samirya rusa titaju. Vuryantya vatasa riy vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu. Vuryantya dij vuchuvuyadamu varij samirya siva Judenu. Vuryantya tuvachu ramu jamu nutyityu niquejada.

Vuryajantyar Crístu vichada parutyadanubesij

¹⁸ Jiryatuvachu cumudemij, jiryantya vicha siityevay saju jipyatru jiryechuvuyadanube, ne vinu saju jiryatij samirya jachityini, jachipiyajadati risajuni; sajuntij jiryatij niquerya dañi. ¹⁹ Tapi suncanuy Judenura vuryityi jachinityara parutyada vichada, jiryatij jamirya jachipiyajadamu riryarupanta vuy, jasityi vujechinij Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamu vuy. ²⁰ ¿Chij rajchanatya varivvuy, chí? jiryatij vujechinitya tapimusirya suveda, jiryatij tijvaj taji jvaayadiva vuy. Jasityi suveda samirya jvaayadiva vuy, vujechinitya tapimusi varirya, rani jita Judenu jacharaju. ²¹ Ne jiryinuy sanatuyada Judenu ranachoju vuy, vuryatidye datyara jarupanusada sayadaju, daryani sadatyada Crístura jarupanusada vuryeyadaju. Ninij vichada jantyasij vujyu, vuryatidye jantya varirya savichadantidye. ²² Tamaj sani juuchurveda, tamaj, dantyamuy ne saquivuyada jiñiquejadata. ²³ Varityi riryavityiyeyadani, ne sumutyajada javityiyeyadamu varirij; varityi riryarupantadani, ne satuchutada jamirya niquejadata riy, mitya suntatyada Judenumujura, jiryatij sachanij vase rivaachadiva riy. ²⁴ Sadirya yimutyajada jivyuvava vujyuuchurveda, jasityi sabatyeda crusityasa, vuryatidye vicha varij samivye Judenu jtedamuju. Sajiintyamaj daryaju vujyuuchurvedajisivvuy, samisadede Crístu vatajomusij varivvuy, jiryatij vuvyichanuyada jdivajnuvay juuchurvedamu. ²⁵ Vuvyichanuyada daryaju nutyu sasi caravyentyi, vuryanumityeñuma diye simuju vubeyanu jnutyintij.

3

Nutyura riryivyichasara jamuvye

¹ Daryamusintij riryasiitye vatuy jivyanuju; tanuy vanu vichasij tuvachusa Judenu niquejadamu, satuvachuruy varij jivyaturuy vichadamusij, dañumamuy ne nanatuchu tara siva Judenu niquejadanchij. ² Darya racha jiryatij sadij nanuvanu riva nanuvichadede suvuyadamu, jiryatij nanicha vaturuy samirya jvadiruy jivyanuju. ³⁻⁴ Nanundaniveda rachasara jijechimyu, jiryatij samirya jachityanuy daryaju nada, ne jarupantadaju racha nanundaniveda, jiryatij nanuvichasara siityejada jachityanuy, sabonu nanintu, jaryi ramurichevay Judenu diya daryaju day. Rindanivay, ne ravatara jnojasi pisiyada, dantyamuy ne saratyanuta vandantij, dantyamuy ne sujatyera jaryi murichevarya. ⁵⁻⁶ Darya jiryinuy rivyichanuyada tarijyemyi vatuy, samirya vichavay, Judenumu tuvachuvay; riryetyadoda jijechimyuyu, jiryatij rivyichanuyada sabuvye jivyanuju, daryatij nanusiityenuyada Sarajube jivyanu Avurábajyu, naniteda nutyityu variñi. Jiryenicha nanudadyeñu jasityi jiryavichanij samiryamu, ne jiryasuvuy suvucharamomusij.

⁷ Vaduy jita, daryantya riryechasara datyada jachityavay jivyaturusa, jiryatij sundefada Judenu nij vatura vadiiryonu vanumusij. Riryajnuvay vaduy samij riñecho jivyatuy,

jiryatij rumutya jidchavu rusara Judenu jantyutyada, junare jnyudaju, rañuma sura varirya rityuchoda sisa Judenu.

Riryarupanta samirya vuvyichadiva vuy

⁸ Rañique tamitya jiryiva titaju, vuryantya jachipiyasara vatajuu, vuryantya vichasara vutyeryivedanijyu jachipiyavay, jiryatij jaryi vuvyata vuy; vuryantya jantyutya nuñivajyuu vuy, samirya jachityavay vichadamuju. ⁹ Ne vuryamurichenu taji vichadedatani nitij vichanij taji nta vuy, dantyamuy ne vuryajavityiyeni nitij javityiyevyuy. Vuryantya nique samirya sanijyu jiñiyaresiy, vudyetya daryaju sanatuyada Judenu ranachoju vuy, vuryatidye jmutyara samirya vichada sutedamu. ¹⁰⁻¹² Nucharanuma daryaju Judenu niquejadamu darya;

“Nitij jnyuryuy, saramityaniryuy samiryamura jiryundantij, sama suutara vacha niquejada yitosiy, saparuy riva quivuyadantij. Sama jiintye vacha vichadajisij, satidye vicha samirya; sama vata ranachoj samirya vichasada, satidye sarye varirya. Tapi sunuy Judenu samij riñechoj rityi vicha samivye sutedamuju, satuvachusara jita varirya rijechiñuyada. Sanumitye jita riryajisij jiryatij vacha vichavadyeryi.”

¹³ Ne chi rachanij tara jirye riva nuday, jiryetyi jiryiryi vichadeda samirya. ¹⁴ Variñumatiy riryarupanta samirya vichadivasiy jirye, jiryecha jchanatyasavay variy. Ne jiryasuvuñi ti, dantyamuy jiryajnutay riñuma jatachu rata jiryetyuvachodajisijyu. ¹⁵ Jiryantya bañi Crístu jiryejechij nutyityuju, jiryama jachipiya samij, jiryatidye datya jmutyajada vijjomujachenij nitij jtajanu yintuyadanchij jirye, jiryatij jiryentuy sajiju. Jiryajmutya tapimusiñi, jiryechuvuyadamusij. ¹⁶ Jiryantya vichasara samivye Judenu diya, riryatidye jada variy rityi tuchuta quivuyadamu jiryevyichadedivayu, jiryatij Crístu siityarivay daryaju jiryedye. ¹⁷ Satiy vata Judenu darya jiryeyju, dañuma riryajarupanta samirya vichadedivasiy jirye; ne samirya jiryavichanij nicyararyi jiryatij riryarupanta jirye. ¹⁸ Tapi daryantij, dañuma sanichanuyada Crístu samij, sarupantatadeda Judenu nicyaray vichavay vichadeda murichiryanij, sabatyedama variy rijyuuchurveda jiyadaju, satidye tuudityanij Judenu variryi. Dañuma ruvedara savu, samisada variy yintumusij. ¹⁹ Suntumusij jita jiyada variy tuchu ribeyanuju, jiryatij tanuvunujovimurij. ²⁰ Rivyichanuyada tuvachusamij daryaju, jamu cartye jvaayadasaraju, jiryatij sivaayada Novébay tarirya; sajachinityada Judenu tapimusirya nicyaray rivyichadeda nijyanvay variy, rarundasaraju jasityi saparutada jata rij, vinu munvañijyate machojada riryiinra, jiryatij rijeyada cartyevimu, rantyuyada ja variy ruuva, jiryatij rappayajada cartye variy jamova. ²¹ Daryamusintij rantyuy ja jiryiva jiryityuyadamusij; ne jiryatij rapurya mij jiryevyuvasiy, ramusij jita, jiryatij jiryimutya samirya jachityavay: “Jo, ratyuvachu!” Daryamunij rantyuy nta ja variy jiryiva Jesucrístu misadamusij. ²² Ninij jita vichasara diye Judenu nutyityudamyu, jiryatij sitojadama jarichumu, variñuma sasabodeda Judenu saju rij yipavay, bayantu nutyityumij jarye.

4

Vuryantya jvaay jasicharajutij sasq Judenu vuy

¹⁻² Ramutij, nutyu savichada Crístu parucharij jivyumu, jiryantya vanutya darya jachipiyajadatayu, tapi nitij vicha parucharij vichadata jivyumu, ninij paruy riva juuchurveda, satidye ramitya varirya jiryunda jijjomu Judenu niruyadamu, ne savichasara jidyirya niruyadamu nuday. ³ Rasaranuma jita jiryatij tarij vuvyichanuyada vacha niruyada jvaayadacanimij, daryanij rivyichasara tuvachusamij. Vuvyichanuyada variy jarupadodacanimij, vacha niruvye, niyuyadacanimij jarye, rayajomu jiyadacanimij risaju vuy. Vuvyichanuyada variy taji nta vichavay, jiiputeranachoju jachipiyajadamuntij, jiryatij Judenu jubachara vuryajisirya. ⁴ Rityitta jita tavay varivyuy jiryatimyu ne vuryupiryuy datyisamij rusa nuday, riryavityiyé variy riva vuy. ⁵ Riryantiate tuchu siva Judenu darya rivatij sachanij tara rivyichadiva titaju jnyvyeju, diibyimij jarye. ⁶ Ramunij satuchoda Jesúsra samituchoda ruuva, diibyimivya jarye, riryatidye

jnujeyasara tarijyu yintumu, Judenu jtedamuju, dañuma ridyiyada nutyu tavay di-
ijeyasara jiyuuchuedacosiy.

⁷ Ratuudiñumara titaju vupyaruteda, ramuni jiryecha datyanuvay, vaniravay jarye,
jiryatidye jachipiya Judenujsa tuchodaju variy. ⁸ Jiryantya vata jaryi nuñi jiryeyu, tapi
vuvyatadamu vuryamityara rajuura vutyevay juuchueda. ⁹ Jiryantya jmutya jañuvye
nuñi jiryeyu, samirya jachipiyajadamuju. ¹⁰ Jiryatiy sasayada Judenu nuñi tiquirea tara
ratatij riryajmutya riy jityevay, vuryantya jmutya nuñivajyuu vuy, daryatij vuryi-
mutyara jaryedo simusiy. ¹¹ Nitij jmutya jiñiquejadata, santya nique Judenuju; nitij
jmutya jvaayadata, santya jvaay daryasarajutij sasay Judenu savanuyadayu, riryatidye
jchanatya nijyanvay rivani Judenu, Jesucristu jtyamu. Simuni jita rachasara titaju vanda,
nusuyada nutyityu titaju junareju. Daryani ramachosara titaju.

Paruchariy vichadata riryajiyasanta vuy

¹² Ravyatavay, ne jiryatitta rajiju jantyasaray, ratatij sajantya Judenu nutyu ji-
idatya nta jiry. Tama tara tittasara ranicha, tama. ¹³ Jiryantya jchanachara ramu
daryasarajutij riti jarupantasada Cristusa, jiryatij jiryeyaruryara, jiryatidye jchanaj
jiyarovajadamuju, sanumatij dityanura jidyanuyada.

¹⁴ Rityi javityiye Cristu jtya jiyadasiy jiry, jiryecha variy jchanatyasavay riva, tapi
racha Judenu Jnutu danuyada jiryiva variy. ¹⁵ Jatyi savicha jita ti jiryetyenu juvi,
dantyamuy ne paranuni, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaarya, dantyamuy ne tisa jityenurya,
ramutimyu ne riryavichaniy tarani. ¹⁶ Nitij vicha jarupantasi jiryatij sasiityari darya-
juni Cristu, ne sajada variy jichiityarijadiva, santya jchanatyanij Judenu variy ramusiy.
¹⁷ Ritima jita rarunda satidye jota vichadedada Judenu tara nta riy jiñijyanvay, rijyu-
uchueda jiyadaju. Jiryatij rajota munatya vuñijyu, nutyuranintij racha tamitya riñijyu
rityimyu ne tuvachuruy samituchodamu jiryatij Judenumusirya. ¹⁸ Parucharimysityi
vuñi ramitya, jiryatij sutedamu samivyevuy, ¿te riryajto variy rityimyu ne datyaruñi
Judenu, te? jiryatij juachatavay jarye risaju riy. ¹⁹ Ramunitij jiryatij paruchariñube
vuchiityarini Judenu yitedamu, vuryantya jnutatyanij vuryintu simu Vuryindenu, samij
vuvyichadedamu vuryantya jnutatyanij vuryintu simu, nitimyu ne quivuyada sadatya
bayada junare jnuyadajuni.

5

Riryajnutya rimyityumiriyi Judenu siityarivay

¹⁻² Jiryatij ravyicha Judenu siityarivay jnutyi, ratyuchu vijyomujachentirya jiryatij
radyi riva sapatyada Cristu, radatya sisantirya vandantij, jiryatij sadityanu Judenu
vari simura. Ramuni rayasanta jiry ratyevay jnutyavay: Jiryantya potyanij Judenu
niquejadata riy sasiityarivay jiquebyimu. Jiryantya jnutyasara vanira jachityavaryi,
Judenu jtedamuju, ramunitimyu ne sunutyataniy ti jiry, dantyamuy ne jiryatidye
canarya criquiy rapurya ramusiy. ³ Dantyamuy ne jiryasabonij nutyu nutyityumiriyi
Judenu siityarivay; jiryecha jita jantyasavay samij vichadaju rijyu variy. ⁴ Sanumatij
juti jnutyavay nutyityu Jesús, jichiityarivay jnutyi, jiryajmutya variy simusirya jiyarurya
vanda parenu day, jiryatimyu ne vanaj jarapuryara.

⁵ Daryamusintiyi rayasanta jiry vaderovay, jiryantya tuvachu ruumu rimyityumiy.
Jiryantya tuvachu titaju nuñi jiry yimu. Siityejada jachityavay jiryecha, nucharanuma
daryaju Judenu niquejadamu darya:

“Sayarõnu Judenuni yinnuvañu, sasay jita yimutyadani jiryatimyu ne yinnuvañu dañi.”

⁶ Ramuni jiryechasara sabonusavay Judenu datyadamusiy, satidye nubesityanij
samiryundamu variy jiry. ⁷ Jiryantya jatyara jijechipiyajada sanijyu, jiryatij
sunutyasara daryaju jiry.

⁸ Jaryi yinutyavay jiryecha, jiryatidye jnutyanumaya sajisiy bayantu nutyityu Sa-
tanasiyu, tapi savutayasara nijyanvañecho, ripyarutedaju, nutyu nibi jachijadacanu.
⁹ Jiryantya vanutya jityuvachodamu sajisintiyu, jiryedyetya daryaju: ridyetyanaya

jiryetyevantyrira darya parutyadantiy, títaju vichadivantiy. ¹⁰ Jiryeñumatiy datya taraquidejura parutyada sayadaju, saratyanu Judenu samivyejyu variy jirye, sasurutyaniy variy risaju jirye, savanutyaniy variy jiryentyi. Nini say títaju vurya vuryentyutyadaju, jiryatyy sanatuy jivyichajo vandajomuju vuy, sadenu Crístumusiyy jiñatuyada junare jnuyadaju vuy. ¹¹ ¡Saju jita rāchāsara vanda nusuyada junareju! ¡Daryanuma rāchajayasara!

¹² Rañúmyara jirya caterade jiryeyju. Rañúy Sinubánutara, nitiy jiryitay jityeryi tuvachura. Rayasantasiy catera núcharata jirye, ratyuchuma jítara sitenu Judenu sayada vuryeyadaju. Jiryantya rupade jije chityara. ¹³ Rimyuchuvay jiryetyevay siityarivajyu-uyu, jiryatyy Babinóniyamu vichavaryi, Judenu jaryetasavay jidchavu jirye. Daryantyy samuchuvay Márcu jirye, radyenu ritay daryajuni. ¹⁴ Jiryantya muchuvay Judenu vatadamu nuñi jiryeyu. Samirya jiryecha títaju jiryatyy Jesucristumu jirye.

Sayanuma Pyítru

Ranijyu Vichara Pyitru Niquejada Cateramuntiy

Samuchurveda Pyítrubaryi Judenu siityarivay

¹ Ray, Siimyó Pyítru, Jesucrístu muchechirye, sansubyi jarye, rañurya catera jiryeyyu jiryatiy jiryecherye jidchavu nudyisara samirya tuvachoda simu, jiryatiy vase jvaarya daryaju dañi Judenu day, vuryeyada ránu Jesucrístu jarye. ² Rama jasay santyutyada jiryeyyu, samirya vichada jarye risaju, jiryatiy jiryedyetya daryajuni Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye.

Nutyura vichadaju sanatuy Judenu vuy

³ Judenu datyadamusiy jita vuryimutyara titaju jiryatiy vuvyata junare jnyadajura, samirya vuvyichadedaju jarye. Vuryimutyara jiryatiy vudyetyani, nitiy natuyada jidyrya danuyadamusivyuy, ramusiy jaryentiy, jiryatiy savichasara sami, jchanatyasi.

⁴ Ramusiy sasay vurya jiniquejada jiryatiy jaryi samiryavajura, vuryatidye vicha Judenu judevay jidchavu sisa Jesús, jiryatiy vuryamityanimyara jarupadoda, jiryatiy vudyetyada vacha niruyadamusiy jiyomura. ⁵⁻⁷ Ramuniday jiryantya jantya jasachoda vanira jachipiyajadataro samirya vichadeda, jityuvachodajsaju; samirya jiryevyichadeda-jsaju, Judenu niquejada datyada jarye; jiryedyetyadajsaju, vase jachipiyajada jarye; jiryechipiyajadajsaju, tapimusiy jachideda jarye; jiryechidedajsaju, Judenunijyu jachipiyajada jarye; jiryechipiyajadajsaju, samirya jachityavay vichada jarye; samirya jachityavay vichadajsaju, vatada jarye. ⁸ Daryasarajutiy jiryevyicha darya, jiryajiriryi jaryivyaju ramu, ne ramachó mitya jiryivaayada variy, rasay jita variy, jiryatidye datya sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu. ⁹ Nini jita jiryatiy sasutye darya vichada, nini machó nutyu nisipyuryi, rírumya sanisiy, jiryatiy sajachipumya daryajura jiryatiy sani puyada Judenu sivasirya tariy jiyuuchurveda, (ne sadiy riva santyutyada nuday). ¹⁰ Ramuníty, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jantya surajada vaniravajura jinatuchada junare jnyadaju, jiryeyetasadada jarye. Jiryetyi jvaaryuchara darya, ne jiryanoṭay variy sanujisiy. ¹¹ Daryamusiñiday sasachara mitya Judenura jiryatidye jay samirya Vuyntyityu nusujjomuju, junareju, jiryatiy vuryeyada ránu nusujyo darya.

¹² Ramuni rajechipityajataniryuy jiryerya jirya datyadoda, dañuma dyetya jiryeni datyara, jiryevyichanuma surravay sitenu datyadodamuntiy jiryatiy jiryimura. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Jo, rajechipiya samirya jachipityatadeda jirye jasicharajutiy ramecho riva jirya sutamyu, tapi radyetya radiiy varenu jiyusiy, jirya sutay jarichiy, daryani sadyadoda Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu daryaju ray. ¹⁵ Ranuma jantya ratidye machó tara, ratatiy jiryajachipityajasara ribivantirya jirya datyadodantiy.

Sisa datyavay diyada riva Cristu danuyada

¹⁶ Nuchiityarivitya jitaro quivuyada tuchoda day jasityi nudyetyadoda sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu, nutyura sivaayadara mityamusiy judejada, nutyeryivye sajniy junantiy. Nudyiyada jita jinisitya riva sadanuyada. ¹⁷ Tapi sumutyajada Vujye Judenumusirya vanda, riryatice nijyanvay variy sanijyu jasityi rarayada Vujye niquejada vanda vichajomusiy:

“Nini jita sitenu radyenu jaryi ravyatasi; richanatyasara jaryiñi.”

¹⁸ Nutyuvachoda jitaro saniquejada jarichumusiy jiryatiy nuvyichada sisa jamumusimyu, jiryatiy sadyadodara jidyá jasiy. ¹⁹ Ramusiy vudyetya jaryivyaju, sitenu daryá riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvadye. Samirya racha jiryetyi jnyu riñiquejada nucharanacho, nutyu vuryinutyi nononacho nupocudinubesi. Jiryajnyu ranacho rasachadajiju jasityi sanonony Jesús jidyetyadata jiryechimyu. ²⁰⁻²¹ Jiryama datya munatyara jirya; ne rundejada Judenuju tuchuvay jidyrya jachipiyajadamusirya tara niquejada, tapi ne riñiquenuyadara vinu ratiy riñiqueruy. Riñiquenuyada jita Judenuju, jiryatiy saniquetadeda Suntu riy.

2

Rutuyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvayu

¹ Rivyichanuyada jita nijyanvay tarintyi, rutuyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvayu. Darya riryecha jiryequibymuntiy rityi jitye nijyanvañiyaresirya taji datyadoda, jiryatiy parutedajura. Riryacaray sitenu niqejadajisiy jasicharajutiy riryarrachuni Vuyntyityu, nitiy murichedodara rijyuuchurveda murichirya jiyadaju. Riryaparutay mityamusiy rucosiy.

² Riryasiityari rajuuvey varyi jicyadnavedamu riy, riryajavityiye tavay varyi rivara vuchiityarijada sitenu Judenu núva. ³ Jiryatiy rivyichasara criquiy canayadacanumi, riryacanaryuy jiryimuntidyerya criquintyidye, quivuyada datyadodata. Sabamya Judenu tariy taji vichadedaju riy, ne sajiituy ripyaruteda rundajisiy.

⁴ Ne riryamityada jita Judenuunu vichavay jiyuuchurvedivasirya. Sajatyada Judenu diijyomuju riy, sabayada tanuvunujovimu variryi, nupocudinube rivyicha puchusavay cadyidajuuta ravimu, taji vichadedada rundajiju. ⁵ Dantyamuy ne riryamityada nijyanvay munatyavay, ripyaruteda jita jamu nijyamu, jamirya vichadacosiy. Riryamityada jita vinu Novévedabay, munvañiyatemusiy, jiryatiy sadatyadoda Judenunijyu jachipiyajada daryaju riy nijyanvay. ⁶ Daryaniday sarupeda Judenu jiidatyara Sodómantiy, Comorra jarye, ramacho mitya jurujuu rivasiy varyi, riryatidye datya varyi nijyanvay, nutyura savichanichara riy jamirya vichavay. ⁷ Saramityada jita nu vanu sami, Dótu jtyatibay, nitiy parutyada nicyaray vichadajuyyu, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada satuunu vichavabe cadnamiy. ⁸ Tapi jiryatiy savichada sami riquebyimu, sunuyadara jamirya rivyichada, satuvachodara nicyaray riñiquejada, sajachiy ratyamu jipyarutyanyuyada riva ranchiyu. ⁹ Daryaniday sadatya jita Vuyntyityu ramityadeda jantyadanubesivuyy, vuryityi jachipiyasara sanijyu; sadatyantiy bayada paruteda rundajiju riy jamirya vichavay. ¹⁰ Daryaniday rivyicha rityi siityarisarara jidyirya niruchara rapurya, rirrachura nusuyada risaju. Rivyicha jiñijyu jachipiyavay, jamirya vichavay risaju riy, richuvuyasadamu yavityiyeryi vandamu vichavay, jiryatiy jarichumu vichavaryi. ¹¹ Judenu tuunu vichavay jita, dañuma riñicha jaryi datyavay ruumusiy jivye jamirya vichavay, jaryi vanuvye risaju riy, tama riñi javityiye Judenu diya riy vandamu vichavay, tama. ¹² Rivyichasara jivye vaduy nutyu javada dusi, datyisamiy risaju variryi. Riryaparutay titaju vacha jivyichadanubesiy, riryavityiye jidyetyisadamu daryajura tara. ¹³ Riryajmutya varirya taji vichadedada rucosiy. Rucanurya jarupadoda judaca. Rivyicha nicyaray, nutyu rupatavay, tapi rucanuy jibyeda quivuvye jiryisa, jasityi jiryimyí vatajuu Judenu vatadamu. ¹⁴ Rivyatasara jiñisitya riñecho cadnatumi, ne ripyaruryuy riva juuchurveda. Riryatachu riy vadiiryo jachipiyavay, riryatidye sipyata tara ruumusiy varyi; rivyichechavañumadayu. ¡Parutisavay jita Judenu jtedamuju daryi! ¹⁵ Ricyarema Judenu nujisiyu, jiryatiy rityochedara sanúva rupiyada, richiityarijada daryajura sacarayada Badámubay, Beyórubay denubay. Dañuma savichada Badámubay Judenuju tuchu, sacanaryuyadara criquiy taji vichadedada murichirya. ¹⁶ Saniquetya jita Judenu rivani, jiryatiy saniquetaniñi sacavañu, nijyami niqejadata, sani parutyanyiryuy ratara sadatyisada.

¹⁷ Rivyichasara jita jivye quivuvye nutyu jaryijyo susarya, nutyu rapuryejerya jatyasara riichota (rañuma jmu nutasara javyedaju), sabay Judenura nupocudi junareju rijyu, riryatidye vichasara ranube titaju. ¹⁸ Riñiquenuniaty jamura niqejadata mitya yinnuvayadamu, riryatachu jita vuvyu niruyadata riy vadi piruvye; riryatachu cadnavedacanuyadata riy, jiryatiy radatay richipyatesiy caravye cabyimusiy. ¹⁹ Runtatyara samirya vichada ruuva, riñi jita riñicha jarupadoda muchechimiy, tapi rasabodedamusiy vuvyicha muchechimiy rajū varyi. ²⁰ Jaryinranuma jita racha rijyu rityi jurityanyiy junay jarupadodatayu, rivyicha varyi vuunusavay ramujuntiy, jasityi ribeñuyada rajisiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristumujuyu, ridyetya varyi vuryeyada ráñu dañi. ²¹ Samirya raryicha rijyu tama ridyetyadara Judenu nú, rivatiy vucheryerya samirya vichasada sadiya;

ridyetyama daryajura suteda Judenu samivyeryi, riryānumitya variy rajisiiy samirya saniquejadayu, jiryatyy riryimutyā samituchodamura. ²² Ritōma sitenu niquejada riñiy: “Nibyi rapuy jbyedantirya jiyaniyantiy; cuchityoda rapurya vichasara daryantiy, sami suutasanudyenumatyy naryicha, nanujaty taryada mucaditōmujuntiy, jasityi nanusiichunuja ramuyu.”

3

Sajaty jvijada Vuyntyityu Jesúsntiy

¹⁻² Rataryaraju rañurya catera jiryejyu, ravyatavay, ramutyy rajechipiyataniy jiryerantyityura jachipiyajadata, jiryatidye jachipiyā ranijyu riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvay jiryatyy riñiquenuyada tarirya, nuñiquejadantyy jiryatyy nuvyicha sansubymiy Vuyntyityu vuryeyada ráñu. ³ Vudyetya daryaju munatya, riryajtisara javiryutyadacanimiy jarupadodaju. Riryasiityarisarara jidyirya niruchara. ⁴ Riryajtay jarupadodamu variy: “¿Tenumara sivijada jiryatyy suteda javi, te? Ridyiimya jita vujyevyeda, ramacho titaju diyesaraju daryatyy ravichanuyada judejada rundamu, saryi jnivya.”

⁵ Ne ridyetyaruy daryaju nutyuramusiy sūdejada Judenu yitedamujura jarichu, mucadi jarye; ravichanuyada mucadi variy raparudamu ja, ravichanuyada ruve jarichuncha, rurantyy mucadijariy varintyy. ⁶ Suvatyyiyada Judenu variy Novébay rundamura mucadi, jiryā jamu nijyasumata sūvatyyiyadariy nijyanvay. ⁷ Daryaniday, sutedamu jibeyada yavatyada rundajijura jarichu, mucadi jarye jiryatyy vūvyichasara rancia, satidye paruta jiidatya varirya, nijyanvay jarye risaju rityimyy ne tuvachuruy simu.

⁸ Ne jiryecha datyisamiy, ravyatavay. Vuyntyityu diya jita tarundaqui nutyu taraqui varanca nijya day, varanca nijya jita nutyu tarundaquide sadiyantyy. ⁹ Tama sajachipurya yiteda, tama, daryatyy rijechipiyā tavay sanijyu. Sajachinijeyasara jamuca vujyuyyu, jiryatyy savata vuryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, ne vuryaparutay variñuday. ¹⁰ Sivijada runda jita rajvi vuñiyaresiy, nutyu sivi paranuni daryá, jasityi rabaryisara jarichu ruvataryamusiy, ¡turun! puryi jita titaju varirya, jdarichiy jita radocharamu vaniquimusiy, mucadi jarye rarupamyuchara, riva vichara titaju yisaju.

¹¹⁻¹² Jiryatyy raparutachara jiryā titaju, rityi tuvachu simu Vujye, vuryantya siityarira samituchoda, vuryantya jachipiyasara samiy sanijyu, jiryatyy vuyntuy rajiju Judenu runda, vuryajvaay vaniramuy variy ramujura, ramutyy saparutara jarichu jiidatya; jdarichijyuu jarye radoy vaniquimusiy. ¹³ Jadchiy jita vuyntuy rajiju vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi jarye, darya suteda variy, jasityi vuryavichasara samivye sisa titaju.

¹⁴ Ramuniday, ravyatavay, jiryatyy vuyntuy rajiju jiryā, vuryantya jnyu sadiy samivye vuryiva, ne taji nta sadiy vuryiva, vuryamacho samirya vujechimyy variy. ¹⁵ Vuryajachipiyā ranchiy Vuyntyityu nutuyada satidye ramityaniy vuryivasirya vujyu-uchaveda, daryatyy sanumya vutyeryi vatasī Pávuru caterava jiryejyura, daryasarajutyy sasayada Judenu datyadajuni. ¹⁶ Daryaniday sanuyada ratarya jicyateravantyy. Saniquejadajuve jita surra niquejada day, ne vanay datyasara varenura. Ricyare datyisamiy tajijyura saniquejada suru, vadiiryovavyeda vatajuu rusaju; daryaday ricyarentirya ratarya niquejada nucharantyy, ridyirya carayadaju. ¹⁷ Jiryajnyu rajisiiy, ravyatavay, jiryatyy jiryedyetya jityaju ranchiy, ne jiryaparuy riva surra jachipiyajada variñuday, jiryenuma caray jamirya vichavatya variy. ¹⁸ Jiryantya javye jidyetyadamu jiryatyy sadatyanu vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristu vuy, sadatyanu ranchiy jiryatyy sasay mitya vurya. ¡Vanda rachasara sanijyu diye, junareju jarye titaju!

Sayanuma Pyítru

Munatya Nuçhara Juan Catera

Savichasara Jesucrístu jnutyá niquejadati

¹ Nutyuchu vijyomujachera jiryatij savichanuyada rajotadamusiy, nuy jita tuvachodani, nudiyiyada jiñsitya variy siva, nuñinuy variy sanacho. Nudyivaayada jita jiyomututani nitij vichasara Judenu niquejada jamuca jnuyadaju. ² Sadyadoda jita titajuyu nitij say vurya jamuca jnuyada yisaju, nudiyiyada variy siva, nutyuchu vijyomujache diye jiryivantiñi, nudiyetanyu variy jirye sanchintij nitij rasay jamuca jnuyada titaju vuy. Tariñuma savichanuyada jita sisa Vujye Judenu, samutijada mityamusij nudiyimu. ³ Nutyuchu diye jiryivara jiryatij nudiyiyada siva, nutyuvachoda variy sadyadodanacho, jiryatidye vichasara vatajuu nudiyisa, nutyu nuy vichasara sisa Vujye, sadenu Jesucrístujsa jarye. ⁴ Nuñuy caterava jiryejyura, ratidye jtosara jiryichanayada variy titaju.

Ninuma Judenu rañicha sitenu nono nuju

⁵ Ranuma sitenu ranicha tuchoda jiryatij Jesucrístu datyadoda nuy, nutyuchu diye jiryivara: Ninij Judenu sitenu vanda nononurya, ne tarade nupocudi sanij (jiryatimyu ne vanay sajuuchuvay). ⁶ Vuryitayij vuvyicha sisa Judenu varicharaju day, vuryupiñeyanumatij nupocudinube variy, jiryatij vuvyichasara vacha jvayadacanumij, vuquivuy variy vuñiquejadata, titaju vuvyichadata jarye. ⁷ Vuvyichanumatij vandata nutyu Judenu, jasiy jita vuryecha vatajuu Judenumu tuvachuvay, rapuchara Jesucrístu diiyada variy vuryivasirya vujyuuchueda titaju. ⁸ Vuryitayij ne juuchuedatavadyevuy, vuquivuchu darya niquejadata vuy, ne vujechipiya sitenu samirya variy. ⁹ Vuryityij tuchu Judenuva titajura vujyuuchueda, ninij jita samirya vichara, savichanij sitenu yitedamu varivuy; jiryatij vase vicharani saramityanij vuryivasirya vujyuuchueda, taji vichada sapuy titaju vujechivasyij varintij. ¹⁰ Vuryitayij ne vujyuuchuvay, quivurya vuryitay variñi Judenu, ne tara jnay saniquejada vujechimyu variy.

2

Savichasara Jesucrístu vuryeyada ráñu

¹ Deramij, rañuy jiryejyura catera jiryedyetadaju, jiryeñuma juuchuvay. Titij rajjuuchuvay jiryequebyimusij, jasiñi vuryeyadaju niquenu Jesucrístu, Vujye Judenu diya; ninij jita sitenu niquera. ² Ninij jnutatyada vujyuuchueda vichadada jiyadajuyu, savichanij Judenu mudodatani vujyuuchueda murichirya, ne vinu vujyuuchueda jiyadaju, titaju mucadiva vichavay juuchueda jiyadaju jarye.

³ Sitenunumatij vudyetyani, vuchiitye variy saniquejadanacho. ⁴ Nitij jtay: “Radyetyani Judenu,” netimyu ne sasiitye variy saniquejadamu, saquivuy, ne sajachipiya sitenu samij variy sanijyu. ⁵ Ninij jita nitij siitye saniquejadamu, sadyama variy ritojada Judenu vatada sitenu yimuju. Daryamusiniday vudyetya vuvyichasara simu. ⁶ Nitij nique: “Ravyichasara simu Judenu,” sama vicha nutyu Jesucrístutij vichanuyada darya.

Vadira saniquejada

⁷ Ravyatavay, ne rañuy jiryejyura vadi niquejada. Ranuma ranicha tarirya niquejada, jiryatij jiryetyuvachodamusij yimu darya. Ranuma ranicha Judenu niquejada, jiryatij jiryetyuvachoda tarirya. ⁸ Jadchij jitantij jiryatij rañuy jiryejyura, vadi niquejada day. Radyi sitenu niquejada riva, tapi darya savichadada Crístura, jirye jerye vichanij daryantirya, raramiryuy nupocudi daryaju, sadanuñuma sitenu nono rubivaju. ⁹ Minityij nique: “Ray jita vichasara nonodamu,” rivasyij samiryeñi jityeryi, savicha nupocudinube diyesaraju variy. ¹⁰ Minityij vata jaryiñi jityeryi, ninij jita vichasara nonodamu, ne tara jnay jamirya vichasada juuchuedaju simu. ¹¹ Ninij jita jiryatij samiryeñi jityeryi

day, savichasara variy nupocudinube, sarupiñeya nupocudinube variy, ne sadatya variy te rajiya, jiryatiy puryesara daryajura sanisiy nupocudimusi.

¹² Rañuy jiryejyu deramiy, tapi saramityaniy Judenura jiryejyuuchueda Jesucristu diiyadata. ¹³ Rañuy jiryejyu jamiy, jiryedyetyama daryajuni nitiy vichada rajottyamusiy. Rañuy jiryejyu vaderovay, jiryevyuunuma daryajuni nicyaray vichadeda jami. Rañuyada jiryejyu deramiy, jiryedyetyama daryajuni Vujye.

¹⁴ Rañuyada jiryejyu jamiy, jiryedyetyama daryajuni nitiy vichada rajottyamusiy. Rañuyada jiryejyu vaderovay, tapi jiryevyicha vaniravay, ramachō daryaju Judenu niquejada jiryejchimyū risaju, jiryevyuunuma ratani nicyaray vichadeda jami.

¹⁵ Ne vuryanirurya mucadiva vichada nuday, dantyamuy ne jiryatiy rivara tara. Minityi nirurya riva jvaachara, ne sadatya varirya Vujye vatada. ¹⁶ Tapi titaju jiryatiy mucadiva vicharara, nutyu vudyirya niruchara vuvyumura; daryantiy jiryatiy vuñisitya vudyi riva samirya nta tara, vuñiruy varirya; daryantiy jiryatiy vuvyicharuy jaryi taratavay; ne runday jirya Judenumusi, nicyaray vichadeda jamimusi jita darya. ¹⁷ Mucadi rabaryi titaju, bayantu nirutyanchara jarye rabaryi risaju; minityi jvaarya Judenu vatara, nini jita rajnujeyasara junareju variy.

Jasidyeryi Crístujisiy quivuchuvay

¹⁸ Deramiy, ranuma jita vuvyicha tamitya rundamu sitjadajisiy. Darya jiryetyuvachuma sajti Crístu jiyaronú, rivyichanuma diye rajuu Crístu jiyaronúvay, ramunityi vudyetya tamitya rundamunuma vuvyicha. ¹⁹ Richipyatamya vuryisasyi jiryatimyu ne rivyichanuyada sitenu vutyevay. Vutyevatyi sitenu riryicha, riryi machō variy vuryisa. Richipyateda jita ratidye vicha jvadichara variy vujyu jiryatiy ne rivyicha titaju sitenu vutyevay Jesucristumu day.

²⁰ Jirye jita jmutyajadani Suntū, tapi Judenu jaryeti jaryetavay daryaju jiryedye. Suntumusi jiryedyetya titaju variy. ²¹ Ne rañuy jiryejyu jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetya tara sitenu, rañuy jita jiryatiy jiryedyetyamara, jiryedyetya ne tara jnay quivuyada sitenu niquejadamu. ²² Nini jita quivurya day nitiy nique Jesús nchiy: “Tama Judenu jaryeti day.” Nini vicha Crístu jiyaronú, tapi ne sadatyaruni Vujye, dantyamuy ne sadenu. ²³ Minityi nique: “Ne Vujyedyenu Jesús day,” ne sadatya variñi Vujye. Minityi nique: “Judenu Jesus day,” sadatyantiñi Vujye varintyi. ²⁴ Rantya machō sitenu niquejada jiryejchimyuju jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda rajottyamusirya. Varityi ramachō jiryetyuvachoda niquejada jiejchivya, jiryamachō simu Vujye variy, sadenumu jarye. ²⁵ Suteda sitenu daryaju vuryiva: “Rasay junare jnyadaju jirye.”

²⁶ Rañurya jirya jiryejyu jiryatidye datya jatachuvanchiy. ²⁷ Jiryatiy sasayada Judenu jiryejyetasadamu Yintu jirye, sachasara variy jiryimu, ne jiryavatara nijyami datyadoda jadchiñuday. Suntū jita datyanusara titaju jirye, sitenu sadatyanu, ne saquivuy. Jiryama vichasara variy simu, daryatiy sadatyanu Suntū jiryedye.

Judenu dadyeñu

²⁸ Diye jita deramiy, jiryantya vichasara simu, vuñuma janumitye vuryanadamu sajisiy sanumatiy jvi. ²⁹ Jiryatiy vudyetya sitenu vaseni Judenu, ramutiy vudyetya varintyi rivyicha sadadyeñu titaju vase vichavay.

3

¹ Jiryajnyū tā jaryi samiy vatadamu savatada Judenu vuy, jiryatiy suteda jidyedyeñu daryaju vuy. Daryani vuvyichasarantiy. Ramunimuy ne ridyetyaruy mucadi janyavyuy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy daryajuni Vujye. ² Ravyatavay, Judenu dadyeñunuma diye vuy. Ne jvadichara didye nutyuranintiy vuryecha; vudyetya jita sanumatiy jvi, vuryecha nutyuni darya, tapi vuryadiy miryani variy siva, nutyurateni. ³ Minityi jachipiya nutuyada sajiju, sapujeyasara ratayu, satidye vichasiy samirya jvadiryā daryatiy savichasara Crístu.

⁴ Minityi juuchuvachara, saniquetta varirya Judenu niquejada, tapi nitiy ne tuvachuruy niquejadanacho sajuuchuvañuma varidye. ⁵ Jiryedyetya sadyadoda Judenuni Crístu satidye ramityanirya vujyuuchurveda, ne tara junay juuchurveda daryaju siva, mitya. ⁶ Nitiy vichasara simu, ne sajuuchuvay variy. Nitiy juuchuvachara, ne sadiy siva didye, dantyamuy ne sadatyani. ⁷ Deramiy, ne jiryaquivuchutaniyu, nitiy vichasara vase jvaarya, sajtay Judenu samini nutyu Crístutiy vichasara sami. ⁸ Nitiy vichasara juuchurvedacanu savicha bayantu nutyityumusi, tapi savichasara bayantu quivurya juuchurvedacanu rajottyamusiy. Ramunitiy sadytanu Vujyeñi jidyenu, satidye paruta varirya bayantu nutyityu jvaayada. ⁹ Nitiy vicha piruñu Judenumusiy, ne savichasara juuchurvedacanu, jiryatiy ravicha Judenu jnutya simu. Ne vanay savichasara juuchurvedacanu jiryatiy sapiruy Judenumusiy daryaju day. ¹⁰ Vuryadatya riy muvyerya Judenu dadyeñu, vuryadatyantiry muvyerya quivurya dadyeñu day. Minityimyu ne vichasara vase, ne sanicha Judenu denu variy, dantyamuy ne nitimyu ne vatasarani jityeryi.

Vuryavatasara nuñivajyuu vuy

¹¹ Jiryatirya tuchoda jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda jotadara: “Vuryantya vatasara nuñivajyuu vuy.” ¹² Ne vuryecha nutyu Cayibay. Savichanuyada jita bayantu nutyityumusi, suveda daryajuni jityeryi Abénubay. ¿Nutyuramusiy suvedani, nutyuramusiy? Jiryatiy sataryi vichada sami Judenu diya, ni jitamuy; ramuni suveda Cayibañi jityeryi Abénubay. ¹³ Ne jiryatitta varirya, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy rimirye mucadi janvay jirye. ¹⁴ Vudyetya jita vuryamitya diiyadamusiy junareju jnyadaju, jiryatiy vuvyatasara daryaju daryi vutyeryiveda day. Minityimyu ne vatani jityeryi, samacho variy diiyasi, ne sajnujeyasara Judenujsa. ¹⁵ Minityi miryeñi jityeryi, nutyu jvi nta savicha variy; vudyetya jita ne junareju jnyasi dañi juvi day. ¹⁶ Jiryatiy sabatyeda Jesús vuryeyadaju, ramuni vudyetyara savatada variy. Daryamuniday vuryantya batye vutyeryiveda jiyadajuntiy. ¹⁷ Nitiy vichada jaryi tarati, sani dityi siva jityeryi jantyuyani, netimyu ne santutyaryuy taratani, saryityi jbay variy sajisidyerya, nutyichiy racha Judenu vatara sajachimyu, nutyichiy. ¹⁸ Deramiy, vuryantya vata sitenu samivyuy, ne vinu vuñiquejadata. Vuryadityanura vuvyatada jiryatiy vuryimutyani ti, rani jita sitenute day.

Nuryamusiy vuryi vicha vuchuvuyasadamu Judenu tuunu

¹⁹ Vuvyatatiy sitenu riy tavay, vudyetya ramusiy Judenu dadyeñunuma vuvyicha, vujechiy jita macho samirya sadiya varidye. ²⁰ Variñumatiy rajachipiyataniy vujechivyuy, savicha Judenu jaryiñu vujechimyusiy, jaryi datyara titaju variñi. ²¹ Ravyatavay, netimyu ne rajachipiyataniy vujechivyuy, vuvyichasara variy vuchuvuyasadamu satuunu Judenu. ²² Vuryimutya variy simusirya titaju jiryatiy vujechiñuy sivara, tapi vuvyichasara siityevay saniquejadamuju, vuryivaacharara sajachara varidye. ²³ Suteda jita vujyu vuryantya tuvachu sadenu Jesucristu jtyamu, vuryantya vatasara variy nuñivajyuu vuy darya suteda Jesús. ²⁴ Nitiy vichasara siityera saniquejadamuju, sachasara variy Judenumu, Crístu jarye rachasara variy simu. Jiryatiy sasamya Yintu varivyuy, simusiy vudyetya savichasara vuryimu.

4

Nutyuramusiy vudyetyani quivurya jnutu vuñuma jtay Judenu Jnutuni

¹ Ravyatavay, ne jiryatuvachu ruumu tuchuvay titaju. Jiryantya jantya munatyaní, va Judenumusi sanicha cay, richipyateda rajuvay quivuvye jirya mucadimuju daryaju, rutuyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvadyye. ² Ramunitiy vudyetyani Judenu Jnutu jiryatiy satuchusara vijyomujache: “Sitima Jesús, Judenu jaryeti, nijyami vuti sitijada mucadimu.” Nitiy tuchusara darya, nini jita Judenumusi. ³ Nitiy ne tuchusara darya, va Judenumusi sanicha cay, sanicha jita Crístu jiyaronumusi; jiryetyuvachuma sajti Crístu jiyaronu, jiyunuma jitani. ⁴ Jiryatiy jiryenicha Judenumusivye deramiy, jiryevyuunuma riy quivuvye, tapi Judenu Jnutu nitiy vichasara jiryimu, jaryi datyara simusiy juuchurveda jay, nitiy vichasara mucadi janvamyu. ⁵ Quivuvye jita mucadi janvatye day, ramuni

riñique mucadi janvay jachipiyajadata, mucadi janvay jita tuvachu variy ruumu day. ⁶ Vuy jita sitenu Judenumusivye. Nitiy datyani Judenu, satuvachu variy ramu vutyuchoda; nitiy ne Judenumusi, ne satuvachuruy ramu vutyuchoda. Ramutiy vudyetya mirate Judenumusi sitenu niquera, mirate quivuryamusintidye.

Sanicha Judenu jaryi vatara

⁷ Ravyatavay, vuryantya vata nuñivajyuu vuy, tapi Judenumusidyerya vuvyatada day. Minityi vatasara riy jityevay, nini jita vadi piruñu Judenumusidye, sadatya variñi Judenu day. ⁸ Nitiy ne datyara vatada, dantyamuy ne sadatyanı Judenu, jaryi vatara daryaju dañi Judenu day. ⁹ Ramuni sadityanu Judenura jivyatada vuñijyu, jiryatıy supajada mucadimujuni jidyenu vinu tıqui, vuryatidye jnujeyasara variy simusiy. ¹⁰ Rani jita sitenu vatasara day, jiryatıy savatada Judenu vuy, ne jiryatıy vuvyatadani. Nini jita jpadadani jidyenu, satidye batye vujyuuchueda jiyadaju, vuñuma dii variy.

¹¹ Ravyatavay, jiryatıy savatada Judenu daryasaraju vuy, vuryama vatasara rivasiy nuñivajyuu vuy. ¹² Tama ti dichara siva Judenu. Vuvyatasaranumatiy nuñivajyuu vuy, savichasara Judenu variy vuryimu, sitotaniy samiy varırya jivyatada vuryimu. ¹³ Jiryatıy sasayada Yintute vuy, ramutiy vudyetya vuvyichasara simu, ni jarye vichasara vuryimuntiy.

¹⁴ Nuy jita diyada riva, nutyuchu variy ranchintyi jiryatıy supajada Vujyeñi jidyenu, satidye ray vuryeyada, mucadi janvay jiyadaju. ¹⁵ Minityi ratuchu vijyomujache: “Judenu denu sanicha Jesús,” savichasara Judenu variy simu, ni jarye vichasara variy simu. ¹⁶ Vujerye datyara Vujye vatada vuñijyu, vutyuvachoda variy ramu.

Sanicha Judenu jaryi vatara; ramuniday nitiy vichasara vatadamu, savichasara Judenumu, Judenu vichasara simu varintidyey. ¹⁷ Ramunıtyi sitotaniy jivyatada vuryisa, vuryatidye raniy vuchuvuyasadamu satuunu, samurichenutadeda rundamu, tapi daryatıy sanicha Crıstu Judenu vatadamu, daryaday vuñicha savatadamu jırya mucadimuntidyey. ¹⁸ Ne vuchuvuy tara jiryatıy vuvyichasara savatadamu, tapi rantıtyura vatada jatıyara suvuyada. Paruchariy yınudyerya suvuyada day. Ne ritoruy Judenu vatada variy simu nitıy suvuchara. ¹⁹ Vuy jita datyara vatada jiryatıy Judenu vatada munatya vuy. ²⁰ Nitıy nıque: “Ravyatani Judenu,” varıcharajutıy samıryeñi jıtyeryı, mıtya saquıvuy variy, tapi nitımyu ne vatani jıtyeryı jvadıchi, dantıyamuy ne vanay savatani Judenu, vanatya sadiy daryaju siva. ²¹ Judenumusıy jita dárya jırya nıquejada day: “Nitıy vatani Judenu, daryaday savata variñi jıtyeryıntıy.”

5

Vuvyichasara vuunúvay jıryatıy vutyuvachusara simu

¹ Minityi datya sanchıy Jesús: “Judenu jaryeti daryaju dañi,” nini vadi piruñu Judenumusiy. Minityi vatani Vujye, daryaday savyata varintıyırı sadadyeñuntıy, jıryatıy simu tuvachuvaryı. ² Variñumatıy vuvyatani Judenu, vutyuvachu ramu sanıquejada risaju, vudyetya vuvyata varıryı sadadyeñuntıy. ³ Rani jita dıtyanura vuvyatada Judenunıjyu, jıryatıy vutyuvachu ramu sanıquejadantıy. Tama paruchariy ranıcha sanıquejada jtotadeda, tama. ⁴ Minityi vıcha Judenumusıy piruñu, savuunusarara tara mucadi jamımusıy. Simu tuvachodamusıy jita savuunura. ⁵ ¿Chıra vuunúra mucadi jamı jachıpiyajada, chí? Nini jita jıryatıy sadatıyada: “Nini Jesús Judenu denu day.”

Judenu denunchırya tuchoda

⁶ Vudyetya jita Judenumusıni Jesucrıstu day; vudyetya jita jata savıcha Jesús, sandajata jarye vudyetya jıvyıcha Judenu jaryeti. Ne vinu jata ratatıy sıtyuyada, sandajata jarye ratatıy samurıchedoda jıbetıyedata vujyuuchueda jiyadaju. ⁷ Suntu jita, jıryatıy sitenu nıqueranı, nini tuchoda vijyomujache variy sanchıy. ⁸⁻⁹ Jasıryı munvay tuchuvay jıryatıy sabayada Judenu rıy, rıryatıdye tuchusara vatajuu sanchıy sadenu. Sabayada tuchujuni Yıntu, jvadıchıra jita sıtyujyamusırya, sabatyeda nudajamusıy jarye risaju. Vutyuvachutıy ramu nıjyamı tuchoda, vuryama tuvachuvaju ramu Judenu tuchodantıy,

jaryi datyara nijyamimusiý daryaju dañi. Rani jita satuchoda, jiryatiy satuchusara jidyenunchirya. ¹⁰ Nityi tuvachururya simu Judenu denu, sadatya sanchiy jiryatiy savicha Suntu yiva. Nityi ne tuvachururya Judenu niquejada, sutay varyi ranchidye saquivuy Judenu, jiryatimyu ne satuvachururya satuchoda sanchiy sadenu. ¹¹ Satuchutaniy Judenu daryaju jicheyada vuy junareju jnyadaju sadenumuju. ¹² Minityi Judenu denuti yimu, junareju jnyadatı risaju varintyiñi; minityimyu ne sadenuti, dantyamuy ne junareju jnyadatı varintyiñi.

Nuryamusiy vudyetya satuvachu Judenura vujechiñuyada yiva

¹³ Rañuyasiy jiryeyura jirya, jiryatidye datya jiryenicha junareju jnyadatavay, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu daryaju Judenu denu jtyamu. ¹⁴ Vujechiñuy vuchuvuyasadamu varyi sivara tara, jiryatiy vudyetya: “Vuñumatiy jachiñuy saniruyadamura tara, satuvachusara varyi vuñecho.” ¹⁵ Vudyetyanumatiy satuvachura vujechiñuyada, daryaday vudyetya varintyi: “Jasiñuma titajura vujechiñurya.”

¹⁶ Tividye diy siva jityeryi jiryatiy sajuuchuvay ne diiyadasaraju, santya jachiñuchara sayadaju jityeryi, saramityaniy Judenu varyi sivara, nitimyu ne juuchuvay jidyityaju day. Jasidyerya diitya juuchuedantidye, ritatya sajachiñuy Judenuva rayadaju. ¹⁷ Titaju jiryatimyu ne vase Judenu diya darya, rani jita juuchueda day. Jasidyerya juuchuedantiy, jiryatimyu ne diitya darya.

¹⁸ Vudyetya jita ne savichasara Judenumusiy piruñu juuchuedamu. Judenu denu Crıstu jita jnytyasara nicyaray jamijisiñi, ne sajiritya nicyaray jami variñundyeni Judenumusiy piruñu nundyey.

¹⁹ Vudyetya Judenumusivyuy, mucadi janvay jita nicyaray jami nusubyimidye.

²⁰ Vudyetya jita jadchintyi sitima Judenu denu, sabayadara datyada vujyu, vuryatidye datyani nityi sitenu Judenu day, vuvyichasara varyi simu, sadenu Jesucristumusiy. Nini jitate sitenu Judenu, junareju jnyada jami. ²¹ Deramiy, jiryama jnytyasara jiiputera jvaacharajisiyu.

Sayanuma Juán

Ranijyu Nuchara Juan Catera

Samuchurveda

¹ Ray, Judenu siityarivay jnutyi rimyityu, rañurya catera sadaju Judenu jaryetasany, sanudadyeñuta, jiryatiy ravyata sitenu vatadamu jiry. Ne vinu ray, rijerye jiryatiy sitenu Judenu niquejada datyavadyeryi. ² Nuvyata sitenu jiry, tapi sitenu saniquejada daryaju nudymu, ramachosara titaju junareju nudymu. ³ Rachasara jiryeyyu samirya vichada Judenu jtedamu, santyutyadamuju jarye, samirya jachipiyajada jarye risaju. Vujye Judenumusiy titajura, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye risajura, jiryatiy Vujye denu dañi. Darya racha sitenu sajachipiyajadamu, savatadamu jarye risaju.

⁴ Richanay jita jaryi jiryatiy radyi ruuva sanudadyeñute, riryupityityi sitenu núva, daryatiy suteda Vujye vuryarupi sanúva. ⁵ Rayasantasara diye sada, señorajuy, vuryavatasara nuñivajyuu vuy. Ne rañurya vadi niquejada sadaju, ranuma ranicha jiryatiy rajottyamusiy vuryimura. ⁶ Rani jita sitenu vatasa, jiryatiy vuryupi sutadamu. Suteda jita vuryama rupi vatadamu sanúva, daryani jiryetyuvachoda rajotadamusiy.

Jiryajnutya quivuvyejisiyu

⁷ Richipyateda jita rajuvay quivuvye daryaju mucadivaju, ne rityuchuruy: "Sitima Jesucristu vuvyuti." Riñi jita Quivuryamusiy, jiryatiy Cristu jiyaronú dañi. ⁸ Jiryantya jny rayada vuryivaayada, jiryenuma sutyanirya vuryivaayada, vuryatidye jmutya titajura vumyurichenusada. ⁹ Minityi jiyantatityi vanira, ne samachosara variy Cristu datyadodamuju, ne Judenuti variñi. Nitiy machosara sadatyadodamu, nini jita vichasara Vujye Judenumu day, sadenumu jarye. ¹⁰ Sanumatiy jutí datyanu jiryimu, netimyu ne sajtitita sitenura datyadoda, ne jiryajmutyasara jiryorimyujuni, dantymuy ne jiryadirye jaryi samiryamuni. ¹¹ Nitiy radirye samiryamuni, sacha sisa jvaayadaju variy, nicyaray jvaayadaju.

¹² Rajuura niquejadati daryaju ray, ramutimyu ne rañuryuy diye cateravara, ramutiy riviruy jiryimu vuryatidye nique vumyova titajute, vuryatidye jtotanirya vuryichanayada variy. ¹³ Rupa sanutaryatuy dadyeñu jiryimura jimyuchurveda, Judenu jaryetasany daryaju nadantiy.

Sayanuma Juán

Ranuma Tamitya Nuçhara Juan Catera

Samuchaveda

¹ Ray, Judenu siityarivay jnutyi rimyityu, rañurya catera jiiyyu Cáyu, jaryi ravyatasí jaamyicyu daryaju ji.

² Ravyatasí, ray vata samirya vichada jiiyyu, jdivajadajsa, daryatiy jiryupichara samirya Judenu núva. ³ Ríchanachiy variy jiryatiy rityuchunuvísiy vutyeryiveda jinchiy riva: “Sarupichara sitenu samiryamu.” ⁴ Raní jita jchanachu jaryirye, jiryatiy ratyuvachu rinchiy radyedyeñu: “Riryupichara sitenu samiñúva.”

⁵ Ravyatasí, jivyichasara samirya jiryatiy yimutyasara riy vutyeryiveda Crístumu, dañumamuy ne riryecha jidyetyavay. ⁶ Rityuchuma vijyomujache siityarivajyuuva: jivyichada vatadamu. Yavichaniy samirya, yatidye jmutyá riyadajuyú, daryamusíñiday ranícha Judenu vatara. ⁷ Tapi riñiday jiyada tuchuvay Jesús jtyamu daryaju, ne rumutyá tara ruumusiy jiryatimyu ne tuvachvaryi. ⁸ Vuryantya dirye samiryamu riy darya jvaavye, vuryatidye vicha rusa jvaavye sitenu tuchodamu.

Savichadeda Diyótrejesibe nicyaray vichadata riy

⁹ Rañuyada siityarivajyuujura catera, ne satuvachuruyada Diyótrejesiy ramu nuñiteda, jiryatiy savata daryajura nutyityu vichada riquebyimu variy. ¹⁰ Ramunitiy, variñumatiy rajvi tapimusiy yimu, ratuchu vijyomujache siityarivajyuú diyara jiryatiy saquivuchu vacha niquejadata nuy. Ne rasara darya jvaayada saju: ne sadireruryi jityeryiveda Crístumu vichavay, subay riryajisiy tavarya rityi rañi diryeruryi jityeryiveda, sajatya variy siityarivajyuú cabyimusiryi.

¹¹ Ravyatasí, ne yasiityari vacha vichadedamu, samirya jvaayada yasiityari day. Nitiy vichanichara samirya, savicha Judenumusiy. Nitiy vichanichara nicyaray, ne sadiy Jesucristumusiy Judenuva variñuday.

Sadityadoda Demétrubarya samirya jvadichara

¹² Jaticherya jita Demétru, samiy nijyamí daryaju dañi, sitenu samiy nijyamí. NuJerrye tuchu darya sanchintyi, jidyetyamara jiryatiy nutyuchusara sitenu.

Saniquetachiñuma Juán

¹³⁻¹⁴ Rajuura niquejadati ray, ratidye nuy variy jiiyyura; ne ranuy diye catera nuyatara, jiryatiy radyiryuy vanira yiva, vuryatidye tuchunu varivyuy.

¹⁵ Samirya yecha ji. Rimyuchuvay jidyetyavay ji. Yamuchuvay sitenu rityamu vudyetyavayu.

Sayanuma Juán

Judasíy Nurya Catera

Samuchuveda riy Judenu jaryetavay

¹ Ray, Júdasíy, Jesucrístu muchechiy, jiryatíy Santiyácu taryí darye, jiryatíy Jacóbu jtyatí jaryeni. Rañurya catera jiryeyju Judenu natuvyejyuu, jiryatíy Vuíjye Judenu vatavay jiryedye, Jesucrístu jnutyasavay jarye risaju jiryey. ² Rama jasay santyutyada jiryeyju, samírya vichada jarye, savatada jarye risaju.

Rutuyadamu yitay Judenuju tuchuvayu

³ Ravyatavay, dañuma rañuryuy jaryi jiryeyju ranchiy vuryentyutyasada, diye rayaruryamu rañuy varenuvaju jiryeyju ratidye nirutyaniy jiryetyuvachodamujuyu; jiryatidye ray rayadaju samituchoda, jiryatíy sabamyumya Judenu jijeryetavajyura.

⁴ Riityenuma vaduy jiryeynyaresiy daryaju jiryequemyimujuyu, rivyichanuyada parutisavay rajotadamusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruñi Judenu. Riñi vicharujeya cadnamiy, jiryatíy jaryi jantyuryani Judenu vujyu, rivyichadedamu ne ridyetyaruñi sitenu vujyami Jesucrístu, ne rivyata jintyityuju daryajuni.

⁵ Rajechipityataniy jita jiryerya jiryatíy jiryedyetyanuyadara. Jiryajachipityara nutyu Vuyntyityu sipyatada riy jinijyanvay Ejiptumusiy, rivasiy jita saparutada riy rityimyu ne tuvachuruyada simu. ⁶ Satuunu vichavay jarye rityimyu ne vicharuy jivyichajomu jasityi sani bayada Judenu rivyichadajuyu, jiryatíy riyada jadchiy, sabayada variy nupocudinube jasiryi, rivyichasara puchusavay junare saraju tanuvununujovimu, jamu rundasaraju jasityi savichaniy taji daryaju riy. ⁷ Daryantíy rivyichasara Sodoma janvay, Comorra janvay jarye, ruo vichada janvay titaju. Jiryatíy ricyadnaveda jaryi, riryarupantara ti barya ranchaju, riryaparutyasara jiidamyu rivayu. Sabayada Judenu variy jantyasavajyu riy, vuryatidye datya nutyuramusiy savichaniryi juuchatavay.

⁸ Daryadantiy rivyichasara jivye vacha maryisavay rapuryamiy, jiryatíy riryarupantasarara jivyu, riñi rrachu jaryirya nusuyadantiy, riryavityiye variryi vandamu vichavay. ⁹ Miyeriy jita, jiryatíy Judenu tuunu vichavay jiyanti dañi, ne savityiyeyadani bayantu nutyityu nanuniquettadanumatíy riva Muiyisíy babyiyu. Mitya suteda siva: “iSama niquetya Vuyntyityu ji!” ¹⁰ Jivye vaduy jita javityiyerya tara jiryatíy ne ridyetyara. Jiryatíy ridyetyara tara nutyu javada datyisamiy, ratatíy ripyarutayu.

¹¹ Tiii, tajnate dayu jiryatíy richiityarima Caybay vichadedamujuyu (nitimyu ne tuvachuruyadara Judenu niquejada); ricyaramya darya, nutyu sacarayatíy Badámubay, jiryatíy richiiryi variy ranacho criquiy, jiryatíy ricyanaryuy quivuyada murichirya darya. Jadchintiyi riryaparutay jiryatíy rirrachura nusuyada, daryani sivaayada tariy Corébay (nitíy rrachodara Muiyisísibe nusuyada, saparuteda variy rucosiy). ¹² Rivyichasara jivye mijuvye jiryequemyimu, jiryatíy riryimiy jiryisa, jasityi jiryimiy vatajuu Judenu vatadamu, runuyada ramidyerya jiryatíy ripyotyaniy jichuvuyasadamyu. Riñicha nutyu nuvachiy jatyasara riichota, jiryatimyu ne jatara (nutasara javyecharaju); riñichantíy nutyu ninu nutasara, jiryatimyu ne jotara rarundamudayu, vassanu, daputasara raruva, (tapi ne ruvaay tara Judenu jtedamuju, tarajnatya daryaju Judenu jnutyajiryiva day). ¹³ Riñicha nutyu riyerya suvuchara, vajiryuditara daryajura (tapi rivyichadedivasiy vudyi nutyu vajicyadi riva taji jvaachara day). Riñichantíy nú datyanuvay caravye, varitimyu ne ridyetyara nú nuday. Riryajto rumu jasityi sabayada Judenu ridyijjomujuyu, titaju junareju, jaryi nupocudinube.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Satuchoda tariy Judenuju tuchu Enócu jtyatí rinchintiyi. Niní vichada danujuñi-jyateju Arábay judebimimiyusiy, satuchoda variy Judenuju:

“Jiryajnyuy, radyi siva Vuyntyityu, sitima rusa jijeryetasavay, rajuura varanca daryaju riy. Sitima satidye vichaniy titaju riy, satidye dityanuriy rityevay jamírya vichavay,

jiryatiy ruvaachara jamirya jachipiyajadamura jamirya jvaayada; jadchintyi jiryatiy riñiquesara juuchatavaryava vacha niquejada sanijyu, jiryatiy jamirya vichavay daryaju daryi.”

¹⁶ Riñicha jivye rusa jmutyajavay, rityuchutasara riy tavay. Riryupityityi jidyirya nirucharamuju. Ruto day niquesara yinnuvayadamu darya jamura niquejada day. Rijeryeta ti riryatidye nique samiy sanijyu, riryatidye jmutya nta variy simusiy tara.

Satuchu siityarivay nirutyadedaju

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jiryajachipityara, ravyatavay, riñiquejada Vuyntyityu Jesucristu nusubyimiy, jiryatiy ruteda jityaju: “Tamitya rundamu jita riryecha javiryutyadacanumiy rityi rupityityi jidyirya nirucharamuju, vacha nirucharamuju.” ¹⁹ Jivye jita jatachu tajiñechoju riy tavantidye. Rivichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamuju, jiryatimyū ne Judenu Jnututavay daryaju daryi.

²⁰ Jirye jita, ravyatavay, jiryama siye jityuvachodamu simu, jiryatidye vichasara samivye saju titaju variy. Jiryama vichasara sisa tuchuvay Suntumusiy. ²¹ Jadchintyi jiryama vichasara Judenu vatadamu, jasityi jiryanutuy rajiju Jesucristu jantyutyada, ratatiy sasay junareju jnuyadaju vuy. ²² Jiryama niquetta samiryamu riy tavay, jiryatimyū ne surra jachipiyajadatavaryi. ²³ Jiryama jantyuy ruuva rityevay, nutyu vuchovarya tara jiidamyusiy rañuma rupay; jiryantya jantyutya riy rityevantyi, jiryatiy vudyi riva rivyichada suvuchara, ranicha mijurya vacha nirucharamusiy daryaju.

Sichanatyasara Judenunijyura

²⁴ Vuryajchanatya jaryi diyeni nityi datya bayada juuchavedajisivyuy; sadatya jnutatyada variy Judenumu vuy, vuryatidye raniy jaryi jchanavye vandamu variy, jiryatiy sabay samivyevyuy, ne mitavay sadiya variñundyevyuy. ²⁵ ¡Rachasarate vandate saju, jaryiñu vichada risaju Jesucristumusiy! Jiryatiy sanicha vinu tiqui Judenu vuryeyada rañu, ramuni vuryasabuchara titaju sutedamu, vuryatuvachu variy simu. ¡Daryani ravichanuyada tariy, daryaday racha diyentiy, junaresaraju titaju! Rañumyumyara.

Sayanuma Júdasiiy

Dityadoda

Dityadoda Jesucristunchiy

¹ Jiryatirya dityadoda Jesucristunchiy jiryatiy sasayada Judenura sadatyanu Jesucristu jimyuchechimyrira, nutyura rachasara jiryundamu, nutyura. Sadatyatadeda jita yipantumusiñi jimyuchechiy Juán. ² Ninì tuchusara jiyura Judenu niqejada, Jesucristu tuchodantiy, titaju jiryatiy sadiyada riva. ³ Jchanatyasi jitanì minityi niqesara ramu jirya niqejada, satuvachusara variy ramu, jiryatiy sanutyanchara Judenu jiyura, tapi ratuudiyenmura rarunda.

Juán nurya catera ruumuju darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo siityarivajyuu

⁴ Ray Juán rañuy jiryeyjura catera jiryatiy jiryevyichasara darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo siityarivajyuu Ásiya mucadimu. Judenu jantyutyada racha jiryeyju, samiy vichasada jarye risaju, simusiy nitiy vichasara diye, savichanuyada tarintiy, sajnichara titajuntiy. Samiy vichasada jiryeyju ruumusintiy danujuñijyate jnutuvedantiy jiryatiy Judenu masajo tuunu vichavadyeryi. ⁵⁻⁶ Samiy vichasada Jesucristumusintiy jiryatiy sitenu tuchuni. Ninì vichasara diibymusiy misi munatyantiy, nitiy nusuchara riy mucadi jamu nutyityumiy titaju. Simuni jita nitiy vatasara vuy, jiryatiy sapuchara yindajata vuryivasirya vujyuuchavedantiy, simu jita rachajayasara vanda, nusuyada jarye junareju risaju titaju, jiryatiy sabachara yinsuvyeyju vuy, vuryatidye jchanajeyasara sanijyu sajay Judenu. ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara taarye!

⁷ ¡Jiryajnyu! Sajnichara nuvachiñube, riryadiy titaju nisityavay variy siva, rijerye jiryatiy richityeda crusityasantiñi. Mucadi nijyanvajyuu jita ranuvachara variñi. ¡Daryaniday rachasara! ⁸ “Rañi rañicha munatyì, tamityì jarye”, sutachara Vujye Judenu jiryatiy savichasara diye, savichanuyada tarintiy, sajnicharate titaju jvaaryatentiy.

Juán diyada siva Crístu jiryatiy sadanuyada

⁹ Ray, Juán, jiryetyeryi jiryatiy radyetyasara jiryisara paruchariy, Judenu nusuyada jarye, tapimusiy jachideda Jesús jtyamu jarye risaju, rañi vichanuyada Pátmusiy jtyatara ratyuumu, jiryatiy ratyuchunuyada vijyomujachera Judenu niqejada Jesús nchiy. ¹⁰ Jiituyada rundamu jita jiryatiy savichada Judenu Jnutu riva, ratyuvachoda jitarà ti niqejada raryudivasiy, saniquejasubeda jita jaryi, nutyu sutaru natutya. ¹¹ Suteda jita: “Jiryatiy yadiy riva, yama nuy catera padyevyara, yajpa variy rachiityarivajyuumura, jiryatiy rivyicha Evésumu, Esmírnamu jarye, Pércamomu, Tiyatíramu, Sárdisimyu, Jidadéruijyamu, Davudiséya vichadamu jarye risaju titaju.”

¹² Ranumityedanumatiy ratidye diy siva nitiy niqejada riva, radyiyada jita riva dasijyuñijyate nonosiy, óruterà. ¹³ Racabyimu jita savichada nu vanu nutyu nijyamì denu daryá, jamuca sujatyì savichanuyada, jiryatiy puchusara puchunajetya satasavumu, jiryatiy óruterajadyerya. ¹⁴ Sunojasiy jita vichanuyada jaryi pupajasiy, nutyu richuu, sanisiy jarye vichada nutyu jiiday quivayara. ¹⁵ Sanumutu jita vichada nutyu brunsiy, jiryatiy vaniquimusiy vanda dárya, saniquejada jarye suuyada nutyu ransa jajurya daryá. ¹⁶ Ninì vichada danujuñijyate jdarichityì yintyityudajyomu, sutosiy jarye rasipyatayajada jchityitya jimyura, jiryatiy darajuy motárara. Samo jita danuyasara nutyu jiñi, vasetuununumatiñi.

¹⁷ Radyiyadanumatiy siva, raryeyada jita vadiiryò sanumututuunu. Ninì jita bayada varirya jintyityuday jomutu rañiy, suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yasuvuy. Rañi rañicha munatyì, tamityì jarye. ¹⁸ Rañi rañicha jnyuada jamì day. Dañuma ravychanuchiy diiñu, diye rinujeyasara junareju, daryaday rachajayasara. Jasiñuma rimura diiyada yevyi, diijyomuju jarye risaju.

¹⁹ Yanuma nurya jiryatiy jidyimya riva, jiryatiy rávicha diyentiy, ranchintiy jiryatiy racha rivasintiy. ²⁰ Dutyasaranchiy jita, jiryatiy jidyì ruuva danujuñijyate jdarichiy

rayntyityudajyomu, rivyichasara ripavay rachiityarivajyuumu. Jiryatij jidy riva dasijyuñijyate nonosiiy, ravichanuyada darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo rachiityarivajyuuju.”

2

Evésumu vichavamyujura catera

¹ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiityarivajyu Evésumu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatij siricharani danujuñijyate jdarichiy yintyityudajyomu, jiryatij sarupiñumaya nonosiiy cabyimu, jiryatij óruterana nonosiidyerya: ² Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryevyichasada, jiryivaayada parucharimysiy jarye, tapimusi jiryechideda jarye risaju. Radyetyantij jiryatimyu ne jiryechinityasara riy vacha jvaavye, jiryentyasarantiriyi rityi jtay raynsubyimiyu, dañumamuy ne riñichasara day. Jiryedyitanuma quivuchuvaderyi. ³ Jiryechinichara tapimusi rityamuyu, netimyu ne jiryeparyu riva rachiityarisada. ⁴ Taraqui jita ritay jiryeyaroju, jiryatij jiryeparyuma riva jivyatada rañijyu daryatij jiryevyatada rajotadamusi darya ray. ⁵ Ramuni jiryajachipityara jadchityi jiryeyuuyada, jiryatidye paruy variy jiyuuyadiva, jiryajvaacharantirya nutyu jiryivaayada munatya daryantij. Netimyu ne jiryivaaryu darya, rajni jiryimu, rabatyara jiryenonosiiy ravichajomusi, netimyu ne jiryaparuy darya jvaayadiva rajisiy. ⁶ Rani jita samirya jiryimu, jiryatij jiryavittuycharara ruvaayada Nicudáyitaveda, daryatij ravittuychara rantyidyerya. ⁷ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu, jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarivajyuura. Rasachara jita vúnúmura satidye turirya jnyadanujo, jiryatij Judenu jurtamura.”

Esmínamu vichavamyujura catera

⁸ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiityarivajyu Esmínamu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatij rañicha munaty, tamityi jarye risaju ray, jiryatij ravichanuyada diiñu, ramyisasubeda varinty. ⁹ Ritay jita jiryiva: radyetyatera jiryeparyutya, jiryentyuyada jarye, dañuma jiryenicha jaryi taratavay rimu. Radyetyatentirya riryavityiyeyadantij jiryatij rutachara judíyuvedayu, dañumamuy ne riñicha Judenu nijyanvay, mitya. Riñicha jita Satanásitya jityeryanivyedye. ¹⁰ Ne jiryasuvurya jiryatij jiryajachiniy rayadajuyu, tapi satanuvnutaniy bayantu nutyityuriy jiryetyevay yentyadaju. Jiryaparutya vuyajuy runda saraju rivayu. Jiryama jachiniy jidyiyadasarajuyu, rasachara variy jiryerya jnyada nuvii. ¹¹ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu, jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarivajyuura. Vúnú jitamuy ne radatyara javatyasada diiyadamusidye, jiryatij darajuyju diiyada darya.”

Pércamomu vichavamyujura catera

¹² Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiityarivajyu Pércomomu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatij sutosiy rasipyataya jchityitya jimyura, jiryatij darajuy motárara: ¹³ Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryevyichajo jiryatij ravichasara Satanásiy masajo jasiy. Radyetyatentirya jiryatij jiryeyarirya ritya, ne jiryeryeyada variy rayada, ne vinu rarundamu jiryatij sabatyeda Antípasibe siityera jachityi rachiityarisada jiyadaju, Satanásiy vichajomu, jiryetyuunu. ¹⁴ Radyetyasaratera tara jiryeyaroju, jiryatij rivyichasara jiryequybyimu tavay jiryatij ruresarara Badámubay datyadoda, nutyu sadatyadodatiñi Badácubay satidye bay taanu nta judíyuveda momu, riryatidye juuchuvay sanijyu Judenu, jiryatij riibedara jmyichara jiryatij bayantunijyu jnutatyasara darya, ricyadnaveda jarye risaju. ¹⁵ Jasinty jiryequybyimu riy rityi jiryiryisara daryantirya Nicudáyitaveda datyadodantij, jiryatij ravittuychara darya. ¹⁶ Ramunij jiryama paruy riva. Netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva, rajni varicharaju jiryimu, rajvachara ridchoju darya jvaavye richityityata jiryatij ritosirya. ¹⁷ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarivajyuura. Rasachara jita vúnúmura pajiitye, jiryatij dutyasara darya, risajuntij rasacharara ravichusiy pupasiy, jasiy ni nucharara vadi jtya, jiryatimyu ne ti datyara, vinu ni jiryatij sumutyara.”

Tiyatíramu vichavamyujura catera

¹⁸ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiitaryarivajyuu Tiyatíramu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara Judenu denu jiryatiy jiiday quivayara nisityini, sanumutu jarye nutyu brunsiy vandanusara. ¹⁹ Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada, radyetyara jiryevyatada, jiryetyuvachoda jarye, jiryimutyada jarye risaju, jiryatiy jiryimutyasara riy tavay, jiryechideda tapimusi jaryeyu. Tamitya jiryivaayada jita vichasara jaryinra ramusi munatyara. ²⁰ Dañuma radyetyasaratera tara jiryeyaroju, jiryatiy jiryechinitya nada Jesabédajuy, jiryatiy nanitachara Judenuju tuchunuyu. Nanudatyanusara jita riy rachiitaryivay, nanucare variy cadnavedamuju riy, bayantu-nijyu jnutatyasara jmyichara jbyedaju jarye risajuntiy. ²¹ Rachejada nada nanatidye paruy riva jicyadnaveda, ne nanuparuryuy jita jicyadnavediva, mitya. ²² Ranuma jatya jdivajnuvay mayamu nada, rijerye jiryatiy ricyadnavay nadisaju, rajatya paruchariy vichasadamujuntiryi, netimyu ne riryaparuy riva nadivaayada. ²³ Nanudadyeñu jarye rajvedapuryimuy, riryadatyasara titaju rachiitaryarivajyuu variy jiryatiy rañi rañicha nitiy vatasara ranacho titaju jiryatiy rjechivyimu dutyasara darya, ratidye murichenu-tanichara nuñi tiquimusi yivaayada murichiryari. ²⁴ Jiryetyevavya ritay jiryatimyu ne richiitaryira nanudatyadoda quivuyada, jiryatiy rutachara Satanásiy datyada nicharichiryara, ritatye jiryiva: Ne rabarya tara jteda jiryetyuvachodaju ranchaju. ²⁵ Vinu jiryama juriy surra rajijura jiryatiy jiryimura. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Vúunúmu jita, jiryatiy sivaatyityi tamitya runda sarajura rivaayada, rasacharara nusuyada, mucadi janvay nusuyadaju, daryani sasayada rajye nusuyadaju riryey. Sama tuvachutaniy yivamyuseta riy, daryani ti matirya carosiy. ²⁸ Rasachara jita ranchajuntiñi rasacharasiy. ²⁹ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryarivajyuura.”

3

Sárdisimyu vichavamyujura catera

¹ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiitaryarivajyuu Sárdisimyu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatiy danujuñijyate Judenu jnutu tini, danujuñijyate jdarichityi risajuni. Ritatye jiryiva: Radyetyasaratera jiryivaayada, jiryatiy rutachara jnuvye jiryey, dañuma jiryechicha diivye rachiitaryisadamu. ² Jiryánuma jidyoy, jiryinutyata jiryatidye surutyaniyiyi, jiryatiy vadiiryoy machovaryi. Radyi daryaju riva jiryivaayada, jiryatimyu ne jiryivaamyuy samirya Judenu diyara. ³ Ramunitiy jiryajachipityara daryatiy jiryimutyanyadara, daryaday jiryetyuvachodamuntidyerya. Jiryajiriryira, jiryaparuy variy riva yivaayada vacha. Tapi netimyu ne jiryinutyaryuy, rajniy nutyu paranuni jiryechiyaresiy jiyaroju. ⁴ Jasidye jita Sárdisiy janvay cabyimu riy, jiryatimyu ne rimiñodara jichujay. Riñi jita rarupi pupajay sujatyavay jiryatiy richara daryaju ramu. ⁵ Vúunú jita, niñi rajachusara sujay pupajay. Tama rapuy jnuvada padyevyasirya sitya, tama, radatyasara rajyetyuunu variñi, supavatyuunu jarye risaju. ⁶ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryarivajyuura.”

Jidadérujiyamu vichavamyujura catera

⁷ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiitaryarivajyuu Jidadérujiyamu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara Judenuju jiintyasi jiryatiy sitenu niquera dañi. Simu jitaraya Davyibe nusujyoy yevyi. Jiryatiy samuttasarara tara, ne vanay ti mutanura, daryadantiy jiryatiy samutanusarara tara, ne vanay ti muttantirya. ⁸ Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada. Jiryajnuvay, rabechara yajijura rorijyu muttasara, jiryatimyu ne vanay ti mutanura, tapi dañumamuy ne vanuvye jiryey, jiryechiitaryarjada jitaraya rañiquejada day, ne jiryeryeyada variy ritya jiyada. ⁹ Jiryajnuvay, rasay jiryimuju riy Satanásiy jityeryanivye tevay, jiryatiy riñi nta judíyuvedayu, dañumamuy ne riñicha Judenu nijyanvay, mitya. Mitya riñi quivuchuyoy. Jiryajnuvay, rajtitaniy jiryimu riy jasicharajutiy riryajadasiñu jiryeynumutu tuunuyu, riryadatya varirya jiryatiy ravayatasa jiryey. ¹⁰ Jiryatiy jiryeryiryira rañiquejada, jiryatidye jachiniy tapimusiyyu, ramuni rabachara jantyada rundajisiy jiryey, jiryatiy rajtisara titaju mucadimuy vichavajyu,

⁹⁻¹¹ Richeyadanumaty jnuvvyerya vandadoda, samiy jvadichada jarye, jchanatyada jarye risaju ni nutyityu masajomu masi, nityi vichajayasara junareju, varicharajuntiy riryeyada darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, danujuyu rinchaju, riryeyada satuunu masajomu masi nityi vichajayasara junareju, rijetyajara jinuvi masajo momu, riñiquesadeda varyi: “Jiñi jita sami Nutyityu, Nuñindenu, yatidye jmutyara vanda, samiy jvadichada jarye, vanuyada jarye titaju risaju, jiryatyi yindejada titajura, jivyatadamusiy jita ravichasara titaju, yindejada daryajura.”

5

Catera siichunusara jiryatyi Carniru muttadara

¹ Radyiyada jita varyi masi nutyityudamyu riva catera siichunusara, jiryatyi nuchara ravimusiy, rarudivasiy jarye risaju. Ravichanuyada samiy mutanusara, darajuñijyate mutanutata mutanusara darya. ² Radyiyada jita siva Judenu jpanuntiy, jaryi vanurya, jiryatyi saniquejasubeda: “¿Chira rasara catera siichunusara muttasada, chi? ¿Chira rasara rarotyasada ramutanuta, chi?” ³ Ne savichanuyada ti jarichumu vichi, dantyamuy ne mucadimu vichi, ne vinu mucadi jaryi vichi, chita ramuttara catera, dantyamuy ne sasara nuyada ravimu. ⁴ Rinayada jita jaryi varyi, jiryatimyu ne richeryeda ti chita ramuttara catera, dantyamuy ne sunuyadasara ravimu. ⁵ Jadchiy jita suteda tiqui rimyityumiy tenu riva: “Ne yajunay. Yajnuy, savuunuma Nibysuma, jiryatyi Judá juriñnutini, jiryatyi Davyibe musintiñi, savuunumara satidye rotyara catera mutanutata, jiryatyi darajuñijyatera, satidye mutta varirya.”

⁶ Radyiyada jita varyi siva carniru denu, saraniy nta nutyu batyi rajache nutyityu masajo, danujuyu jnuvye parudamu jarye, rimyityumiy parudamu jarye savichada risaju. Savichada carniru davujuñijyate tuyuvuti, dasijyuñijyate nisityi jarye risajuni, jiryatyi danujuñijyate Judenu jnutumidyeryi, jiryatyi supasara Judenu titaju mucadimu vichavavya riy. ⁷ Sayada jita Carniru varyi, sireda masi nutyityudajyomusirya catera siichunusara yimuju. ⁸ Siredanumaty carnirura catera, riryeyada jita danujuyu jnuvye satuunu varyi, darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, danujuyu ranchaju rusaju. Rivyichanuyada nuñi tiqui quitarati, junosiityavay jarye risaju riy, jiryatyi oruterara, vurudi juru rupachara tara, jiryatyi ravichasara nta Judenu siityarivajyuu jorayada sanijyu. ⁹ Rimyurrayada jita jnuvye rimyityumityara vadi murrayada jiryatyi rutachara: “Jiñi jita sarye jiryedara catera, ramutanuta muttasadantiy, jiryatyi jibetyeda, jityeryumyuy Judenuyu riy nijyanvay jaryedontiy jiryatyi titaju mucadimu vichavaryi, titaju tajchivye, titaju jaryedo niquevay, rajuura juriñnutavay jarye risaju titaju riy. ¹⁰ Jibetyedamusiy jita jityeryuyada riy, yatidye bachara yinsuvyejyu riy, riryatidye jchanajeyasara sanijyu Vuryindenu, riryanusuchara varyi mucadinchantiy.”

¹¹ Radyiyada jita varyi ruuva rajuuvay Judenu jpavay, ratyuvachodantirya riñiquejada nutyityu masajo jurontiy, jnuvye juro jarye, rimyityumiy juro jarye risaju titaju. Rivyichada jpasavay jaryi rajuuvay, varanca varanca jiyadaju jaryi. ¹² Riñiquejasumiyajada jita: “Sasarye jita Carniru batyi misira, satidye jmutyara nusuyada, tarati vichada, datyada, vanuyada, samiy jvadichada, vanda, jchanatyada jarye risaju titaju.”

¹³ Ratyuvachoda jita varintyiryi judesavay titajuntiy, jiryatyi jarichumu vichavaryi, mucadimu vichavay, mucojariy vichavay, jamu navamu vichavay jarye, titaju jiryatyi rivyichasara judesavay, ratyuvachoda jitarara riñiquejada jiryatyi riñiquenuyada: “Simuju ni jita jiryatyi nutyityu masajomu masini, Carnirumuntiy sisaju rachajayasara jchanatyada, samiy jvadichada, vanda, nusuyada jarye titaju junareju.”

¹⁴ Rimyutuchoda jita danujuyu jnuvye varyi: “Daryaniday rachasara titaju.” Riryeyada rimyityumiy satuunu varintyi, riryadasidyoda jita sanachojuyu.

6

Darajuñijyate mutanutata

¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Carniru, sarotyadara taraqui mutanuta jiryatiy dara-juñijyate mutanuta ravichada cateramu. Radyiyada jita variy siva tiqui jnūvyetyenu, ratyuvachodantirya jiryatiy saniquejada nutyu ruvatarya niquejadata: “¡Yanuma jiya!”

² Radyiyada jita variy siva cavañu vaparu, samasada vanu canuti sancha. Ti sayadanira nuvii, sayada jita vūunū variy, satidye vuunusarantiy.

³ Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura darajuju mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jitara danujuju jnūvyete tenu niquejada: “¡Yanuma jiya!” ⁴ Sasipyateda jita variy sataryi cavañuntiy, jiryatiy runañuni. Sumutyajada jita sancha masira satidye sovarya samiy vichasada mucadimusi, riryatidye jvatiy mucadi janvayu, ti sayada jamuday jchityitya variñi.

⁵ Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura mumuriju catera mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jita mumurijura jnūvyete tenu niquejadantiy: “¡Yanuma jiya!” Rinuyada jita, radyiyada variy siva cavañu vadacunañu, ravichada saranta sancha masi jomu. ⁶ Ratyuvachoda jita varirya nutyu niquejada nta, dañujuyu jnūvyete cabyimusi, jiryatiy suteda: “Taraqui quinu jaruusi tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya, varimyata mumuri quinu variñu tarundaqui jvaayada murichiryantiy. Nija jita, buya jarye, ne yajavatyara.”

⁷ Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura daryajuju mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jitara saniquejada dañujuyuju jnūvyete tenu, jiryatiy suteda: “¡Yanuma jiya day!” ⁸ Rinuyada jita, radyiyada siva cavañu variy, mitya ruuche. Savichada sancha masi Diiyada jtyati, sasiityarinu jarye vichada Diiyo jtyati. Ti sayada variy nadara nanatidye jvaryi nijyanvay rata, jchityitya, jachijada, jdivajada, jmyirya jarye risaju. Nuñi dañujuyu nijyanvamyusi ruveda nuñi tiqui rata.

⁹ Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura tadajyoju catera mutanuta, radyiyada Judenunijyu rupajoyari ruuva nijyanvay bayanumiy rityi batyeñuyada Judenu niquejada jiyadaju, jityuchoda jiyadajuntiy, jiryatiy richiityarijadani Judenu. ¹⁰ Riñiquejasubeda jita jaryi variy: “Nuyntyityu, Jaamyi, Jiintyasi, Sitenu jvaarya, ¿nutyeryivye sarajumuy ne yamurichenutaniy nubetyeda nudaja murichirya mucadimu vichavamyu, nutyeryivye?”

¹¹ Ti jita sayada variy rirya sujay pupajay, satuchoda variy ruuva: “Jiryajiituy taraquiju munatya, jasicharajutiy ribetyemyu jiryetyevay siityarivajyu, jiryetyeryiveda jarye jiryatiy riryabatye Judenu niquejada jiyadaju, nutyu jirye darya.”

¹² Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura taraquinijyateju catera mutanuta, rinuyada jita, radyiyada variy riva jiryatiy ravichanuyada mucu siityeyajada jaryi variy, jiñi jarye dacuyada nutyu sujay vadacujay, satituyada jarimyuni ruunaju nutyu nudaja.

¹³ Jdarichiy jita rubeda jarichumusi mucadincha, nutyu rajuyaya ninsijyo vadijo, jamu riicho janumityajadamusi. ¹⁴ Jarichu jarye siichudoda variyu, nutyu rasiichudodatiy caterayu, rasiqityajajada musiquivicha jivyichajomusi, raratyuu jarye risaju varintiy.

¹⁵ Musiy vudiquivimu, ravichusuma tuunu jarye, ridyutyada jamu nutyityumiy variyu. Japaveda, sutarumiy nutyityumiy, jaryi taratavay, vanūvyete, muchechimiy, jiju jvaave jarye titaju, ridyutyada jita variyu. ¹⁶ Ruteda variy siva ravichusuma, musiquiva jarye: “¡Yanuma juuy nuyncha, yatidye dutya nu samomusi nitiy nutyityu masajomu masi, carniru niqueyadajisiy jarye risajuqui! ¹⁷ ¡Ritima daryaju saniqueyada rundasuma, ne ti rajachinityara quii!”

7

Irayenuveda tevey jiryatiy nuchavaryi

¹ Jadchiy jita rivasiy titaju, radyiyada ruuva dañujuyu Judenu jpavay, riryadeda mucadi sutyeryava, jiryatiy daryajuju sutyerya darya, jasityi ruredara daryajuju riicho, rañuma duye mucadincha, dantyamuy ne jadutuuvya, dantyamuy ninuva. ² Radyiyada jita siva Judenu jpanuntiy, jiryatiy samutijada jiñi mutijomusi. Jasiy ravichada nutya simu Judenu jnuñu nijyanvay nuchadaju. Saniquejasubeda jita ruuva dañujuyu Judenu jpavay rityi jmutyajadara Judenu jteda, riryatidye javatyara mucadi, jamu nava jarye risaju. ³ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajavatyara mucadi, dantyamuy

ne jamu nava, ne vinu ninu, netimyu ne nuñuchara Vuryindenuju riy samuchechimyi jimyova titaju didye.”

⁴ Ratyuvachoda jita sasaradoda riy jinu vye, rivyichada taraqui pacha varanca vaduy, daryajuy vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuy varanca rinchajuntiy. Rivyichada jita Irayenuveda juriiñu tevay titaju. ⁵ Judá juriiñumusiy rivyichanuyada nuchavay taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Rubénu juriiñumusintiy taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy. ⁶ Áseru juriiñumusiy rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, daryaday Nejtadí juriiñumusintiy taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Manasésiy juriiñumusiy jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju. ⁷ Simeyó juriiñumusiy rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Devyí juriiñumusintiy taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Isacáru juriiñumusiy jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju. ⁸ Sabunó juriiñumusiy rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Jusíy juriiñumusintiy taraqui vuyajuy varanca darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Myijamí juriiñumusiy jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju risaju titaju.

Nijyanvajyuu jiryatiy rivyichanuyada pupajay sujatyavay

⁹ Jadchiy jita rinuyada, radyiyada ruuva nijyanvajyuu jiryatimyu ne vanay ti saranumuyadasara riy. Rivyichada titaju mucadimusiy, titaju juriiñumusiy, titaju nijyanvamyusiy, titaju niquejada niquevamyusiy jarye risaju titaju. Riryadeda jita pupajatyavay nutyityu masajo tuunu, Carniru tuununtiy, rureda jitara pachivi jiyomuntidy. ¹⁰ Riyarovayajada jita variy: “Jantyutyada jita simu nutyityu masajomu masi, Carnirumu jarye sisaju.”

¹¹ Judenu jpavajyuu jita, jiryatiy riryadeda Nutyityu masajo juro, rimyityumiy juro jarye, jnuvye juro jarye risaju, riryeyada jita jimyota, riryadasidyoda jita sanijyu Judenu variyu. ¹² Ruteda jita siva: “Daryani rachasara titaju. Samiy bayajada jiniyyu, vanda, datyada, jchanatyada, samiy jvadichada, nusuyada, vanuyada jarye risaju, titaju rachajayasara junareju jiniyyu Nuñindenu. Daryani rachasara titaju.”

¹³ Sitajadoda jita tiqui rimyityumiy tenu varirye: “Jivye pupajatyavay, ¿chavarya riñicha day, chavay? ¿Tesiñuma varintyiryi, tesiy?” ¹⁴ Rimutyajada variñi: “Jiñi jita datyara, Jaamyi.” Suteda jita variy riva: “Riñi riñicha nijyanvay jiryatiy riryabedara jamu paruchariy runda, ripyuyada jitara jichujay, ribuyada variy Carniru nudajatara. ¹⁵ Ramuni rivyichasara Judenu masajotuunu, ruvaachara sanijyu jachipiyajovimu jiyu, judaca, nuporaca jarye. Sacanuvunusara nutyityu masajomu masi variy jasiryi. ¹⁶ Ne riryadatyasarara jachijada nuday, dantyamuy ne jchumuyada, dantyamuy ne sajavatya jini riy, ne vinu riryaparutyasara vindyajareyu. ¹⁷ Sajnutyasara Carniru daryaju riy, jiryatiy savichasara nutyityu masajojache, samutay variy jnyadaja pundejomuju riy, sapuchara Judenu variy rimyovasirya runaya titaju.”

8

Darajuñijyate mutanutanchiy, vurudijuru rupajyonchiy jarye

¹ Sarotyadanumaty Carniru darajuñijyatejura catera mutanuta, rindasada titaju jarichumu vichavay ratasavu jorasaraju. ² Radyiyada variy ruuva danujuñijyate Judenu jpavay jiryatiy riryadeda Judenu tuunu. Ti sayada variy nuñi tiquira sutarumiy natutya.

³ Sitijada jita nu Judenu jpanuntiy, saradeda jita Judenunijyu vurudijuru rupajyotunu, óruteru rupapye simu. Ti sayada jasiy rajuura vurudijuruni, satidye jaryenu Judenu siitaryivajyuu joráyadatara, satidye jnutatya variy Judenunijyu rupajyomura, jiryatiy óruterara, jiryatiy Judenu momura. ⁴ Vurudi juru nuvachiy jita jasubeda Judenu jpanu jomusiy yimuju, sasiitaryivay joráyadata jaryenusara. ⁵ Samuchadeda jita Judenu jpanu varirya rupapye jiidatya, jiryatiy rupajyomusirya, sajatyada variy mucadinchajura.

Ramusiy ravichanuyada jita rúvatarya, niquejada, raduyara, muco siityeyajada jarye risaju.

Sutarumiy natutyanchiy nuchara

⁶ Danujuñijyate jpasavay jita, jiryatij natutyatavaryi, riñi jdutya ravimu nuvodaju varyu. ⁷ Sanuvoda jita munatyij jpasavatyenu jiñnatutyavimu, ruboda varyi jarichumusi jatyasara, nutyu sudodiichiy muriyujuu jiidatya, nudajata jaryenusara. Mumuri muca diteramusiy, rarupamyuyada jita tateraqui titaju rucosiy, mumuri ninuteramusiy jarye, rupamyuyada tateraqui risajuntiy, rarupamyuyada vachuy vasunu risaju titaju.

⁸ Sanuvoda jita danujujyu jpasavatyenu ravimu natutyantiy. Radyiyada varyi riva nutyu musiquisuma quivayasara, jiryatij ti jatya da jamu navamujura, mumuri navajateramusiy, taraqui tituyada nudajaju varyi. ⁹ Nuñi munvay jajare vichavyevamyusiy, ti qui diiyada rucosiy, nuñi mumunumi vapurumusi jarye, tajnuqui jamuyyada titaju.

¹⁰ Sanuvoda jita munvayyu jpasavatyenu ravimu natutyantiy. Sajuuyada jita jdarichij jarichumusi jaamu varyi, jiryatij suquivaya nutyu siiriñu, mumumumi judayamusi, sajuuyada tamuquimu titaju, daryaday sajuuyada mucadi jariy vichajaamu jarye risajuntiy. ¹¹ Jdarichij jtya jita ravichada Jiivyanu. Mumuri jateramusiy, taraqui tituyada jiivyajaju, rajuuvay nijyanvay diiyada varyi rucosiy, jiryatij jaryi jiivyaja ramacho daryaju.

¹² Sanuvoda jita dañujuyuju jpasavatyenu ravimu natutya. Mumuri jiñiteramusiy, taraqui machojada javatyasara ramusiy. Daryaday savichada jarimyunintiy, jdarichijyuu jarye sisaju. Ridyacuyada ritye varyi, ne vanay ridyanuyada jaryi varyi judaca, dantya-muy ne nuporaca jaryentiy.

¹³ Radyiyada jita siva, ratyuvachoda varintyiñi vavyetyusumantiy, jiryatij sajinaya jarichujache, saniquejasubeda jita: “¡Acuu, acuu, acuu! Tajnate day mucadincha vichavay riryanumatiy duu munvay jpasavatyevantiy, jiryatij rasutye riñuvoda ravimu jiñnatutya.”

9

¹ Sanuvoda jita tadajyoju jpasavatyenu varyi. Radyiyada jita riva jdarichij juuyada jarichuvimusiy mucadinchaju. Ti sayada variñira yevyi rorijyu muttata, vataju jajy-omu, jiryatimyu ne suteryatarara. ² Samuttada varirya rorijyu, rasipyatesubeda jita nuvachichuma vatajumusi, nutyu jurunusumamusirya, radacutyaniy nuvachiy variñi jiñi, vidavi jarye dacuyada. ³ Rimyaseda jita vindya ruvamiy nuvachichumanubesi mucadinchaju. Ti sayada daryaju riy, riryatidye suy nutyu richucharatij norityumiriy mucadimu vichavay. ⁴ Ti jita jteda ruuva: “Ne jiryajavatyara vachuy jiryatij mucadivara, daryantiamuy ne ninu, ne vinu tara jiryatij vitarara. Jiryajavatyasara riy vinu nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judenu nucharati rimyovayu. ⁵ Jubachara jita jiryatij munu riy, vinu jiryajarupantasara junurata riy tadajyo jarimyunij saraju.” Richuyada nuvadeda jita vichasara nutyu norityu suyada nuvadachara darya. ⁶ Riryavatanaya nijyanvay varyi diiyadanacho, ne riryasarye varirya. Riryatij diiryuy, rabachara jita diiyada riryajisi varyi.

⁷ Vindya ruvamiy jita vichanuyada nutyu cavañujuu, jiryatij jdutyasavay juveda jiyaroju riy. Runomu ravichada nutyu nuvii orutera nta, rimyo jita vichada nutyu nijyamimotiy darya. ⁸ Vindya ruvamiy jnojasij jita vichada nutyu vatura jnojasityi darya, rijyada jita vichada nutyu nibyij dadantiy. ⁹ Rivyichada dutuudyetyavay, jiryatij nutyu yivamyujatyerara. Suurya riryansatityi jiñipyata nutyu caritavicha, jiryatij rasiichiy cavañu tiyadamu, juvedanachaju. ¹⁰ Rimyusiy jita vichasara nutyu norityumusi purichiryotara. Rimyusitya jidyetyasarara nijyanvay javatyasada tadajyo jarimyunij saraju. ¹¹ Vindya ruvamiy nutyityu jita vichasara jpasij vatajumusi. Sitya vichasara Ebrévu niquejadamu “Abadó”, Curiyécu niquejadamuntiy “Apoñó”, jiryatij vuryitachara “Parutara”.

¹² Raramiryima taraqui suvuchara. ¡Acuu, acuu, rasutyedye darajuy suvuchara!

¹³ Sanuvoda jita tiquiniyateju jpasavatyenu ravimu jiñatutyantiy. Ratyuvachoda jita varirya niquejada jiryatyi rasipyateda Judenunijyu rupajyomusiy, davyujuyyu tuyuvumusiy jiryatyi óruterá samómura. ¹⁴ Ruteda siva tiquiniyateju Judenu jpvatyenu jiryatyi natutyatini: “Yanuma jmurya riy dañujuyyu jpasavay puchusavay, jiryatyi rivyichasara jamu navamu, Evujrátesiy jtyatara.” ¹⁵ Rivyichasara jdutyasavay rajórajiju, rarundajiju, rarimyunijiju, ravaatajiju jarye risaju, riryatidye munu riy nijyanvay, nuñi munvamyusiy, riryamunu tiqui variy. ¹⁶ Ratyuvachoda jita varirya ti saradoda riy cavañuncha vichavay sutarumiy jiryatyi riryajiya munuvay. Rivyichada darajuy pacha varanca varanca sutarumiy.

¹⁷ Daryamusiy radyiyada rinuyadamu ruuva cavañujuu, sutarumiy rincha. Ridyutu-udyevyá ravichanuyada ruunay nuchara, vasunu, vasunudi jarye risaju.

Cavañu jno jita vichanuyada nutyu jamunibyi jnosumatiy daryá, rutosiy jita rasipyateda jiiday, nuvachiy jarye, asújuru jarye risaju titaju. ¹⁸ Rimyudoda jita nuñi munvay nijyanvamyusiñi tiqui. Rimyudoda diicharatani, jiryatyi ruumu darya, jiryatyi rasipyateda rutosiy jiiday, nuvachiy jarye, asújuru jarye risaju. ¹⁹ Cavañumiy diitya jita vichanuyada yitomu, rimyusimyu jarye risaju. Rimyusiy jita vichanuyada nutyu codiy jnotara, ratatyi richuyada riy nijyanvay ridyiyadaju.

²⁰ Nijyanvajyuu machovay jiryatimyu ne ridyiyada jirya diicharamusiy, ne ripyaryuyada riva yivaayada vacha, jiryatyi riryadasifusara riñijyu bayantuvedayu, satuvedanijyu jarye jiryatyi óruteramusiy jvaachavaryi, varimyata criquityera, daryantya brúnsityera, ravichutera, jiiputera jvaachavay jarye risaju titaju. Jivye nijyami jvaachavay, ne vanay ridyi tariva, dantyamuy ne rityuvachu tara, ne vinu riryupi. ²¹ Ne vinu daryamusiy ripyaryuyada nijyanvay machovay riva juvedani nijyami, dantyamuy riñuvodiva, ne vinu ricyadnavediva, dantyamuy ripyaradodiva, mitya.

10

Judenu jpanu catera padyedyeti

¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva tiqui Judenu jpanu vanuryantiy, jiryatyi sumusada jarichuvimusiy nuvachiñube. Sunomu savichada jichu, samo jita nutyu jiñida nta day, saduse jarye nutyu jutuvu jiidatyera. ² Sajomu yirirya catera padyedye jiryatyi muttasarara. Sabayada jitara jiñumutu nutyityuday jamu navancha, samiday numutu jita mucadinchantiy. ³ Saniquejasubeda jita nutyu sasutyi nibyisuma jiñiqueyadamu. Saniquejasubedanumatyi, rasuyada jita darajuñijyate ruvatarya niquejada. ⁴ Riñiquejadanumatyi ruvataryamiy rañi nuryuyadara riñiquejada. Ti jteda variy jarichuvimusiy riva: “Yamutanu nijyanvajisirya riñiquejada, ne yanurya, mitya.”

⁵ Jadchiy jita sumuyada Judenu jpanu jintyityuday jomututa jarichunacho, jiryatyi radyiyada jamu navancha rani siva, mucadincha jarye. ⁶ Saniquejada jita Judenu jtyamu variy: “Sityamu, jiryatyi junareju savichasara, nitiy judejadara jarichu, mucadi, jamu nava jarye risaju, titaju jiryatyi rivyichasara jarichumu, mucadimu, jamu navamu jarye risaju, sityamu jita ritay: Ne rariçe tamitya runda nuday.”

⁷ Rarundamu jita, variñumatyi saduu danujuñijyateju Judenu jpvay tenu ravimu jiñatutyá, rajtotaniy Judenu jvaayadayu, jiryatyi ravichasara dutyasara nijyanvajisiy, dañuma sani tuchoda vijyomujache jijyu tuchuvavyara, jiryatyi rivyichasara samuchechimiyi.

⁸ Sajatyi niquejada ti jarichuvimusiy riva: “Yejiya, yejirirya catera padye muttasara Judenu jpanumusiy, nitiy jamu navancha rani, mucadincha jarye.” ⁹ Rayada jita variy jpasimu, riteda siva: “Yasay rarya catera padyedyera.” Sumutyajada varirye: “Yejirirya, yejmyi varirya. Rani jita racha jiivyara jivyimu dañuma yito ravicha sabora nutyu quisijya.” ¹⁰ Raryeda jita variy sajomusirya catera padyedyera, ribyeda varirya. Rito ravichada sabora nutyu quisijya nta, raryamichodanumatyi jitara, ravyimu machojada jiivyara rucosiy. ¹¹ Suteda Judenu jpanu variy riva: “Jityuchutata Judenuju vichadiva, mucadiva, tavay niquejada niquevavya, jamu nutyityumivya jarye risaju titaju.”

Danujuy Judenuju tuchunujyuy

¹ Jadchiy jita ti sayada rarya saranuse nutyu métru, suteda variy riva: “Yanubesumiy, yasaranu varirya Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, sanijyu rupajyo jarye, sanijyu jadasinuvay jarye risaju. ² Vatapada jita, jiryatiy bimura, yajaty jicharadodivasirya, ne yasaranura jiryatiy sachara munuñvedaju darya, riryatidye raniyerya jamu vichada, jiryatiy Judenuju jiintyasara darya. Riryaraniye daryajuyuy vuyajuy jarimyuni sarajura, danujuy jarimyuni ranchaju titaju. ³ Rajpa nada danujuy tuchunujyuy, nanatidye tuchu rajyu taraqui varanca rundasaraju, darajuy pacha runda ranchajuntiy, taraquinijyate vuyajuy runda ranchaju titaju. Nanatuchu varurajay sujatyanujyuy variy.”

⁴ Nanicha jita danujuy odivunu, (yajnyu Zacarías capítulo 4) dasiijyuy nonosijyuy jarye risaju, jiryatiy nanuraniy mucadi jamu nutyityu momu. ⁵ Minityi jarupantarunada, rasipyatay jiday nanitosiy variy, ratatiy nanaparutani jimyityasiy. Daryamusiy sadi-ichara nitiy jarupantarunada. ⁶ Jasiy nadimura nanatidye mutanura jarichu, rañuma jmu nanutuchoda runda baryijada saraju. Nanudatya titudodara ja nudajajuntiy. Nanudatya javatyadariy mucadimu vichavay diityata nanavatyaruñumatiryi. ⁷ Nananumatiy jto-tanirya jityuchoda, sajasumiy suvuchi vatajuvimusiy, sajvaryunada. Savuunu variñada, sajvay variñadantiy. ⁸ Nanubabyi jita ratiryosara rupijyomu jamu vichadamu, jiryatiy vuryitachara jantyadamura Sodoma, varimyata Ejiptu, jasityi ruveda crusityasani yintyityu Jesús. ⁹ Riryadiy nijyanvajyuu mumurundamiy ratasavu rundamusiy ranchaju riva nanubabyi, riryajubay nanajisirya jmuchoda daryaju. Riryajnu chu vichadamu vichavarya nanubabyi, taji juriiñutavay jarye, tara niquejada niquevay, titaju mucadimu vichavay jarye rusaju rajnuchura nanubabyi. ¹⁰ Mucadimu vichavay rajchanatyara nanudiyada, riryajvaarya vichtya rayadaju, riryajpasarara sachara variy yimu, jiryatiy jiñujyuy Judenuju tuchujyuy vichasara jarupantanujyuy mucadimu vichavajyu titaju.

¹¹ Mumurundamimiyusiy, ratasavu runda ranchajuntiy, jnutu jita jiryatiy Judenumusi jayada nanubabyiva, yinuyadaju. Nanunubesubeda variy. Richuvuyada nijyanvay jaryi variy, jiryatiy ridiyada riva. ¹² Ratyuvachoda varirya jamu niquejada jarichuvimusiy, jiryatiy suteda nadiva misanujyuy: “Sanajasumiy jiyuju.” Nanasubeda nuvachiñube jarichuvimuju variy, nanumityasimiy diya. ¹³ Varicharaju ravichada muco siityeyajada jaryi. Vuyajuy vichadateramusiy, rajuyyada taraqui. Darajuñijyate varanca nijyanvay paruteda variy. Rityevay machovay jita rañi suvuyada jaryi, riichanatyada variñi jarichumuvichi Judenu. ¹⁴ Raramiryima darajuyyu suvuchara. ¡Acuu, rajti varenu mumuriju suvucharantiy!

Darajuñijyateju natutya

¹⁵ Sanuvoda jita darajuñijyateju Judenu jpvay tenu ravimu jiñatutyantiy. Rasuyada jamu niquejada variy jarichuvimusiy. Ruteda jita jaryi: “Jiryaya mucadi nusuyada jita vichasara Vujye Judenu nusuyada, sajaryeti Crístu nusuyada jarye yisaju, sanusujeyasara junareju titajura.”

¹⁶ Darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy jita, dañujyuy rinchaju, jiryatiy riñicha masavay nutyityu jchosiy, riryeyada variy jimyota, riryadasidyoda jita sanijyu Judenu variyu. ¹⁷ Ruteda jita variy siva: “Nuñichanatyaj, Nutyityu, titaju jvaarya, jiryatiy jivyichasara diye, jivyichada tarintiy, tapi yirimya jaryi jivyanuyadata jiyura mucadi nusuyada. ¹⁸ Riñiqueyada jita mucadimu vichavay jiñijyu, ritoma jita diye jiñiqueyada runda, varityi yamurichenutaniy ruvaayada murichirya nijyanvayu, jiryatiy diivyeñuma riy. Yasay variy ricanarya jimyuchechimiyu, jiryatiy jiyu tuchvaryi, rijerye jiryatiy jiintyevye jiñijyu riy, rijerye rusaju rityi suvucharara yitya, dañuma riryecha pasiñumiy, varimyata jamimiy. Yaparuta varintyiryi rityi parutarucharara mucadi.”

¹⁹ Ramutteda variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, jiryatiy jarichuvimura, jvadichara variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimura rasasi jiryatiy saniquejadajijura, (nutyu Muyisésibe

jvaayada tarirya). Ravichada jita raduyara variy, niquejada, ruvatarya, mucosiityeyajada jarye risaju, ruboda jaryi sudodiichiy muriyujuu risajuntiy.

12

Savittyuy jamu codinada vaturuy

¹ Ramutijada jita jamu dityanuta jarichumu variy. Savichada vatura jinita rachi, sanu-mutu jita vichada jarimyunincha, sunomuntiy ravichada nuvii, vuyajuy jdarichityara, danujuy ranchaju. ² Jiryatiy savichada vatura mudasinu, sasanejayada variy, sanu-vadedanumatiy jiryupachodajiju. ³ Ramutijada jita ratarya dityanuta jarichumuntiy. Savichada jamu codichuma ruunañu, nutyu jiiday sanuchatu. Savichada darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. Nuñi taraqui sunova ravichada curaca nuviintiy, darajuñijyate nuvii titajumusirya. ⁴ Satiyada jita jimyusitya jarichumusiryi jdarichijyuu, nuñi munvamyusiy, tiqui, sajatyada variy mucadinchaju riy. Saradeda jita jamu codiy samomu vatura rupachuruñu, satidye jmyiy sarupachodivasiñi jidyenu. ⁵ Sarupachoda jita vaturani jidyenu, vanu, nitiy ranusuchara riy mucadi janvay titaju. Sanusuchara yivamyuseta riy. Savichada sovachi variy, vase Judenu tuunuju, samasajomuju. ⁶ Vaturuy jita bayada variy mityatomuju, jasityi sudutyada Judenu nanajijura vichajo, nanatidye vicha potyenichanuy jasiy taraqui varanca runda saraju, darajuy pacha runda ranchaju, taraquinijyate vuyajuy runda ranchaju titaju varintiy.

⁷ Ravichada jita juveda jarichuncha variy. Judenu jpanu Miyeriy jtyati, satevay jpasavatya yiveda jamu codiy jchoju, supavay jchoju jarye yisajuntidye. Jamu codiy supavatya yivedantiy. ⁸ Jiryatimyu ne vanay rivyuudoda jamu codivyeda, daryantyamuy ne ramachojada vichajo jarichumu rijyu. ⁹ Savichada jatyasi variy jamu codiy, jiryatiy codiy munatyi sanicha, jiryatiy rutachara bayantu nutyityuni, Satanasiy jarye, nitiy quivuchusara riy mucadi janvay titaju. Savichada jatyasi mucadinchaju, supavay yisaju jatyasavay titaju.

¹⁰ Ratyuvachoda jita varirya jamu niquejada jiryatiy ruteda: “Ritoma pariche Vury-indenu jantyutyada, savanuyada jarye, sansuyada jarye risaju jiryatiy sansutyaniñi jijeryeti Cristu. Tapi jatyasinumani nitiy tuchutanumucha riy vutyeryiveda judaca, nuporaca jarye risaju. ¹¹ Vutyevay siityarivay jita vuunuma Carniru nudajatani, Judenu niquejadata jarye risaju, jiryatiy rityuchoda sajura. Ribetyedasaraju ne rivyatadara yinuyada. ¹² Ramunitiy yanuma jchanay jaryi jarichu, ravimu vichavay jarye rajchanay rusaju! ¡Acuu, tajnate day mucadimu vichavay, jamu navamu vichavay jarye rusaju! jiryatiy sumusada jaryi niqueyadavañu bayantu nutyityu jiryimuju, sadatyasara daryaju jiryatimyu ne rajuurara jiryunda nuday.”

¹³ Sadiyadanumatiy jamu codiy riva jiryatiy savichada jatyasi mucadinchaju, sasiry-ijada nanisijyu vaturuy, jiryatiy nanurupachodani vanu. ¹⁴ Ti sayada nadara darajuy nipyá, nutyu vavyetyusuma nipyatiy darya, nanatidye jii jivyichajomuju, jiryatiy jdutyasara nanajiju darya. Rumuni jita nanumachojada mumuvaatamiy saraju, ratasavu vaata ranchaju mityatomu, jasityi nanuvichada potyenichanuy ripya jamu codiyjisiy. ¹⁵ Jadchiy jita sajatyada jamu codiy yitosirya jamuja, nutyu jamumu, ratidye sarye nada vaturuy, ratidye paruta variñada. ¹⁶ Rumutyada jita mucadi variñada vaturuy, jiryatiy ramuttadara yito, ratoda varirya jamuja jiryatiy sajatyada jamu codiy yitosirya. ¹⁷ Saniqueyada jita jamu codiy jaryivyaju vaturuy jiyaroju, sayada variy nanudadyeñujuu nacho, satidye jvay variryi. Riñi jita vichasara siityevay Judenu niquejadaju, rumuntirya titaju Jesús datyadodantiy. ¹⁸ Saradeda jita jamu codiy variy tichancha, jamu nava jiiniy.

13

Danujuy suvuchijuy jmyiryajuy

¹ Radyiyada jita siva suvuchi, jiryatiy sasipyateda jamu navavimusiy. Savichada vuyajuy tuyuvuti, darajuñijyate jnoti jarye risajuni. Ravichada vuyajuy nuvii satuyuvudcha, sunova jarye ravichada sitya jiryatiy Judenu jiyaroju darya. ² Suvuchi jita

sivatiy radyiyada, *nini* vichasara *nutyu* janarityu. Sanumutu vichada *nutyu* suutyu numututiy darya, *saju jita nutyu nibyiju* day. Sasayada *jita jamu* codiy variy vanuyadani, *nutyityu masajoncha masada jarye*, nusuyada *jarye risaju*. ³ Taraqui *suno vichada nutyu* vatajotara, sabatyeda *saraju*, ramisada *jita savatajo diitya* varintyi. Richiityarijada *titaju* mucadi *janvay variñi* suvuchi, *jiryatiy rityuvachoda simu*, *rityittada daryajura samisada*. ⁴ Rijechipiyajada *jita jamu codiñijyu*, *jiryatiy sasayada suvuchira* nusuyada, *rijechipiyajada sanijyu suvuchintiy*, *ruteda daryaju*: “¿*Ti saraniviy jiryedyi siva suvuchi?* ¿*Chira rasaryerya juveda sisaju, chi?*”

⁵ Sasayada *jita jamu codiñi* suvuchi *satidye nique jamura niquejadata Judenu jiyaroju*, *satidye nusuchara* mucadimu variy, *daryajuyu vuyajuy jarimyuni saraju*, *danujuy jarimyuni ranchaju titaju*. ⁶ Samuttada *jita suvuchi* varirya *jijyu*, *satidye niquesara Judenu jiyaroju*, *sitya jiyaroju jarye*, *savichajo jiyarojuntiy jiryatiy Judenu siityarivajyuu rivyichasara nta jarichunchantiy*. ⁷ Sasayada *jitu codiñi* suvuchi *satidye jvay Judenu siityarivay jchoju*, *satidye vuunu* varintyiryi. Sasayadantiñi *satidye nusuchara titajuriy nijyanvay*, *titaju mucadimu vichavay*, *titaju niquejada niquevay jarye*, *titaju tara juriñutavay risaju*. ⁸ Riryadasidyoda *titaju nijyanvay sanijyuyu*, *netimyu* ne *nucharara ritya Carniru batyisi* catera *pademyu*, *jiryatiy junareju jnuyadajura*. *Netimyu* ne *sanuyada Judenu yindejadajisirya ritya* jicyatera *pademyu* didye, *riryajadasinūsara suvuchi* nijyuyu.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Sama *tuvachu tuyuti ramu*: “*Nitiy rañicha jurisiju*, *sajiya jurichi* variy; *nitiy jvay jchityityatani nijyami*, *daryaday sachajvachi jchityityata* varintyidye. *Ramusiy jita riryajachiniy Judenu siityarivay tapimusiyu*, *jiryatiy rityuvachusara simu*.”

¹¹ Radyiyada *jita siva sataryi* suvuchintiy, *sasipyatesubeda mucojarichiy*. *Savichada darajuy tuyuvuti nutyu carniru*, *saniquejada jita nutyu jamu* codiy darya. ¹² *Nini nusucha titaju munaty* suvuchi *diyara*, *sadasinutadeda jinu darajuyyu suvuchi* riy *titaju mucadimu vichavay*, *munaty suvuchi nijyu*, *nitiy misada jivyatajo diicharamusiy*. ¹³ *Sivaayada jitora jaryi tittasara*, *jasicharajuti sumusadeda nijyanvay diya jarichumusirya jiiday*, *mucadinchaju*. ¹⁴ *Saquivuchoda jita riy mucadimu vichavay*, *yivaayada tittasarata jiryatiy sivaayada munaty suvuchi* diyara, *suteda jita variy nijyanvavya*: “*Jiryama jvaani santyasi* *munaty suvuchi*, *jiryatiy samisada ramusiy jchityitya jarujyo*, *jiryatiy diitya ranicha*.”

¹⁵ *Jamu codiy sayadantiñi danrajuyyu suvuchi satidye bay jnutu siva munaty suvuchi jantyasi*, *satidye niquesara* variy. *Sabayada jitantiy satidye munu jantyasi riy nijyanvay jiryatimyu* ne *riryadasinuruy sanijyuyu*. ¹⁶ *Jadchiy jita sanutyadeda nucharata riy nijyanvay*, *nuñi tiqui*, *sajomutu nutyityudamyu*, *varimyata samotasasa*. *Sanutyadeda riy deramiy jamiy*, *jaryi taratavay*, *jantyuyanimiy*, *muchechemiy*, *patrusamiy jarye rusaju titaju*. ¹⁷ *Subayada jita nijyanvayjisirya taryuyada*, *taryutyada jarye risaju*, *nitimyu* ne *nucharati*, *jiryatiy munaty suvuchi jtya darya*, *varimyata sitya saranusara*. ¹⁸ *Rani jita vatasarara datyada*. *Nitiy vichasara datyara*, *sama saranura munaty suvuchi jtya saranusara*, *tapi ravichasara nijyami jtya saranusara*. *Sitya saranusara jita vichasara taraquinijyate pacha*, *taraquinijyate vuyajuy ranchaju*, *taraquinijyate variy ranchajuntiy*.

14

Judenu nucharatavay murrayada

¹ *Jadchiy jita rinuyada*, *radyiyada siva Carniru rani*, *Siyó jtyatara musiquincha*. *Sisa jita rivyichada taraqui pacha varanca nijyanvay*, *daryajuyu vuyajuy varanca rinchaju*, *daryajuyu varanca variy rinchajuntiy*, *jiryatiy nucharatavay rimoatasayu*. *Ravichada nuchara Carniru jtya*, *sajay jtya risaju*. ² *Ratyuvachoda jita varirya suurya ransasara*, *nutyu jasuma suuyada*, *nutyu ruvatay nta jaryi*. *Suurya jita vichada nijyanvajyuu jvaayada*, *jiryatiy ruvaachadedara quitara jijyomu*. ³ *Rimuyrrayada jitora vadi murrayada*, *Judenu masajo jchosiy*, *dañujuy jnuyve tuunu jarye*, *rimyityumityuunu jarye risaju*. *Ne vanay*

tī datyadara rīmuyrayada, vinu taraqui pacha varanca nijyanvay, daryajuyū vuyajuy varanca rinchajū, daryajuyū varanca rinchajūntiy, riñi jīta datyadara murrayada day. ⁴ Jivye jīta rañicha jiryatimyu ne riryarupanusara vatutyayu, rivyichasara jīta vaduy jiryatimyu ne rijyetyo saniy vatura, mitya. Jivye jīta rañicha Carnīru siityarivay jiryatīy richiityarīni rumutiy saya. Jivye jīta rañicha jantyutyasavadye, jiryatīy santuyuyada Jūdenū ruuva nijyanvay cabyimusi, riryatīdye vichasara jnutatyasavay munatya Jūdenunijyū, Carnīru nijyū jarye sisajū. ⁵ Ne tī saryejadara quivuyada ruto, mitya. Rivyichasara jīta ne juuchataway.

Munvay Jūdenū jpavay tuchoda

⁶ Jadchīy jīta radyiyada siva Jūdenū jpanuntiy jiryatīy sajīnumaya jarichujache. Sayada tuchū nijyanvamyujū tītajū jiryatīy rivyichasara mucadincha, tītajū tara jurīiñutavamyujū, niquejada niquevamyujū jarye, tītajū nijyanvamyujū jarye risajū. Satuchunumayara samituchoda jiryatīy rasurūchara junarejū. ⁷ Saniquejasubeda jīta jaryi ruuva: “Jiryamā suvuñi Jūdenū, jiryasay simura vanda, jiryatīy ritomā samurichenu-tadedā runda. Jiryamā jadasīñu sanijyuyū, nītiy jūdejadara jarichū, mucadi, jamū nava, ja mutījo jarye risajū tītajū.”

⁸ Danujyū jpasī siityarijada tuchūntiñi: “Rajūumya, rajūumya jīta jamū vichada Babinōniya jyatara, ratutaniñuyada daryajū tītajū mucadi nijyanvayyuura tiitiija nta, jiryatīy Babinōniya janvay cadnaveda murichiryara.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mumurijū jpasī siityarijada nada jityenujuy, satuchoda jīta jamū niquejadata: “Mīnityi jadasīñu sanijyū suvūchīyū, santyasīnījyū jarye sisajū, sumutyatīy jimyovara, varimyata sumutyā jiyomutuvara suvūchī nūchara, nīnī jīta rajatu ntara Jūdenū niqueyada tiitiija, jiryatīy sarumiryā ne jaryenusara Jūdenū jatujovimu, ramusityi riryechasara jantyunuvachavay jīdamyū, asūjuruta jarye risajū Jūdenū jpavay diya, Carnīru diya jarye. ¹¹ Riryantyunuvachada nuvachīy jīta rajasumijeyasara junarejū. Ne raparuy jantyunuvachada ruuva judaca, nuporaca jarye, jiryatīy riryadasidyoda daryajū suvūchī nijyuyū, santyasi nijyū jarye risajū, rumutyajada variryā sanūchara yiva.” ¹² Jiryajisīy ravichasara jiryatīy rijechniy Jūdenū siityarivay tapimusi, rivyichasara siityevay Jūdenū jtedamujū, rityuvachodamujū jarye, jiryatīy rityuvachusara simu Jesūs daryajū.

¹³ Ratyuvachoda jītara niquejada jarichuvimusi, jiryatīy raniquejada riva: “Yanuy caterava: Jchanatyasavaryi diivye rityi dii nūtyu Jūdenūmu tuvachuvay.” Daryanī sutachara Suntu rinchīy: “Jo, jiryatīy diyemusi jīta riryajīituy yivaayadivasi, ruvaayada daryajū rasiityarīntiyu.”

Mucadivasiy jatojada

¹⁴ Rīnuyada jīta, radyiyada riva nuvachīy pupasiy. Nuvachincha savichada nū, nūtyu nijyamī denu, jiryatīy órūtera nuviitī sunomuyū. Sajomu jīta ravichada camyutuvū jimyura. ¹⁵ Satenu jpasī jīta sipyatēda variy Jūdenunijyū jachīpiyajovimusi, saniquejasubeda siva nuvachīy ncha māsi: “Yajpara jicyamyutuvū jatojadajū, jiryatīy ritomā jatojada runda jiryatīy suduryanumara nutasarasiy, jiryatīy mucadincha jatojadajura.”

¹⁶ Sajatyada jīta nuvachincha māsiira jicyamyutuvū mucadincha, mucadi machojada jatosara varīdye.

¹⁷ Sasipyatēda jīta nū jpasī Jūdenunijyū jachīpiyajomusintiy jiryatīy jarichuvimura. Ravichada camyutuvū jimyura simuntiy. ¹⁸ Tī jpasīntiy, Jūdenunijyū rupajyomusi, jiryatīy supasarara jīday, nīnī jīta niquejasubeda siva camyutuvū jimyurati: “Yajpara jicyamyutuvū jimyura ratīdye sora nīnsijyūutuu mucadincha, jiryatīy sudutyuunumatera.” ¹⁹ Sajatyada jīta jpasī variryā jicyamyutuvū mucadinchajū, rasojada variryā ranīnsijyūutuu, sajatyada jīta variy nīnsiy muchijyovimura, jasityi sadityanu Jūdenura jīñiqueyada jaryi jimyityasimiy jiyarojū. ²⁰ Rīmīcheda jīta muchijyovimura, jiryatīy jamū vichada tuvariyara, ramūtījada nudajū vatunujā ramusi, jiryatīy ritojada cavañu

juritya saraju, jiryatij rasiyada (mumuri pacha varanca metru saraju) mumurundamiy satyata rupiyadasaraju.

15

Judenu jpravay darajuñijyate tamitya diityatavay

¹ Radyiyada jita jarichumu riva ratarya dityanutantij jiryatij jaryi tittasara darya. Rivyichada danujuñijyate Judenu jpravay, jiryatij darajuñijyate diityatavaryi. Jirya diityata sadityanumuy Judenura jñiqueyada (juuchueda jiyaroju).

² Radyiyada jita riva mityo nutyu nuvatusumatiy daryá, nutyu jiiday raryiyeya nta. Radyiyada ruuva suvuchi vuunuvay, jiryatij rivyuuodani, santyasi jarye, sitya nuchara jarye risaju. Riryadeda jita mityoncha, jiryatij nutyu nuvatusuma darya, rivyichada Judenu quitaratavay titaju. ³⁻⁴ Rimurrayada jitará Muyisésibe murrayada, jiryatij Judenu muchechidyeñi, Carniru murrayada jarye risaju:

“Jaryi tittasara jita yivaayada, titaju jvaarya ji, Nutyityu Judenu. Vasera, sitenu jarye risaju darya jñú day, nijyanvayuu nutyityu daryaju ji. ¿Chiramuy ne rasuvucharara yitya, Nutyityu, chi? ravandanu varintyirya. Vinu jiiñi rañicha jiintyasi. Riryajti titaju nijyanvayuu yimuju riryatidye jadasinu jityuunuyu jiryatij jvadichara yivaayada vase darya.”

⁵ Rivasiy jita rinuyada, ramutteda jarichuvimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajotera, jiryatij rutachara jaryi samiryavaju Judenu jtedamujura. ⁶ Richipyateda jita danujuñijyate Judenu jpravay ravimusi, darajuñijyate diitya tavay. Rivyichada jamuca sujatyavay jaryi pupajay, vandajay jarye risajura, jiryatij puchusara rityasavumu puchunajetyara, jiryatij órutera darya. ⁷ Tiqui jnuvyetyenu sayada variy riryá dasiiyyuñijyate junosiy, jiryatij muchanichara Judenu niqueyadatará, nitij vichajayasara junareju. ⁸ Ramuchada jita Judenunijyu jachipiyajo nuvachitya jiryatij sadamusirya, savanuyadamusi jarye risajura. Ne vanay tijayada variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, netimyu ne ritotanimyu darajuñijyate diitya didye, jiryatij danujuñijyate jpasavamyura.

16

Junosiy muchanichara Judenu niqueyadata

¹ Ratyuvachoda jitará jamu niquejada Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimusi, tijteda ruuva danujuñijyate jpasavay: “Jiryánuma jiya, jiryarumirya dasiiyyuñijyate junosiy mucadincha, jiryatij Judenu niqueyada ravimu.”

² Sayada jita variy munatya jpasí, sarubedara yinosiy mucadinchaju. Rivaayada vatajo vanabayasa riy nijyanvay, jiryatij jaryi javityichara darya. Rivaayada jita riy nijyanvay, titaju jiryatij suvuchi nucharatavadyeryi, rityi jadasidyoda santyasi nijyuntiyu.

³ Danujujyu jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamu navanchaju, ratituyada nudajaju variy, nutyu diiñu nudaja. Ridyimuyada jita jamu navamu vichavay titaju variy.

⁴ Mumuriju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamumunchaju, ja mutijonchaju jarye risaju titaju, ratituyada variy nudajajuntiy. ⁵ Ratyuvachoda jitará saniquejada Judenu jpanu, jiryatij ja jnutyini. Suteda jita: “Vase jvaarya ji, jiryatij jivyichasara diye, jivyichanuyada tarintyi, jaryi jiintyasi ranchaju ji, jiryatij jimurichenutadeda daryamusirya. ⁶ Jiryatij riryubedara jichiityarivay nudaja, jijyu tuchuvay nudaja jarye, yatutanij rivasiy riryá nudajantiy. ¡Taviy!”

⁷ Jadchij jita ratyuvachodara Judenunijyu rupajyo niquejadantiy: “Jo, Nutyityu, titaju jvaarya. Sitenutera jimurichenutadeda, vase jarye risajura.”

⁸ Daryajuyuju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jñinchaju, tij sayada variñi satidye muryi nijyanvay jiidatya. ⁹ Nijyanvay vichada muchavay variy jaryi vindyádata. Riryavityiyadara Judenu jtya riva, jiryatij supajadara jirya diitya. Ne ripyaruryuyada variy riva jijechipiyajada vacha, riryatidye vandanuni Judenu.

¹⁰ Tadajyoju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy suvuchi nusujyoncha, ramachojada nupocudinube variy rucosiy. Richumutuyada jita suvuchi siityarivarya jidyechiy ranuvadediva. ¹¹ Riryavityiyeyada jitani Judenu jarichumu vichi riva jinuvadedada, rivyatajova jarye. Dañumamuy ne ripyaruryuyada riva yivaayada Judenu jiyaroju.

¹² Taraquinijyateju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamu navamu, Evujratesiy jtyatara. Ratadeda jita raja vassaju, ratidye jdyutara nuquii jamu nutyityumijiju, jiryatijini mutijomusivyeryi.

¹³ Jadchiy jita radyiyada ruuva munvay bayantumiy, jamirya vichavay, nutyu sicyutu nta. Richipyateda jita jamu codiy jtosiy, suvuchi jtosiy jarye, Judenuju tuchu nta jtosiy jarye risaju, jiryatij quivuryani. ¹⁴ Riñi riñicha bayantumiy, dityanuta jvaavye, jiryatij ryanumaya mucadi jamu nutyityu nachoju, riryatidye jityeryaniy juvedamujuriy, jiryatij rachasara jamu rundamu, Judenu titaju tara jvaarya jtedamuju. ¹⁵ “Jiryama jnyu jiryatij rajniy jiryeyaresiy, nutyu paranuni nta. Jchanatyasi ni nitij jnytyasara rajijuy, jiryatij sabachara yimura jichujay, sañuma rupiñumaya sidyavu, riryadij nijyanvay variy riva sanada.” ¹⁶ Rintyeryadeda jita bayantumiryi jamu nutyityumiy vichajomu, jiryatij rutachara Ebrévu niquejadamu “Jarumaquedó”.

¹⁷ Darajuñijyateju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy vidavi nachoju. Rasipyateda jita jamu niquejada masajomusiy, jiryatij Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimura. Suteda jita: “¡Ritoma!” ¹⁸ Ravichada jita variy raduyara, niquejada jarye, ruvatarya jarye risaju. Ravichada mucosiityeyajada jaryivyaju ramusintyi, jiryatij ridiyada nijyanvay mucomu tarij rivantij, diye saraju titaju. ¹⁹ Jamu vichada jita machojada nantasara mumuriju, rajuyamuyada variy jamu vichada titaju mucadiva. Ne sajachipuyada Judenura jamu vichada Babinóniya jtyatara, satidye jatutanirya yatujo nta jiryatij muchanichara saniqueyadata ranijyura. ²⁰ Mucosiityeyajadamusiy jita rabayada raratyuu titaju, musiqui jarye carayada, puritye titajura. ²¹ Ruboda jita variy jarichumusiy, nutyu ravichu nta nijyanvaynachaju, nutyu daryajuy vuyajuy quinuti nta nuñi tiqui. Riryavityiyeyada jita nijyanvay rubodivani Judenu, jiryatij jaryivyaju diitya daryaju darya.

17

Jamu cadnatoda

¹ Sitijada jita tiqui Judenu jpavatyenu variy rimu, jiryatij riryubedara yinosiy, suteda variy riva: “Jiyuju, radityanu jirya nanumurichenutanichada jamu cadnatoda, jiryatij rajuurajancha masanuy nada. ² Ricyadnaveda jita mucadi jamu nutyityumiy nadisaju, naniniyuchoda titajuriy mucadiva vichavay jicyadnavedajata.”

³ Rintumu sarayada Judenu jpanu mityatomuju ray. Radyiyada jita jasiy nadiva vaturuy, jiryatij nanumasa sancha suvuchi, jiryatij ruunañuni. Suvuchi jita vichasara rajuurajyati, jiryatij nuchara saniy, Judenu jiyaroju javityiyechara jtya titaju darya. Savichada suvuchi darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. ⁴ Vaturuy jita vichasara vadacudijatyanuy, ruunajetyanuy jarye risaju. Nanudaniveda jita vichasara oruta, sami ravichuta jarye, perdasitya jarye risaju titaju. Nadireda jita jijyomura jatusiij orutera, jiryatij muchanichara javityicharatara, nanucadnaveda midodata jarye risaju. ⁵ Nanumotasa ravichada nuchara dutyasara datyada: “Jaryinra Babinóniya, cadnatodaveda jnoda, nicyaray jvaayada jnoda risaju titaju.” ⁶ Radyiyada jita nadiva vaturuy, jiryatij nanuvichada niyubijuy Judenu siityarivay nudajata, rityi batyeda Jesús jtya jiyadaju. Ratyittada jita nada, jaryi tittadata. ⁷ Sitajadoda jita Judenu jpanu ray: “¿Tarajura jityitta, taraju? Rañi ratuchu yivara dutyasara datyada vaturuyinchij, suvuchi nichij jarye, jiryatij satiitya nada, nitij vichasara darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. ⁸ Jiñu suvuchi sivatij jidy, nini vichada tarij, diye jitamuy ne sanichanuday. Vañuma sajasumiy vatajuvimusiy saporutedamuju jiyataju. Riryatitta jita mucadiva vichavay variy, jiryatimuy ne nuchara jnyuyada padyemyura ritya, mucadi judejadajisij. Riryatittani suvuchi, jiryatij savichanuyada, jiryatimuy ne sanicha diye,

jiryatij sajnichara varintiyi. ⁹ Jiryatirya datyada saju nityi datyara. Suvuchi jno jita vichasara darajuñijyate musiqui, ranchatij nanumasa vaturuy. ¹⁰ Darajuñijyate jno vichasara danujuñijyate jamu nutyityu risaju. Tadjyo rityevay juuyamuyada, tiqui vichasara diye, tamityi jita ne siti didye. Sanumatiy juti, samacho vinu taraquiju. ¹¹ Suvuchi jita jiryatij savichanuyada, diye jitamuy ne sanicha, nini jita vichasara danujuñijyate nutyityumiy tenu, dañuma savichasara mumuriniyateju riquebyimu, sajiya jita jipyarutajyomuju.

¹² Jiryatij jidy riva vuyajuy tuyuvu, rani ranicha vuyajuy jamu nutyityumiy, jiryatimyu ne rumutyajadara yinsuyada didye. Riryajmutyara yinsuyada taraquiju mityiji sisa suvuchi. ¹³ Jivye vuyajuy nutyityumiy jachipiya mityiji, riryatidye sarya jivyanuyada, yinsuyada jarye risajuni suvuchi. ¹⁴ Riryanique vuyajumyusiy Carniru jyaraju, Carniru jita ravuunu variryi, jiryatij sanicha jamu nutyityumiy nutyityu, nusuvye nusuñu jarye risajuni. Rityi vichasara Carnirusa, riñicha natuchavay, jaryetasavay jarye, siityevay jarye risaju titaju riy.”

¹⁵ Jadchij jita suteda Judenu jpanu rivantiy: “Rajuura ja ranchatij nanumasa cadnatoda, rani ranicha nijyanvay rajuuvey, tara mucadimu vichavay, tara niquejada niquevay jarye risaju riy. ¹⁶ Jiryatij jidy riva vuyajuy tuyuvu, suvuchi jarye, riryajavittyuchara nada cadnatoda, riryajantuunu nada jasicharajutij nanamacho sidyavu. Riryajmyi varirya nanusaviy, riryarupachara jiidamyu rivasiñada. ¹⁷ Sabayada jita Judenu rijechimyu daryaju riryatidye jvaaryurya Judenu jachipiyajada, jiryatij richerya yinsuyada simu suvuchi, jasicharajutij rajtotanij Judenu niquejada. ¹⁸ Vaturuy jita jiryatij jidy nadiva, nanicha jamu vichada jiryatij ransuchara riy mucadi nutyityumiy titaju.”

18

Babinóniya vichada juuyada

¹ Rivasiy jita radyiyada siva nu Judenu jpanuntiy, sumusada jarichuvimusiy jaryi nusuyadati. Sanononuyada jitaru mucadi jidyata variy. ² Saniquejasubeda jita jaryi vanuyada niquejadata: “Mu juurya, mu juurya Babinóniya, jiryatij jamura ravichanuyada. Ramachosara bayantu vichajaju, jamirya vichavay riichojanvay vudiju jarye risaju, nipyatavay jityeryanijyoju jarye jiryatij rivyichasara javityichavay. ³ Nanucadnaveda jatujamusiy, runiyuyada daryaju titaju mucadiva vichavay, jamu nutyityumiy jarye cadnaveda nadisaju, tinta janvay jarye canayada jaryi, jiryatij nanucadnaveda daniveda murichiryara.”

⁴ Jadchij ratyuvachoda jitaru ratarya niquejada jarichuvimusintiy. Suteda jita: “Jiryanuma sipyatay nadivasiy jiryu vichadavimusiy, ranijyanvay, jiryenuma juuchuvay vatajuu nadisaju, ramusityi jiryajmutya nadisantirya diitya rucosintiy. ⁵ Raviñuyada nanujuuchuveda jarichusaraju daryaju, Judenu jita jachipityada varirya nadivaayada vacha.” ⁶ Suteda jita tavavyantiy: “Jiryamurichenutaniy nadivaayada murichiryayu. Darya nadivaayada vacha, daryani jiryamurichenutaniy darajuju ramurichirya nada. Jiryatij nanunubenura turonaty jatusaranube tavay jatodaju, jiryanutenu darajuju nanatodaju varintiyde. ⁷ Jasicharajutij naninnuvayada, nanudaniveda jicyadnavedajiju risaju, daryasaraju jiryasay jantyunuvayada nada, nuvayada jarye risaju. Jiryatij naniteda jijechimyuyu: ‘Ramyasasara jamu nutyityutoda, ne ranicha bachenoda, mitya, daryantamuy ne radatyara nuvayada.’ ⁸ Jiryatij naniteda darya, ramuni rajtisara mityamusiy tarundaquimu diichara nadaju, nutyu diiyada, nuvayada jarye, jachijada jarye risaju titaju, nanacha rupachanuy jiidatya variy, jiryatij savichasara Judenu jaryi vanurya, nityi ramurichenutaniy nadivaayada murichirya varidyeyu. ⁹ Riryanutavay jamu nutyityumiy jaryi junayadata nadivasiy, jiryatij ridy riva nanurupeda nuvachiy, jiryatij jaryi rucanuyadara cadnaveda nadisa daryaju. ¹⁰ Riryajnu chu ripyapumusirya nanantyunuvachada, jiryatij richuvurya nanumurichenutanichada, riryajtay variy: ‘¡Acuu,

acuu, tajnate sadaju jamu vichada Babinóniya, jiryatiy sadavichanuyada vanuryuy! ¡Mityamusitye ritima daryajute sadivaayada murichedoda taarye!

¹¹ Jadchintiyi mucadiva taryutyavay jita riryajunayasumichara, riryānuvayasumichara rivasiy, jiryatimyu ne ti ramacho ruvaadyi taryuyadaju. ¹² Ne chi rataryuñudarya ruvaadyi jiryatiy óruterara, criquityera jarye, samiy ravichutera jarye risaju, nutyu pérdasiiy. Ruvaadyi rachasara samichujay, pupajay, vadacudijay jarye, ruunaje jarye, sédajay jarye risaju. Daryantiy ravichasara varudiray, pupadutera jvaachara tara, samirya jiratyera jvaachara jarye tara, varimyata brúnsityera, yivamyutera jarye, ravichu pupasityera jarye risaju. ¹³ Ruvaadyintiy ravichasara canédajuru, ratarya varudijuru jarye jiryatiy jmyichara jaryedojura, samiy potiyejadaju jarye risajura. Jadchintiyi jatuja, nija jarye, pajuru jarye, jaruusiy jarye risaju. Jadchintiyi jasiveda, nutyu cavañu, voca, carniru jarye, carru, muchechimiy jarye, jiryatiy rityeryutya taraju nijyanvaryā. ¹⁴ Sajtay jita Judenu nadiva: ‘Raramimya sadiva titaju sanicanuyada diyadayu, titaju jiryatiy yidnuvayadajura, racaratyimya sanajisiiy, dantyamuy ne sanadiy riva nuday, mitya.’ ¹⁵ Jiryā jvaadyi taryutyavay jita, jiryatiy ricyanachara jaryi vichada janvamyusiy, riñi raraniy suvuyve, ripyapu vichadajisiiy jiryatiy ridyi riva nanantyunuvachada. Riryajnay jiñuvayadamu variy. ¹⁶ Riryajtay variy: ‘¡Acuu, acuu, tajnate day jamu vichada janvay! Riñi jita jutyada jachodara pupajay samije, vadacudijay jarye, ruunaje jarye risaju, rindani jita vichanuyada óruterā, sami ravichusiy, pérdasiiy jarye. ¹⁷ Diye jita, mityamusiy, taraqui jóramusiy, rapachityeyemyu riberya titaju.’ Vapuru nutyityumiy jita, titaju marinerumiy jarye, titaju cartyequiiy rupyvye jarye rusaju, riñi raraniy ripyapu rajisintiy. ¹⁸ Riryānumatiy diy variy riva rarupeda nuvachiy, riryāniquejasumiy ranchiy: ‘¡Tama ravichanuyada jamu vichada nutyu jiryā daryá, tama!’ ¹⁹ Riryajatyara mucadijuru variy yinova, riryajnay jiñuvayadamu variy: ‘¡Acuu, acuu, jamuvichada! ¡Sadimusitya rimechojada vapuru janvay jaryi criquityavatyequii! ¡Diye jita, taraqui jórademu, rapachityeyemyu titajuquii!’

²⁰ Jiryajchanachuyu, jarichu, jiryē jarye jiryatiy Judenu siityarivay jiryē, sansubymiy jarye, saju tuchuvay jarye rusaju, jiryatiy samurichenutanimya Judenu jiryeyadaju nada.”

²¹ Jadchintiyi sireda Judenu jpanuni ravichusuma, nutyu mucha juve rachasara, sajatyada variy jamu nava tasani, suteda variy: “Daryamusiy rachasarara jatyasada vanuyadata jamu vichada Babinóniya jytatara, ne ti radichara junay sadiva nuday, tii, mitya. ²² Ne riryatuvachu rivasiñudarya quitara suuyada sadimu nuday, dantyamuy ne murrayada, daryantyamuy ne duuduu suuyada, varimyata natutya suuyada. Ne riryajvaachara jvaavyeñuday, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachura tununuvimu tadoda sadimu nuday, mitya. ²³ Ne ranononuy nonosiiy sadimu variñuday, daryantyamuy ne riryatuvachura jamuyada vichtya suuyada jansada nuday. Jiryatiy rivyichanuyada sadimu vichavay, taryutyavay jaryinravay mucadi janvay cabyimu, jadchintiyi, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada quivuchusavay titaju mucadi nijyanvay sada nuvodamusiy, ramuni sanamachosara mitya. ²⁴ Richaryejada daryaju sadimuntirya nudajantiy, jiryatiy riryubeda sanunijyanvaryā Judenuju tuchuvay nudaja, sasiityarivay nudaja jarye, rindaja jarye titaju jiryatiy ribetyeda mucadiva.”

19

¹⁻² Rivasiy jita ratyuvachodara jamu niquejada, nutyu nijyanvajyuu niquesaniy jarichuvimu. Ruteda jita: “¡Jchanatyasi sachasara Judenu! Vuryindenumu jita ravichasara jantyutyada, vanda, samiy jvadichada, vanuyada jarye risaju titaju, jiryatiy sivaachara sitenu, vase vichadedamu jarye, tapi samurichenutanimya nada cadnatodasuma, jiryatiy nanarupadoda jicyadnavedata riy mucadiva vichavay. Samurichenutanimya nadantiy jiryatiy nanurubedara Judenu siityarivay nudaja.” ³ Darajuyyu rutedantiy: “¡Jchanatyasi sachasara Judenu! Jamu vichada nuvachiy rajasumijeyasara daryaju junareju.” ⁴ Jadchiy jita riryeyada darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujuyu rusaju,

dañujuyu jnyvye jarye, riryadasidyoda sanijyu Judenuyu, jiryatiy samasajomu masini, ruteda jita variy: “¡Daryaniday rachasara! ¡Jchanatyasara jiñijyu!”⁵ Masajomusiy jita rasipyateda niquejada variy: “Jiryanuma baya Judenunijyu, samuchechimiyi titaju, jiryatiy jiryechuvucharani, deramiy, jamiy jarye titaju.”

Carniru jamuyada vichtya

⁶Jadchiy jita ratyuvachodara nutyu nijyanvayuu niquejada, suurya ransada, nutyu jasuma suuyada, varimyata nutyu ruvatarya sumarya. Ruteda jita: “¡Jchanatyasi sachasara Judenu, jiryatiy sansuchara Vuyntyityu titaju jvaarya daryaju! ⁷Vuryantya jchanachu vuy, vuryantya caviñechiy vuryichanayadamu, vuryantya say vandani, jiryatiy ritima Carniru jamuyada runda, savatura jita (jiryatiy riñicha Judenu siityarivajyuu) sudutyada sajijyuu.”⁸ Ti sayada savaturaju satidye jachura sujay jaryi pupajay, vandajay risajura, jiryatiy radityanusarara samiy ruvaayada Judenu siityarivay.⁹ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy riva: “Yanuy caterava: Judenu jmutyasavaryi Carniru jamuyada vichtyamujy musuchavay.” Suteda rivantiy: “Jiryia niquejada jita, jiryatiy sitenu Judenu niquejada darya.”¹⁰ Raryeyada jita Judenu jpanutuunujy variy, ratidye jadasinu sanijyu ray. Suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yajvaay darya, tapi rani raniñicha Judenu muchechiy mityiji yisa, jityevay siityarivatya jarye, jiryatiy ririryira Jesús datyadoda. Yama jachipiya sanijyu Judenu. Tapi Jesús datyadodamusiy jita rundayada Judenuju tuchoda day.”

Cavañu vaparuncha masi nijyami

¹¹Jadchiy jita radyiyada riva jarichu muttarya. Samutijada cavañu vaparū, sancha jita samasada jiryatiy rutachara Siityera ni, Vase vichara jarye risajuni, jiryatiy vasede samurichenutanichara, suvachara jarye risaju.¹² Sanisiy jita vichasara nutyu jiiday quivayara, sajachoda jita yinovara rajuura nuvi. Jasidye simura sitya nucharantiy, jiryatiy vinu nini datyara.¹³ Sajachoda jita yivara sujay, jiryatiy nudajata muchanusarara, sitya jita “Judenu Niquejada” day.¹⁴ Judenu sutarumiy jita jarichumusivye, rini siityarijada vaparū cavañunchani, richujay jita jaryi pupajantiy.¹⁵ Sutosiy jita rasipyatañuyada jchityitya jimyura, ratatiy savatya riy mucadi janvayuu, sanusuchara yivamyuseta riy. Saraniye nta nutyu ninsiy muchijyovimura, jiryatiy sadityanusara Judenu titaju jvaaryara jiniñiqueyada, jiryatiy nicyaray vichada jiyarojura.¹⁶ Jasinrya sitya nuchara jichujañiy, satudiñintyirya: “Nutyityumiy nutyityu, nusuvye nusuñu jarye risaju.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva tiqui Judenu jpanu, saradeda jita jinincha, saniquejasubeda jadchiy ruuva nipyatavay, titaju jiryatiy jarichujare jinumayavaryi: “Jiyuju, jiryanuma jityeryaniy jamu vichtyamujyuu, jiryatiy sajvaay Judenura, jiryatidye jmyirya richaviy titaju jamu nutyityumiy, sutarumiy nutyityumiy saviy, vanuvye saviy, cavañumiy saviy, cavañuncha masavay saviy, titaju nijyanvay saviy jarye jiryatiy muchechimiyiryi, varimyata jijyu jvaavye; deramiy, varimyata jamiy jarye risaju titaju riy.”

¹⁹Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva suvuchi, mucadi jamu nutyityumiy jarye sisa, richutarumijyuu jarye rusaju titaju, jiryatiy rintyeryadedayu, riryatidye nique sayaroju nityi masada cavañu vaparuncha, sasutarumijyuu yisaju.²⁰ Savichada jirichi variy suvuchi, Judenuju tuchu quivurya jarye sisaju, jiryatiy sivañuyadara dityanuta suvuchi momu, ratatiy saquivuchoda riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy rumutyajadara suvuchi nuchara, riryadasidyoda variy santyasi nijyuu. Ti jatyada jnuñujuy jiidatyovimujy nada, jiryatiy asujuruta quinchusarara.²¹ Nanutevay machovay jita vichada jvachavay sichityityata nityi masada cavañuncha, jiryatiy rasipyatayajada sutosiy, ripyomyuyada nipyatavay richavitya titaju variy.

20

Taraqui varanca nijya jiryatiy racha variy

¹Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Judenu jpanu jiryatiy sumusada jarichuvimusiy yevyityi, jiryatiy vataju rorijyu yevyirya, sajomuntiy ravichada cadyidyajyu jamucajuca.² Sireda

jita variñi jamu codiy munatyı, jiryatıy bayantu nutyityu sanıcha, Satanasıy jtyatı, sapuchoda jita taraqui varanca nijya saraju jasiñi. ³ Sajatyada jita vatajuvimujuni, samutadoda variy yevyitya rumuni, sañuma quivuchusara riy mucadimu vichavay taraqui varanca nijya saraju. Rivasiy jita sacha jmuryasi taraquijuntiy.

⁴ Jadchintiyı radyiyada riva masajovichantiy. Rımyasada jita ranca rityi jmutyajadara Judenu jteda, riryatıdye murichenutanichara riy nijyanvay. Rivyichada jita jvachi bayanaveda, jiryatıy ribetyeda Jesús datyadoda jiyadaju, Judenu nıquejada jiyadajuntiy, rityimyu ne jadasidyoda sanıjyu suvuchiyyu, dantyamuy ne santyasi nijyu, dantyamuy ne rumutyajada jimyovara sanuchara, varımyata ne vinu rıjyomutunıy. Riñi jita misasubeda, rinsuyada Crıstusa taraqui varanca nijya saraju varintiy. ⁵ Jiryatıy munatya misasubeda darya. Diıvye machovay ne misasubeda jasicharajutiy rabaryıjada taraqui varanca nijya. ⁶ Judenu jmutyasavaryi rityi misasumiy munatya misasubedamu, rivyichasara Judenuju jıintyasavay daryaju. Ne riryadatyasarara darajuju diiyada, jiryatıy rıryechasara Judenunıjyu jachıpiyavay, Crıstunıjyu jarye, rıryanusujeyasara sisa taraqui varanca nijya saraju titajuntiy.

⁷ Ranumatıy jtotaniy taraqui varanca nijya, Satanasıy racha jmuryasi jityanuvunusajomusiy. ⁸ Sasıpyatesiy variy, satıdye quivuchu riy nijyanvajyuu titaju mucadi sutyerya saraju varintiy, Cocu janvay, Macocu janvay jarye titaju. Sajıtyeryaniy variy juvedamuju riy, rıryechasara nutyu tıchajuru, ne saranumuyadasaramiy. ⁹ Rıryasubeda jita variy mucadi jasaryava, rıpyuryejada varırya Judenu sııtyarıvay vıchajo, jiryatıy jamu vıchada Judenu vatasarara. Rajuuyada jita jııday jarıchuvımusiy variy, raramıchoda titajuriy, purıtye. ¹⁰ Bayantu nutyityu jita nıtiy quivuchoda riy, nıni vıchada jatyasi jııdatyomuju, jiryatıy asujuru jaryedora, jasıtyi nanuvıchasara suvuchi, Judenuju tıchu quıvurya jarye sısaju. Jasiñi jita rıryechajayasara jantyunuvachavay judacaju, nuporacaju jarye junareju titaju.

Jamu nutyityu masajoquii jiryatıy murichenutanıjyora

¹¹ Jadchıy jita radyiyada riva jamu nutyityu masajoquii jiryatıy pupajora, samasada jita nu ranca. Rabayada jita mucadi, jarıchu sısaju samomusiy, purıtye, ne ravıchasara vidavıjo rajı nuday, mıtya. ¹² Jadchintiyı, radyiyada ruuva diıveyjyuu jiryatıy rivyıchanuyada jaryıñuvay, jantyuyadavay jarye, rıryadeda Judenu masajo jchosiy. Tı muttada varırya cetera padyemyi, ratarya cetera padyentiyı jasıtyi nucharara rıtya jiryatıy rıryajnujeyasara. Rivyichada murichenutanıchavay diıveyjyuu variy cetera padyemyımyusiy, daryatıy nucharara ruvaayada ramu. ¹³ Rasayada jita jamu nava yımusıryı diıvye, mucı jarye, diıjyo jarye sısaju, rıcheyada rıy diıvye jiryatıy ruumu rıy. Rumutyajada jita nuñi tıquımusırya yıvaayada murıchenusada. ¹⁴ Judenu jatyaada jita varırya diıyada, diıjyo jarye sısaju jııdatyovımuju. Rani jita darajuju diiyada day, jiryatıy vuryıtay rıva jııdatyo. ¹⁵ Jadchıy jita, mıntıymıy ne vıchasara nıchi cetera padyemyu, jiryatıy junareju jnuyadajura, savıchada jatyasi jııdatyovımuju variy rıva.

21

Vadı jarıchu, vadı mucadı sısaju

¹ Jadchıy jita radyiyada rıva vadı jarıchu, vadı mucadı jarye sısaju, tapi rabaryıma jarıchu munatyara, mucadı munatyara jarye, ne ramachojada jamu nava nuday, mıtya. ² Jadchintiyı Judenuju jıintyasara jamu vıchada, jiryatıy vadı Jerusarı jtyatarara, rıva jita radyiyada jiryatıy rumusada jarıchuvımusiy, Judenumusiy. Ravıchada jita sımiy jdutyasara, nutyu sudıtya vadı jamıtyu jıvyanujıjyuu. ³ Rıtyuvachoda jita varırya jamu nıquejada Judenu masajomusiy jiryatıy suteda: “Jıryajnuy, sumusama Judenu, satıdye vıchasara nijyanvay jısa, sachajayasara rısa variy, rıryechasara jita sanıjyanvay, nıni jita rachasara rısa rundenuju. ⁴ Sapuy jita rıñısimıyusırya yınaya titaju, ne rachasara variy diıyada nuday, dantyamuy ne nuvayada, dantyamuy ne junayada, ne vinu nuvadeda, jiryatıy raramımyımya munatya mucadı barya titaju.” ⁵ Jadchıy jita sanıquejada masajomu ması: “Jıryajnuy, rıvaacharara vadıra titaju.” Suteda jita variy rıva: “Yanuy

cateravara jirya, jiryatiy sitenu niquejada darya, rajtotanichara titajuntirya.” ⁶ Suteda variy rivantiy: “Ritoma riteda. Rañi rañicha munaty, tamity jarye; rañi rañicha rundatya titaju, rabaryijada jarye risaju titaju. Ray jita rasay mityajani jchumurya sunuyadaju, jiryatiy runday rimusiy. ⁷ Vúunú jita rajmutya nutyu jiyaruryara jirya titaju, jiryatiy ray rachasara variy sundenu, nini rachasara variy radyenuntiy. ⁸ Riñi jita, jiryatiy riñicha suvuyve, varimyatamuy ne siityevay, varimyata javityichavay, varimyata jvavye, varimyata cadnavavye, varimyata rimyuraveda, varimyata rityi siityarisara Judenu jiyasachirya tara, daryantya quivuchuvay, jivye titaju rajmutyasarara jiyarurya jiidatyomu, jiryatiy asujuruta quinchusarara, jiryatiy darajuju diiyada darya.”

Vadi Jerusari

⁹ Jadchiy jita sudeda tiqui rimu, jiryatiy danujuñijyate Judenu jpavatyenuni, jiryatiy riryubeda yinosichivyimusirya darajuñijyate diitya, jiryatiy tamityara darya. Satuchoda jita variy risa. Suteda variy riva: “Jiyuju, radityanu jiiñi vadi jamutyu, Carniru vatura.” ¹⁰ Sapucheda jitani rintu variy navajyu, jamumusiquinchaju jasityi sadyadoda rarya Judenuju jiantyasara jamu vichada, jiryatiy Jerusari jtyatarara. Rumusanuyada jarichuvimusiy, Judenumusiy. ¹¹ Ravichada jita Judenuda tara, radanuyada jita vichada nutyu samiy ravichusiy jaryi vandanu. ¹² Rapuryesara jita vichada jamura, navay jatarya jarye risajura, jiryatiy taraqui vuyajuy rorijyu tarara, darajuy ranchaju. Nuñi taraqui rorijyutuunu savichada tiqui Judenu jpanu. Nuñi taraqui rorijyuva ravichada ritya nucharantiy, jiryatiy Irayenuveda juriiñu jtyatara ranicha. ¹³ Jiñi mutijonachosiy puryesaramu ravichada mumuri rorijyu, sapuryejonachosiy puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumuri rorijyuntiy, ravitasa puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumuri rorijyuntiy, jidyevitasa puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumuri rorijyu. Daryaniday ravichada daryajuyu puryesara titaju. ¹⁴ Vichada puryesara judayada taraqui vuyajuy judacharancha, darajuy judachara ranchaju, jasityi nucharara Carniru nusubymiy jtya, jiryatiy taraqui vuyajuy daryi, danujuy rinchaju.

¹⁵ Judenu jpanu nitiy tuchoda risa, savichada saranuseti jiyomu, jiryatiy oruterara, satidye saranu ratara jamu vichada, rarorijyu jarye, rapuryesara jarye risaju. ¹⁶ Ravichada jamu vichada, vatatu. Rasityeda vichada jidchavu rajojota. Sasaradoda Judenu jpanura rasityeda taraqui vuyajuy varanca saranuse, darajuy varancase ranchaju. Daryaday ravichada jidchavu rasityedantiy, rajojo jarye, daryaday rasityeda navajyuntiy. ¹⁷ Sasaradoda jitarapuryesarantiy, taraqui pacha vuyjaseva saranusara, daryajuyu vuyajuy saranusara ranchaju, daryajuyu saranusara ranchajuntiy. Nutyu saranusara nijyami darya, nutyu Judenu jpanu saradoda daryantiy.

¹⁸ Puryesara jvaachara jita, nutyu ravichusityera vandasiy, jamu vichada jita orutera titaju day, jaryi vanda, nutyu nuvatusumarya.

¹⁹ Rapuryesara judarya jita vichada sami ravichusityera jaryedo. Munaty vichada vandasiyera, darajuju vichada vasunusityera, mumuriju vichada vandasiyera, nutyu visatumu vandamu, daryajuyuju vichada ratarya vasunusityerantiy. ²⁰ Tadjajoju jita vichada ruunachityera, taraquinijyateju vichada javesityera, darajuñijyateju vichada varandasityera, mumurinijyateju vichada vasunu jaryedo nuchatutitera, daryajuyunijyateju vichada vasunudi jaryedo nuchatutitera, vuyajuyju vichada vasunudisityera, taraqui ranchaju vuyajuyju vichada vucudii jaryedo nuchatutitera, darajuy ranchaju vuyajuyju vichada tacunarichityera tamitya. ²¹ Rarorijyujuu jita vichada perdatara, nuñi tajuqui vichada tasiqi perdasityera, darajuy vuyajuchiy, dasijyuy ranchaju titajumusiy. Vichada nuquii rupijyo jita vichanuyada orutera, jiryatiy jaryi vandara, nutyu nuvatu.

²² Ne radyiyada riva Judenunijyu jachipiyajo vichadamu, tapi Vuyntyityu Judenu titaju jvaarya, nini vichasara jiniyyu jachipiyajo rumu, Carniru jarye sisaju. ²³ Jadchintiyi, ne ravatada vichadara sadanuyada jini, daryantyamuy ne jarimyuni riva, tapi radanuchara Judenu da jasiy, Carniru jita vichasara ranonosiyy nta jasintiyi. ²⁴ Riryarupichara jita mucadimu vichavay jirya vichadadamu, jamu nutyityumiy riquebyimusivye rapuchirya

jidyá ravimujuntiy. ²⁵ Rarorijyujuu jítamuy ne rāchasara mutanusara judaca, daryantya-muy ne rāchasara nupora rumu, mitya. ²⁶ Mucadi janvayyuu jita rapuchirya jídyá vichadavimuju variy, samirya jvadichada jarye risaju, vichadavimuju variy. ²⁷ Tama riryajay minuvay ravimu, tama, daryantya-muy ne javityichara jvaavye, dantya-muy ne quivuchodacanumi, ne vinu rityimyu ne nuchavay Carniru padyevya, jiryatiy junareju jnuyadajura. Ne riryajay davye nijyanvay ravimu, mitya.

22

¹ Sadyadoda jita Judenu jpanu varirya jamumu, vandajata vuryinuyadaju, jiryatiy rasiinuyada Judenu masajomusiy, jiryatiy Carniru masajontirya. ² Vichada nuquijache, jamumu jido, ravichanuyada ninu vuryinuyadaju, jiryatiy rajajeyanuyada japichiy jaryedo, nuñi tiqui jarimyunimu rajañuyada rajo, taraqui vuyajuyotera, dajojuy ranchaju, rajañuyada taniyaquimusiy titaju. Ravi jita vichada nijyanvayyuu misan-ityaju. ³ Ne rāchasara variy tara parutachara, daryantya-muy ne parutisi vichadamu, mitya. Jasiñi rāchasara Judenu masajo, jiryatiy Carniru masajontirya, riryajvaachara samuchechimiyira jivyatara titaju jasiy. ⁴ Riryadichara riva Judenu montiy, sitya jita rāchasara nuchara rimyotasantiy. ⁵ Ne rāchasara nupora nuday, mitya, dantya-muy ne riryavatasarara nonoda, varimyata jiñida, jiryatiy sadanuchara Vuyntyityu Judenu ruuva. Riryanusujeyasara junareju titaju variy.

Sajvisara Jesucristu varenu

⁶ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy riva: “Jirya niquejada vichasara sitenu niquejada, jiryatiy rajtotanichara dayu. Vuyntyityu Judenu jita, jiryatiy saniquesara jiyu tuchuvay jnutumusiy, nini jita jpajadani yipanu, satidye dityanu Judenu muchechimiyi titajura jiryatiy rāchasara varenu. ⁷ ¡Jiryajnuuy, rajvisara varenu! ¡Judenu jmutyasi jita ni jiryatiy saryiryira rañiquejada, jiryatiy tuchusara jirya catera padyemyura!”

⁸ Ray Juan tuvachodara jirya titaju, radyiyada jita rivantiy. Ratyuvachodivasiy, riva dichadivasiy jarye, raryeyada variy sanumututuunu Judenu jpanu, ratidye jadasiñu sanijyu ray, jiryatiy sadyadoda rarya jirya. ⁹ Suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yajvaay daryá, tapi rañi rañicha Judenu muchechiy mityiji yisa. Rañi rañicha Judenuju tuchuvatyenu yisantiy, rityenu jaryenti, jiryatiy vutyuvachusara ramu jirya cateramu nuchara niquejada. ¡Yama jachipiya sanijyu Judenu!”

¹⁰ Jadchintiy suteda rivantiy: “Ne yabay dutyasarara jirya caterava tuchoda niquejada, tapi jativyenumara ritotadeda runda. ¹¹ Nitiy vichasara jamirya jvaarya, sama macho jamirya jvaarya varidye, nitiy vichasara cadnavu rapuy sama macho cadnavu rapuy varintyidye, nitiy vichasara vase jvaarya sama macho darya vase jvaaryantidye, daryantiy nitiy vichasara Judenuju jiintyasi, samacho saju jiintyasi varintyidye.”

¹² “¡Jiryajnuuy, rajvisara varenu! Rapuchichara variy risara ratatiy ramurichenutaniy nuñi tiquimusiy yivaayada murichirya riy. ¹³ Rañi rañicha munaty, tamityi jarye; rañi rañicha rundatya titaju, rabaryijada jarye risaju titaju.

¹⁴ Jchanaytasavadyeryi jiryatiy richuutasarara jichujay, riryatidye jmyirya rajo, jiryatiy junareju jnuyadaju ninumusirya, riryatidye jay jamu vichadavimuju rarorijyumusiy. ¹⁵ Bimuju jita riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy rivyichasara nutyu nibyimiy, rimyurveda, cadnavavye, juvavye jarye, rityi siityarisara Judenu jiyasachirya tara, titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara quivuchodacanumi, quivuchoda jvaavye jarye risaju titaju.

¹⁶ Ray Jesús, ripajadani ripanu, satidye tuchusara rachiityarivajyuu cabyimura jirya niquejada titaju. Rañi rañicha Davyíbe judenu, suntijyu nta, sundebi jarye risaju. Rañi rañicha rasacharasiy vandanu.”

¹⁷ Judenu Jnutu jita jtay, Carniru vatura vadi jamutyu jarye jtay sisaju: “¡Yanuma jniy!” Daryani sajtay Judenu niquejada tuvachu: “¡Yanuma jniy!” Sama jniy jchumuñu, nitiy jmutyaruy mityara jnuyadaja.

¹⁸ Ratyuchusara jita siva minityi tuvachura niquejada jiryatiy nuchara jirya tuchoda padyevya dárya: “Saryityi jasachu ti tara niquejadatara jirya tuchoda padye, sajasachu

Judenu simura diitya, jiryatiy nučara jiyu darya. ¹⁹ Saryityi sovay tira tara niquejada jiryu tučoda padye niquejadamusiy, sasovay Judenu rivasirya sayarurya jnyada padyevyasy, sayarurya Judenuju jiintyasara vichadamu vichada jaryentiy, jiryatiy nučara ranchiy jiryu tučoda padyevyara.”

²⁰ Sutay jita jiryu niquejada tuču: “Jo, varenunuma rajvi.”

Daryani rachasara Vuyntyityu Jesús. ²¹ Samiy vichasada jiryeyu titaju, Vuyntyityu Jesús musiy. ¡Daryaniday rachasara titaju!

Ritoma Judenu niquejada